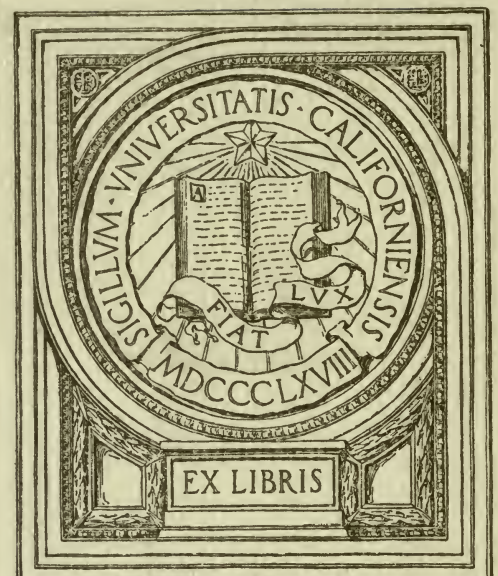
UC-NRLF
$B 659 365



UNIVERSITY FARM

SF193.1
S4
G59

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/pedigreesofengli00allerich

PEDIGREES

OF

ENGLISH SHORT-HORN BULLS

TO WHICH AMERICAN SHORT-HORNS TRACE.

SELECTED FROM COATES' HERD BOOK.

BY

LEWIS F. ALLEN,

ASSISTED BY

WILLIAM T. BAILEY.

UNIVERSITY FARM LIBRARY

BUFFALO:
WARREN, JOHNSON & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
Office of the Daily Courier, 197 Main Street.

1874.

ERRATA.

A third revision discloses the following errors. It would be well to make these corrections with a pen before using the volume.

• (50) Bard Bracy.—For Lockburn Sall, read Sockburn Sall.

• (550) Remus.—The reference should be Ajax (2946), instead of Brutus (100).

• (557) Rob Roy.—Same error as in (550).

• (2098) Hazlewood (3993), not (3933).

• (4014) Hercules.—For Major Dudd, read Major Rudd.

• (7755) Acaster.—The number of the sire is wrong, although according to original copy. It is more likely (8588), as that is the only Sir Philip in Vol. VII.

• (10466) Lord of the Manor.—The number of Young Rory O'More should be (10744), not (10764).

• (13934) Van.—Exquisite's number is (8048), not (8040).

• (14697) Hermit.—The dam is Duchess *of* Gloucester 5th—not "Duchess *by* Gloucester 5th."

• (16022) Fairservice.—Number of grandsire same as original copy, although wrong. The correct number is probably (7924), where the following pedigree occurs:

(7924) Consul.—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1845, bred by Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, got by Lictor (6128), d. Moss Rose, by Alamode (725),—by Childers (1824),—by Young Wyham Favourite (7734),—by Quaternion (1351),—by Rocket (1390),—by Waddingworth (668).

• (20576) Prince of Saxe Cobourg.—The number of Lord Ythan is (14858), not (14838).

• (23102) Vain Hope.—Bred by R. Booth.

• (28441) 2d Duke of Rowley.—7th Duke of Airdrie is number (23718), not (12718).

PREFACE.

TO BE CAREFULLY READ.

THIS reprint of bull pedigrees from Coates' English Short-horn Herd Book, supplies a great want to American Short-horn cattle breeders who have not the full volumes of that expensive work at command. There are not, probably, fifty full sets of that work in America, and in these pages will be found all the information which those volumes contain relating to the pedigrees of our American herds. The names and pedigrees of all the bulls recorded in its first four volumes, 6699 in number, are herein printed, together with some thousands of other bull pedigrees of the succeeding volumes, which relate to the genealogy of their American descendants recorded in all the volumes of the American Herd Book.

The names and pedigrees have been carefully compared with the originals, and it is believed that few or no errors of consequence will be found in them.

In the pedigrees of the first four volumes, a great majority will be found which have no relation whatever to American pedigrees, but, as they illustrate the material on which the original Short-horn pedigrees of England were founded, they will be peculiarly instructive to the American breeder.

The science of Short-horn breeding is now so far advanced in our country, that it has become an object, not only of curiosity, but of necessary information to a large number of our breeders, to trace their cattle pedigrees to the fountain head of their production. This work will be a perpetual guide in their future efforts, and may govern, in frequent cases, the selection of bulls for succeeding crosses.

It will be readily understood why a large majority of the bull pedigrees recorded in the English Herd Book have no direct relation to the American Short-horns. Many of them died young, before use; others were castrated, leaving no produce; many were sent, when young, to countries other than America; and numerous others were used only in Great Britain, and did not become at all connected with our own Short-horns; of course a reprint of these would be entirely unnecessary for American use.

In examining the pedigrees herein contained, it will be found that the very best blood, and the choicest selections from it, have been transferred from Great Britain to America, and not in that country or either of its colonies, can prouder or more aristocratic blood be found than now courses in the veins of many of our American Short-horns. A deeper study of the genealogy of our herds than many breeders have been able to obtain, can now be made by those who have this volume at command, and those herds have assumed such value and importance that a knowledge of their *entire* lineage is demanded by all who wish to attain the highest degree of excellence in their animals. This, therefore, will give them all the information needed in their investigations, and makes complete the American Short-horn Herd Book, to which it is really an addenda, so that our pedigrees can be traced as far as the English records of their ancestry extend.

6024

To those not familiar with the early volumes of the English Herd Book, and who know not its lack of completeness in extending to almost time immemorial its lineage of the race, it may appear strange that so many short bull pedigrees are found in it; also that many hundreds of them contain but a single sire, or only a sire and grandsire, with no dam or grandam by name, or further reference; and that several hundred bulls are recorded by name only, with no pedigree whatever, or reference to any other recorded animal. But it must be remembered that the names of only a very few animals can be traced further back than a hundred and twenty years, and even the names of their breeders to a not much earlier date; yet every bull at the time of his record was considered a Short-horn, both by his breeder and the compiler of the Herd Book, unless otherwise noted, and by the Short-horn public was accepted as such. Following that basis, the descendants of such bulls, through Short-horn cows, have been admitted as belonging to the Short-horn family by the prevailing opinion of breeders. Yet among the early bulls of the English Herd Book, are found some even celebrated in their day (as some of their posterity are now), whose pedigrees trace into cows and bulls of other than Short-horn blood. Among the bulls recorded in Vol. 4, E. H. B., are two prominent ones early imported to the United States—Embassador (3711), a Hereford, and Rising Sun (6386), a Long-horn—and their descendants through Short-horn cows were also admitted to record in that and succeeding volumes; but being there admitted, and their descendants so recognized, they are entitled to successive registry so long as the English record is acknowledged authority. So remote, indeed, are those out-crosses, that their descendants now contain but a discernible fraction of the foreign blood, and their lineage will be criticised only by those whose standard of *purity* is of a transcendent order; and even to that class of critics, the experiment of tracing to their remotest sources some of the various unchallenged pedigrees in this work, may raise serious doubts whether their own most cherished ideas of perfection in pedigree may be altogether beyond cavil.

Although the English Herd Book contains all the known pedigrees which at the time it was thought necessary to record, it has *only* pedigrees, without any historical matter relating to their origin, or the men who bred their ancestors. Such information must be sought in other sources. No well authenticated history of the Short-horns has yet been written in England, the land of their ancestry, where, to solve all doubts, it should have been done, and that by indisputable authority. Failing in that country, an attempt at their history was made and published a few years ago by the undersigned, the value of which has been acknowledged by the best British authorities, and will be determined by those American breeders who have already consulted, or may hereafter consult its pages.

It may be also here stated that bulls and cows supposed on good authority to be Short-horns, have been imported from England to America, which have no record in the English Herd Book; but in its pages many of their descendants may be found, and as these descendants have been accepted as Short-horns by our own breeders, and also admitted as such in the English Herd Books, it is now too late to dispute their title to record, or rule them out of the Short-horn line. Their pedigrees must be taken at their estimated worth. Either the record or non-record of a pedigree in the English Herd Book, is not a positive proof of what the hypercritical call "purity" or "impurity" in blood. It is therefore sheer nonsense for any Herd Book whatever, under whatever name, either in England or America, to pretend to this so-called "purity" in its pedigrees: for, having adopted the Coates Herd Book as authority, it cannot consistently exclude the descendants of animals recorded in that work, even if they come under the ban of this "impurity."

Something further is necessary for a perfect understanding of the pedigrees in this work. Volumes one, two, three and four of the English Herd Book, in the last of which only bulls are given, also Volume five, embracing only cows, were edited and compiled by Mr. George Coates and his son, living at Carlton, near Pontefract, in the Valley of the Tees. The first two volumes, it is understood, were edited by the elder Mr. Coates, alone, and he dying after completing the second, the third, fourth and fifth volumes were completed by his son. The first Volume was published in the year 1822, the second in 1829, the third in 1836, and the fourth in 1843, the fifth, containing cows only, was published in the succeeding year,

1844—twenty-two years after the first. After the year 1844, Mr. Henry Strafford, of London, succeeded to the work and published the sixth Volume in 1846. He published the succeeding fourteen volumes at intervals of about two years, Volume twenty, the last, appearing in 1873, and bringing the number of recorded English bulls up to 32,898.

In 1846, the first three volumes of the original Coates' edition being exhausted by sales, Mr. Strafford issued a carefully revised edition of them, in which various errors were corrected. This American reprint of the first three Volumes is from Mr. Strafford's edition, and all the bulls contained in them, as well as in the fourth Volume of Coates' are herein embraced. In the fourth Volume (which Mr. Strafford did not reprint) some errors in American pedigrees I have corrected by notes. The remaining pedigrees of this work all follow the text of Mr. Strafford's Volumes, except where otherwise noted.

It will be observed that in a supplement to this work, the pedigrees or American numbers of several Canadian bulls are given. These bulls occurred with Canadian numbers only, in Vols. 9, 10, 11 and 12 A. H. B., and their pedigrees are given to complete the American pedigrees in those four volumes.

Vol. 5, E. H. B., has been omitted in this reprint because it is composed exclusively of cows.

In the later volumes of the English Herd Book, will be found the short pedigrees of some old bulls which were entered for the purpose of completing other pedigrees in such volumes. This class of pedigrees is designated by a star.

EXPLANATIONS.

This work should be widely circulated among American breeders, and in order to secure this large circulation by reducing its price, it has been brought into the smallest possible compass. In order to accomplish this, a few abbreviations have been necessary which require notice; but no pedigrees have been abbreviated, except in the following manner:

1. After giving their leading crosses, many pedigrees have been referred to other *full* ones of the same anterior genealogy. The inconvenience of turning to the reference pedigrees, will be less than that of handling more volumes with the pedigrees in full.

2. Some bulls have been noted as "full brothers" to others which have full pedigrees, and in such cases it will be understood that the pedigrees of both are exactly the same.

3. When a bull is recorded thus: "(11099) Alexander, 4," the pedigree is exactly the same in every particular both at number 4 in the American and number (11099) in the English Herd Book.

4. When a bull is recorded differently in the American and English Herd Books the point of difference is given as the English have it, the rest of the record, it will be understood, being the same as the American. Thus "(11499) Fusileer, 1584.—Calved Feb. 3, 1851." This indicates that Fusileer is given at 1584 exactly the same as at (11499), with the exception of the date of birth, which in the American may be different or entirely omitted. When the difference occurs well down in the pedigree, it is reprinted as the English have it.

5. It will be observed that the names of breeders of the female ancestry are frequently given in the English Herd Book, particularly the first four volumes. A few of these names have been omitted when they did not seem to serve any valuable purpose, but all those appended to the *most remote*, and many to the later female ancestors have been reprinted.

6. When a pedigree ends, like Bob (3180), thus: "by Northumberland (464),—Styford (629),—Bolingbroke (86)," it will be understood that the word "by" is omitted before the names of sires, by the editor of the original English work, and not through accident of the American printer.

7. If the dam of an animal reads thus: "Minna, by Cleveland, by Favourite (252),—Minerva, by—," &c., it indicates that Favourite is the sire of Cleveland, and not of Minna's dam; while if a dash were placed after "Cleveland" and before "by," it would indicate that Favourite was the sire of Minna's dam, and not of Cleveland. The omission of this dash is also chargeable to the English editor, and not the American printer.

8. The pedigrees of most of the breeding cows of the English Herd Book will here be found in the records of their male produce. In many of the early English pedigrees it will be seen that the immediate dams and remote female ancestry possessed no names at all, or if they had names known to their owners, such names were omitted in the record.

LEWIS F. ALLEN.

BUFFALO, N. Y., *October, 1874.*

LIST

OF

BREEDERS AND OWNERS,

WITH

REFERENCES, BY FIGURES, TO THE PAGES WHEREIN THEIR NAMES MAY BE FOUND.

A

Abbott, Mr., Thornthwaite Hall, 126.
Abbey, Yorke, Silsworth, Daventry, 108, 147, 149.
Ackers, B. St. John, Prinknash Park, 216.
Ackers, J., 86.
Adamson, Mr., Ireland, 24, 25, 34, 38, 105.
Adeane, Mr., Babraham, Cambridge, 95, 128, 132, 134, 138, 146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160.
Adelaide (Canada) Agricultural Society, 218.
Adkins, J. C., Milcote, near Stratford-on-Avon, 98, 103, 131, 136, 138, 142, 148, 155, 157, 165, 170, 179, 180, 187, 188, 197 199.
Aiglonby, Mr., 71.
Aikens, Dr., New London, Chester Co., Pa., U. S. A., 95.
Akroyd, Mr., Denton Park, Otley, 173, 178, 189.
Albert, Prince, 166, 198, 200, 204.
Alcock, R., 46, 51, 57, 75, 83.
Alderson, Mr., Ferrybridge, Yorkshire, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 24, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 68.
Alderson & Coates, 16, 19, 20.
Alexander, Mr., Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., 105, 108.
Alexander, R. A., Woodburn, Ky., U. S. A., 185, 186, 187, 191, 203, 211, 219.
Alington, Mr., Swinhope, Binbrook, Spittal, Lincolnshire, 119.
Allen, Mr., 86, 216.
Allen, Mr., Ky., U. S. A., 107.
Allen, Mr., Walton, 91, 133, 145, 155.
Allenby, Mr., 86.
Allison, H., Layton, near Greta Bridge, 914.
Allison, J., 36.
Allison, Mr., 27, 69, 80, 115, 117, 141, 147.
Allison, Mr., Bilby, Retford, Notts., 41, 79, 90, 94, 95, 122.
Almond, Richard, Orrel Mount, near Wigan, 72, 73, 92, 97, 116, 135, 138, 141, 146, 148, 155, 167.
Althorp, Lord, 10, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 165.
Ambler, Henry, Watkinson Hall, 166, 171, 178, 179, 181, 183, 187, 190, 199.
Ambrose, Mr., 134.
Anderson, I. H., West Flamboro, Canada, 219.
Anderson, J., Grace Dieu, 202.
Anderson, Major, Montrave, Fife, 103.
Anderson, Mr., 86.
Andrews, Mr. 106.
Angus, G., Styford, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 41, 78, 89, 91.
Angus, Hopper & Dawson, 76.
Angus, Messrs., Bromley, 86, 92, 99, 110, 113, 118, 129.
Ankins, Mr., 120.
Annesley, Rev. C. F., Clifton Lodge, near Stratford, 89, 112, 126, 144, 146.
Ansel, Mr., 73.
Antrim, Countess of, Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, 66.
Applegarth, Wm., East Flamboro, Canada, 219.
Appleton, J., Acklam, 22, 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 65, 69, 88, 94, 114, 136, 137.
Arbuthnot, Mr., 9, 13, 14, 17.
Arbuthnot, Rt. Hon. Chas., Thrapstone, Northamptonshire, 23, 35, 36, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88, 97, 98, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115, 134, 136, 145.
Archbold, Mr., M. P., Ireland, 43, 49, 64, 113, 158, 174.
Archdall, N. M., Rosefad, 191.
Arkwright, Mr., 115.
Arkwright, Rev. Jos., 102.
Armstrong, J. W., Eramosa, Canada, 219.
Armstrong, S., Enniscorthy, 195, 204.
Armstrong, W., Markham, Canada West, 193.
Arnett, Mr., Widrington, Northumberland, 130.
Arnold, Mr., 80.
Arrowsmith, Mr., Sherbourne, 118, 135, 146, 167, 170.
Ashburner, R. W., Ireleth, Lancashire, 84, 87, 102, 106, 112, 116, 121, 132, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 147, 155.
Ashton, R., Limefield, Bury, 183, 189.
Assheton, Mr., Jr., Brandon, Coventry, 23, 24, 33, 37, 44, 45, 46, 49, 59, 63, 64, 85, 91, 123, 133.
Atherton, T., Speke, near Liverpool, 189, 197, 198, 205, 207.
Atkinson, C., 160.
Atkinson, Mr., Ewart, 74, 76, 77, 89, 90, 95, 98, 104, 109, 114, 157, 160, 165, 176.
Atkinson, Mr., Smelthouse, 89, 138.
Atkinson, Messrs., Peepy, 101, 104, 111, 113, 162, 189, 195, 197, 205, 209, 213.
Atkinson, W., 84, 101, 132.
Attenbrow, Mr., Stratton Audley, Bicester, Oxfordshire, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53, 57, 135.
Australian Agricultural Company, 155.
Aylesford, Earl of, 142.
Aylmer, H., West Dereham, 200, 201, 206, 210, 212.
Aylmer, J., Fincham Hall, 207.
Ayres, Mr., 146.

B

Backhouse, J., Darlington, 110, 156.
Bacon, Mr., 10, 13, 34.
Badkin, Mr., Sydney, New South Wales, 102, 128.
Bagg, Mr., Georgetown, Ky., U. S. A., 189.
Bagnall, Mr., Leopard Farm, near Worcester, 68, 76, 78, 100, 133, 134, 143, 147, 156.
Bagshaw, R., Newton, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 57, 62, 64, 65, 68, 87, 90, 92, 105, 131, 142, 143, 159.
Bagshaw, T., near Kettering, 75.
Bagshaw, W., Thurlstone, Dunchurch, 53, 63, 74, 83, 85, 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 124, 125, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 143, 144, 154, 204.
Bailey, J., 163.
Bainbridge, Mr., Lumley Park, Durham, 52, 53, 57, 68, 69, 70, 88, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 139, 141, 144, 152, 155.
Bainting, Mr., 152.
Baird, Sir David, 133, 151.
Baker, J., 41, 43, 66, 67.
Baker, J. W., Little Rollright, 207.
Baker, Mr., Bradfordbury, near Hertford, 116, 133.
Baker, Mr., Elemere Hall, Durham, 12, 15, 29, 48, 105, 118, 155.
Baker, R. W., Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland, 49, 59, 64, 80, 81, 123, 141, 153.
Baker, S., Dunham, Canada East, 188.
Baker, W. R., Bayfordbury, 159, 175, 176.
Balfour, Mr., 79.
Bamlet, J., 14.
Banks, Mr., Stanhope, 165.
Bannerman, A., 162, 166.

Barber, T., Sproatley Rise, 189, 199, 202, 204, 208, 214.
Barclay, Capt., Ury, Stonehaven, N. B., 70, 73, 76, 85, 103, 104, 108, 109, 123, 125, 127, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 152, 157, 159, 160, 161, 166, 168, 174, 177, 200.
Barclay, G. R., Keavil, 204.
Barker, Mr., Chadwick Grange, near Broomsgrove, Worcestershire, 86.
Barker, Mr., Layton, 24, 33, 34, 46, 62, 106.
Barker, Mr., Ruddington, 124.
Barker, R., 10.
Barker, Wm., 10, 11.
Barnard, Mr., Gosfield Hall, Essex, 67, 71, 77, 79, 104, 122, 124, 132. 134, 152, 159, 175, 176.
Barnby, Mr., Boston, 82.
Barnes, C. A., Charleywood, Herts., 207, 211, 212.
Barnes, Mr., 99.
Barnes, T., Westland, Moynalty, Ireland, 162, 170, 174, 175, 182, 184, 186, 192, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 211, 213, 214.
Barnett, C., Stratton Park, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, 69, 72, 123, 128, 150, 153, 154, 158, 161, 163, 169, 173, 179, 187, 192, 203, 212, 213.
Barratt, J. C., Woodford, Northamptonshire, 138, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153.
Barrett, C., 103.
Barrington, Lord, Beckett House, Wilts., 155.
Barroby, M., Dishforth, 194.
Bartholomew, I. T. W., 83.
Bartholomew, J., 122.
Bartholomew, J. T., 130.
Bartholomew, Mr., 104, 133, 147.
Bartholomew, W., Goltho, Wragby, Lincolnshire, 41, 60, 71, 85, 88, 131.
Barthropp, N. G., Crellingham Rookery, near Woodbridge, 146, 155, 156, 176, 186, 188, 193, 203.
Barttelot, Col., M. P., Hilliers, 212.
Bartlett, Pasco & Co., 106.
Bartlett, Sam'l W., East Windsor, Conn., 130, 135.
Bateman, Mr., 207.
Bateman, Mr., Kellington, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire, 17.
Bate, Mr. Flintshire, 82.
Bates, Mr., Fithby, Notts., 91, 93.
Bates, T., Kirkleavington, near Yarm, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 31, 36, 38, 45, 47, 58, 61, 62, 79, 84, 85, 93, 105, 106, 107, 110, 120, 126, 128, 130, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 151, 153, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 218.
Batte, Thos., 112.
Baxter, J., Acklam, Stockton, 17, 32, 75, 92, 145, 150.
Bayley, Mr., 107.
Bayston, Mr., near Sedgfield, 71, 111, 144, 151, 154.
Beasley, Mr., Trussington, 29, 39.
Beasley, Mr., 56, 60, 65, 95, 96, 98.
Beasley, John N., Chapel Brampton, Northampton, 52, 53, 56, 57, 63, 66, 67, 87, 94, 95, 119, 129, 137, 139, 141, 142, 166, 180, 197, 205.
Beasley, T. C., Harston, Grantham, 44, 63, 157, 158.
Beattie, Mr., Dunydeer, 146.
Beattie, J., Newbie House, Annan, Scotland, 215.
Beattie, Simon, Markham, Canada West, 195, 218, 219.
Beaty, W. C., Trafalgar, Canada, 219.
Beauchamp, Earl, 68, 88, 132.
Beauford, H., Bletsoe, near Bedford, 74, 88, 125, 128, 141, 145, 146, 156, 162.
Beaumont, Mr., Bradley Hall, 85, 99, 127, 141.
Beaumont, Mr., Finningley Park, 126.
Becar, N. J., Smithtown, N. Y., U. S. A., 190.
Beckwith, Mr., 66.
Beecroft, Mr., 188.
Beevers, Rev. W. H., Pencraig Court, 210, 212.
Beetham, J., Harlsey, near Northallerton, 85, 93, 110, 125, 126, 140, 142, 143, 158, 163, 183, 192.
Bell, A., Newsham, 73, 100, 105, 121, 134, 147, 149.
Bell, H., Caville Hall, 162.
Bell, Jas., Ravensworth, 100, 113.
Bellington, J. H., 112.
Bell, John M., Pickering, Canada, 218.
Bell, Mr., 102, 116, 138, 153, 161, 164.
Bell, Mr., Laceby, 73.
Bell, Mr., Wolsingham, Northumberland, 42, 68, 70, 109.
Bell, Messrs., Kirkleavington, 84, 85, 89, 94, 98, 102, 126, 138, 154.
Bell, R., Kirklevington, near Yarm, 171, 180.
Bell, R., Mosbro Hall, 189.
Bell, Robert, Jr., 138.
Bell, T., Bickerstaffe, St. Helens, 187, 197, 216.
Bell, Thos., Kirklevington, near Yarm, 173, 174.
Bellamy, Mr., Hageley, near Warwick, 42, 59, 60, 104, 118, 144, 146, 153.
Belt, Wm., Marton, 164, 173.
Bement, W., Albany, N. Y., 78.
Bement, C. N., Albany, U. S. A., 67, 68, 70, 78, 80, 84, 89, 90, 119, 139.
Benn, W., Middleton Place, Bootle, 89.
Benson, J., Tavistock, 197, 201, 209.
Benson, Mr., Kennythorpe, Malton, Yorkshire, 43, 47, 63, 64, 68, 92, 93, 103, 112, 113, 133, 137, 141, 142, 145, 150.
Benson, Mr., near Melton, 143, 152.
Benson, Rev. H. B., Utterby House, Louth, 81, 121, 146.
Benson, Rev. J., 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 145, 151.
Bentley, Thos., Pannel Hall, Wetherby, 188.
Bergess, Mr., Cotgrave Place, Notts., 68, 126, 135, 157.
Berry, Jas., 65.
Berry, Jos., 91, 101, 141.
Berry, Rev. Henry, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 42, 51, 53, 55, 56, 65, 70, 72, 73, 91, 92, 101, 105, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 121, 130, 132, 197.
Best, G., Manfield, 9, 27.
Bettington, Mr., Australia, 85.
Betts, Mr., Aylesford, 194.
Betts, Mr., New York, U. S. A., 193.
Betts, E. L., Preston Hall, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212.
Bickers, Mr., 119.
Biddle, Mr., 86, 124.
Billiatt, Mr., 77.
Bingham, Mr., 89. 111.
Binns, Mr., 28, 29, 65.
Birchall, Mr., Ribbleton Hall, 159, 160, 162, 169.
Bird, Mr., Catterton Hall, Cumberland, 77, 98, 105, 127. 128.
Bird, Mr., Wolviston, 92.
Birrill, Mr., 89.
Birrell & Johnston, Pickering, Canada, 220.
Black, Neil, Strathdowrie, Port Philip, New South Wales, 101.
Blake, Vincent, Ireland, 77, 110, 127.
Blanchard, Mr., Thorpe, 140.
Bland, G., Coleby, Lincoln, 185, 194, 198.
Bland, T., 96, 117.
Blathwayt, Capt., Dyrham, 212.
Blaylock, G., Burghby Sands, Cumberland, 71, 118.
Bloor, Mr., Flintshire, 44, 53, 65, 69, 95, 98, 99, 124.
Blount, Mr., Rempston, near Loughborough, 96.
Blundell, Mr., Daysbrooke, near Liverpool, 72.
Boby, C., 87, 123.
Bodger, Mr., 69.
Bogner, Adam, 146.
Bolden, Messrs., Port Philip, Australia, 98, 123.
Bolden, Mr., Hyning, near Lancaster, 27, 38, 40, 55, 56, 72, 76, 87, 98, 104, 117, 136, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186.
Bolden, S. E., Red Bank, Lancaster, 180, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 205, 206.
Bolton, T., Ireland, 52.
Bolton, W., The Island, 215.
Bon, Mr., Australia, 195.
Booth, John, Kelston, near Louth, Lincolnshire, 86, 108, 128, 159,
Booth, J., Killerby, 18, 23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 45, 50, 54, 56, 59, 60, 74, 104, 107, 122, 137, 144, 145, 159, 162, 163, 173, 174, 182, 187, 188, 195, 198, 216.
Booth J. B., Killerby, 198, 202, 205, 208, 209, 214.
Booth, Messrs., 98.
Booth, Mr., 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 42, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 71, 75, 94, 102, 106, 108, 113, 116, 123, 128, 130, 140.
Booth, Mr., Cotham, 68, 71, 76, 77, 94, 120, 129, 136, 157, 164, 188.
Booth, R., Warlaby, 9, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 94, 97, 98, 99, 104, 110, 112, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 140, 146, 150, 153, 158, 162, 163, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211.
Booth, T. C., Warlaby, 198, 202, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215.
Bostock, Mr., Leicestershire, 102.
Boswell, I., Kingcausie, Aberdeen, 157, 158, 160, 170, 175.
Boswell, Mr., Fifeshire, 60.
Bosville, Mr., Thorpe, near Burlington, Yorkshire, 66, 67, 76, 78, 83, 89, 99, 109, 115, 125, 170.
Botterill, Mr., Eastthorpe, near Market Weighton, Yorkshire, 43, 47, 48, 50, 66, 76, 127, 142, 153, 176.
Bowley, Mr., Kingston, Notts., 97.
Bowly, Mr., Siddington, 88, 97, 111, 118, 131, 135, 137, 153, 163, 165, 166, 171, 172, 179, 181, 183, 191, 201, 214.
Boulton, Mr., 95.
Bourne, Mr., 86, 113, 154.
Bousfield, T., Newton Rigg., 151.

Bower, Maj., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43, 48, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69, 90, 100.
Bower, Mr., Dinsdale, 37, 62.
Bower, Mr., Retford, 23, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 74, 134.
Bowman, R., 70, 71, 83.
Bown, R., Canada West, 195.
Bowser, M., Thornaby Grange, 111, 124, 129, 133, 143, 152, 154.
Bowser, Thos., Thornaby Grange, 129, 133, 143, 154.
Bowstead, J., Beckbank, 79, 146, 188, 205.
Bowstead, Wm., Hackthorpe Hall, Penrith, 151, 154, 167, 169, 173, 176, 182.
Boys, R., Eastbourne, 207.
Bracewell, T., Clitheroe, 215.
Brackenbury, W., Shouldhamthorpe, 210.
Bradford, Earl, 39.
Bradford, Thos., Stonesby, near Melton Mowbray, 74, 124.
Bradshaw, Mr., Lancaster, 33, 53, 61.
Braithwaite, Mr., 93.
Bramstone, T. W., M. P., The Skreens, 91, 168, 169, 193, 195, 208.
Brand, Mr., 96.
Brandon, Asheton, 164.
Brandon, Mr., 82,
Brentnall, A., Rahway, N. J., U. S. A., 27.
Brett, J., Burton Joyce, 195, 206.
Brettell, T. H., Delaware, Canada, 218, 219.
Brickwell, T., 75.
Briggs, Dr., 24, 33, 112, 131.
Briggs, Mr., 26, 28.
Briggs, Mr., Oxcombe House, near Louth, Lincolnshire, 151.
Briggs, R., 32.
Brigham, Mr., near Slingsby, Malton, 72.
Brinn, Mr., 139.
Briscoe, S. S., Fir Tree House, Dudley, 115, 118, 146.
Brodie, Mr., N. B., 145.
Brogden, A., M. P., Ulverstone, 214.
Bromfield, Mr., Causton, Dunchurch, 79, 99, 102, 103, 135, 137.
Brook, Mr., Laceby, Caistor, Lincolnshire, 79, 96, 113.
Brook, Mrs., Donegal, 157.
Brooke, DeCapel, Market Harborough, 68, 83.
Brooks, D., Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., U. S. A., 188, 206.
Brooks, Mr., 133.
Brooks & Fuller, Livingston Co., N. Y., U. S. A., 191.
Brown, J., 18, 38.
Brown, Jas., Aldbrough, 14, 28, 99.
Brown, Jemet, 95.
Brown, Mr., 10, 14, 15, 18, 21, 62, 76, 101, 102, 108, 127, 138, 142, 171.
Browne, Mr., Ireland, 45.
Brown, Mr., Obthorpe, 90.
Brown, Mr., Seaton Delaval, near North Shields, 73, 137, 154.
Brown, Mr., Watton, near Wick, Caithness, 70.
Brown, Mr., Welbourne, 156, 159.
Brown, Messrs., Denver, Norfolk, 159.
Brown, Matthew, Cummersdale, Cumberland, 81, 106.
Brown, R., Maryhill, 196.
Brown, W. J., Liverpool, 82.
Brownlow, Earl, Belton, 41, 49, 57, 62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 88, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 114, 116, 118, 121, 123, 127, 129, 133, 137, 153, 160.
Bruce, Mr., Broadland, 212, 213, 214.
Bruere, R. S., Aylthorpe Hall, near Middleham, 77, 108, 116, 165, 177, 200, 207, 208, 210, 213, 215.
Brunt, Messrs., 88.
Bryan, G., Jr., Leicestershire, 147.
Bryan, Mr., Lower Slaughter, 102.
Buccleuch, Duke of, Boughton Park, Kettering, Northamptonshire, 66, 82, 83, 84, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 122, 123, 154, 166, 178, 181, 190, 196, 202, 204, 210, 214.
Buck, Philip, Trafalgar, Canada, 219.
Buckley, Sir R. B., 144.
Bulkeley, Sir R., Beaumaris, 80, 97.
Bullen, Mr., Biggin Grange, near Oundle, 95.
Buller, Sir A., Pound Tavistock, Devonshire, 73, 133, 137, 139, 155, 164, 190, 191.
Bullimore, Mr., North Witham, 94, 147.
Bullman, Mr., near Bishop Auckland, 103.
Bullock, Mr., 139.
Bullock, Rev. W., Falkbourn Hall, 205.
Bulman, John, Bitchburn, 106.
Bulmer, Jeffrey, Aislaby Grange, 194, 197, 199.
Bulteel, S., Pamflete, 211, 216.
Bunting, Mr., 145.
Burbidge, O. H., Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., 182.
Burchamp, Mr., Ewerby Thorp, 86, 133, 139, 148.
Burdon, R., 73.
Burgess, Robt., 128, 144, 161.
Burlington, Earl of, Bolker Hall, Milnthorpe, 105, 139, 155, 156, 164, 184, 192.
Burrow, Mr., Carleton Hall, 25, 28, 94, 102, 118, 125, 138, 145.
Burnell, Mr., 44, 66.
Burnell, R., 94, 110.
Burnett, Mr., Block Hedley, Northumberland, 79, 169, 172.
Burrell, Mr., Burdon, near Darlington, 43.
Burridge, Mr., 80.
Burrill, James, 121.
Burrowby, Mr., 104.
Burton, Jos., Marshalton, U. S. A., 107.
Burton, Mr., Ireland, 55.
Burton, Wm., Water Fulford, York, 110, 149.
Burtt, John, 79.
Burtt, Josh., 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 91, 94, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 114, 117, 118, 128, 129, 143.
Burtt, Mr., Gunby, 162, 163.
Burtt, Mr., Welbourne, 159, 160.
Buston, Mr., Wharton Hall, Kirby Stephen, 26, 45, 55, 58, 60, 65, 73, 77, 83, 84, 88, 97, 104, 127, 132, 138, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151.
Butler, W., Badminton, 212.
Butter, T., 136, 141.
Butternuts Agricultural Society, U. S. A., 136.

C

Cable, P. L., Scott Co., Ky., U. S. A., 191.
Caddy, John, 133.
Cadle, T., Longcroft, 210.
Cadwallader, Gen. Geo., Philadelphia, U. S. A., 191.
Cairns, Mr., Weldon, near Morpeth, 71, 102.
Caldecott, Mr., Rugby Lodge, Rugby, 74, 76, 85, 93, 110, 116, 118, 123, 124, 126, 143, 144, 149, 150, 168, 174.
Calthorpe, Lord, 173.
Calvert, Mr., Sandysike, 74, 79, 130, 162.
Calvert, Lowry, 156.
Calvert, R., 134.
Cammeron, D., 198.
Campbell, S., Kinellar, 184, 196, 199, 200, 206, 208, 214, 215, 217.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 176.
Carlisle, Earl of, Castle Howard, Yorkshire, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 74, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 107, 108, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 125, 128, 133, 134, 137, 140, 145, 151, 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 170, 174, 176, 182, 183.
Carlisle, Thos., 110.
Carnegie, John, 115.
Carnegie, Mr., Edrom Newton, 138.
Carnegie, Lindsay, Spnie and Boysack, N. B., 141, 143, 151.
Carter, Geo., Sedbury, near Richmond, 145, 151.
Carter, J. G., Liverpool, 72, 120, 129, 149.
Carter, John, Bebington, Cheshire, 116, 130, 132.
Carter, Leonard, Applegarth, 60, 79, 114.
Carter, Miles, 134.
Carter, Mr., Coventry, 114.
Carter, Mr., Marske, 80, 101, 132, 167.
Cartmel, Mr., Cartmel, 178.
Cartwright, Mr., Aynhoe, 191.
Cartwright, Mr., Tathwell, Louth, 35, 68, 76, 79, 96, 99, 103, 108, 113, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 142, 143, 146, 148, 155, 163, 167.
Cartwright, N., Hougham, Louth, 173, 185, 195, 208.
Cartwright, Sir Thos., Aynhoe, Brackley, 176.
Cartwright, T. R. B., Aynhoe, 198.
Cartwright, T. T., Tathwell, Louth, 180.
Carr, Mr., 139.
Carr, Mr., Stackhouse, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 215.
Carrington, G., Great Missenden Abbey, 107, 132, 201, 203, 207.
Carruthers, W. T., Arthington Hall, 157, 160, 161, 166, 169, 170.
Castlemaine, Lord, Ireland, 157, 179.
Caswell, Mr., 154.
Cathcart, Sir John A., 146, 151, 160, 165.
Cator, Col., Pickhurst, Bromley, Kent, 184.
Cator, Rev. Thos., Skelbrook Park, Doncaster, 142, 148, 152, 175, 189.
Cattle, J., Wharram Percy, 22, 27, 33, 34, 35, 49, 97, 101, 116, 122, 124, 139, 147.
Cattle, W., 30, 57.
Cattley, Linton & Wright, 91.

Cattley, Mr., Brandsby, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 73, 76, 83, 85, 86, 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 164, 170, 175, 176, 179, 180, 198.
Cattley, Mr., Stearsby, 200.
Cattley, R., Stearsby, 186.
Cattley & Radcliffe, 185.
Cattley, Radcliffe & Linton, 179.
Cave, Mr., 170.
Cawdor, Earl of, Stackpole Court, South Wales, 125.
Chaloner, Mr., 16, 54.
Chaloner, R., King's Fort, Moynalty, Ireland, 177, 185, 190, 193, 202, 211, 215.
Chambers, J., Adelaide, S. A., 193.
Chambers, Mr. 102.
Champion, H., Ranby, Retford, 181.
Champion, Mr., Blyth, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 77, 81, 85, 108, 113, 118, 139, 148.
Champion, W. W., Calcot Reading, 187, 194.
Chaplin, F., Tathwell, 172.
Chapman, Mr., Blackwell, near Darlington, 135, 136.
Charge, C., 35.
Charge, John, Newton, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 21, 25, 36, 39, 40, 83.
Charge, Mr., Newton, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52, 59, 63, 64, 102, 107, 152, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162.
Charge, R., 18.
Charlton, Foster, Suttons, Romford, 85.
Charlton, Mr., Bearl, 30, 68, 119.
Charlton, W., 28, 133.
Cheney, E. H., Gaddesby Hall. 212, 216.
Chesterfield, Earl of, Derby, 35.
Child, Mr., 127.
Childers, Mr., 124.
Chilton, Robt., Billingham Grange, 109, 180, 183, 196.
Chilton, Wm., 131.
Chilton & Harrison, Billingham, 110.
Cholmley, H., 185.
Chrisp, H., 109.
Chrisp, Jas., Doddington, Wooler, Northumberland, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 78, 84, 110, 113, 117, 125, 135, 141, 165.
Chrisp, Mr., 90, 114, 117, 126.
Chrisp, Mr., Hawkhill, 189, 191.
Chrisp, T., Hawkhill, Alnwick, 75, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, 94, 96, 106, 111, 117, 124, 125, 129, 159, 160, 161, 175, 193.
Christie, Mr., 86.
Christy, J., Fort Union, Adare, 170, 177, 194.
Christy, J., Boynton Hall, Chelmsford, 182, 196, 207, 214.
Clandeboye, Lord, Ireland, 173.
Claridge, Mr., Jerveaux Abbey, Richmond, 30, 31, 33, 54, 64, 116, 125, 126, 128, 134.
Clark, Geo., Barnby Moor, Retford, Notts., 52, 79, 103, 105, 149.
Clark, Mr., 46, 77, 99.
Clark, Mr., Barforth, near Darlington, 71.
Clark, N., Urpeth, 86, 90, 110.
Clark, Robt., Barforth, near Darlington, 91, 109, 145.
Clark, Thos., 104.
Clarke, E., Lillingstone, Buckingham, 149, 173, 179, 195, 203.
Clarke, J., Aldborough, Darlington, 184.
Clarke, Jno., Hellaby, 88, 115, 135, 145.
Clarke, Mr., 59, 78, 96, 142.
Clarke, Mr., Denshanger, 149.
Clarke, Mr., Skipton Bridge, Yorkshire, 120.
Clarke, Stephen, 134, 137, 138, 139, 151, 155.
Clay, Mr., Bardney, 133.
Clay, Mr., Kentucky, U. S. A., 59, 81, 85.
Cleveland, Duke of, 86, 95, 126, 147, 165.
Clonbrook, Lord, 176.
Cloncurry, Lord, 90, 139, 148.
Clover, Jas., Creeting, near Needham Market, 152, 161, 166.
Clover, Jas., Jr., 133.
Clover, John, 161.
Clover, Mr., 127, 147, 162, 164, 167.
Clover, Mr., Kirtling, near Newmarket, 81, 95, 99, 134, 136, 141, 165, 175.
Coates, Geo., Duffield, Yorkshire, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 30, 32, 44.
Coates, Mr., Haydon Bridge, 86.
Coates & Alderson, 9.
Cochrane, Mr., Glasgoforest, 177.
Codd, Mr., Holton, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 68, 70, 76, 78, 100, 102, 109, 136.
Cocking, Mr., Headon, 22.
Colling, C., Ketton, near Darlington, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, 67, 73, 87, 94, 106, 129, 133, 140.
Colling, John, White House, near Greta Bridge, Yorkshire, 45, 52, 58, 59, 60, 84, 112, 115, 116.
Colling, Major, Hurworth, near Darlington, 27, 44, 126.
Colling, Mr., 11, 14, 59.
Colling, Mr., Stapleton, 52.
Colling, R., Barnpton, near Darlington, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 79, 88, 89, 104, 108, 133, 136, 146, 151.
Collingridge, W., Goddington, 169.
Collings, J., Danthorpe, Hedon, 177.
Collingwood, Mr., 79.
Collins, D. C., Hartford, U. S. A., 81, 92, 106, 142, 144, 145, 149, 191.
Collins, —, M. D., Ireland, 109.
Collins, Mr., Garvary Lodge, County Farmaugh, Ireland, 97.
Collins, Mr., Danthorpe, 82, 166, 169.
Collinson, Mr., Gibson, near Darlington, 122.
Coltman, Mr., Aldborough Hall, 97, 132.
Colton, G., 117, 124.
Colton, Jonathan, East Windsor, U. S. A., 123.
Colvin, B. B., Monkhams, 167, 168.
Colvin, B. B., Pishobury, 200.
Comb, Miss, Cobham Park, 201.
Combe, Harvey, Cobham Park, Surrey, 163, 169, 173, 174, 175, 183, 191, 192, 195, 196.
Compton, Mr., Carham, Northumberland, 11, 14, 16, 17, 26.
Connolly, T., Castletown, 199.
Constable, T. C., Burton Constable, 184, 188.
Cook, Mr., Stilton, Huntingdonshire, 87, 140.
Cooke, Mr., 147.
Cooke, Sir Geo., 13, 19.
Cooke, Sir W. B., 52.
Cooper, J., 135.
Cooper, Rev. Thos., Stonyhurst College, 191.
Cooper, W., Ox Close, Ripon, 83, 94, 97, 105, 114, 120, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 154, 155, 157, 166.
Copes, Mr., Chester Co., U. S. A., 115.
Coppinger, Mr., County Cork, 184.
Coppinger, W., Barry's Court, 192, 197.
Copson, Mr., 154.
Condy, John, Marlesford, 160.
Corner, J., 112, 121.
Costobadie, Rev. H. P., 96.
Cottam, Mr., Girton, 69.
Cotton, Mr., Hildersham, 167.
Cottrell, Mr., Rhodgate Lodge, Congressbury, Bristol, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 51, 52, 53, 62, 64, 75, 76, 92, 105, 130, 142, 145, 146.
Coulson, J., Hutton's Ambo, near Malton, 105.
Coverdale, Mr., 152.
Cowan, Jas., Clockmohr, Canada, 218, 219.
Coverder, Mr., 82.
Cowley, L., Ashby St. Leger, Daventry, 135, 173, 194.
Cowling, Geo., Richnal Grange, Darlington, 72, 97, 134, 140, 142, 146, 147, 166, 187.
Cowper, Earl, 176.
Crabb, R., Great Baddow, 214.
Cradock, Col., Hartforth, Richmond, Yorkshire, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 64, 68, 74, 77, 91, 92, 99, 102, 104, 109, 112, 118, 121, 123, 130, 132, 141, 145, 170, 173, 174, 177, 189, 196, 198, 209.
Cranfield, Dr., Enniscorthy, 195.
Crauford, W., 103.
Crawley, J. S., Stockwood Park, 203.
Crawley, Mr., 123, 134, 149.
Creath, J., 96, 97.
Cresswell, Mr., Newland, 123.
Crew, Sir G., 31.
Crisp, Mr., Gedgrave Hall, Oxford, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 83, 84, 85, 89, 94, 95, 102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 124, 125, 128, 133, 135, 144, 147, 148, 150.
Crisp, T., Butley Abbey, 203.
Crofton, Geo., Haughton Mains, near Hexham, 119.
Crofton, Jas., Littleburn, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 71, 72, 74, 90, 121, 138, 147, 150, 153, 159.
Crofton, R., Brancepeth, 55, 61.
Crofton, R., Holywell, near Durham, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 65, 67, 80, 81, 83, 88, 89, 98, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 139, 140, 143, 147, 150, 158, 162, 180, 209.
Crofton, Thos., Holywell, 186.

Crofton, R. & J., near Durham, 42.
Crombie, Mr., Kirkhall, Aberdeen, 104, 120, 136, 142.
Cromer, Robert, Pilkington, Canada, 218.
Crompton, Sir Samuel, 69, 95.
Cropper, Mr., 106, 108, 114, 157.
Cropper, R., 33, 48.
Crosland, J. S., Burbage, 165, 168, 176.
Crossley, Mr., Scaitcliffe, 166, 172.
Cruickshank, Amos, Sittyton, Scotland, 132, 139, 141, 146, 147, 148, 154, 158, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217.
Crump, Mr., 89.
Culley, Mr., 29.
Cundall, Anthony, Middleham, 92, 103.
Cunningham, Mr., U. S. A., 82.
Curry, Robert, Brandon, White House, 24, 28, 37, 43, 49, 51, 53, 55, 61, 63, 74, 122.
Curtis, Mr. 76, 80, 94.
Curwen, Mr., Workington Hill, Cumberland, 10, 11, 18, 31, 107, 118, 122, 124.

D

Dale, Mr., 23.
Dale, Wm., Catterick, 76, 125, 169, 192.
Dalton, Mr., 133.
Darly, Mr., Aldby Park, York, 183.
Darley, Mr., Hutton Lodge, near Malton, 130.
Darramor, Mr., 136.
Dashwood, H. W., Dunstow, 192.
Dauthwaite, Mr., Ash House, Bedale, Yorkshire, 67, 69, 70, 71, 78, 82, 93, 106, 109, 116, 120.
Davenport, Mr., 135, 143.
Davies, Capt., Withersden, 40, 45, 128.
Davies, D. R., Mere Old Hall, 212, 713.
Davidson, D., 68.
Davidson, G., 99.
Davidson, J. J., Ontario, 217.
Davidson, Mr. Acomb, 67.
Davis, Mr., 148, 154.
Davis, Mr., Cornwall, 139.
Davis, Nathaniel, Toronto, Canada, 218.
Davis, Wm. N., Oswego, Ill., U. S. A., 219.
Davison, M., Longhoughton, 96, 114.
Dawson, Mr., Flintshire, 53.
Dawson, Mr., Gronant, Holywell, Wales, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 61, 63, 68, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 99, 102, 104, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 155.
Dawson, Mr., Otley, 126, 147, 149.
Dawson, Mr., near St. Asaph, 119.
Dawson, R., 88.
Deighton, Seymour, 137, 159.
DeGrey, Earl, Newby, Ripon, Yorkshire, 59, 61, 83, 109, 114.
DeLisle, Robert, Acton House, 197.
Denison, Mr., Ossington, 112, 122.
Dent, Mr., Killerby, 52, 60.
Denton, Mr., 110.
Derby, Earl, 60.
Derby, E. H., Boston, Mass., U. S. A., 79, 86.
Derham, Mr., Stoneleigh, 213.
Des Vœux, H.W., Drakelow Hall, Burton-on-Trent, 183.
De Trafford, Sir T. J., 74, 116, 144.
Devonshire, Duke of, Holker Hall, 78, 90, 101, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 149, 150, 153, 158, 182, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209, 214.
Dew, Martin, Eramosa, Canada, 218.
Dewdney, Mr., 118.
Dickson, Mr., Beal, near Ferrybridge, 104.
Dickson, F., 16, 51, 101, 137, 150.
Dickson, G., 138.
Dickson, Mr., Harpham, 83.
Dickinson, Mr., Whitfield, 195.
Dickinson, W., New Park, Lymington, Hants, 186.
Dickinson, W. F. D., Ulverstone, 186, 202.
Dillard, Rev. R. T., U. S. A., 148.
Dillard & Dudley, Kentucky, U. S. A., 68, 81.
Dinning, Mr., Newlands, near Belford, Northumberland, 27, 80, 81, 89.
Dinsdale, Mr., High Burton, near Masham, 75.
Dix, George, Blisworth, 182.
Dixon, J. G., Caistor, Lincolnshire, 71, 72, 106, 111, 114, 123, 126, 128, 134, 174, 175, 184, 187, 190, 193, 199.
Dixon, Mr., 80, 129.
Dixon, Mr., Broadwath, 113.
Dixon, R., Cotherstone, 95.
Dobito, G., Kirtling Hall, Newmarket, 71.
Dobson, W., 13.
Dodd, Mr., Chenies, Surrey, 34.
Dodds, Messrs., Hart Warren, Hartlepool, 68, 72, 73, 79, 84, 105, 116, 117, 129, 137, 140, 142, 164, 169, 180.
Dodsworth, Sir E., 129.
Doig, Mr., 174.
Dolby, Mr., Marston, Grantham, 50, 54, 55.
Donkin, Mr., Sandoe, Hetham, Northumberland, 11, 14, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 43, 45, 61.
Donald, Mr., Solway House, Cumberland, 98.
Doncaster, C., Middlethorp, 188.
Dormer, Mr., Finchbrooke, 100, 106, 109, 112, 113, 118, 131, 136, 154.
Doughill, H., 95.
Doughty, Mr., 128.
Douglas, Col., Penrhyn Castle, 77.
Douglas, J., Athelstaneford, N. B., 177, 180, 185, 187, 194, 195, 196, 198, 205, 206.
Douglas, Mr., 76.
Downing, Isaac, Turner's Hill, 208, 216.
Downing & Harwald, 214.
Downs, H., 162.
Downs, J. H., Grays, 158, 163, 166, 169, 173, 181.
Drabwell, Mr., 71.
Drake, Mr., 150.
Drake, T. T., Shardeloes, 193, 196, 197, 201, 213.
Draper, Mr., Grove, Bucks., 141.
Drax, Mr., 114.
Dresser, James, 128.
Drewery, Mr., 151.
Drinkrow, Mr., 33.
Ducie, Earl, Tortworth Court, 74, 97, 99, 150, 157, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 191.
Duck, J., St. Giles, 194, 196.
Dudding, J. W., 128.
Dudding, R., Panton, Wragby, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 55, 76, 79, 80, 85, 86, 88, 89, 95, 97, 100, 101, 104, 107, 110, 113, 114, 116, 122, 129, 132, 136, 138, 147, 157, 158, 159, 163, 173, 185, 202, 209, 216.
Dudding & Thorpe, 196.
Dudley & Gratz, Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A. 180.
Dugdale, Mr., M. P., Warwickshire, 83, 165.
Dugdale, Mrs. & Sons, Myton Bridge, 208.
Duff, Grant, Eden, Aberdeenshire, 86, 93, 115, 125, 126, 133, 135, 141, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 163, 167, 169, 173, 179, 191, 198, 206.
Dufferin and Clandeboye, Lord, Clandeboye, 182, 202.
Duffield, John, Eramosa, Canada, 218.
Duffryn, The, 217.
Dummeller, Mr., Shackerston, 103.
Dun, Finlay, 195.
Dun, W., Ohio, U. S. A., 124.
Duncan, Jas., 181.
Duncombe, Col. O., Waresley Park, 10, 13, 20, 184, 192, 196, 201.
Dunn, Mr., Cowton, near Croft, Darlington, 76, 95, 146.
Dyon, Mr., Austerfield, near Bawtry, 32, 36.

E

Earnshaw, R., Roall, Ferrybridge, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 33, 41, 42, 43, 66, 67, 109, 134.
Eastwood, Mr., Bromley, 75, 83, 115, 120, 167, 168, 173, 176, 183.
Eastwood, Mr., Whitewell, 207.
Eaton, C. O., Tixover Hall, 195.
Eden, Mr., 110.
Edge, Mr., Strelley Hall, near Nottingham, 41, 49, 51, 64, 67, 70, 77, 83, 89, 93, 99, 123, 136, 153, 154.
Edmonds, G., Eastleach, 179.
Edmonds, Mr., Boughton House, Kettering, 27, 33, 38, 50, 136, 140, 144, 149, 155, 162, 163, 178.
Edwards, Lloyd, 61.
Edwards, Mr., Market Weighton, 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 71, 72, 75, 89, 95, 144, 155.
Eeles, Mr., 91.
Eland, Mr., 86, 150.
Elis, Mr., 94, 118, 125.
Elliot, Mr., 192.
Ellison, Luke, Standish, Wigan, Lancaster, 43, 45.
Ellison, Wm., Sizergh, near Kendal, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73, 82, 92, 96, 97, 102, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 120, 122, 127, 130, 159, 162, 172, 173, 174, 176.
Elmslie, Mr., Lochend, 163.
Emmerson, John, Eryholme, Darlington, 72, 73, 86, 111, 129, 135, 137, 148, 149, 156, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 179, 181.
Emmerson, Robt., Eryholme, 72, 86, 102, 116, 121, 128, 146, 147, 167, 168, 173, 174, 175, 212.

England, Mr., Turnbridge, 76.
Errington, Mr., 106, 130.
Essex, Earl of, 136.
Etches, Mr., Liverpool, 83, 89, 142.
Etches & Foreman, 85.
Exeter, Marquis of, Burghley House, Stamford, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 40, 45, 49, 69, 70, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 94, 97, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 118, 122, 127, 131, 134, 137, 141, 171, 172, 173, 175, 182, 186, 190, 192, 212.
Eyre, Mr., 77.

F

Fain, Thos., Frenchfield, near Penrith, 87, 88, 103, 139.
Fallowfield, Mr., 119.
Farmer, A., 69.
Farrer, Mr., Stokesley, Yorkshire, 35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 149.
Farrow, Mr., 67.
Faulkner, Geo., Rothersthorp, 85, 105, 168, 170, 174, 178, 179, 182.
Faulder, Mr., Ellersie, Isle of Man, 98, 144, 155, 168.
Fawcus, Mr., Dunstan Steads, Northumberland, 117.
Fawcett, E. A., Childwick Hall, 204, 209.
Fawcett, J., Scaleby, 34, 86, 89, 101, 106, 109, 126, 133, 139, 144, 150, 194, 199, 209.
Fawkes, F. H., Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire, 58, 61, 65, 67, 80, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 98, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 125, 139, 140, 148, 149, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 168, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 181, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 205.
Fawkes, Mr., Bambro Grange, 33, 50, 56, 71.
Fawsit, Mr., Hunslet House, 98.
Fenton, Mr., Barnford Hall, near Rochdale, 134.
Fenwick, C. D., New South Wales, 74, 98, 110, 123.
Ferguson, R., Harker Lodge, Carlisle, 12.
Ferguson, W., 73.
Ferguson, W. D., Rosebank, County Dublin, 163.
Fergusson & Watts, Fergus, Canada, 218.
Fernie, Mr., Fifeshire, 95.
Fetherstonhaugh, Mr., 190.
Fetherstonhaugh, R. S., Rock View, Killucan, 179.
Fetherstonhaugh, T., The College, Kirkoswald, 190.
Feversham, Lord, Duncombe Park, Helmsby, Yorkshire, 28, 40, 51, 54, 63, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 129, 136, 141, 171, 174, 175, 176, 186, 187, 196, 200, 201, 202, 204.
Field, Mr., Pyrgo Park, Essex, 167, 177.
Filgate, Mr., 95.
Fillingham, Mr., 100.
Fin, Mr., 139.
Fish, Mr., 76.
Fisher, Messrs., Adelaide, South Australia, 188.
Fisher, Mr., Cotham, Newark, Notts., 37, 46, 49, 67, 76, 99, 138.
Fisher, Mr., Ripon, 87.
Fitzgerald, Mr., Ireland, 23.
Fitzhardinge, Lord, Berkeley Castle, 214.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Wentworth Park, 167, 169, 191, 200.
Fletcher, Mr., 106, 137.
Fletcher, Wm., Radmanthwaite, Mansfield, 174, 175, 177, 185, 202, 206.
Flint, Mr., 100.
Flintoff, Mr., Brancepeth, Durham, 53, 66, 170.
Foljambe, G. S., Osberton, 34, 123, 194, 199, 209, 210, 213.
Forrest, John and Thomas, Stretton, Cheshire, 72, 74, 77, 83, 102, 124, 128, 135, 143, 148, 151, 152, 157, 159, 160, 175.
Fortescue, Mr., Ireland, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 117.
Foster, J., 150.
Foster, Mr., Clapham, near Settle, 93, 108.
Foster, Mr., Saxondale, 78, 119, 127, 156.
Foster, Mr., Springfield, Ireland, 106.
Foulds, Mr., Frawden House, near Colne, 119.
Fowler, F., Henlow, 157, 160, 170, 180, 187.
Fowler, Mr., 90.
Fowlis, M., Heslerton, 170.
Fox, Mr., Bramham Park, 88, 93, 127.
Fox, Mr., Foxhall, Ireland, 104, 130, 148, 149, 150, 155, 185.
Fox, Mr., Oran, near Catterick, Yorkshire, 44, 51.
France, King of, 69, 73, 117, 125, 129, 153, 175.
Frank, R., Stearsby, near Brandsby, Yorkshire, 53, 55, 69, 71, 92, 97, 112, 123.
Frankland, Sir Thos., 100, 160, 168.
Freeman, Mr., 143.
Freer, Thos., Ganthorpe, 88, 123.
Frere, G. E., Roydon Hall, 207.
Fridlington, Mr., Wakerley, 68, 155.
Frizzle, Mr., 129.
Frost, E., Wratting Hall, 196.
Fullard, Mr., Hawton, Newark, 134.
Fuller, Byrrel, Holcomb, Dorking, 169, 173, 174.

G

Gage, Mrs., Bellarena, N. L., Vady, 179.
Gaines, T., 110.
Gaitskell, Mr., 77, 84, 94, 134, 138.
Galway, Viscount, Serlby Hall, 101, 147, 150.
Gamble, J., Shouldhamthorpe, 202, 207, 213.
Gamble, Mr., Thorp, Downham, 182, 183, 189.
Ganby, Mr., 155.
Gano, John Allen, Centreville, Ky., U. S. A., 69, 78, 121, 131, 152, 156, 178, 181.
Gardiner, Mr., Yarra River, Port Philip, Australia, 152.
Garne, G., Eastington, 179, 204, 207, 210, 216.
Garne, T., Broadmore, Northleach, 98, 156, 157, 158, 160, 163, 169, 174, 179, 184, 190, 194, 205, 211, 212.
Garne & Mace, Broadmoor, 193.
Garnett, Mr., 166.
Garthorne, C., Cornforth, near Darlington, 119, 122, 200, 201, 203.
Garforth, Mr., 73.
Gascoigne, Mr., 107.
Gaunt, Mr., near Leeds, 34.
Geddes, J., Orbliston, 171, 212.
Geekie, A., Baldourie, near Cupar, Angus, 71, 120, 140, 146, 150, 152.
Gelderd, John, Potterdale, 144, 172.
Gell, R., Grimston Hall, 202.
Gentry, Mr., 141.
Gerard, Gen., Kentucky, U. S. A., 77, 83, 86.
Gibbons, Mr., Rose Hill, New Jersey, U. S. A., 41, 45, 70, 105.
Gibson, Mr., Guermore Park, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 28, 35, 49, 63, 88, 120, 438, 145, 151.
Gidings, C. M., Cleveland, O., U. S. A., 72.
Gilbert, Mr., Hexgreave Park, 71, 89, 108, 109, 118, 143, 151, 153.
Gill, S., 44, 120.
Gill, W. S., Grimston, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire, 50, 76, 100, 103, 104, 107, 125, 131, 140, 151.
Gillbanks, Joseph, Whitefield House, 92.
Gillett, Mr., 164.
Gilliat, A. J., Scrafield, 89, 108, 139.
Gilling, Thos., Lindley, 108, 188.
Gilbert, R., Burton Fields, Hinckley, 179.
Gillett, Mr., Haseley, Wheatley, 172.
Glaister, Rev. Wm., 9, 15, 17, 28, 95, 110 160.
Glass, Mr., 169.
Glover, Mr., Dalton Fields, Durham, 62, 83.
Graham, G., Yardley, 200, 208.
Graham, John, Yauwath, 134.
Graham, Sir B., 36, 49.
Graham, Sir Jas., 74, 110, 120, 177.
Graham, Sir J. R. G., 147.
Graham, T. W., 103, 123.
Grant, Mr., Wyham, Lincolnshire, 14, 17, 31, 49, 80, 110, 112, 123, 131, 141, 161.
Grantham, J., 147, 187.
Grantham, Lord, 29, 33, 34.
Gravener, Mr., 76.
Gray, Mr., 141.
Gray, Mr., Stratton House, 83.
Greame, Mr., 139.
Greathead, Mr., 87.
Green, Mr., 78, 98, 166.
Green, R. F., 197.
Greenall, Mr., Walton Hall, Warrington, 108, 119, 129, 130, 136, 155.
Greenall, P., St. Helens, 96.
Greenwell, Baker, Barmpton, 71, 73, 102, 103, 127, 128, 129.
Greenwell, J., Thornton Hall, 96, 101, 103.
Greenwell, Mr., Ford, near Durham, 49.
Greenwood, Robinson, Jr., Burnley, 115, 142.
Greetham, T., Stainfield Hall, 86, 114, 126, 135, 148, 153, 203.
Gregory, Mr., 113.
Gregory, Mr., Garretsville, Otsego Co., U. S. A., 142.
Grenfell, C. P., Taplow Court, Maidenhead, 185, 189, 196.
Gresham, Mr., Barnby Dun, Doncaster, 26, 36.
Grey, G. A., Milfield Hill, 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 88, 93, 108, 112, 115, 137, 139, 142, 165, 166, 173.
Grey, St. G., 176.
Grice, J., Bootle, Cumberland, 89, 101, 122.
Griffith, Richard, Carreglwyd, Englesey, 92, 145.
Grimston, Col., 125.
Grimston, Mr., Neswick, Driffield, 11, 33.
Groves, W., 103.

Grundy, J., The Dales, 195, 199.
Godson, Mr., Sandal Grange, Doncaster, 181.
Gofton, Mr., Wharram Percy, 71.
Golden, Mr., Caenby Hall, near Spital, Lincolnshire, 97, 104, 112, 143, 148.
Golding, Robt., Hunton, Kent, 173.
Goodricke, Sir H., 45.
Goodwin, Mr., Appletree, Banbury, Oxon, 76, 77, 81, 87, 89, 90, 101, 102, 108, 110, 114, 116, 122, 124, 149.
Goodwin, W., 114.
Gough, Mr., 76.
Gough, Mr., Baltimore, 75.
Gordon, Mr., Newton, 151.
Gossaye, Mr., 154.
Guilt, Rev. Daniel, Icklingham, Suffolk, 126.
Gulland, J., 165, 169.
Gullion, Mr., 151.
Gulliver, Mr., 70, 146.
Gunter, Capt. R., Wetherby Grange, 192, 197, 201, 204, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213.
Gunter, Mr., Brampton, 186.

H

Hadland, Mr., 145.
Hague, J. P., 80.
Hales, E., North Frith, 201, 205.
Hall, Alex., 14.
Hall, Capt., 93.
Hall, H., Sesswells, Barton, Oxon, 187.
Hall, Mr., 35, 37, 139, 155, 158, 159, 168, 169, 170.
Hall, Mr., Kiveton Park, 72, 80, 88, 96, 115, 128, 158, 190.
Hall, Mr., Laud Beach, Cambridge, 112.
Hall, Mr., Wiseton, 167, 170, 176.
Hall, W., Laughton, 80, 83, 90, 95, 96.
Hallam, E., Goadby Marwood, Leicestershire, 150.
Hampton, Capt., Henllys, Beaumaris, 42, 44, 51, 68, 70, 80, 81, 92, 94, 97, 103, 109, 124.
Hancock, Mr., 106.
Hand, Mr., Scottlethorpe, 91, 137.
Handson, R., West Rasen, 175.
Hankins, Seymour & Coulter, Ohio, U. S. A., 191.
Hankins & Coulter, Clinton, Ohio, U. S. A., 191.
Harbinge, Mr., 154.
Harbottle, Mr., Anick Grange, Hexham, 62, 70.
Harcourt, Capt., Swinton, 158, 161.
Hardwicke, Earl of, Wimpole, 76, 79, 97, 107, 130, 173, 197.
Hare, C., 69.
Hareword, Earl of, 169.
Hargreaves, Mr., Farnhill, Skipton, Yorkshire, 59, 60, 68, 77, 78, 90, 99, 101, 103, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 126, 146.
Harison, Thos. L., Morley, N. Y., U. S. A., 219.
Harker, Mr., Kirby Knowle, near Thirsk, 126.
Harland, Mr., Stob House, near Durham, 129.
Harland, Mr., Studley, Ripon, 105, 120, 151.
Harland, W., Blows Hall, 198.
Harris, Mr., 50, 69, 94, 99, 100, 119, 120, 125.
Harris, Mr., Laurel Grove, Wrexham, 101, 132.
Harrison, A., Billingham, Stockton, 180.
Harrison, Brian, Newbegin, 102, 105, 112, 133, 155.
Harrison, C. H., Fayette Co., Ky., 180.
Harrison, G. P., Lowfields, 104, 121, 128, 134, 150, 166.
Harrison, Mr., 185.
Harrison, Mr., Firby, 91, 145.
Harrison, Mr., Lindrick, 31, 37, 62.
Harrison, Mr., Stubb House, Barnard Castle, 55, 58, 63, 70, 109.
Harrison, R., Lowfields, 16, 22, 32, 35, 36, 53, 87.
Harrison, Rev. R., Lastingham, 113.
Harrison, Rev. Thos., 10, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 41, 44, 45, 56, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 96, 103, 105, 134, 161.
Harrison, W., Mortham Hall, 70, 104, 113, 115, 132, 137, 149, 157, 159, 169.
Hart, Mr., 97.
Hartley, G. W., Rose Hill, 68, 71, 76, 91, 100.
Harvey, A., Tillygreig, 156, 167, 169, 192, 194.
Harvey, C. W., Walton-on-the-Hill, 172, 201, 214.
Harvey, Enoch, 92.
Harvey, Whitfield, Walton, Liverpool, 154, 155.
Harward, J., Winterfold, 204, 208, 214, 216.
Haselwood, Mr., 142.
Hastie, John, 138.
Hastings, Marquis of, 105, 141, 163, 165.
Hatherton, Lord, 72, 75.
Hatt, Thos., Ancaster, Canada, 218.
Hawdon, Mr., 142, 143.
Hay, Mr., Shethin, 166, 168, 177, 186, 207.
Haytor, W. G., M. P., 158, 161, 165, 166, 168, 172, 173.
Hayward, Mr., 163.
Hayworth, G. D., 78.
Healey, Col., Morris Grange, 212.
Healey, Major, 126.
Heanley, Mr., 81.
Heathcote, Mr. Connington Castle, 112.
Heckley, John, Mt. Pleasant, near Whitwell, Matton, 119.
Hector, Mr., Colby Hill, 217.
Hegan, J., Dawpool, 205, 209.
Henderson, J., 42, 51, 135.
Henderson, Mr., Castle Howard, 75, 119.
Henderson, Mr., Dunstan Square, 117.
Henderson, Mr., Lowick, near Berwick, 98.
Heneage, Mr., Hainton Hall, 195.
Henlock, W., Great Ouseburn, 210.
Heppel, Mr., 157.
Hepworth, Mr., Rogerthorpe, near Pontefract, 19, 23, 27, 31, 36, 68, 70, 136.
Herbert, Mr., 139.
Herd, Mr., Swinside, Yorkshire, 92.
Heriot, Mr., Ladykirk, 92, 96, 140.
Herring, B. B., Wroughton, Wilts., 158.
Heslop, Jas., Urpeth, Durham, 128.
Hetherington, Mr., 132, 136, 140, 155, 207.
Hett, Mr., 115, 129.
Hewer, Mr., 160.
Hewison, Mr., 91, 104.
Heygate, Sir F., Bellerena, Nlimavady, 189.
Heywood, Mr., 96, 133.
Hickson, Mr., 23, 109.
Higgins, Mr., 148.
Higgins, Mr., Jr., 184.
Higginson, Rev. J., Thormanby, 87.
Hill, David, 85.
Hill, Lord, Hawkestone, Salop, 165, 169, 173, 180, 184, 194.
Hill, Mr., 15.
Hill, Mr., Blackwell, 29, 30, 34, 52, 59.
Hill, Mr., Sidney, New South Wales, 71, 72, 128.
Hill, Noel, Berrington, Shrewsbury, 176, 178, 184, 189, 192, 209.
Hincks, T. C., Breckenbrough, near Thirsk, 72, 73, 88, 131, 139, 165, 172, 196.
Hinde, Mr., Beaumont Castle, 27.
Hindmarch, Mr., Chillingham Barns, Northumberland, 71, 81, 96, 115, 126.
Hippell, Mr., Swinford, 100.
Hirst, Mr., Langdon, near Knowle, 45.
Hoare, Chas., Lillingstone, near Towcester, 72, 80, 132.
Hoare, Sir Hugh R., Lillingstone, Buckingham, 138, 166, 177.
Hobbs, W., Bocking, Essex, 135, 139, 147, 153.
Hobson, Mr., Cross House, 77, 80, 88, 98, 103, 105, 109, 114, 132, 141, 149, 151.
Hobson, Mr., Kittleby Thorpe, 190.
Hodgson, H., Corvey Hall, 77.
Hodson, J., Twyford, Athlone, 187, 189.
Hodgson, Jos., 100.
Hodgson, L., Highthorn, Thirsk, 173, 203.
Hodgson, Mr., Carlisle, 184.
Hodgson, Mr., Ravensworth, 95, 103.
Hodgson, Mr., Snotherton, Durham, 170.
Hodgson, Mr., Yealand Conyers, 181.
Hodgson, Robt., Longbury, Cumberland, 121.
Hodgson, T., High Flat, 197, 209.
Hodgson, W., 125, 139, 142.
Hoff, Mr., 91.
Hogarth, Mr., Eccles Toft, near Kelso, 80, 92, 140, 157.
Hogge, Arthur, Guelph, Canada, 218, 219.
Holford, R. S., Weston Birt, 185.
Holland, E., 112, 131.
Holland, Mr., Eppleworth, near Hull, 184, 190.
Holland, Mr., St. Neots, 67, 76, 85.
Holland, W., 165.
Holland, W., Lightcliffe, 194.
Holliday, Mr., 173.
Hollingworth, Mr., Bathurst, Australia, 95.
Hollis, Mr., Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., 68, 145.
Holton, Mr., 9.
Holmes, C., Ireland, 157, 190.
Holmes, Mr., Otterington, 53, 98.
Holmes, R., Moycashel, Ireland, 24, 85, 99, 100, 105, 111, 117, 119, 120, 157, 160, 169, 175, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 190.
Holmes, R., Waterstown, 179.
Home, G. H. B., Argaty, Stirling, 178, 182.
Hood, Mr., 74.
Hoofe, Mr., Breighton, 111.
Hopetown, Earl of, 160.
Hopper, Jas., 91, 96.
Hopper, J. Mason, Newsham, Cleveland, near Stockton, 79, 86, 88, 101, 105, 110, 128, 135, 137, 149, 157, 172, 175, 181, 190.
Horncastle, Mr., Hodsack, Worksop, 37.

Horsley, Mr., Scackleton, near Malton, 116, 130, 152, 164.
Horswell, J., North Milton, 209, 216.
Hosken & Son, Hayle, 216.
Houghton, Mr., Sunning Hill, Berkshire, 137.
Houldsworth, Mr., Farnsfield, near Mansfield, Notts., 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 91, 95, 99, 100, 110, 114, 127, 128.
Housman, R. F., Lime Bank, 193, 198.
How, J., Broughton, 208.
How, Mr., 82.
Howard, C., Biddenham, 201, 202, 204, 205, 214.
Howe, Earl, Gopsall, near Atherstone, 86, 94, 101, 102, 103, 116, 118, 183.
Howe, Mr., 82.
Howitt, Jno., Guelph, Canada West, 191, 219.
Hudson, H., 83.
Hudson, Mr., Conn., U. S. A., 86, 122.
Hudson, Mr., Grimthorp, Pocklington, 81, 132.
Hughes, J., 86.
Hughes, Mr., Gell, Abergell, 140.
Hull, J., Warton Bank, 204.
Humble, Mr., 33.
Hunt, J., Thornington, Coldstream, 160, 165, 166, 171, 175, 195.
Hunt, Mr., Thornington, near Coldstream, N. B., 48, 56, 57, 62, 66, 71, 74, 90, 91, 106, 112, 114, 117, 124, 126, 158, 163, 181.
Hunt & Thompson, Thornington, 73, 83.
Hunter, Edward, 157, 159.
Hunter, John, Hurworth, 15.
Hunter, Mr., East Park, Brancepeth, 71, 74, 122, 127.
Hunter, Mr., Swinton, Kelso, 124.
Huntingfield, Lord, 46, 68, 69, 73, 74, 83, 86, 97, 100, 102, 103, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 128, 135, 144, 149, 150, 155, 160.
Huntingtower, Lord, 96.
Hustler, Mr., Acklam, Stockton, 9, 13, 18, 22, 30, 31, 39, 49, 58, 59, 75, 105, 113.
Hutchinson, Col., 107.
Hutchinson, G., 21, 32, 35.
Hutchinson, J., Monyray, 10, 177.
Hutchinson, Mr., Grassy Nook, Stockton, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 110, 114, 158.
Hutchinson, Mr., Jr., Monyray, near Peterhead, 73, 141, 148, 155, 168.
Hutton, D'Arcy, 80.
Hutton, Mr., Marske, near Richmond, 46, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 74, 76, 80, 101, 112, 142, 145.
Hutton, Mr., Sowber Hill, 169.
Hutton, W., Gate Burton, near Gainesboro, Lincolnshire, 82, 90, 134, 149, 156, 158, 176, 189, 202.
Hymers, R., Martin in Cleveland, 91, 119.

I

Ibbetson, Messrs., Bridge Hewick, 86.
Ibbetson, Sir H. Carr, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 49, 55, 59, 61, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 95, 106, 121, 127, 139, 156.
Icely, Mr., Australia, 84, 85.
Iles, F., Barnoldby, Grimsby, 73, 74, 79, 80, 82, 89, 96, 116, 117, 127, 135, 137, 159.
Iles, John, Puslinch, Canada, 218, 219.
Illinois Company, U. S. A., 192.
Ingham, J., 68, 98, 166.
Ingilby, Sir Wm., 90.
Ingleby, Mr., 126.
Innes, C. W., Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., 180, 191.
Ion, Mr., 157.
Isaacs, G., Haldiman, Canada, 215.
Isles, Mr., 104.
Iveson, Mr., Unthill, Hedon, York, 50, 60, 68, 70, 79, 108, 111, 131.
Ivens, Thos., Lutterworth, 183.

J

Jacobs, Hearne, Chale Abbey, Isle of Wight, 100.
Jackson, J., Reece, near Low Furness, 111.
Jackson, Michael, Hutton Bonville, near Northallerton, 9.
Jackson, Mr., Tibbersley, near Stockton, 153.
Jackson, Thos., Barwick Hall, Westmoreland, 72, 77, 80, 89, 90, 99, 111, 120, 139.
Jacques, Mr., Easby, 98.
Jalland, Mr., 124.
James, Mr., Stamford, Northumberland, 42, 45, 51, 61, 92.
James, Rev. C., Evenlode, 69, 85, 165, 168, 176, 185, 193, 196.
Jaques, R. M., near Northallerton, 80, 84, 104, 112, 116, 126, 131, 134, 135, 136, 160.
Jarvis, John, Trafalgar, Canada, 218.
Jefferson, R., Preston Hows, Whitehaven, 185, 200, 204.
Jefferson, Rev. J. D., Thicket Priory, near York, 70, 125, 126, 128, 132, 151, 152.
Jennings, E., 139.
Jerdan, Mr., Eastburn House, Driffield, 179.
Jobling, Mr., Styford, 23, 30, 37, 63.
Jobling, Thos., 10, 21, 37, 53, 63, 65.
Jobling, Wm., 9, 10, 15, 19, 21, 30, 49, 81.
Jobson, Mr., 29, 70, 142.
Jobson, R., Turvelaws, near Wooler, Northumberland, 24, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 58, 59, 61, 63, 70, 71, 81, 84, 87, 89, 93, 98, 111, 114, 125, 126, 134, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 158, 161, 164, 166.
Jobson, W., Newtown, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38, 67, 73, 78, 81, 94, 95, 97, 111, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 142, 152, 156, 162.
Johnson, Geo., Billingham, 84, 97, 100, 114, 137, 147.
Johnson, Mr., 113.
Jolly, Mr., Londonderry, near Bedale, 185, 190.
Jolly, Mr., Worsall, 15, 126.
Jolly, T., Warlaby, 192, 194, 202, 203.
Jones, Mr., Mullinabro, near Waterford, 172.
Jones, R., Sydney, New South Wales, 84, 115, 139.
Jopling, Jno., Salmon House, near Snape, 102, 106, 143, 151.
Jopling, Mr., Castle Law, near Coldstream, 111, 120, 123, 125, 131, 135.
Jopp, Mr., Aberdeen, 67, 81, 117, 132, 139, 146, 151, 156.
Jopp, Mr., 162, 164, 171.
Jopp, Mr., London, 112.
Jordan, Mr., Eastbourne House, Driffield, 86, 184.
Jordison, Christopher, Stainsby, near Stockton, 132, 134, 148.
Jordison, R., 69.
Judson, Mr., 37, 100.

K

Kay, R., 96.
Keeting, Mr., Ireland, 175.
Kelk, Mr., Sutton, near Retford, Notts., 60, 109, 114.
Kemp, Mr., 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 78, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 122, 124, 127, 128, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 148, 151, 155, 156, 163.
Kennard, Rev. R. B., Marnhull, 211, 215.
Kennedy, C. S., Ulverstone, 186.
Kenyon College, Gambier, O., U. S. A., 120.
Kerrich, Mr., 164.
Kilby, R., Appleton Roebuck, 209.
Kilmorney, Lord, 126.
Kinder, Capt., 125, 159, 160, 164, 168.
King, B., 167.
King, Mr., 106, 160, 162.
King, Mr., Brinkley, 74.
King, Mr., Ormsby, 74.
King, Mr., Shotley, 160.
King, T., Kirkleatham, 95, 96, 97, 115, 140.
Kingscote, Col., 162, 164, 170, 185, 191, 197, 201, 211.
Kinnaird, J. M., Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., 180, 182.
Kinnaird, Lord, Rossie Priory, 206.
Kirby, E., 77.
Kirkham, J. R., Audleby, 69, 75, 93, 115, 159, 191.
Kirkham, Mr., Hagnaby, near Spilsby, 174.
Knags, Mr., 119.
Knibb, Mr., 99, 106.
Knight, Mr., Norton Hall, 79, 179.
Knightley, Sir Chas., Fawsley Park, Daventry, 39, 63, 70, 71, 88, 97, 106, 128, 139, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 188, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 204, 207.
Knowles, Joshua, Attercliffe, near Sheffield, 135, 140, 143, 170, 173.
Knox, C. J., Coleraine, Ireland, 172, 189.
Kyle, Mr., Ireland, 92.

L

Lacey, Mr., 94, 96, 97, 116.
Ladds, Jas., Denshanger, 165, 167, 170.
Ladds, Mr., Ellington, near Huntington, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 94, 118, 143, 161, 202.
Ladds, W., 165.
Laidler, Mr., 90.
Laing, Mr., Murton, near Berwick, 104.
Lakin, J., Sr., Holland, near Atherstone, Warwickshire, 81.

Lakin, E., Powyke, near Worcester, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 92, 101, 107, 108, 109, 114, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 127, 135, 139, 143, 146, 152, 154, 157, 162, 165, 166.
Lamb, W., 99, 103, 131.
Lamb, W., Auburn, 191, 208.
Lambert, Mr., 73, 85.
Lambert, Mr., Ireland, 108.
Lambert, Robson, Dilston, Northumberland, 73.
Lambert, T., Elrington Hall, 78, 91, 93, 94, 102, 110, 121, 127, 146, 148, 149, 154.
Lanchester, T., Little Smeaton, 69, 72, 129, 183.
Lane, J., Barton Mills, 196.
Lane, Rev. N. C., 115, 121.
Langdale, C., 76.
Langdale, John, Leconfield Park, Beverley, 115.
Langdale, Mr., 28, 30, 37, 90.
Langford, Mr., 114.
Langlands, J. C., Northumberland, 38.
Langston, J. H., Sarsden House, near Chipping Norton, 110, 122, 124, 160, 164, 174, 182, 190, 196, 198, 199, 202, 206, 207, 209.
Lathrop, Mr., South Hadley, Mass., U. S. A., 93.
Latouche, J., Harristown, Kilcullen, Ireland, 43, 106, 176.
Latouche, Robert, Harristown, 159.
Lawrence, T., Maidstone, Kent., 100.
Lax, A., 114.
Lax, Mr., Dalton, near Richmond, 96.
Lax, Mr., Ravensworth, 23, 32, 36, 39, 41, 73, 79, 99, 104, 118, 123, 128, 130, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168, 174.
Laxton, J., Morborne, 202.
Laxton, Mr., Morborne Stilton, Hunts., 30, 36, 45, 78, 80, 99, 118, 128, 175.
Laxton, R. W., Morborne, 202.
Law, Mr., 23, 40, 107.
Lawford, E. Southcott, Leighton Buzzard, 168, 181, 186, 198, 201, 209.
Lawrence, Mrs., Studley, 123.
Lawson, John, Brough Hall, 214.
Lawson, John, Morden, near Darlington, 44, 50, 83, 114.
Lawson, Messrs., Morden, 73, 102, 104, 123, 134, 143, 145.
Lawson, Mr., Winthorpe, Newark, 173.
Lawson, R., Stapleton, Darlington, 68, 69, 77, 78, 83, 90, 102, 104, 111, 122, 123, 136, 147, 154, 158, 160, 167, 170, 172, 178, 182, 185, 186, 191, 196.
Lawson, Sir Wilfred, Brayton, 193.
Lawson, Sir Wm., Brough Hall, 125, 176, 193, 195, 196, 198.
Lawson, T., Stapleton Grange, 193, 205, 209.
Lawton, J., Winthorpe, 205.
Lawton, J. B., 162.
Laytham, Mr., Wressle Castle, 94.
Lee, C. H., 159.
Lee, John, 94, 139.
Leeds, Duke of, Hornby Castle, near Bedale, Yorkshire, 47, 93, 128, 155, 168.
Leeds, Duchess of, 178.
Leete & Brown, West Winch., near Lynn, Norfolk, 90.
Lefroy, Baron, 156.
Legatt, Mr., 83.
Leighton, Mr., Willingham, 69, 97, 112, 123.
Leney, C., Leavers, 213.
Leney, F. & Son, Wateringbury, 214, 217.
Lenhouse, J. S., 186.
Leslie, C. P., M. P., Glasslough, 193.
Lewis, W., 124.
Leyland, Mr., Walton Hall, Liverpool, 119.
Liddle, John, 130, 136.
Lilly, Mr., 127.
Lincoln, Earl of, 144.
Linton, W., Sheriff Hutton, 86, 100, 147, 150, 162, 164, 168, 180, 184, 194, 207, 211.
Linton & Wright, 159.
Littledale, H., 167.
Littleword, Mr., 104.
Lister, Mr., 108.
Lloyd, Mr., 42, 53, 131.
Lloyd, Mr., America, 25.
Loft, Mr., Trusthorpe, 127, 157, 159.
Logan, J., Maindee House, 204.
London Mercers Company, 124.
Londonderry, Marquis of, Wynyard, Stockton-on-Tees, 116, 131, 161, 188.
Long, Mr., 72.
Longbourne, W. T., Grays, 157, 163, 166.
Longmore, A., Rettie, Banff, 170, 171, 183, 186, 187, 192, 198, 203.
Longstaff, Mr., 122.
Lonsdale, Earl of, 10, 18, 45, 54, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 152, 157, 160, 170.
Loraine, Mr., 109.
Loraine, Sir C., 52.
Lorton, Lord, Ireland, 79.
Lovedren, Mr., 140.
Lovell, Mr., Edgcott Lodge, near Banbury, 41, 70, 75, 76, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 122, 126, 130, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 161.
Lovell, Richard, 157, 164.
Lowcock, Geo., Skipton, 96.
Lowes, N., 156.
Lowndes, R. C., West Derby, Liverpool, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 178, 195.
Lownes, Mr., 111.
Lubbock, Sir J.W., Bart., High Elms, Farnborough, 181, 182, 191.
Lucan, Earl of, 101.
Lund, Wm., Huntington, near York, 93.
Lunn, Mr., 103.
Lynn, John, Stroxton, 198, 212, 213.
Lynn, R., Stroxton, Grantham, 78, 100, 101, 143, 176, 183, 195, 198, 207.
Lyon, Mr., 100, 148.
Lyon, E. G., Philadelphia Co., U. S. A., 122.
Lythall, Mr., Radford Hall, 214.

M

Macclesfield, Earl of, 216.
Macdonald, Lord, 109.
Mace, T., Sherbourne, 211.
Machell, Mr., 56, 79, 113.
Machin, Mr., 104.
Mackenzie, Mr., Bamhill, Dumfries.
Mackessack, J., Balnaferry, 197, 202, 206, 209.
Mahard, J., Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., 86, 99, 100, 104, 120.
Maidens, Mr., Brinkhill, Spilsby, 167, 176.
Mairs, Mr., Vespra, Canada, 218.
Maitland, Mr., 84.
Maiver, Mr., Eagle Hall, near Lincoln, 104.
Maiver, Wm., Nocton, 167.
Majoiy, Mr., U. S. A., 86.
Malius, G. W. R., Thelsford, 165, 168, 175.
Maltby, Mr., 124.
Mandeville, Viscount, 82.
Mangles, G., 85.
Mannering, Mr., 50.
Manning, Dunkley, 116.
Manning, Mr., Wimbledon Common, 156.
Manning, W. D., Rothersthorpe, 68, 93, 124, 159, 166, 167, 169, 173, 177.
Marfleet, E., Bassingham, 95.
Marjoribanks, Stewart, Bushey Hall, near Walford, Herts., 83, 144, 169, 172, 184, 185, 192, 194, 197, 202, 206.
Marr, W. S., Upper Mill, 169, 202, 206, 214.
Marris, Mr., 17, 100, 159.
Marshall, Mr., Paterdale Hall, near Penrith, 145.
Marshall, R., Darlington, 56.
Marshall, T., Howes, 203, 208.
Martin, Dr. S. D., Clark Co., Ky., U. S. A., 73, 75, 97, 107, 122, 136, 137, 141, 142, 149, 181, 183.
Martin, Short, 45.
Martindale, Mr., 131.
Mason, C., 82.
Mason, Edward, near Cambridge, 96.
Mason, Hopper & Rowe, 108.
Mason, J., 84.
Mason, Mr., Chilton, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 33, 35, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71, 82, 92, 95, 103, 113, 114, 151, 156.
Mason, Mr., Dunchurch, 103.
Massachusetts Agricultural Society, U. S. A., 40.
Masterman, William, 130.
Matson, J. S., Paris, Ky., U. S. A., 182.
Maudsley, John, 122.
Mauleverer, Mr., Arncliffe Hall, Cleveland Inn, 72, 97, 127, 132, 149, 167.
Maw, H. L., Tetley, near Crowle, 68, 82, 118, 133, 134, 136, 140, 142, 150, 151, 161, 164, 165, 167, 179.
Mawer, Mr., 88.
Maxwell, Mr., Everingham Park, Pocklington, Yorkshire, 75, 85, 136, 138.
Maxwell, Mr., Ireland, 123.
Maxwell, W. S., Keir, 215.
Maynard, A. L., Martin le Moor, Ripon, 32, 37, 45, 64, 70, 76, 101, 110, 111, 116, 121, 131, 132, 152, 153, 157, 160, 163, 172, 174, 183, 189, 193, 195, 202, 209, 210.
Maynard, A. L., Jr., 156.
Maynard, J. C., Harsley Hall, Northallerton, 16, 19, 20, 33, 43, 45, 49, 50, 166, 175, 188, 190, 191, 193, 199.
Maynard, Messrs., 98.

Maynard, Mr., 11, 46, 48, 62, 65, 68, 69, 70, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 102, 103, 108, 109, 112, 126, 128, 145, 160, 177.
Mayo, Earl of, Hayes, 208.
McConnel, Mr., Australia, 95, 124.
McIlvaine, Mrs., Ohio, U. S. A., 79, 98.
McIntosh, D., Marshall, near Romford, Essex, 153, 155, 158, 168, 201, 211, 212.
Meir, H., Green Gates, 208.
Mellish, Col., 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 35, 36, 39, 40, 118.
Metcalfe, A., Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, 178.
Metcalfe, Mr., 104, 170.
Metcalf, Rev. E., Prior Park, Bath, 50.
Meynell, F., Yarm, near Yorkshire, 32, 99.
Middleton, J., Hutton Fields, 91, 93, 100, 121, 133, 137, 138, 164.
Middleton, Sir W. F. F., 160.
Midgely, Mr., Everingham, 117, 136.
Miles, C. W., Burton Hill, 200.
Miles, Mr., 87, 90.
Mill, Mr., Faldonside, Roxborough, 139.
Millard, Mr., 124.
Millbank, Miss, Barningham, 10.
Miller, Mr., 133, 156.
Miller, Mr., Canada, 217.
Miller, Geo., Markham, Canada, 218, 219, 220.
Miller, Wm., Pickering, Canada, 219.
Millor, Mr., Ingleston, 138.
Mills, Mr., 109.
Milne, G., Kinaldie, 194, 206.
Milne, Mr., Dryhope, 176.
Milne, Nichol, Faldonside, Melrose, 139, 167, 171, 175, 176, 181, 183, 184.
Milner, Mr., 76.
Milnes, K., 22.
Milton, Lord, 101, 115.
Milward, T., near Southwell, 112, 123.
Minta, Mr., Normantown, near Grantham, 77, 93, 99, 103, 114, 118, 133, 140, 153.
Mitchell, A. & A., Alloa, 203, 211.
Mitchell, G., Haddo, N. B., 174, 207, 210, 213.
Mitchell, H., 180.
Mitchell, Mr., Andgathel, 132.
Mitchell, W., Cleasby, 166, 180, 190.
Mitton, Mr., Badsworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, 18, 23, 37, 38, 60, 102, 107.
Moffat, J., Ballyhyland, 204.
Moffatt, John, Dumfries, Canada, 219.
Moffat, Stephen, Burnside, Canada, 218, 219.
Moir, J. & Co., Memel, Prussia, 59.
Mold, Wm., 140.
Molyneux, Wm., 142.
Monck, Viscount, Charleville, 185, 199.
Monday, J., Fayette Co., Ky., 47.
Montrose, Duke of, Buchanan House, 196, 210, 213.
Morris, Mr., Maismore, Gloucester, 176.
Morrison, Mr., 158, 161, 166.
Moor, J., Morpeth, High House, 105.
Moore, Capt., 130.
Moore, Mr., Appleby Hall, 114.
Moore, Mr., Lane House, Brandesburton, 135.
Moore, Mr. Moor House, near Pontefract, 83.
Moore, Mr., Plumpton, 152.
Moore, Mr., Wooley, Wakefield, 40.
Moore, R., Brandesburton, 138, 141, 146, 148, 153.
Morgan, Sir C., 30, 35, 36, 37, 44, 50, 52, 107.
Morrison, Mr., Montcoffer, 205.
Morley, Mr., Eastoft, 133, 134.
Morris, Mr., 151, 166.
Morris, L. G., Mt. Fordham, N. Y., U. S. A., 178, 181, 183, 188, 190, 191.
Morris, Paschal, Westchester, Chester Co., Pa., U. S. A., 93, 95.
Morris, T., Maismore, 188, 200, 205, 210.
Morrison, A., Mountblairy House, Turriff, 180, 190.
Morrison, Mr., Bognie, Mountblairy House, Turriff, 176.
Morritt, Mr., Rokeby, 13, 16, 19, 40, 73, 115.
Morton, Mr., 78.
Morton, J., Skelsmergh Hall, 201, 217.
Morton, Thos., Skelsmergh Hall, 164.
Moses, Mr., 120.
Moss, Mr., 118.
Mostyn, Sir Edward, Wales, 51, 53, 80, 86, 90, 93, 99, 113, 117, 122, 130, 131.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers, 153.
Mount Edgcombe, Earl of, 164.
Mowbray, Mr., 72.
Moyser, F., 36.
Mullock, L., Lake View, Canada West, 194.
Munson, J., Boston, U. S. A., 49, 56, 57.
Mundy, Mr., West Thorpe, Greta Bridge, Yorkshire, 44, 78.
Murdock, Mr., 147.
Murray, John, Balass Farm, by Mintlaw, 133.
Musgrave, Mr., Wolviston, 109.
Musgrove, E., Aughton Tower, 217.
Musson, Colsterworth & Bullimore, North Witham, 111.
Musson, Mr., Colsterworth, Grantham, 83, 88, 147, 148, 150, 156.

N

Naper, Mr., 158.
Napier, Mr., Ireland, 125.
Neal, Mr., 74, 110.
Neasham, D., Houghton-le-Skerme, 86, 127, 209, 213, 216.
Neil, Black & Co., Port Philip, Australia, 180.
Nelson, Mr. Scaife House, 105.
New, G., 115.
Newbold, Mr., 117, 130.
New Brunswick Agricultural Society, 25, 29, 31, 32.
New Brunswick House of Assembly, Speaker of, 26.
Newby, John, West Thorpe, Greta Bridge, Yorkshire, 14, 19, 35, 44, 45, 53, 56, 66, 98, 112, 131.
Newland, Mr., 119.
Newsham, Rev. J., 100.
Newstead, Mr., 95.
Newton, J., 113.
Newton, Mr., 40, 41, 56, 108.
Newton, Mr., Howe Bridge, 167.
Niblett, Mr., Haresfield, near Gloucester, 45, 49, 70, 81, 91, 92, 105, 114, 148.
Nice, Mr., near Haverill, Suffolk, 101.
Nicholl, Mr., 154.
Nicholson, Mr., 14, 28.
Nicholson, Mr., Balrath Kells, Ireland, 64.
Nicholson, Mr., Laurel Hill, Berwickshire, 86.
Noakes, J. T., Brockley House, 213.
Noble, W., 110.
Norfolk, Mr., 79.
Norman, Lee, Carbollis, Ardee, Ireland, 41, 42, 55, 58, 89, 95, 98, 105, 110, 125, 139, 148, 156, 159, 176, 181, 199.
Norris, Mr., 69.
Northey, G., 146.
Northumberland, Duke of, 197.
Northwick, Lord, 130.
Norton, W. F. N., 67.
Nugent, Hon. Alfred F., Pallas, Tynagh, 162, 177, 178, 182, 185.
Nutt, Mr., York, 152.

O

Oates, Mr., Meanwood Hall, Leeds, 29.
O'Brien, Mr., 99.
O'Callaghan, Col., 18.
Oddie, Mr., Colney House, St. Albans, 84, 108, 160.
O'Farrel, Mr., 70.
Ohio Company, U. S. A., 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 107, 195.
Oliver, R. E., Sholebroke Lodge, 205, 213, 216.
Ord, Mr., Whitfield Hall, 130.
Ormerod, Geo., Fern Hill, in Bacup, 139, 141, 151, 154.
Ormsby, Mr., 106.
Orne, Mr., U. S. A., 63, 142.
Orr, James, Leeky, 126.
Orr, S., Coleraine, Ireland, 77, 89, 106, 107, 118, 126, 130, 133, 147, 149, 163, 175, 183.
Oscar, Mr., U. S. A., 93.
Ostler, Mr., 19, 26, 32, 43, 45, 48, 52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 74, 88, 95, 108, 134, 137, 158.
Other, Robinson & Topham, 73.
Oustram, Mr., 87.
Outhwaite, B., Bainesse, Catterick, 84, 148, 171.
Outhwaite, J., Bainesse, 215.
Outhwaite, Mr., Hackforth, Catterick, 168.
Outhwaite, R., Appleton, 178.
Owen, Smythe, Condover Hall, Salop, 161, 167, 170, 172, 178, 182.
Owst, Mr., Halsham, Hull, 30, 33, 51, 57.

P

Packe, C. W., M. P., Prestwold Hall, 208.
Paget, Mr., 118.
Palethorpe, J., Harlaxton, 195.
Paley, W. F., Gledhow, Leeds, 24, 26, 29, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 82, 83, 87, 91, 92, 100, 102, 104, 107, 112, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 124, 127, 132, 149, 151.
Palmer, Mr., Leicestershire, 124.
Palmer, Sir J., 81.

Parker, Mr., 75, 127.
Parker, Mr., Loughborough, 166.
Parker, Mr., Petterill, Green Cumberland, 74.
Parker, Mr., Sutton House, near Malton, 10, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 39, 56, 60, 63, 67.
Parker, Messrs., Yarmouth Hall, near Penrith, 172, 182.
Parker, Thos., 159.
Parkinson, C., Easby, 161.
Parkinson, Mr., Ley Fields, Ollerton, Notts., 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87. 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 164, 167, 169.
Parkin, Mr., Mealo House, Cumberland, 103, 113, 125.
Parkinson, R., Babworth, Retford, 71, 101, 109, 112, 117, 123.
Parrington, J. W., Middlesbro, Stockton-on-Tees, 28, 45, 46, 82, 105, 107, 111, 138, 151, 153, 219.
Parrington, Mr., Jr., 49.
Parrington, Mr., 32, 36, 38, 48, 53, 62, 72, 143.
Parrington, T. W., 10, 12, 20, 107.
Parry, Jones, Desharth Hall, Flintshire, 99.
Parsons, Mr., 67, 101.
Parveo, A., 162.
Pasco, Jas., East Windsor, Conn., U. S. A., 84, 122, 146.
Patterson, I. & R., Hall Beck, 135, 152.
Patterson, Messrs., Hall Beck, 125, 132.
Paul, Mr., 92.
Pawlett, Mr., Beeston, near Stamford, 33, 113, 134, 138, 205, 206, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216.
Payne, Mr., 60, 107.
Payne, Mr., Sulby Hall, 145.
Peacock, G., Hart, 203, 209.
Peacock, H. T., Haddockstones, Ripon, 67, 91, 97, 104, 105, 119, 124, 129, 130, 142, 149, 156, 168, 181, 188, 193, 206.
Pears, Mr., Plumpton Hall, near Penrith, 116, 125, 127.
Pears, Mr., Thorney, near Peterborough, 53, 58, 64, 83, 94.
Pearson, Jeremiah, 115.
Pearson, John, Hay Close, 72, 84, 94, 115, 141.
Pearson, Mr., 58, 85, 98.
Pearson, Mr., Tathwell, Lincolnshire, 154.
Peel, J., Knowlmere Manor, 193, 201, 202, 204, 205, 213, 214.
Peel, Sir Robert, 106.
Pell, Mr., 143.
Pennant, Col., Penrhyn, Bangor, 148, 187, 189, 203, 204, 208, 209.
Pennyman, Sir J., 28.
Pennyman, Sir Wm., 145.
Penrhyn, Lord, Penrhyn Castle, 213, 216.
Percival, Mr., 77, 143.
Perkin, I., 132.
Phelps, B., East Windsor, U. S. A., 123.
Philip, Mr., Boynds, 217.
Philips, Sir Geo. R., 73, 79, 80, 83, 96, 110, 116, 122, 130, 143, 157, 206, 207, 212.
Phillips, G. H., Ahafin House, 202.
Philips, J. F. P., Broomborough, near Totness, 180, 184, 188.
Philips, T., Beadlam Grange, Helmsley, Yorkshire, 67, 77, 93, 160.
Pickersgill, C., Carthorp, 108.
Pickhall, Mr., 88.
Pickrington, Mr., 123.
Pierce, Mr., 94.
Pierson, Mr., 68.
Pigot, Lady, Branches Park, 201, 204, 108, 210, 213.
Pilkington, Mr., Park Lane, Doncaster, 12, 15, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 38, 39, 61.
Pilkington, Mr., Windle Hall, St. Helens, 92, 93, 101, 114, 131, 141, 148, 149, 184.
Pilkington, Richard, 76.
Pindar, Mr., 98.
Pinkerton, Mr., Australia, 71.
Pittam, Mr., near Stoney Stratford, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 162, 163.
Plummer, Mr., Wilts., 116.
Polhill, Mr., 159.
Pollard, J., 163.
Pollock, A. H. C., 169.
Pollock, Mr., Ireland, 72, 105, 127, 157, 161, 170.
Pontin, Mr., 92.
Poole, Mr., 27, 41, 66.
Pope, Mr., Cambridgeshire, 70, 146.
Popple, Mr., 153.
Porritt, H., Togston, 74, 122, 126.
Porritt, J., Claxton, near Stockton, 74.
Porritt, Mr., 25.
Powell, Mrs., 100.
Powel, Col., Powelton, U. S. A., 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 56, 59, 73, 107, 188.
Power, Mr., 118.
Pratt, Mr., Enniscoe, County Mayo, Ireland, 149.
Prentice, Mr., U. S. A., 70.
Price, Mr., 115.
Prichard, Mr., 83.
Priestly, Mr., 26, 132.
Priestly, S. O., Trefan, 88, 115, 118, 131, 153.
Prince, Mr., near Bedale, 70, 110.
Prince Consort, 198, 200, 204, 206.
Proctor, John, Close House, 127.
Proctor, John, Long Preston, 79, 117.
Proctor, Mr., Cathay, Bristol, 178.
Proctor, Mr., near Hartlepool, 71. 165.
Proctor, T., Walls Court, 192, 194.
Pulleine, Col., Crake Hall, 115.
Punnett, P. S., Chart Sutton, Maidstone, 187.
Pym, Mr., The Hasells, near Biggleswade, 68, 69, 75, 88, 91, 92, 106, 108, 113, 122, 128, 194.

Q

Queen Victoria, 204, 206.
Quin, Mr., Loughlother Castle, Ireland, 84.

R

Radcliffe, J., Brandsby, York, 42, 44, 50, 51, 68, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 92, 95, 107, 125, 127, 135, 138, 152, 153, 155, 187.
Radcliffe, Mr., Farlington, 153.
Raine, Jas., Morton, Staindrop, 43, 100.
Raine, Mr., 48, 85, 97, 98.
Raine, Mr., Jr., 89.
Raine, R., Elmsthorpe, Leicestershire, 60, 194.
Raine, T., Gainford, Darlington, 174, 179, 186, 189, 213.
Raine, Wm., Gainford, Morton Tinmouth, near Darlington, 40, 41, 50, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 77, 89, 92, 93, 95, 100, 104. 105, 111, 112, 114, 125, 129, 138, 140, 141, 145, 148, 151, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165, 174, 182, 187, 188.
Ramsay, G. H., 160.
Ramsden, Carlton, near Worksop, 128.
Ramsden, Sir John, Byram, near Ferrybridge, 25, 51, 75, 83, 90, 101, 115, 119, 132.
Randall, H. S., Cortland, N. Y., U. S. A., 91, 144.
Raven, J., 68.
Rawdon, Mr., Briggs, 160.
Rawsthorne, Mr., Heysham, Lancashire, 69.
Raynes, F., 147, 150.
Raynes, Geo., Everton, Bawtry, 57, 58.
Raynes, Mr., 11, 27.
Read, Jas., 160.
Read, Rev. T. C. R., Frickley Hall, near Doncaster, 89.
Reed, Mr., 45, 73.
Reed, Thos., Westholme, 68.
Reeve, J., Warden Hall, 90, 193.
Reid, N., Danestown, 206, 210, 217.
Renals, Mr., 170.
Renick, Jas., Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., 180.
Renick, L. W., Chillicothe, Ohio, U. S. A., 184.
Renick, Mr., Jr., Ohio, U. S. A., 116.
Rennie, Mr., Kimblethmont, 155, 164.
Rennie, Mr., Phantassie, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37.
Renton, John, Farnley, near Otley, 81, 93, 131, 139, 153, 188.
Reynolds, Mr., 85, 144.
Rhodes, J., Seale Lodge, 200, 203, 207.
Rhodes, Rev. J., Armitage, 39, 41, 44, 48, 52, 61, 62, 65, 106, 107, 147, 155.
Riall, P., Old Conna Hill, 205, 211.
Rich, E. W. & S., Didmarton, 180, 182, 185, 186, 193.
Rich, Mr., 162.
Rich, Stiles, Didmarton, 198, 204, 208, 211, 214.
Richardson, Danl., 86, 124.
Richardson, H. M., Rosefad, 169, 191.
Richardson, John, 126.
Richardson, Mr., 63, 76, 138.
Richardson, Mr., Ireland, 85, 149.
Richardson, Mr., Somerset, 107.
Richmond, Duke of, 88, 109, 168, 171, 188, 200, 210.
Richmond, J., Newton Grange, Darlington, 36.
Ridgway, Mr., 129.
Ridley, G. L., Harbor House, Durham, 43, 53, 81, 98, 123, 128, 132, 140, 141, 155.
Rigg, T., 67.
Ripley, H. W., Lightcliffe, 185, 190.
Robarts, A. J., Lillingstone, 208, 212, 216.
Roberts, Mr., 145.
Roberts, Mr., Paxton, 176.
Roberton, J., Lady Rig, Roxburghshire, 90.

Robertson, Dr., 158.
Robertson, Mr., Ladykirk, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 59, 61, 92, 96, 103, 121, 134, 144.
Robinson, F., 158.
Robinson, G., near Durham, 11, 16, 84, 127.
Robinson, J., Clifton Hall, near Olney, Bucks., formerly of Bletsoe, near Retford, 105, 133, 135, 139, 151, 152, 158, 163, 173, 184, 189, 198, 201, 204, 205, 207.
Robinson, J., Leckby Palace, 196.
Robinson, Jas., 149.
Robinson, John, 95.
Robinson, Mr., 101, 123, 153, 158, 161, 162.
Robinson, Mr., Acklam, 44, 63, 69, 95, 101.
Robinson, Mr., Burton-on-Trent, 179.
Robinson, Mr., Croft, near Darlington, 46.
Robinson, R., Thorp, 104, 123, 128.
Robinson, T., Hutton Hall, Greta Bridge, 96, 115, 121, 129, 136, 145, 154.
Robinson, Thos., Marsh House, 27, 68, 87, 101, 129, 150, 151.
Robinson, W., Billingham, 69, 105, 117.
Robson, Geo., London, Canada, 218.
Robson, Mr., 44, 81, 114, 135, 164, 169.
Robson, Mr., Cadeby, Lincolnshire, 70, 78, 89, 129, 130.
Robson, Mr., Headlam, 90.
Robson, Mr., Holtby House, near Bedale, Yorkshire, 25, 118, 119, 129, 130, 147, 167, 169.
Robson, Mr., Newton Morrel, near Darlington, 154.
Robson, Messrs., Cadeby, Lincolnshire, 103.
Robson, Peter, Lodge Farm, near Bishop Auckland, 119.
Robson, R., 22.
Rodman, Mr., New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., 44, 47, 55, 57, 60, 83, 90, 119.
Rodwelt, Mr., Skelton, near York, 77.
Rogers, Mr., Knotting, 204.
Rogers, Mr., Ranby, 71, 106, 134.
Rolling, Mr., 68.
Roods, Mr., 47.
Rooper, Mr., 69.
Roper, Mr., 154.
Rose, Mr., Cotham, Newark, Notts., 37, 69, 70, 93, 97, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 116, 117, 127, 132, 136, 139, 141, 152.
Rotch, F. M., Otsego Co., U. S. A., 47, 52, 61, 75, 81, 83, 91, 92, 93, 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 121, 128, 135, 136, 141, 145, 146, 148, 186, 191.
Rowe, Mr., 164.
Rowe, Mr., Tavistock, 132.
Rowe, Mr., Tolesby Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, 69, 84, 91, 127, 145.
Rowell, Mr., 31.
Rowland, John, 127.
Rowlandson, Mr., Newton Morrell, 43, 68, 105, 149.
Rowlay, Mr., Thirkleby, 109, 150, 154, 187.
Rudd, Major, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 32, 34, 35, 65, 90, 92, 100, 110, 126.
Russell, Mr., Brancepeth Castle, 120.
Rutland, Duke of, Belvoir Castle, Grantham, 40, 42, 116, 118.
Rutson, W., Newbywiske, 78, 196.
Ryle, M., Herrington, near Durham, 50, 91, 108, 109, 113

S

St. Marie, G. L., Paris, 68, 69, 81, 82, 89, 92, 94, 95, 104, 107, 113, 146, 157.
St. Quintin, Sir Wm., Scampston, 20, 44.
Sainsbury, G., The Priory, Corsham, 179, 183, 186, 193, 194, 196.
Salvin, Mr., Burnball, near Durham, 75, 84, 110, 114.
Sample, Thos., Bishop Burton, 118.
Sams, Mr., 105.
Samson, Mr., 108.
Sanday, W., Holmepierrepont, 171, 183, 186, 194, 195, 203, 205, 207.
Sandbach, Mr., Liverpool, 155.
Sanders, Lewis, 61, 124.
Sardinia, King of, 67, 85.
Sargeant, Mr., 139, 143.
Sartoris, F., Rushden, 162, 194, 204.
Saulby, Mr., near Spilsby, 88.
Saunders, R. W., Nunwick Hall, near Penrith, 97, 111, 125, 126, 138, 150, 153, 165, 171, 176, 193, 183, 185, 212.
Saville, Mr., Bocking, Essex, 87, 123, 124, 139.
Sawney, Rev. R., 146.
Sayle, T., Wentbridge, Yorkshire, 18.
Schuyler, P. C., 90.
Scotson, S., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 53, 75, 76, 87, 90, 101, 103, 114, 118, 123, 130.
Scott, Joel, Ky., U. S. A., 183.
Scott, Luke, 29.
Scott, Mr., 142.
Scott, Mr., Hawick, Roxburghshire, 89, 115.
Scott, Mr., Torworth, Bawtry, 22, 23, 25, 31, 35, 36, 37, 40.
Scott, Rev. ——, Downside, Somersetshire, 127.
Scroope, Mr., Danby, Yorkshire, 56, 58, 69, 75, 76, 81, 82, 104, 116, 120, 128.
Scully, Mr., Ireland, 56.
Searson, R., Cranmore Lodge, 185, 203, 208.
Seaton, Mr., near Howden, Yorkshire, 17, 48, 135, 144.
Sedgwick, Mr., near Skipton, Yorkshire, 66, 92, 144.
Seels, Mr., 130.
Selby, Mr., 82.
Senhouse, Mr., 160.
Sergeantson, Arthur, River Plenty, Port Philip, New South Wales, 87, 113, 154.
Serjeantson, G. J., Camp Hill, near Ripon, 155, 161, 188, 198, 200, 206.
Sergeantson, P., Liverpool, 154.
Severs, L., Oliver, Richmond, 98.
Severs, Mr., 81.
Sewell, Mr., Newlands, 154, 183.
Sewell, Russell, Little Oakley Hall, Harwich, Essex, 138, 141, 145, 152, 153.
Seymour, L., Woodhouse Close, Darlington, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 124, 139.
Shaftoe, Mr., Whitworth Park, near Durham, 41, 49, 50, 54, 78, 100, 113, 127, 134, 144, 178.
Shakers, Society of, Union Village, Ohio, U. S. A., 185, 189.
Sharp, Gen., 74.
Sharpe, Mr., 100, 108.
Sharpe, R., Courtlands, 212.
Sharpe, R., Cracoa, near Skipton, Yorkshire, 115.
Sharpe, W., Deeping St. Nicholas, 203.
Sharpley, I., Calcethorpe, 209.
Sharter, Mr., Chilton, 20.
Shaw, John, Bootle, 72, 93, 124.
Shawe, Capt. R. F., Brantingham Thorpe, South Cave, Yorkshire, 46, 47, 67, 68, 69, 96, 98, 103, 122, 131, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145, 148, 150, 157, 166, 167, 168, 170.
Sheldon, H. J., Brailes House, 211, 216.
Sheldon, J. O., Geneva, N. Y., U. S. A., 211.
Shepherd, G., Shethin, N. B., 187, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 202.
Shepherd, Mr., Thorningham, Warwickshire, 118.
Shepherdson, Mr., Hutton, near Malton, 183.
Sherborne, Lord, Sherborne Park, Northleach, 156, 163, 165, 176.
Sherlock, Mr., Ireland, 46.
Sherwood, Mr., Snow Hall, Darlington, 57.
Sherwood, J. M., Auburn, U. S. A., 105, 137, 172, 181.
Shield, W. H., Llandaff House, South Wales, 133, 147.
Shinnard, Mr., Dublin, 98.
Shipman, Matthew, Carlton Green, near Richmond, 123.
Shipman, Mr., near Darlington, Eng., 47.
Short, Mr., Martin Bawtry, 22, 24, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 156, 161.
Shotbolt, Mr., 69, 90, 108.
Sills, W., 97.
Silsby, Mr., Boston, U. S. A., 43, 117.
Simpson, C., Threepwood, 183.
Simpson, Col., 12, 14, 20.
Simpson, Ferguson, near Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 75, 134, 142, 155.
Simpson, Geo., Newmarket, Canada, 218.
Simpson, Hon. J. B., Babworth, Retford, Notts., 26, 30, 31, 35, 40, 59, 67, 71, 72, 75, 78, 93, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 126, 130, 132, 139, 149, 177.
Simpson, John, Darlington, Canada, 220.
Simpson, Mr., Babworth, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 67, 106.
Simpson, R., Cobairdy, 212.
Simpson, Wilson, Roxburghshire, 78.
Simpson, Mr., Halton East, Skipton, 101, 109.
Simson, Gen., Pitcorthie, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 87, 39, 55, 67, 94, 97, 111, 118, 120, 142, 145.
Simson, T., Blainslie, Roxburghshire, 74, 86, 125, 181.
Simon, Mr., Greenfield, near Holywell, 72, 97.
Sinkler, John, Shotton, 105.
Singleton, J. R., Givendale, Pocklington, 176, 187, 189.
Sisson, Mr., 87.
Skelmersdale, Lord, Latham House, 217.
Skipworth, Mr., Aylesby, Calstor, Lincolnshire, 50, 58, 70, 71, 75, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90, 102, 107, 108, 114, 119, 124, 133, 150.
Skipworth & Dudding, 157.
Skinow, T., 80.
Slater, Mr., Carleton, near Lincoln, 25, 35, 38, 39, 69, 207, 210.
Slater, S., 137.

Slye, W. W., West Haddon Lodge, 199, 205, 206.
Smith, C. & Co., Hillhead, 198, 202.
Smith, G., 144.
Smith, Gen. Thos., America, 91.
Smith, H., Drax Abbey, 65, 193.
Smith, H., The Grove, near Bingham, 186.
Smith, Jacob, 156.
Smith, J., 132.
Smith, J., Jr., 82.
Smith, Mr., 35, 44, 48, 49, 57, 62, 64, 69, 72, 82, 88, 99. 103, 105, 114, 123, 132, 141, 146, 151, 153, 158.
Smith, Mr., Acaster, 162.
Smith, Mr., Bramham, 70.
Smith, Mr., Burton, near Belford, 126.
Smith, Mr., Camblesford Hall, 76, 81.
Smith, Mr., Dishley, Leicestershire, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 65, 95, 100, 107, 113, 115, 120, 131, 140, 142, 144, 148, 150, 152, 156.
Smith, Mr., Grindon, Northumberland, 91, 121.
Smith, Mr., Heath, near St. Albans, 164.
Smith, Mr., Learmouth, 150.
Smith, Mr., Oulston, 198.
Smith, Mr., Shedlaw, 62, 74.
Smith, R., Burley, near Oakham, 96.
Smith, R., Givendale, Borobridge, Yorkshire, 36, 48, 53, 76, 82, 85, 87, 88, 104, 119, 156.
Smith, Rev. Alfred, Old Park, Devizes, 135, 152.
Smith, Rev. Edward, Tollerton, Notts., 93, 96, 97, 113, 119, 124, 126, 131.
Smith, Rev. Henry, Cropwell Butler, Notts., 70, 91, 123, 124, 134, 141, 153, 154, 171, 183.
Smith, Rev. I., Aldercar Park, Derbyshire, 126.
Smith, Rev. Wm., 59.
Smith, Thos., East Flamboro, Canada, 219.
Smith, W., Burton, near Belford, Northumberland, 152.
Smith, W., West Razen, Lincolnshire, 25, 26, 30, 33, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 73, 90, 97, 99, 114, 118, 121, 133, 139, 140, 148, 162, 175, 178, 181, 185, 194, 198.
Smurthwaite, David, Holme House, Northallerton, 18, 119, 121, 144.
Smurthwaite, G., Cote House, near Bedale, 99.
Snowdon, Geo., 20.
Sonley, Mr., Lund Court, near Kirby, Moorside, 124, 131.
Southampton, Lord, 164.
Sowerby, Jos., Carlisle, 96.
Sowerby, Thos., Newton Morrell, near Darlington, 87, 94, 132, 133, 144, 149, 151, 152.
Spearman, H. J., Newton Hall, Durham, 56, 71, 73, 75, 88, 89, 122, 159, 170, 186, 193, 199.
Spencer, Capt., 103.
Spencer, Earl, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 75, 78, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 115, 117, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 166, 180, 182.
Spencer, Mr., 118.
Spedding, Mr., 19, 27.
Spink, Mr., Fairburn, near Ferrybridge, 75.
Spooncer, Mr., 110, 116.
Spours, Mr., Northumberland, 14, 15, 17, 21.
Spraggon, M., Nafferton, 71, 85, 111, 120, 187, 201.
Spunling, Mr., Shotly, near Ipswich, 106.
Spurr, Mr., Wigthorpe, 88, 115, 144.
Squier, Mr., Romanby, near Northallerton, 96, 97, 115, 116, 140.
Stables, A., Kirkbank, 207.
Stafford, Mr., 142.
Stainforth, Rev. Thos., 20, 146.
Stamper, Mr., North Holme, 124.
Stanhope, J. B., Revesby Abbey, Horncastle, 157, 163, 174, 193, 205.
Stanly, Sloane,. 91.
Stansfield, Mr., 169.
Stansfield, W. C. R., Esbolt Hall, Leeds, 68, 153, 173.
Stapylton, Mr., Myton, near Borobridge, Yorkshire, 28, 32.
Starkey, Mr., Spy Park, 194.
Stephen, Mr., Balmadies, 156.
Stephens, E., Cornwall, 155.
Stephenson, Mr., Ketton, 15.
Stephenson, J., Whelkdrake, 214.
Stephenson, J., White House, 206.
Stephenson, John, Wolviston, Stockton-on-Tees, 42, 43, 65, 69, 72, 105, 109, 122, 124, 127, 129, 145, 149, 155, 163, 172, 179, 193.
Stephenson, Mr., Fourstones, 191.
Stephenson, Mr., Stainford, 122.
Stevens, Ambrose, N. Y., U. S. A., 172.
Stevenson, Mr., 86, 108.
Stewart, A. S., Dumfriesshire, 67.
Stewart, John, Eramosa, Canada, 219.
Stewart, Mr., Clapham, 166.
Stewart, M. S., Southwick, Dumfries, 122, 140, 141, 147, 154, 175, 178, 187, 188.
Stirling, W., M. P., Kier, 194, 196, 198, 201, 207.
Stokes, C., 164, 166.
Stokes, Mr., 83, 165.
Stolson, Mr., Cross House, Bootle, 72.
Stone, H., 216.
Stone, Henry, Humberstone, Canada, 218.
Stonehouse, Mr., 121.
Stofford, W. B., Drayton House, 205.
Storer, Rev. J., Hawksworth, near Newark, 176, 208.
Storey, Mr., 94.
Storry, Mr., 180.
Stourton, Lord, Stourton Hall, 172, 210.
Stow, Mr., 165.
Strafford, Mr., Dudding Hill Farm, 199.
Strathallan, Earl of, Scotland, 84, 178, 201, 207, 210.
Strathmore, Earl of, 10, 18, 20, 47.
Stratton, J., Acton Priors, 217.
Stratton, Mr., Wroughton, Wilts., 76, 98, 136, 148, 157, 159, 163.
Stratton, R., Broad Hinton, 185, 194, 195, 199, 203, 207, 211, 212.
Stratton, R., Salthorp, 172, 177, 178, 180, 217.
Straw, Mr., 113.
Strelly, Mr., 73.
Strickland, Lady, 13, 16. 65.
Strickland, Mrs., Apperley Court, 41, 47, 48, 49, 54, 64, 65, 158, 177.
Strickland, Mr., Apperley Court, 159, 161, 165, 170, 191, 209, 214.
Strickland, Mrs., Apperley Court, 88, 107, 182.
Strickland, Sir Geo., Boynton Hall, Yorkshire, 28, 43, 48, 54, 157.
Studholme, Mr., Morton, 195.
Sturgeon, Mr., 67, 71, 77, 187, 191.
Sturgeon & Sons, Gray's Hall, 205.
Suffield, Lord, Gunton Park, 202.
Suffolk, Earl of, 99.
Sugden, Mr., 163.
Sullivan, M. L., Ohio, U. S. A., 63, 80, 118.
Swann, G., 98.
Sydserff, T. B., Ruchlaw House, 192.
Sykes, Mr., Tatton, 13, 114.
Syme, R., Red Kirk, Gretna, 181, 182, 190, 193, 195, 198, 219.
Sympson, Mr., Skipton, 32.

T

Taintor, Mr., 63.
Talbot, Henry, Eramosa, Canada, 219.
Talbot, W., Crosbie, Ardfert Abbey, 198.
Tankerville, Earl of, 76, 114, 122, 124, 152.
Tanqueray, J. S., Brent Lodge, Hendon, 181, 186, 188, 195.
Taylor, J., Moreton Hall, 208.
Taylor, J. P., Clark Co., Ky., U. S. A., 75, 178.
Taylor, Mr., 48.
Teasdale, Mr., Malton, 26, 164.
Temple, Mr., 71.
Temple, Mr., Barden, 82.
Tempest, H., Croston Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire, 73, 134, 144, 145, 146, 149.
Tempest, Sir Chas. R., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire, 43, 46, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 60, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 98, 100, 103, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134, 136, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 171, 174, 191, 193.
Tempest, Sir H. Vane, 9, 17, 18, 21, 22, 169.
Tetley, Mr., near Leeds, 30, 50, 91, 101, 119.
Thacker, Mr., 95, 113.
Thayer, Col., Eyra, 122.
Theakston, Rev. M., Hurworth, Darlington, 20.
Thelluson, Miss, 96.
Thomas, Mr., Chesterfield, 9, 11, 16, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40.
Thomas, Mr., near Barnard Castle, 138.
Thomas, R., Eryholme, 19, 23, 28, 31, 37, 38, 39, 67, 68, 99, 109, 128, 150, 156.
Thompson, Col., 90.
Thompson, E., Armin, near Howden, Yorkshire, 41, 52, 54, 57, 67, 70, 74, 76, 79, 88, 94, 98, 111, 115.
Thompson, Geo., near Greta Bridge, 119, 121.
Thompson, H. S., Moat Hall, 181.

Thompson, H. T., Bridekirk, 80, 154.
Thompson, Jas., 64, 75, 92, 110, 135, 139, 165.
Thompson, J. B., Alnaby, 168.
Thompson, John, Girlington Hall, 11, 34, 37, 68.
Thompson, L., Sheriff Hutton, York, 127, 191.
Thompson, Lawrence, 87, 89, 143.
Thompson, Mr., 16, 17, 71, 94, 109, 134, 160.
Thompson, Mr., Canada, 178.
Thompson, Mr., Darlington, 48.
Thompson, Mr., Kirkhouse, near Brampton, Cumberland, 137, 181.
Thompson, Mr., Spaldington, 74, 117.
Thompson, W., 83, 98, 119, 120, 145.
Thomson, E. W., York, Canada, 218.
Thomson, J., New South Wales, Australia, 81, 84, 87, 93, 96, 106 109, 111, 115, 122.
Thorne, S., Thorndale, N. Y., U. S. A., 201, 205, 206.
Thornhill, Capt., 89.
Thornthwaite, Mr., Arkleby, Cumberland, 77, 108, 140, 154.
Thornton, R., Stapleton, Darlington, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44, 48, 54, 58, 60, 61, 71, 74, 87, 92, 102, 104, 105, 107, 111, 119, 121, 126, 140, 144, 151, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 170, 179, 181, 185, 188, 193, 211.
Thorold, Mr., 108.
Thorold, Sir John, 84.
Thorpe, Robinson, Salvin Hall, Worksop, 168.
Threshie, Mr., Monswald Place, 182.
Thursby, F., Abingdon Rectory, 195.
Thwaites, Mr., 113.
Tibbitts, Mr., Barton Seagrave, 113.
Tibbitts, Mr., Broughton, Kettering, Northamptonshire, 44.
Timm, J., Farnborough Grange, Hunts., 188, 196.
Timms, Mr., 91.
Tod, Mr., 208.
Todd, J., Mireside, 204.
Todd, Mr., Breckenborough, Catterick, 71, 103, 126, 141.
Tolton, John, Guelph, Canada, 219.
Tolton, W. & E., Eramosa, Canada, 219.
Tomes, Mr., Weston, Gloucestershire, 98, 180.
Toosey, Mr., 24.
Topham, C., Middleham Hall, 144, 165, 177.
Topham, J., Keal Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, 48, 54, 68, 71, 72, 79, 81, 85, 86, 92, 95, 99, 109, 117, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 143, 146, 157, 160, 165, 167, 185, 187.
Topham, Mr., Dowestown, Navan, 189.
Topham, Mr., Welford, 199.
Topham & Kirkham, Lincolnshire, 109.
Torr, W., Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 172, 173, 177, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 195, 197, 200, 201, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214.
Torr, W., Riby, Caistor, Lincolnshire, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88, 97, 98, 108, 116, 128, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 149, 158, 163, 165, 167, 211, 215.
Torrington, Viscount, 146, 152.
Torr & Dudding, Lincolnshire, 127.
Tottenham, Mr., Ireland, 131.
Toulman, E. P., Darlington, 134.
Towneley, Col., Towneley Hall, Burnley, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 206, 210, 211, 213, 216.
Towneley, Rev. W. G., Beaupre, Wisbeach, 197.
Townshend, G., Sapcote Fields, Hinckley, 180, 188, 200, 201.
Townshend, G., Stony Stanton, 195.
Townsend, R., Kings Newnham, 77, 142, 151, 154.
Tremble, Mr., 169.
Trenholm, Mr., Butterwick, 75.
Trotter, Col., 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51, 57, 64, 66, 75, 83, 93, 101, 107, 118, 127, 153.
Trotter, G. D., Bishop Middleham, Ferry Hill, 167, 170, 171, 179.
Trotter, Mr., 58.
Trotter, Mr., Bywell, 159.
Troutbeck, I. E., Blencow, 69, 84, 92, 125, 127, 137, 145, 176, 178, 183, 197, 199.
Tucker, H., Bourton House, Farringdon, 171, 174.
Tucker, Mr., 159.
Tunnicliffe, Mr., 216.
Turnbull, Mr., Cavers Middles, 78, 100.
Turner, Mr., 109, 156.
Turner, Mr., Castle Howard, 127.
Turner, Mr., Rook's Nest, Surrey, 111.
Turner, T., near Ripon, 102, 110.
Tute, J., 51.
Twentyman, J., 132.
Twinberrow, Mr., 165.
Tynte, J. P., Tynte Park, 197, 203.

U

Underwood, T., 91.
Unsworth, H., Hayton, Blackrod, Lancashire, 74, 102, 136, 137, 138, 150, 161.
Unthank, J., Netherscales, Penrith, Cumberland, 78, 82, 84, 85, 94, 107, 116, 141, 147, 151, 170, 174, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186, 193, 198, 205.
Uppleby, Mr., 23.
Upton, Mr., 104.
Ushaw, Kirk, 82.

V

Vail, Geo., Troy, N. Y., U. S. A., 179, 184.
Van Dieman's Land Company, 44, 60, 99, 100, 132.
Vane, Rev. J., Wrington, 167, 169.
Vanmeter & Cunningham, 103.
Van Rensselaer, Col. P., U. S. A., 115.
Van Rensselaer, Gen., U. S. A., 39, 68, 93, 97, 108, 135, 145.
Vansittart, Mr., 33, 105.
Vanvolson, Mr., Brussels, 86, 87.
Vaughan, Rév. —, 120.
Verty, Mr., 117, 152.
Vincent, Rev. Jas., Gorddinog, Bangor, Carnarvonshire, 70, 142, 148, 149, 153, 165.

W

Wade, H., 98.
Wade, Jno., Canada West, 30, 92, 100, 185, 218, 220.
Wade, Mr., 85, 113.
Wade, Ralph, Jr., Cobourg, Canada West, 188, 189, 190.
Wade, Ralph, Sr., Hope, Canada West, 184.
Wailes, A., Bearl, Northumberland, 10, 13, 18, 20.
Wailes, John, 91.
Wailes, J., Rounton Grange, Northallerton, 174, 192.
Waistell, Mr., 19, 44, 131.
Wait, Mr., U. S. A., 70.
Wait & Bagg, Orange Co., U. S. A., 68, 100, 131.
Waites, Mr., 150.
Walbran, Mr., Topcliffe Manor, 100, 133, 147, 151.
Walcott & Campbell, Oneida Co., N. Y., U. S. A., 217.
Waldy, Mr., Barmpton, Darlington, 48, 86, 111, 121, 129, 133, 154.
Walesby, D. B., Ranby, near Horncastle, Lincolnshire, 41, 72, 89, 112, 120, 151, 203.
Walesby, John S., Ranby, near Horncastle, Lincolnshire, 80, 112.
Walker, J., Fintray, Aberdeenshire, 89.
Walker, J., Myton, Borobridge, 17, 19, 90.
Walker, Mr., 82, 131.
Walker, Mr., Barrington, 91.
Walker, Mr., Cleasby, 51, 150.
Walker, Mr., Dane's Hill, near Retford, 70, 132.
Walker, Mr., Eastwood, 85.
Walker, Mr., Leyburn, 17, 24, 31, 34, 36, 48.
Walker, Mr., Londonthorpe, Grantham, 46, 58, 64.
Walker, Mr., Maunby Hall, near Thirsk, 99, 154, 159.
Walker, R., Ferrygate, Haddington, 130, 164.
Walkington, Mr., 122.
Wallis, T. M., Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., 183.
Walsingham, Lord, Merton Hall, 197, 204.
Walton, J., Dinsdale, near Darlington, 70, 72, 73, 99, 155.
Walton, W. H., near Liverpool, 157.
Walton & Emmerson, Weardale, 129.
Ward, Mr., 166.
Wardle, Mr., 131.
Ware, Col., U. S. A., 120.
Ware, Mr., 132.
Warfield, Mr., Lexington, Ky., U. S. A., 77, 78, 81, 86, 90, 91, 96, 97, 103, 110, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 133, 140, 141, 145, 152, 156.
Warfield, N., 117.
Waring, Mr., 112.
Waron, Mr., 74.
Warriner, Rev. G., Bloxham Grange, Banbury, 76, 167, 180, 183.
Wasson, J., 119.
Wastell, Mr., Burdon, 14.
Watkin, S., Plumpton, Penrith, 73, 74, 77, 83, 96, 102, 104, 108, 110, 125, 126, 131, 136, 142, 145, 152, 153, 154, 155, 176.
Watkin, W., Cleatham, near Staindrop, 135.
Watson, H., Connecticut, U. S. A., 40, 110, 135.
Watson, H., Walkeringham, Gainsbro, 72, 77, 112, 133, 143, 148, 150, 152, 158, 162, 163, 165, 172, 175.
Watson, J., 143, 157.
Watson, Jos., 164.
Watson, J., Wauldby, 73, 85, 89, 92, 100, 105, 114, 115, 117, 122, 124, 147, 149, 154, 155, 160, 162, 164, 167, 172, 173, 182, 192.

Watson, Mr., 144.
Watson, Mr., Longwathly, 84.
Watson, Mr., Ovington, 145.
Watson, Mr., Speckley, 87.
Watson, Mr., Seaton Ross, 88.
Watson, Messrs., Wauldby, 73, 75, 104, 105, 114, 120, 122, 124.
Watson, W., West Ella Grange, 92.
Watts, Mr., Gloucestershire, 41.
Watts, Dr. Arthur, Ohio, U. S. A., 184.
Watt & Renick, U. S. A., 189.
Waugh, W., Scales Hall, 84.
Weastell, R., 170.
Weaver, W., 121.
Webb, Jonas, Babraham, 147, 167, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207.
Webster, Mr., 29, 32, 46, 60, 84.
Webster, Mr., America, 81.
Webster, W., Upton, near Liverpool, 127.
Welfit, Mr., 80.
Wells, Mr., 107.
Welsh, F., Trough House, Ireland, 201.
Wentworth, Mr., Wooley Park, near Wakefield, 75, 104, 116, 136.
Werge, Mr., 154.
West, Capt., 148.
West, Mr., 71, 112.
Westaby, Thomas, 97.
Westminster, Marquis of, 131.
Wetenhall, John, Nelson, Canada, 218.
Wetherell, J., Barmpton, 13, 29, 49, 86, 103, 130, 166.
Wetherell, Mr., 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 40, 49, 60, 63, 64, 66, 71, 78, 90, 92, 95, 105, 106, 110, 118, 122, 123, 137, 138, 158, 167, 168.
Wetherell, T., Kirkbridge, 21, 183, 184, 186.
Wetherell, W., Alborough, 194, 196, 200.
Wetherell, W., Holme House, Darlington, 42, 53.
Wharncliffe, Lord, 95.
Whate, Mr., 144.
Wheatley, Mr., Caldwell, 110, 141.
Wheler, John P., Scarborough, Canada, 219.
Whitaker, Mr., 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 170.
White, Holt, 159.
White, John, Copson Lodge, near Hinckley, 86, 125.
White, J. & J., Trafalgar, Canada, 219.
White, Mr., Clinterly, 191.
White, Mr., Coates, Loughboro, 11, 12, 21, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 110.
White, Mr., Gloucestershire, 117.
White, Mr., Haywood Oaks, 127.
Whitehead, Mr., Methlick, N. B., 177, 182.
Whitney, Mr., New Haven, Conn., U. S. A., 96, 115, 117, 125.
Whitton, Mr., Lowfields, near Catterick, 88.
Wightman, Mr., 68.
Wiley, E., 134.
Wiley, S., Brandsby, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 76, 87, 93, 94, 99, 104, 106, 108, 114, 121, 126, 132, 134, 139, 143, 144, 149, 153, 160, 161, 163, 171, 175, 177, 180, 187, 190, 191, 200, 209.
Wilkinson, J., Lenton, near Nottingham, 40, 41, 46, 52, 76, 81, 85, 92, 96, 103, 106, 111, 115, 119, 121, 126, 142, 148, 149, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 173, 177, 178, 181, 189, 195, 196.
Wilkinson, John, 103.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Dorothy, Feldair, near Richmond, 51, 57, 77, 82, 90, 101, 117, 131, 143, 647, 148.
Wilkinson, Thos., Coldstorms, 93, 114, 148, 150.
Wilks, Mr., 30.
Williams, G. W., Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., 178, 182, 191.
Williams, Mr., 89, 91, 106, 122, 135, 144, 145, 149, 153.
Williams, Samuel, London, 27.
Williams, Stephen, Northboro, Mass., U. S. A., 27, 40, 62, 63, 130.
Williamson, Mr., 132, 150.
Willis, T., Bedale, 171, 179, 180, 190, 196, 202.
Willows, Mr., 104.
Wilson, B., Brawith, 74, 77, 78, 95, 109, 110, 115, 119, 120, 127, 129, 130, 141, 142, 149, 153, 155, 160, 162, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 180, 201.
Wilson, Col. Thos., near Newark, O., U. S. A., 72, 79, 98.
Wilson, J., Woodhorn Manor, 201.
Wilson, John, Simprin, Roxburghshire, 117.
Wilson, Mr., 83, 111, 156, 160, 164.
Wilson, Mr., Boothby, 71.
Wilson, Mr., Crackenthorpe Hall, near Appleby, 146, 156.
Wilson, Mr., Cumlege, Dunse, 84, 129.
Wilson, Mr., Thistlewood, 200.
Wilson, T., 81.
Wilmot, E. W., 91.
Wilmot, Mr., Worksop, 72, 102.
Wingate, Mr., Hareby, Spilsby, 176.
Wingfield, Rowland, Guelph, Canada, 219.
Winnal, Mr., 152.
Wirtemberg, King of, 26.
Witham, Mr., Lartington, 85.
Wodehouse, Lord, 95.
Wolston, Mr., 74.
Wood, Edward, 90, 119.
Wood, Gilbert, Whitworth, near Durham, 48, 54, 56, 67, 92, 101, 109, 130, 158, 182.
Wood, Grove, Letterkenny, Ireland, 152.
Wood, H., Croft Grange, near Darlington, 143.
Wood, John, Hodsack, 141, 150.
Wood, J., Stanwick Park, Darlington, 189, 191, 210.
Wood, Jno., Kimblesworth, near Durham, 50, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63, 74, 78, 86, 111, 117, 119, 130, 135, 149.
Wood, J. G., Castle Grove, 199.
Wood, Mr., 59, 77, 87, 109, 113, 121.
Wood, Mr., Cockermouth, 77.
Woodcock, Mr., Stirrup, Bantry, 14, 16, 18, 33.
Woodgate, Mr., 117.
Woodhouse, J., Bridge Hewick, Ripon, Yorkshire, 28, 30, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 77, 84, 88, 96, 98, 109, 113, 115, 119, 120, 121, 138, 147, 152, 177.
Woodhouse, R., near Ripon, Yorkshire, 57, 68, 88, 134, 168, 171, 184.
Woodward, Mr., 108, 109, 162.
Woodward, W., Northway House, 209, 216.
Woolf, Mr., 120.
Woolin, Mr., Brearly Manor, 63.
Worth, Mr., Marston, Grantham, 62, 104, 120.
Worthington, Mr., near Coventry, 108.
Wray, Mr., Cleasby, 54.
Wright, G., Manfield, 16.
Wright, Mr., Cleasby, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28, 33, 35, 40, 49, 50, 52, 53, 63, 109, 110, 113, 121, 122.
Wright, Miss, Cleasby, 11, 12, 14, 19, 29, 31, 35, 91, 103, 150.
Wright, W., Sigglesthorne Hall, near Hull, 187.
Wrightson, Mr., Neasham, 75, 111, 112, 114.
Wrottesley, Lord, Wolverhampton, 79.
Wynne, Mr., Ireland, 132.
Wythes, G., Reigate, Surrey, 181.
Wythes, F., Ravensden House, 202.
Wyvill, Mr., 75, 128.

Y

Yarborough, Lord, 59.
Yeates, A., Grantley, 184.
Yeates, Mr., Newby Park, 100, 105, 114, 132, 133, 148, 151.
Yorke, Mr., Bewerley Hall, near Ripon, 136.
Yorke, Mr., Thrapston, 81, 88, 115, 124, 134, 136, 149, 192.
Yvart, Mons., France, 107.

Z

Zetland, Earl of, Aske Hall, Richmond, 67, 168, 169, 186 191, 192, 200, 205.

PEDIGREES OF ENGLISH BULLS.

LIST OF ENGLISH BULLS

TO WHICH AMERICAN PEDIGREES TRACE.

VOLUME I.

(1) Abelard.—Calved 1812, bred by Major Bower, got by Cecil (120), d. Easby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Booth's Old White Bull (89),—bought at Darlington.

(2) Achmet.—Red, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Comet (155), d. Amelia, by Frank (265),—Marcella, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon, bred by Mr. Hollon.

(3) Addition.—Calved 1817, bred by Coates and Alderson, got by Young Wynyard (704), d. Rosette, by Palmflower (480),—Rose, by Patriot (486),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Barningham (56),—by a Bull bred by John Charge.

(4) Admiral.—Roan, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491),—Old Blackwell.

(5) Admiral.—Red and white, calved 1821, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(6) Adonis.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Beauty, by Marske (417),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(7) Adonis.—Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1819, bred by Mr. Simpson, of Babworth, got by Lancaster (360), d. Venus (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

(8) Adonis.—Calved 1819, bred by R. Colling, got by Lancaster (360).

(9) Agamemnon.—Roan, calved Dec. 1814, bred by R. Booth, got by Albion (14), d. Brighteyes, by Lame Bull (359), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(10) Ajax.—Light roan, calved 1813, bred by Major Bower, got by Windsor (698), d. Daisy (bred by C. Colling), by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(11) Ajax.—Bred by the Rev. Wm. Glaister, got by Young Denton (963), d. Lydia, by Easby (232),—by Danby (190),—by Cleveland,—by Ben (70),—by Charge's Premium Bull (124).

(12) Alabaster.—Calved 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Col. Trotter's son of Baron (58), d. Welcome, by Herod (307), &c., as in Coryphœus (924).

(13) Albany.—Calved Nov. 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Lancaster (360), d. Clarissa (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by a son of Hubback (319),—Beauty, from the dam of Punch (531), by Broken Horn (95),—bred by G. Best, Manfield.

(14) Albion.—Light roan, calved April 18, 1810, bred by C. Colling. Full brother to Adonis (6).

(15) Young Albion.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Albion (14), d. Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(16) Albion.—Calved 1813, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest, got by Wynyard (703), d. Anna Boleyne, by Favourite (252),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(17) Albion.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by R. Colling, got by Lancaster (360), d. by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(18) Albion.—Red, calved April 27, 1819, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Juniper (1144), d. Cattle's Cherry, by a son of Comet (155),—by Marske (418).

(19) Alcock's (Ralph) Bull.—Bred by Michael Jackson, of Hutton-Bonville, near Northallerton.

(20) Alexander.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite (*alias* Lady Maynard), by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

Note.—Alexander does not appear in the produce of Countess, Vol. 1, p. 246. In the original edition of the E. H. B., his sire only is given.—L. F. A.

(21) Alexander.—Calved 1806, bred by William Jobling, got by Duke (224), d. Bella, by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(22) Alexander.—Calved 1809, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Cora, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(23) Alfred.—Red and white, calved 1809, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Venus, by Ben (70),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Comet (155).

(24) Alfred.—Red roan, calved July 20, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Red Rose, by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698).

(25) Alfred.—Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Ketton 3d (349), d. Alfrede, by Alfred (23), &c., as in Argo (758).

(26) Allison's Grey Bull.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (123).

(27) Alonzo.—Roan, calved April, 1817, bred by R. Booth, got by Rockingham (559), d. Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(28) Alonzo.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Cleveland (146), d. Red Daisy (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by Windsor (698),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(29) Alpha.—Calved 1816 or 1817, got by Midas (435), d. by Comet (155),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(30) Alpha.—Got by Midas, d. by Comet,—by Favourite.

(31) Ancaster.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Achmet (2), d. Amelia, by Atlas (42),—Johanna of 1812 (bred by C. Colling), by Wetherell's Bull (690),—Johanna of 1806, by Favourite (252),—Old Johanna, by Lame Bull (357).

(32) Angus' Bull.

(33) ANTHONY.—Calved May, 1816, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Charles (127), d. Aurora.

(34) ANTONIO.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Cleveland (146), d. Wildair, by Meteor (431),—by Yarborough (705),—by Styford (629),—by Hollon's Bull (313).

(35) APIS.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Eclipse (237), d. Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Meteor (431), &c., as in Apollo (37).

(36) APOLLO.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Valentine, by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(37) APOLLO.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1821, bred by Lord Althorp, got by His Grace (311), d. Io, by Cecil (120),—Brighteyes, by Midas (435),—Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Meteor (431),—by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(38) ARCHDUKE.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Sir Charles (592).

(39) ARCHDUKE CHARLES.—Calved 1805, bred by W. Jobling, got by Duke (224), d. by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(40) ARTHUR.

(41) ATHELSTAN.—Calved 1812, bred by J. Hutchinson, got by Alfred (23), d. Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Old Roany, by F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213),—Roaned Heifer, by Checks (132),—Red Sall, by Grimston's Bull (282),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(42) ATLAS.—Roan, bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Alpine, by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(43) ATLAS.—Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Marske (418), d. Young Laura, by Comet (155),—Laura, by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(44) AYLESBY.—Light roan, bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(45) B.—Roan, calved 1796, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite (252), d. Fortune (bred by C. Colling), by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319), —bred by Mr. Maynard.

(46) BACON'S SON OF COMET.—Bred by Mr. Bacon, d. (bred by R. Colling) by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—Old Brighteyes, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(47) BADSWORTH.—Commonly called Mitton's Old Bull. Nearly all red, calved 1798, bred by G. Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. Roan Cow, by Haughton (294),—Milbank (bred by Miss Milbank, Barningham), by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(48) BAINTON.—Red roan, calved 1801, bred by G. Coates, got by Driffield (223), d. Roan Cow, by Haughton (294),—Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(49) BAKER'S (JOHN) BULL.—Red and white, calved 1799, bred by G. Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. Grimstone, by Barningham (56),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(50) BARD BRACY.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Sally 'O, by Orlando (471),—Lucy, by Herod (307),—Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch,(122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(51) BARKER'S (WILLIAM) BULL.—Yellow, red and white, bred by William Barker, got by Lakeland's son of Studley Bull (626).

(52) BARKER'S (RICHARD) BULL.—Sire of C. Colling's Foljambe (263). Red and white, calved 1784, bred by R. Barker, got by Mr. Hill's Red Bull, d. by a son of Lakeland's Bull.

(53) BARKER'S BULL OF LAYTON.

(54) BARMPTON.—Roan, calved 1810, bred by R. Colling, got by George (275), d. Moss Rose, by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(55) YOUNG BARMPTON.—Calved 1817, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. by ——,—by Favourite (252).

(56) BARNINGHAM.—Red and white, calved 1788, bred by Geo. Coates, got by Manfield (404), d. Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(57) BARNES.—Bred by Thomas Jobling, got by Phenomenon (491).

(58) BARON.—Calved 1814, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Comet (155), d. by grandson of Favourite (252),—Beauty, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252), —by Favourite (252).

(59) BARON.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Harold (291), d. by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(60) BARONET.—Roan, calved 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton (136), d. Lydia, by Favourite (252),—Nell, by Mason's White Bull (421),—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(61) BARONET.—Got by Wynyard (703), d. Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(62) BARONET.—Red, calved 1815, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Barmpton (54).

(63) BARTLE (777).

(64) BARWICK.—Calved 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor (698), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(65) BEARL.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by A. Wailes, got by Duke of Wellington (231), d. Mary, by Yarborough (705),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(66) BEAUCLERK.—Calved 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Blaize (75), d. Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(67) BEAUTIFUL.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod (307), d. Beauty by Buston's Styford (103), &c., as in Beauclerk (66).

(68) BEDFORD.—White, calved 1819, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Planet (503), d. Selina (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(69) BELLEROPHON.—Red roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Brown, got by Warrior (673), d. Lady, by Patriot (486),—Painted Lady, by a bull out of Coates' Roan Cow.

(70) BEN.—Red, bred by R. Colling, got by Punch (531), d. by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(71) BENGAL.—Got by Simon (590), d. by Cupid (177),—by Charles (126).

(72) BILSDALE.—Roan, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Duncombe, got by Baron (58), d. Ruby (bred by C. Colling), by Yarborough (705),—Red Rose, by Comet (155), —Eliza.

(73) BISHOP.—Calved 1818, bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Wellington (683), d. Arbutus, by Harlequin (289), &c., as in Conservative (3472).

(74) BISHOP BURTON.—Calved 1818, bred by T. W. Parrington, got by Baronet (61), d. by Cleveland (145),—by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(75) BLAIZE.—Red and white, calved 1810, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John (572), d. White Legs, by Favourite (252),—Nell, by Mason's White Bull (421), &c., as in Baronet (60).

(76) BLAIZE.—Red, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Crimson (bred by Geo. Coates), by Patriot (486), &c., as in Cinnamon (139).

(77) BLOSSOM.

(78) BLUCHER.—White, calved 1813, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698), d. Cathlene (bred by C. Colling), by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(79) BLUCHER.—Calved 1813, bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Marske (418), d. Symmetry, by Dales' Bull (187).

(80) BLUCHER.—Red, got by Alfred, d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(81) BLUCHER.—Bred by the Rev. Thomas Harrison.

(82) BLUCHER.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Booth's Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232).

(83) BLUCHER.—White, calved Sept. 1816, bred by G. Coates, got by Mayflower (425), d. Beauty by Patriot (486),—Young Hart, by Haughton (294),—Hart, by a bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

(84) BLUCHER.—Roan, calved Jan. 1819, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Blossom (bred

by Colonel Trotter), by Comet (155),—Belinda, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Beauty, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—Old Beauty, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(85) Blyth Comet.—Red and white, calved 1811, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Comet (155), d. Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(86) Bolingbroke, or Lord Bolingbroke.—Red and white, calved Nov. 12, 1788, bred by C. Colling, got by Foljambe (263), d. Young Strawberry (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Dalton Duke (188),—Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(87) Booth.

(88) Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben.—Got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. by an own brother to Young Strawberry, by Dalton Duke (188),—Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—Strawberry, by Jolly's Bull (337).

(89) Booth's Old White Bull.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Suworrow (636), d. Fairholme, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(90) Boughton.—Got by Windsor (698), d. by Colonel, —by Styford (629),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(91) Bracken.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, got by Bainton (48), d. by Bainton (48),—by Bainton (48).

(92) Brilliant.—Red and white, calved Nov. 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Young Star (619), d. Bess, by Midas (435),—Camilla, by Sir Oliver (605),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(93) Brisk.—Got by Houghton (318), d. by Starling (620),—by Henry (301),—by Charge's Roan Bull (123),—by Favourite (252).

(94) Brocklesby.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1820, bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Princess, by Ketton (346),—Yarborough, by Eclipse (234),—by Yarborough (705).

(95). Broken Horn.—Red roan, calved 1787, bred by R. Colling, got by Hubback (319), d. by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Watson, Manfield.

(96) Bromfield.—Calved Sept. 17, 1819, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth, got by Lancaster (360), d. Shepherdess, by Neswick (453).

(97) Brown's (James) Old Red Bull.—Bred by John Thompson, Girlington Hall, got by W. Barker's Bull (51).

(98) Brown's (James) White Bull.—Bred by Wm. Barker, got by Dalton Duke (188).

(99) Bruce (Curwen's).—Red and white, calved 1818, got by Jupiter, d. Rolla.

(100) Brutus.—Calved Dec. 6, 1819, bred by Miss Wright, got by Marshal Blucher (416), d. Laurustina, by Comet (155), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(101) Bumper.—Roan, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Windsor (698), d. by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(102) Bustler.—Got by Merlin (429), d. by Starling (620),—by Henry (301),—by Favourite (252),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(103) Buston's (Son of) Styford.—Got by Styford (629).

(104) Butterfly.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Cupid (177), d. Cherry, by Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319), —bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Colling.

(105) Buzzard.—Got by Juniper, d. by Comet (155),—Cherry (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319),—bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Colling [father of R. and C. Colling].

(106) Cæsar.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), d. Virginia, by Charles (127),—Venus, by Comet (155),—by Freeman (269),—by Herdsman (304).

(107) Candour.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1815, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Constantia, by Petrarch (488),—Cora (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(108) Captain.—Roan, bred by Mr. Raynes, got by Favourite (1033), d. Dainty, by Raynes' Roan Bull,—bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby.

(109) Captain.—Got by Northumberland, d. by Yorkshireman.

(110) Captain Candid.—Red roan, calved March 10, 1818, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Palatine (478), d. by Stourton's Bull (623).

(111) Cardinal (839).

(112) Cardinal.—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1815, bred by G. Coates. Full brother to Cinnamon (139).

(113) Cardinal.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1819, bred by Mr. White, got by Denton (198), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by Comet (155),—by Henry (301).

(114) Carham.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Blossom, d. Duchess, by Mayduke (424),—by Carlisle (115).

(115) Carlisle.—Calved 1796, bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Young Haughton, by Punch (531), —Haughton, by Hubback (319).

(116) Young Carlisle.—Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Carlisle (115).

(117) Carlisle.—White, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Cumberland (176), d. Jennie Deans (bred by Gen. Simson), by Oscar (475).

(118) Carnaby.—Red and white, calved 1813, bred by G. Coates, got by Favourite (257), d. Daisy, by Palmflower (480),—Snowdrop, by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—Miss Dodsworth, by a son of Dalton Duke (188). Slaughtered 1817.

(119) Cato.—Red and white, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles (127), d. Clio, by Comet (155),—Captive, by St. John (572),—Cora, by Chilton (136),—Marcia, by White Bull (421), or Simon (590),—Gaudy, by Favourite (252),—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(120) Cecil.—Roan, calved 1810, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(121) Chancellor.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Charles (127), d. by Blyth Comet (85).

(122) Chapman's Son of Punch.

(123) Charge's Grey or Roan Bull (872).

(124) Charge's Premium Bull.

(125) Charge's Red Bull.

(126) Charles.—Got by either Hubback (319), or Foljambe (263).

(127) Charles.—Roan, calved 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope (514), d. Cora, by Chilton (136), &c., as in Cato (119).

(128) Charles 2d.—Calved 1816, got by Charles (127). Slaughtered Dec. 19, 1821.

(129) Charles.—Calved 1818, bred by G. Robinson, got by Cupid (181), d. Cherry, by Magnum Bonum (2882), —by Coates' Son of Patriot (486),—by a grandson of Ben (70),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(130) Charly.—Calved Dec. 29, 1818, got by Ellis' Alpha, d. Roseberry, by Comet,—Judith, by Son of Favourite.

(131) Charly.—Calved Nov. 13, 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Harold (291), d. Mary, by Meteor (432), —Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177). Slaughtered 1821.

(132) Checks (Wright's).

(133) Chesterfield.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Achmet (2), d. Charlotte (bred by Col. Trotter), by Cupid (179),—by Hutton (320),—by Son of Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by a son of Duke.

(134) Chester's Son of Alexander.

(135) Chieftain.—Bred by T. Bates, got by Daisy Bull (186).

Note.—Mr. Bates notes in his copy of the E. H. B., "Dam by a grandson of Favorite, out of a black Highland cow Mr. Bates bought in Scotland in 1796."—L. F. A.

(136) Chilton.—Roan, calved 1803, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite (252), or Simon (590), d. Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188,)—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(137) Chilton.—White and red spots, calved Dec. 27, 1819, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Cato (119), d. by Sir Oliver (605),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329).

(138) Cicero.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield. Full brother to Chesterfield (133).

(139) Cinnamon. Red and white, calved April, 1813, bred by G. Coates, got by Palmflower (480), d. Crimson,

by Patriot (486),—Young Milbank, by Driffield (223),—Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(140) CLAREMONT.—Calved 1818, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold (372), d. Stately, by Major (397),—by an own Brother to the White Heifer that travelled. [She was by Favourite (252), d. Favourite cow, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).]

(141) CLEASBY.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Dalton Duke (188).

(142) CLEASBY.—Calved April 15, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus (550), d. Young Lively, by Tom (652),—Lively, by Major (399).

(143) CLEVELAND.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Sister to Simon, by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(144) CLEVELAND.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Ben (70).

(145) CLEVELAND.—Got by Windsor (698), d. by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(146) CLEVELAND.—Red and white, calved 1814, bred by T. Bates, got by Ketton 3d (349), d. Duchess 1st (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(147) CLIFTON.—Red and white, bred by C. Colling.

(148) COATES' (JOHN) BULL.—Red and white, calved 1788, bred by C. Colling, got by Dalton Duke (188).

(149) C. COLLING'S GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE (280).

(150) C. COLLING'S WHITE BULL.

(151) R. COLLING'S WHITE BULL (3421).

(152) COLONEL.—Bred by Col. Simpson, got by Lame Bull (357).

(153) COLONEL.—White, calved Dec. 1817, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Albion (14), d. Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (453).

(154) COLONEL COMMANDANT.—Red roan, calved Aug. 22, 1819, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Cora, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(155) COMET.—Red and white roan, calved 1804, bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Young Phœnix, by Favourite (252),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337). Died 1815.

(156) YOUNG COMET.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. by Comet (155).

(157) YOUNG COMET.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Albion (14), d. by Lame Bull (359),—by Suworrow (636).

(158) COMET, OR CORNET, 2649.—Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson.

(159) COMPTON'S SON OF CARLISLE, OR YOUNG CARLISLE (116).

(160) COMPTON'S SON OF CUPID (177).

(161) COMUS.—Calved 1819, bred by T. W. Parrington, got by Symmetry (643), d. Daisy, by Windsor (698),—by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(162) CONQUEROR.—Red and white, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Symmetry (642), d. Sally, by Denton (198),—Selina, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(163) CONSTELLATION.—Red, calved 1812, bred by Maj. Rudd, got by Petrarch (488), d. Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(164) CONSTELLATION.—Got by Redness Favourite (537), d. by North Star (459),—by Eclipse,—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Wressle Old Bull (702),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(165) CONSTITUTION.—Calved 1819, bred by R. Ferguson, got by Favourite (256), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by G. Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by J. Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(166) CONSTITUTION.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Orlando (471), d. Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(167) CORPORAL.—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1820, bred by Mr. White, Cotes, got by Symmetry (642), d. Cora (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(168) COSSACK.—Bred by Col. Mellish.

(169) COTTAGER.—Red and white, calved 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope (514), d. Cowslip, by St. John (572),—Flora, by Favourite (252),—Nymph, by White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Chilton (136).

(170) COUNT.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1813, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Bracken (91), d. Young Countess (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(171) CRIPPLE.—Red and white, calved 1800, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Irishman (329), d. Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86), &c., as in B (45).

(172) CRIPPLE.—Calved 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sweepstakes (637), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by a son of Duke. Died 1812.

(173) CRIPPLE.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Comet (155), d. by Henry (301).

(174) CRISPIN.—Calved Oct. 25, 1813, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Prince (521), d. Magdalene, by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(175) CROCUS.

(176) CUMBERLAND.—Got by Duke (226), d. by Hill (309),—by Hayfarm (297),—by Cupid (177),—by Charles (126),—Old Detchard.

(177) CUPID.—Calved 1799, bred by C. Colling, got by Son of Favourite (253), d. Venus by Ben (70),—Phœnix by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(178) CUPID.—Calved Dec. 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred (23), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(179) CUPID.—Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Dimple (594), d. Young Red Rose, by Hutton (320),—Rose Bud, by ——,—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(180) CUPID.—Red, bred by Gen. Simson, got by Star, d. Queen, by Star.

(181) CUPID.—Red and white, calved Feb. 28, 1814, bred by G. Coates. Full brother to Cinnamon (139).

(182) YOUNG CUPID.—Bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Harold (291), d. Young Venus, by Bracken (91), &c., as in Bacchus (1664).

(183) CUSTARD.—White, calved 1817, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Hermit (305), d. Buxom, by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—Old Brighteyes, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(184) CYRUS.—Calved Feb. 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Marshal Blucher (416), d. Juno, by Sir Charles (592),—Virginette, by Tom (652),—Virginia, by Major (399).

(185) DAINTY DAVY.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Cecil (120), d. Daisy, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319). Castrated 1819.

(186) DAISY BULL.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(187) DALE'S BULL.—Got by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(188) DALTON DUKE (691).—Brindled red and white, bred by J. Charge, got by W. Dobson's Bull (218), d. by Studley White Bull (627).

(189) DAMON.—Roan, calved June 10, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Palatine (478), d. Daphne, by Jupiter (344),—Daisy, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(190) DANBY.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by James Brown's Paddock Bull (477), d. by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(191) DASH.—Calved 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite (252), d. Red Rose, by Ben (70),—a cow of John Newby's.

(192) DAVISON'S BULL.—Got by a Bull of Mr. Barker's.

(193) DAWSON'S GREY BULL.—Got by Cupid (177), d. by a Bull of Mr. Jobling's (a son of Duke),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by a Bull of Mr. Buston's.

(194) DEFENDER.—Roan, calved April 12, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Eastern Comet (233), d. Daisy, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(195) DE GRASSE.—Red, calved Oct. 19, 1819, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth, got by Lancaster (360), d. Young Badger, by George (274),—Badger, by William (696),—by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (1033).

(196) DEIGHTON'S BULL.

(197) DELVILLE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 24, 1821, bred by Lord Althorp, got by His Grace (311), d. Cecilia, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Dandy (951).

(198) DENTON.—Bred by J. Wetherell, got by Comet (155), d. Young Red Rose, by St. John (572),—by Trunnell (659),—by Danby (190).

(199) DENTON.—Got by Denton (198), d. by Henry (301), —by Favourite (252).

(200) DENTON JUNIOR.

(201) DENTON COMET.—Dark roan, calved 1810, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Major (397), d. Phœbe (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252).

(202) DERBY.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), d. Nelly, by Comet (155),—Nancy, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(203) DESMOND.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Orlando (471), d. Daisy, by Lancaster (360),—by Petrarch (488),—by Marton (420),—by the Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

(204) DETCHART.

(205) DIAMOND.—Bred by Colonel Trotter, got by Planet (502), d. by Northumberland,—by R. Grimston's Bull (282).

(206) DIAMOND.—Roan, calved 1817, bred by R. Colling. Full brother to Adonis (7).

(207) DIAMOND.—Red and white, calved 1818, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Planet (503), d. Selina, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(208) DIAMOND.—Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Cattle's Cherry, by a son of Comet (155),—by Marske (418).

(209) DIAMOND.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Duncombe, got by Baron (58), d. Wildair (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(210) DIAMOND.—Red roan, calved 1821, bred by Sir Geo. Cooke, got by Palatine (478), d. Ruby, by Wellington (683),—by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to North Star (459).

(211) DIAMOND.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Dainty, by Palmflower (480),—Young Daisy, by Badsworth (47),—(bred by Mr. Bacon), by ——,—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(212) DICKSON'S (FRANCIS) SON OF MAGNUM BONUM.

(213) DICKSON'S GRANDSON OF PUNCH.

(214) DINNINGTON.—Roan, got by Duke (226), d. by Traveller (655),—by Traveller (655).

(215) DINSDALE.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), d. Jane, by St. John (572),—Wynyard, by Simon (590),—by Danby (190).

(216) DIOMED.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1817, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Charles (127), d. Daphne (bred by Mr. Wright), by Barmpton (54),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(217) DISHLEY.—Red, calved May 24, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, of Dishley, got by Barmpton (54), d. Young Nonpareil (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Nonpareil, by Wellington (680),—Juno, by Favourite (252),—Wildair, by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

(218) DOBSON'S BULL.—Bred by W. Dobson, got by J. Smith's Bull (608).

(219) DOCTOR.—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1819, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth, got by Lancaster (360), d. Bonny, by Neswick (453),—Young Nance, by George (274),—Nance, by Neswick (453).

(220) DR. SYNTAX.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Mars (413), d. Caroline, by Miner (441),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowden's Bull (612),—by J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

(221) DON.—Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil (120), d. by a Bull of J. Charge's,—by Boynton Old Dun.

(222) DONCASTER.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), d. Nerissa, by Comet (155),—Nancy, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(223) DRIFFIELD.—Red and white, calved 1799, bred by G. Coates, got by Twin Brother to Ben (660), d. Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(224) DUKE.—Roan, bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252).

(225) DUKE.—Bred by J. Charge, got by Major (397), d. by Charge's Grey Bull (123).

(226) DUKE.—Calved 1809, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Duchess, by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(227) DUKE 2D.—Light grizzle, calved Nov. 3, 1821, bred by T. Bates, got by Duke (226), d. Duchess 3d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(228) DUKE.—Roan, calved 1813, got by Duke (226), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(229) DUKE.—Red and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil (120), d. by a Bull of J. Charge's,—Duchess, by Boynton Old Dun.

(230) DUKE HUMPHREY.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Moritt, got by Captain (a son of Northumberland), d. Lily, by Mason's Yorkshireman,—by son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(231) DUKE OF WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by A. Wailes, got by Wellington (683), d. Laura, by Chilton (136),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(232) EASBY.—Roan, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Suworrow (636), d. Fareholme, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(233) EASTERN COMET.—Red and white, calved 1811, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Comet (155), d. Cathalene by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(234) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Col. Mellish, got by Neswick (453), d. Beauty, by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223).

(235) ECLIPSE.—Got by a son of Favourite, d. by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(236) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Col. Trotter, got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(237) ECLIPSE.—Red and white, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter (342), d. Clio, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cato (119).

(238) ECLIPSE.—Light roan, calved July 1820, bred by R. Colling. Full brother to Dishley (217).

(239) EDDLETHORPE.—Bred by Tatton Sykes, got by Eastern Comet (233), d. Fareholme Strawberry.

(240) EDMUND.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Ketton 3d (349), d. by Wellington (679),—by Cupid (177),—by Punch (531).

(241) EDWIN.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Harold (291), d. Miss Lowthorp, by Count (170),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—by J. Baker's Bull (49).

(242) ELECTION.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Surplice (635), d. Welch Harp, by Herod (307), —Marchioness, by M. Hutton's Bull.

(243) EMPEROR.—Calved Dec. 2, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Baronet (62), d. Miss Lambert, by George (275),—Mrs. Lambert, by Favourite (252),—Yellow cow, by Punch (531).

(244) ENCHANTER.—Light grizzle, calved 1820, bred by T. Bates, got by His Grace (311), d. Fairy (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Duke (226),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252), —by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(245) EQUINOX.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Northumberland (464), d. Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(246) EVERGREEN.—Got by Juniper (1144), d. by Starling (620),—by Favorite (252).

(247) EXPECTATION.—Red and white, calved 1807, bred by G. Coates, got by Patriot (486), d. Young Milbank, by Driffield (223),—Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(248) FACTOTUM.—Roan, calved May 15, 1817, bred by Major Bower, got by Jupiter (344), d. Faculty, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Florette, by Shakspeare (582),—Old Red Rose, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(249) FALCON.—Roan, calved April, 1818, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Faculty, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Factotum (248).

(250) FALSTAFF.—Red and white, calved 1805, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Chilton (136), d. Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Chilton (136).

(251) FARMER.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Bumper (101), d. (bred by the late John Newby).

(252) FAVOURITE.—Light roan, calved 1793 or 4, bred by C. Colling, got by Bolingbroke (86), d. Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's bull (19),—by J. Smith's bull (608),—by Jolly's bull (337). Died 1809.

(253) SON OF FAVOURITE.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Old Cherry, by Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319),—bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Colling.

(254) YOUNG FAVOURITE.—Calved 1810, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(255) YOUNG FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Young Favourite (254), d. Laura, by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(256) FAVOURITE.—Bred by J. Newby, got by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), d. by H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(257) FAVOURITE.—White, calved Jan. 5, 1811, bred by Mr. Coates. Full brother to Cinnamon (139).

(258) FERDINAND.—White and red, calved 1820, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Carham (114), d. Spot (bred by Mr. Compton), by Duke (226),—by Mayduke (424),—by Cupid (177),—by Favourite (252). Died Jan. 1821.

(259) FITZ-DUKE (J. GRAY'S).—Calved 1818, got by Duke, d. by Phenomenon,—Red Rose.

(260) FITZ-MARSKE.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Marske (418), d. Tulip, by Lancaster (360), —Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(261) FLASH (GIBSON'S).—Got by Baronet (60), d. by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329).

(262) FLASH.—Roan, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Dimple (594), d. Carnation, by Cripple (172),—Moss Rose, by Henry (301),—by Misfortune (443), —by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(263) FOLJAMBE.—White with a few red spots, calved 1787, bred by C. Colling, got by R. Barker's Bull (52), d. Haughton (bred by Alex. Hall), by Hubback (319),—by a Bull of Mr. Colling's (bought of J. Bamlet),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—bred by Mr. Pickering.

(264) FORESTER.

(265) FRANK.—Bred by Col. Trotter, got by son of Favourite (252).

(266) FREDERICK.—Calved Jan. 22, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus (550), d. Jasmine by Jupiter (343), —Young Lively, by Tom (652),—Lively, by Major (399),—Sprightly.

(267) FREDERICK (1060).

(268) FREEDOM.

(269) FREEMAN.—Roan, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John (572), d. by St. John (572),—Merry-Lass, by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Ben (70),—bred by John Newby.

(270) FURIOSO.—Calved 1815, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mason's son of Blaize (75), d. Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(271) GARLAND.—Roan, bred by Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, got by Young Star (619), d. Grace, by Sir Oliver (605),—Old Grace, by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(272) GENERAL.—Calved 1817, bred by Gen. Simson, got by Young Star (619), d. Queen.

(273) GEORGE.—Calved 1802, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite (252), d. Red Rose (bred by Col. Simson), by Ben (70),—bought of C. Colling, which cow Mr. Colling had from John Newby.

(274) GEORGE.—Roan, calved April 11, 1808, bred by G. Coates, got by Patriot (486), d. Premium, by Driffield (223).

(275) GEORGE.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Lady Grace, by Favourite (252),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(276) GEORGE.—Calved 1810, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(277) GLENARVON.—Got by Meteor (431), d. by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(278) GLOBE.—Got by Foljambe (263).

(279) GRANDISON.—Calved Dec. 26, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Baronet (62), d. Clarissa, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Albany (13).

(280) GRANDSON OF BOLINGBROKE (149).—Red and white, calved 1793 or '94, bred by C. Colling, got by O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke (469), d. Old Johanna, by Lame Bull (357).

(281) GRANDSON OF COMET.—Got by Mayduke (424), d. (bred by the late Mr. Nicholson), from the stock of J. Brown, Aldborough.

(282) GRIMSTON'S BULL.—Got by Charge's son of Favourite (252).

(283) GROG.—Calved March 8, 1818, got by Western Comet (689), d. by Patriarch (485),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(284) GUY MANNERING.

(285) HALTON.—Bred by T. Bates, got by Ketton 1st (709), d. by Daisy.

(286) HAMLET.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Spours, got by Pope (514), d. Viewly, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329).

(287) HAMLET.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Woodcock; got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Dainty, by Captain (108),—by Favourite (1033).

(288) HANOVER.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Orlando (471), d. Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(289) HARLEQUIN.—Red, calved 1808, bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Alexander (20, d. Liberty, by Washington (674),—Young Haughton, by Punch (531),—Old Haughton, by Hubback (319), &c., as in Foljambe (263).

(290) HAROLD.—Calved 1809, bred by C. Colling, got by Windsor (698), d. Red Rose, by Comet (155),—Eliza.

(291) HAROLD.—White, calved 1818, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Wildair, by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(292) HARRISON'S BULL (OF BARMPTON).—Bred by Mr. Wastell, Burdon, got by Jas. Masterman's Bull (422).

(293) HASTINGS.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold (372), d. Prosperine, by Petrarch (488),—Princess, by Comet (155),—Peeress (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Favourite (252), —by C. Colling's Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319),—bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Colling.

(294) HAUGHTON.—Red and white, calved 1790, bred by G. Coates, got by Barningham (56), d. Paragon (bred by H. Allison), by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(295) HAWDON'S BULL.—Got by Cupid (179), d. by Wellington (680),—by Danby (190),—by Ben (70),—by Ben (70),—by Charge's Premium Bull (124).

(296) HAWTHORN.—Red, calved Dec. 1, 1821, bred by Mr. Brown, got by Talbot (644), d. Cowslip (bred by Maj. Rudd), by Lancaster (360),—Sweetbrier, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Butterfly (104).

(297) HAYFARM.—Got by Cupid (177), d. by Carlisle (115),—by Charles (126).

(298) HECTOR.—Roan, calved May 3, 1812, bred by Maj. Bower, got by North Star (459), d. Cora, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(299) HECTOR.

(300) HECTOR.—Got by Ketton (346), d. by Bainton (48),—by Bainton (48).

(301) HENRY.—Roan, calved 1806, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John (572), d. Dandy, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Chilton (136).

(302) HENRY.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Lady Newcombe, by Wynyard (703).

(303) HERCULES.—Calved 1818, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold (370), d. by Duke (226),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(304) HERDSMAN.—Roan, calved 1804, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Favourite (252), d. Milkmaid, by Irishman (329),—Nymph, by the White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Chilton (136).

(305) HERMIT.—Dark roan, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Lawnsleeves (365), d. Manuscript, by Simon (590),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Duke (224),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(306) HERO.—Calved April 14, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince (521),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(307) HEROD.—Calved 1811, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Petrarch (488), d. Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(308) HEROD.—Calved June, 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Harold (291), d. Lady, by Bracken (91),—Young Countess, by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(309) HILL.—Got by Bengal (71), d. by Trunnell (659),—by Charles (126).

(310) HILL'S RED BULL.—Bred by Mr. Hill, got by a brother to Dalton Duke (188), d. a red cow of Mr. Hill's.

(311) HIS GRACE.—Red and white, calved 1818, bred by T. Bates, got by Ketton 2d (348), d. Duchess 2d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(312) HOLKHAM.—Roan, calved June 13, 1819, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Diamond (206), d. Maria, by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521).

(313) HOLLON'S BULL.

(314) HOLMES' (CHRISTOPHER) BULL.

(315) HONEST JOHN.

(316) HORATIO.—Calved July 27, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. by Blyth Comet (85).

(317) HOUGHTON.—Got by Mr. Langdale's Bull, d. Poppy, by Mr. Langdale's Bull.

(318) HOUGHTON.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles (127), d. by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(319) HUBBACK.—Yellow, red and white, calved 1777, bred by John Hunter, Hurworth, got by Snowdon's Bull (612), d. (bred by John Hunter), by a bull of Mr. Banks', Hurworth,—bought of Mr. Stephenson, Ketton.

The following account of the Pedigree of the dam of Hubback was given to George Coates by the undernamed person:

"I remember the cow which my father bred, that was the dam of Hubback; there was no idea then that she had any mixed or Kyloe blood in her. Much has been lately said that she was descended from a Kyloe; but I have no reason to believe, nor do I believe, that she had any mixture of Kyloe blood in her. JOHN HUNTER.

"HURWORTH, near Darlington, July 6, 1822."

(320) HUTTON.—Roan, calved 1808, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by St. John (572), d. Lady, by Bolingbroke (86).

(321) HUTTON.—Got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(322) HUTTON'S BULL.—Got by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(323) HUTTON'S BULL, OF MARSKE.

(324) HYMEN.—Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Carham (114), d. by Duke (226).

(325) HYPPOLYTO.—White, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a son of Denton Comet (201), d. Miranda, by Western Comet (689),—Venus, by Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (123),—by Favourite (252),—descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(326) INCLINATION.—Roan, calved Oct. 1818, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Denton (198), d. Nancy (bred by Mr. Glaister), by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(327) INNOCENT.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod (307), d. Palmflower, by Windsor (698),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(328) INTRODUCTION.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Spours, got by Pope (514), d. Lively, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(329) IRISHMAN.—Red and white, calved 1798, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Styford (629), d. Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(330) JASON.—Red, calved July 18, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Ketton (346), d. Louisa (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(331) JASPER.—Red roan, calved March, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Lancaster (360), d. Jasmine, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—by an own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—Mr. Rudd's Stately.

(332) JOBLING'S BULL.

(333) JOBLING'S RED BULL.

(334) JOHANNOT.

(335) JOHN.—Calved 1808, bred by W. Jobling, got by Duke (224), d. by Cleveland (144),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(336) JOHN TALBOT.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1821, bred by Mr. Brown, got by Talbot (644), d. Charlotte (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155), &c., as in Ebor (996).

(337) MR. JOLLY'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Jolly, of Worsall.

(338) JULIUS.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod (307), d. Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103), &c., as in Beauclerk (66).

(339) JULIUS.—Red and white, calved Aug. 14, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Charles (127), d. Johanna of 1812 (bred by C. Colling), by Wetherell's Bull (690), &c., as in Ancaster (31).

(340) JUNIPER.

(341) JUNIPER.—Red and white, calved June 25, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Charles (127), d. Juno (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(342) JUPITER.—Red and white, calved 1813, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Comet (155), d. Carnation, by Sir Oliver (605),—Cora, by Chilton (136), &c., as in Cato (119).

(343) JUPITER.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Beauty (bred by C. Colling), by Marske (417),——Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(344) JUPITER.—Red roan, calved April 10, 1813, bred by Major Bower, got by Windsor (698), d. Cora, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(345) JUPITER.—Red roan, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Juno, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(346) KETTON.—Roan, calved 1809 or 10, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Cherry, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Buzzard (105).

(347) YOUNG KETTON.—Red and white, calved Aug. 25, 1811, bred by Major Bower, got by Ketton (346), d. Easby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Booth's old White Bull (89),—bought at Darlington.

(348) KETTON 2D.—Got by Ketton 1st (709), d. by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(349) KETTON 3D.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by T. Bates, got by Ketton 2d (348), d. Duchess 3d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(350) KIRKLEVINGTON.—Calved 1807, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mr. Mowbray's White Bull (bred by C. Colling), d. Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(351) KITT (MR. CHARGE'S).

(352) KNIGHT'S BULL.—Got by Driffield (223), d. by Chapman's Bull.

(353) LADRONE.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John (572), d. Wynyard, by Simon (590),—by Danby (190).

(354) LADY BULL.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(355) LADYKIRK.—Yellow roan, bred by Mr. Charge, Newton, got by Dalton Duke (188), d. bred by J. Charge.

(356) LADY MAYNARD'S BULL.—Red, calved 178–, bred by C. Colling, got by Lame Bull (357), d. Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(357) LAME BULL.—Commonly called C. Colling's Lame Bull. Bred by Geo. Best, got by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(358) LAME BULL.—Yellow roan, bred by R. Colling, got by Hubback (319), d. by Hubback (319),—by ——, bred by Mr. Watson, Manfield.

(359) LAME BULL.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Sir Henry (597), d. Old Gaudy, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(360) LANCASTER.—White, calved 1814, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Moss Rose, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Barmpton (54).

(361) YOUNG LANCASTER.—Roan, calved March 30,1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Laura (bred by R. Colling, and by him called Flora), by Lancaster (360),—Sally, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(362) LANCASTER 2D.—Red roan, calved Dec. 4, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Lancaster (360), d. Sally (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(363) LANCASTER JR.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Lancaster (360), d. Barmpton (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491),—Lady Grace, by Favourite (252),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660). Slaughtered 1821.

(364) LATHAM.—Got by Harlequin (289), d. by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(365) LAWNSLEEVES.—Got by Surplice (634), d. by George (275),—by Simon (590),—Mr. Smith's Old Cow.

(366) LAYTON.—Got by Minor (441), d. by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Broken Horn (95),—by Manfield (404).

(367) LEARMOUTH.—Roan, calved Feb. 1819, bred by Mr. Thompson, got by Young Barmpton (55), d. Young Juno (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(368) LEON.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Achmet (2), d. Lily (bred by Col. Trotter), by Eclipse (236), —Primrose, by Thick Horned Bull (656),—Maria, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(369) LEOPOLD.

(370) LEOPOLD.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Duke (226), d. by Young Carlisle (116).

(371) LEOPOLD.—Calved 1816, bred by Geo. Robinson, got by Palmflower (480), d. Lily (bred by F. Dickson), by a son of Driffield (223),—by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's Sockburn,—by a grandson of Ben (70),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(372) LEOPOLD.—Roan, bred by Major Rudd, got by North Star (459), d. Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Hastings (293).

(373) LEOPOLD.—Red and white, calved Feb. 2, 1818, bred by Alderson and Coates, got by Palatine (478), d. Laura, by Palmflower (480),—Lady, by Patriot (486),—Painted Lady, by an own brother to Driffield (223).

(374) LEVEN.—Red and white, calved 1819, bred by T. Bates, got by Ketton 3d (349), d. Duchess 2d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(375) LILLIPUT.—Bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(376) LINCOLN.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), d. by Henry (301),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(377) LINDRICK.—Roan, calved 1814, bred by R. Harrison, got by Old Wellington, d. Old Mason, by a son of Favourite,—by Favourite.

(378) LOFTY.

(379) LONSDALE.—Calved 1818, got by Atlas (43), d. Juno, by Oscar (474),—Bounty, by Comet (155),—Young Laura (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Laura, by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(380) LORD.—Bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil (120), d. by a Bull of Mr. Charge's,—by Boynton Dun.

(381) LORD BELLEISLE.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Lady, by Palatine (478),—Lady Grey, by Norton (467),—Modesty.

(382) LORD NELSON.—Calved 1807, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by ——, d. by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(383) LORD NORTH.

(384) LORD ROLAND.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Rydale, by Blaize (75), —Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(385) LORENZO.—Calved June 1, 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Lavinia, by Charles (127), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(386) LOTHARIO.—Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Leopold (370), d. by Cupid (177).

(387) LOWTHER.—Calved July, 1815, got by Marske (418), d. Flora (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155).

(388) LUBIN.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155).

(389) LUBIN.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Morritt, got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. Lily, by Yorkshireman, &c., as in Duke Humphrey (230).

(390) LUCIUS.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred (23), d. Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103), &c., as in Beauclerk (66).

(391) MADOC.—Calved 1810, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor (698), d. Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(392) MAGNET.—Bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(393) MAGNUM BONUM.

(394) MAHOMET.—Red and white, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Achmet (2), d. Attraction, by Pyramus (532),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—Marcella, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(395) MAJESTIC.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold (372), d. Moss Rose, by Lancaster (360),—Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Hastings (293).

(396) MAJESTY.

(397) MAJOR.—Calved 1807, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(398) MAJOR.—Red and white, calved 1813, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(399) MAJOR (WRIGHT'S).—Got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Checks (132).

(400) MAJOR.—Calved 1815, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Planet (502).

(401) MAJOR (2252).

(402) MAJOR.—Calved in 1818, bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by Forester, d. Gaudy, by Platoff (509),—by Lilliput, —by Whitaker's Bull,—bred by J. Charge.

(403) MANDEVILLE.—Red and white, calved 1820, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Diamond (207), d. Gaudy, by Planet (503),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(404) MANFIELD.—Red and white, calved about the year 1780, bred by G. Wright, Manfield, got by J. Brown's Red Bull (97). Manfield was purchased from G. Wright, by R. Colling.

(405) MARCH.—White, calved March 1, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Mayflower, by T. Robinson's Bull [a son of Favourite (252)], —by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—by Lord Carlisle's Bull,—Simon's dam, by Punch (531),—Brafferton, by Bolingbroke (86).

(406) MARMION.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Charles (593), d. Lady, by Cupid (179),—Countess, by Cripple (172),—Lovely, by Chilton (136),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(407) MARQUIS.—Got by Petrarch (488), d. by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(408) MARQUIS.—Calved 1815, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Wellington (679), d. Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(409) MARQUIS.—Red and white, calved April 10, 1820, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Marske (418), d. Young Charlotte, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Ebor (996).

(410) MARQUIS.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Harold (291), d. Eleanor, by Count (170),—Marion, by Bracken (91),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(411) MARS.—Calved 1816, bred by Gen. Simson, got by Star.

(412) MARS.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Jupiter (343), d. by Comet (155).

(413) MARS.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter (342), d. by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659),—Strawberry, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(414) MARSHAL.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got by Wellington.

(415) Marshal Beresford.—Roan, calved May 24, 1811, bred by Major Bower, got by Comet (155), d. Daisy (bred by C. Colling), by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(416) Marshal Blucher.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Strawberry, by a son of Favourite (252),—Sprightly.

(417) Marske.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252).

(418) Marske.—Roan, calved 1806, bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319),—by G. Snowdon's Bull (612),—by J. Masterman's bull (422). Died Sept. 1821.

(419) Young Marske.—Red and white, calved 1820, bred by T. Bates, got by Marske (418), d. Duchess 4th, by Ketton 2d (348),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(420) Marton.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531).

(421) Mason's White Bull.—Calved 1796, bred by C. Colling, got by Bolingbroke (86), or Favourite (252), d. Favourite [*alias* Lady Maynard], by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(422) Masterman's (James) Bull.—Bred by Mr. Walker, near Leyburn, got by Studley Bull (626).

(423) May-Day.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Bateman, got by Hyppolyto (325), d. Young Poppy, by Wynyard (703),—Poppy, by Bainton (48),—bought of Mr. Colling. Slaughtered 1821.

(424) May-Duke.—Calved 1807, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Cherry, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Buzzard (105).

(425) Mayflower.—White, calved May 1, 1812, bred by G. Coates. Full brother to Cinnamon (139).

(426) Mentor.—Calved Nov. 15, 1819, bred by Mr. Arbuthnot, got by Baronet (62), d. Minerva, by Wellington (680),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(427) Mentor.—Red, calved Dec. 3, 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Harold (291), d. Millicent, by Prince of Waterloo (528), &c., as in Touchstone (1523).

(428) Mercury.—Calved 1815, bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Harlequin (289), d. by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(429) Merlin.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles (127), d. by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(430) Merlin.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Charles (127), d. Countess, by Cripple (172), &c., as in Marmion (406).

(431) Meteor.—Roan, calved 1811, bred by R. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Diana, by Favourite (252),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(432) Meteor.—Roan, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Albion (14), d. Young Marigold, by Lame Bull (359),—Marigold, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(433) Meteor.—Calved 1813, got by Comet (155), d. Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(434) Meteor.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a son of Comet (155), d. Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(435) Midas.—Roan, calved 1808, bred by R. Colling, got by Phenomenon (491), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319). Died 1819.

(436) Midas.—Bred by Mr. Grant, got by Mr. Cartwright's Bull (of the Turnell breed), d. Laura (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(437) Midas.—Roan, calved June 22, 1820, bred by Mr. Thompson, got by Young Barmpton (55), d. Laura, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Young Lancaster (361).

(438) Middleton's Bull.

(439) Milo.—Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Lancaster (360), d. Nancy (bred by Rev. W. Glaister), by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(440) Mindrum.—White. Twin brother to Learmouth (367).

(441) Miner or Minor.—Dark red, bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(442) Minotaur.—Roan, calved April 28, 1819, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Seaton's son of North Star (459), d. Vixen (bred by Mr. Seaton), by a brother to R. Colling's Moss Rose,—(bred by J. Charge, Newton), by a son of Favourite (252).

(443) Misfortune.—Got by Favourite.

(444) Mitton's Old Bull, or Badsworth (47).

(445) Myton.—White, calved 1820, bred by J. Walker, got by Wellington (678), d. Nancy (bred by Mr. Baxter), by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(446) Narcissus.—Got by Chilton (136), d. Tidy (bred by Mr. Mason), by Simon (590), Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(447) Narcissus.—Calved 1810, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Flora, by Comet (155).

(448) Narcissus.—Light roan, calved 1817, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. Lily, by a Bull of Col. Trotters',—Phœbe (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252). Died 1821.

(449) Nelson.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth, got by Ketton (346), d. Fortune, by Neswick (453),—Barton Primrose (bred by Mr. Marris), by Yarborough (705).

(450) Nelson.—Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Lydia, by Easby (232), &c., as in Ajax (11).

(451) Nero.—Calved 1814, bred by Gen. Simson, got by Star.

(452) Nestor.—Red and White, calved Dec. 13, 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Apollo (36), d. Wildair, by Meteor (431), &c., as in Antonio (34).

(453) Neswick (1266).

(454) Young Neswick.—Red and white, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Neswick (453), d. Young Prize, by Neswick (453),—Prize, by Driffield (223). Slaughtered 1821.

(455) Noble.—Calved 1813, bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, got by Wynyard (703), d. Nell Gwynn, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favorite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(456) Norman Willy.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Hastings (293), d. Willow, by Furioso (270),—Palmflower, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Innocent (327).

(457) Northern Light.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Wetherell. Full brother to North Star (460).

(458) North Star.—Calved 1805, bred by C. Colling. Full brother to Comet (155).

(459) North Star.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Yellow Cow, by Punch (531),—by Anthony Reed's Bull (538).

(460) North Star.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Comet (155), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Spours), by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329).

(461) North Star.—Bred by Mr. Seaton, got by ——, d. Vixen, by a brother to R. Colling's Moss Rose,—(bred by Mr. Charge, Newton), by a son of Favourite (252).

(462) North Star.—White, calved Jan. 21, 1820, bred by Mr. Thompson, got by Young Barmpton (55), d. Snowdrop, (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—Tulip, by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(463) Northumberland.—Roan, calved 1805, bred by Mr. Mason. Full brother to Baronet (60).

(464) Northumberland.— Calved 1808, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. by Favourite (252).

(465) Northumberland.—Calved 1818, bred by Mr. Compton, got by Carham (114), d. by Duke (226),—by Young Carlisle (116).

(466) Northumberland.—Calved 1818, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Wellington (680).

(467) Norton.—Calved 1814, got by Comet (155), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(468) Nutmeg.—Got by Juniper (1144), d. by Chilton (136),—by Trunnell (659),—by Favourite (252),—by Mason's White Bull (421).

(469) O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke (86).—Red and white brindled, bred by Col. O'Callaghan, Heighington, near Darlington, got by Bolingbroke (86), d. a red polled Galloway Scotch Cow. This cow and another of the same breed were purchased of Mr. David Smurthwaite, near Northallerton, by Geo. Coates, who sold them to Col. O'Callaghan. O'Callaghan's Son of Bolingbroke (469), when a few days old, became the property of C. Colling, and was the sire of Grandson of Bolingbroke (280).

(470) Orion.—Got by Yarborough (705), d. by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(471) Orlando.—Calved 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by a son of Blaize (75), d. Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(472) Orloff.—Calved 1811, bred by Lord Strathmore, got by Aylesby (44), d. Barton, by Charge's Grey Bull (123),—Grizzled Lady, by Favourite (252).

(473) Orpheus.—Bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Albion (14), d. by Lame Bull (359),—by Suwarrow (636), —by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(474) Oscar.—Bred by Lord Lonsdale, got by Ossian (476), d. Flora (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155).

(475) Oscar.—Calved 1816, bred by Gen. Simson, got by Cupid (180).

(476) Ossian.—Calved 1809, bred by C. Colling, got by Windsor (698), d. Magdalene, by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(477) Paddock Bull.—Bred by J. Brown, got by a Bull bred by R. Charge (which Bull was descended from the Studley breed), d. J. Brown's Old Red Cow.

(478) Palatine.—Roan, calved April 1815, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Primrose, by Albion (14),—Florette, by Shakspeare (582),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(479) Palemon.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Atlas (42), d. Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily (bred by Col. Trotter), by C. Colling's son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(480) Palmflower.—Calved March 27, 1809, bred by G. Coates, got by Patriot (486), d. Young Milbank, by Driffield (223),—Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(481) Palmflower.—Calved April 1816, got by Favourite (257).

(482) Pam.—Calved Feb. 8, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (453).

(483) Paris.—White, bred by G. Coates, got by Favourite (257).

(484) Paris.—Red and white, calved May 18, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Windsor (698), d. Primrose, by Albion (14), &c., as in Palatine (478).

(485) Patriarch.—Got by Petrarch (488), d. by ——,—Old Grace, by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(486) Patriot.—Red roan, calved in 1804, bred by G. Coates. Full brother to Bainton (48).

(487) Peter.—Red and white, calved in 1820, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(488) Petrarch.—Red and white, calved 1808, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Venus, by Ben (70),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Favourite (252).

(489) Young Petrarch.—Red and white, calved March 30, 1820, bred by Mr. Brown, Welbourn, got by Leopold (372), d. Comely, by Lancaster (360),—by Petrarch (488), —by Major (398),—by an own brother to R. Colling's North Star (459),—bred by J. Charge.

(490) Petronious.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Peter (606), d. Mrs. Liddell, by Herod (307),—Old Roany, by F. Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(491) Phenomenon.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Ben (70),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

(492) Young Phenomenon.—Got by a son of R. Colling's North Star (459), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(493) Phenomenon.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold (372), d. Favourite, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(494) Pilot.—Calved 1813, bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, got by Wynyard (703), d. Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(495) Pilot.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (453).

(496) Pilot.—Red and white, calved 1817 or 18, bred by R. Colling, got by either Major (398), or Wellington (680), d. Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(497) Young Pilot.

(498) Pilot.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by A. Wailes, got by Leopold (2199), d. Laura, by Chilton (136),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(499) Pilot.—Roan, calved July 25, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Lancaster (360), d. Alpine (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(500) Pirate.—Red, calved Feb. 14, 1822, bred by the Rev. H. Berry, got by Cleveland (146), d. Young Priestess (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(501) Pitcorthie.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Curwen, got by Cumberland (176), d. (bred by Gen. Simson), by Star.

(502) Planet.—Calved 1813, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Comet (155), d. Anna Maria, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Strawberry, by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(503) Planet.—Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. by Alexander (20). Slaughtered 1818.

(504) Plastic.—Calved June 5, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. by Charles (127),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521),—by Patriot (486).

(505) Plato.—Roan, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Planet (502), d. Anna Maria, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Strawberry, by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(506) Plato.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Paragon, by Hyppolyto (325),—Phœnix, by Wynyard (703),—by a Bull of Mr. Bacon's,—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—Brighteyes.

(507) Platoff.—Calved 1813, bred by Lord Strathmore, got by Marske (418), d. by Dale's Bull (187).

(508) Platoff.—Red, calved May 22, 1814, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Cossack (168), d. Harriet, by Alexander (22),—Young Prize, by Neswick (453),—Prize, by Driffield (223).

(509) Platoff.—Bred by Mr. Woodcock, got by Neswick (453), d. by Mr. Knight's Bull,—by Mr. Wetherell's ——.

(510) Ploughboy.—Got by Snowdrop (616), d. Young Prize, by Neswick (453),—Prize, by Driffield (223).

(511) Points.—White, calved Sept. 4, 1818, bred by T. Sayle, got by Bacon's Son of Comet (46), d. by Seaton's Son of North Star (578),—by Badsworth (47). Slaughtered Jan. 1822.

(512) Points.—Calved Feb. 10, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (453).

(513) Pompey.—Red, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (453).

(514) Pope.—White, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John (572), d. Brighteyes, by Favourite (252), or Simon (590),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(515) President.—Red and white, calved 1807, bred by G. Coates, got by ——, d. by Barningham (56),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(516) President.—Bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (453).

(517) President.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Mitton, got by Atlas (42), d. by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(518) Primate.—Roan, calved May 12, 1819, bred by Major Bower. Full brother to Palatine (478).

(519) Primus.—Calved 1805, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Buston's Styford (103), d. Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(520) Primus.—Calved 1815, bred by Col. Trotter. Full brother to Planet (502).

(521) PRINCE.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Neswick (453).

(522) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1817, bred by J. Walker, got by Marshal Blucher (416), d. Countess (bred by J. Newby), by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by H. Allison's Grey Bull (26). Slaughtered 1820.

(523) PRINCE CHARLES.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Prospero (530), d. Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(524) PRINCE COBURG.—Light roan, calved Oct.17, 1816, bred by Major Bower, got by Wellington (683), d. Constantia, by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Conspirator (917). Died 1818.

(525) PRINCE EDWARD.—Calved 1818, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Marquis (408), d. Venus (bred by Mr. Charge), by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(526) PRINCE OF ORANGE.—Got by Wynyard (703), d. by Badsworth (47).

(527) PRINCE REGENT.—Red and white, calved April 22, 1812, bred by Major Bower. Full brother to Ajax (10).

(528) PRINCE OF WATERLOO.—Red and white, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker. Full brother to Marquis (408). Slaughtered 1820.

(529) PROCLAMATION.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Surplice (635), d. Palmflower, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Innocent (327).

(530) PROSPERO.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Snowball (610), d. Miranda, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325). Slaughtered 1820.

(531) PUNCH.—Yellow red, bred by R. Colling, got by Broken Horn (95), d. by Broken Horn (95),—bred by G. Best, Manfield.

(532) PYRAMUS.—Bred by Col. Trotter. Full brother to Planet (502).

(533) PYRAMUS.—Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. by Shakspeare (582),—Cora, by Easby (232),—Cherry, by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(534) QUALITY.—White, calved 1820, bred by Alderson and Coates, got by Harold (291), d. Stately by Palmflower (480),—Snowdrop, by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—Miss Dodsworth, by a Bull bred by John Charge.

(535) RADICAL.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Duke (226), d. Rosette, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Favourite (1029). Died 1821.

(536) RAIN'S SON OF DENTON (198).—Got by Denton (198), d. by Dinsdale (215),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Danby (190).

(537) REDNESS FAVOURITE.—Got by North Star (459), his d. from Barmpton.

(538) REED'S (ANTHONY) BULL.—Got by J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(539) REFORMER.

(540) REFORMER.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Morritt, got by Atlas (42), d. Lily, by Mason's Yorkshireman,—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(541) REGENT.—Calved 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred (23), d. Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103), &c., as in Beauclerk (66).

(542) REGENT.—Yellow red, calved 1813, got by Major (397), d. by Lloyd's Bull.

(543) REGENT.—Got by Archduke Charles (39), d. by Traveller (655).

(544) REGENT.—Red and white, calved 1815, bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Rosebud, by Windsor (698),—Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(545) REGENT.—Calved March 22, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Red Rose (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Eliza, by Carlisle (115).

(546) REGENT.—Red and white, calved Feb.28, 1816, bred by Alderson and Coates, got by a son of North Star (459), d. Rosette, by Palmflower (480), &c., as in Addition (3).

(547) REGENT.

(548) REGULATOR.—Red and white, calved 1819, bred by R. Thomas, got by a grandson of Wynyard (703), d. Brighteyes, by Wellington (680),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Favourite (252).

(549) REMUS.—Got by Sir Oliver (605).

(550) REMUS.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Laura, by Tom (652), &c., as in ~~Brutus (100)~~. (2946) Ajax

(551) REMUS JUNIOR.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Remus (550), d. Countess (bred by R. Colling), by Petrarch (488),—Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252). Slaughtered 1821.

(552) RHADAMANTHUS.—White, calved Oct. 11, 1819, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Young Star (619), d. Rose, by Midas (435),—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—Red Rose, by Ben (70),—bought by C. Colling of J. Newby.

(553) RIVAL.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Grey Robin (1089), d. Juno, by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(554) RIVAL.—Calved March 16, 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. by Prince (521),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(555) ROBERT.—Calved 1807 or 8, bred by W. Jobling, got by Duke (224), d. Cowslip, by Cleveland (144),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(556) ROB ROY.—Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Midas (435), d. by Meteor (431),—by Petrarch (488),—out of a Cow bred by Mr. Robinson of Fugall.

(557) ROB ROY.—Calved 1819, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus (550), d. Lady Jane, by Comet (155),—Cleasby Lady, by a son of Favourite (252), &c., as in ~~Brutus (100)~~. Ajax (2946)

(558) ROBSON'S (WILLIAM) BULL.—Bred by Mr. Waistell, got by J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(559) ROCKINGHAM.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(560) ROCKINGHAM *alias* WELLINGTON (683).

(561) RODNEY.—Strawberry, calved Oct. 18, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Ketton (346), d. Young Badger, by George (274), &c., as in De Grasse (195).

(562) ROLLA.

(563) ROLAND.—Roan, calved March, 1820, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Rosina, by Rockingham (559),—Agnes, by Albion (14),—Brighteyes, by Lame Bull (359), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(564) ROMULUS.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Remus (550), d. Barmpton (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491),—Lady Grace, by Favourite (252),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(565) RONALD.—Calved May 5, 1820, bred by Miss Wright, got by Remus (550), d. Countess, by Comet (155),—Cleasby Lady, by a son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Brutus (100).

(566) ROSARIO.—Bred by Mr. Spedding, got by Halton (285), d. by Styford (629).

(567) ROSEBERRY.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Major Rudd, got by Leopold (372), d. Moss Rose, by Lancaster (360),—Peerless, by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Buzzard (105).

(568) RUBENS.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by Sir George Cooke, got by Diamond (206), d. Ruby (bred by Mr. Parker), by Wellington (683),—by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to North Star (459).

(569) RUDBY.—Calved 1809, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Windsor (698), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(570) RUFUS.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson. Full brother to Athelstan (41).

(571) RULER.—Roan, calved March 11, 1818, bred by Mr. Hepworth, got by Achmet (2), d. Rosa (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(572) ST. JOHN.—Roan, calved 1804, bred by Mr. Mason. Full brother to B (45).

(573) ST. STEPHEN.—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Rufus (570), d. by Matthew Hutton's Bull,—Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103), &c., as in Beauclerk (66).

(574) SALISBURY.

(575) SATELLITE.—White, calved March 25, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish. Full brother to Meteor (433).

(576) SATELLITE.—Red and white, calved 1815, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. Selina, by

Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20). Died young.

(577) SCOTCHMAN.—Bred by Col. Simpson, got by Lame Bull (357).

(578) SEATON'S SON OF NORTH STAR.—Got by North Star (459), d. by brother to R. Colling's Moss Rose,—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(579) SEATON'S WHITE BULL.—Got by North Star (459), d. (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491).

(580) SELIM.—Calved 1810, bred by Lord Strathmore, got by Aylesby (44), d. by Cupid (177),—by Dale's Bull (187).

(581) SHAKSPEARE.

(582) SHAKSPEARE.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Easby (232), d. by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(583) SHAKSPEARE.—Calved 1817, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Mason's Son of Blaize (75), d. Palmflower, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Innocent (327).

(584) SHANNON.—Red, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by North Star (460), d. Columbine, by Denton (198),—Ceres, by Comet (155),—Cora, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Hubback (319).

(585) SHERBURN.—Got by Trunnell (659), d. by Dash (191),—by a son of Punch (531).

(586) SHIFT.

(587) SHIPTON (MR. BOOTH'S).

(588) SIGNIOR.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Ladykirk (355), d. by Hubback (319),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(589) SILENUS.—Calved 1819, bred by T. W. Parrington, got by Symmetry (643), d. Jenny, by Jupiter (343),—by Alfred (23),—by a son of Washington (674).

(590) SIMON.—Got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(591) SIR ALEXANDER.—Roan, calved April, 1820, bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Marske (418), d. Amelia (bred by R. Colling), by Lancaster (360),—by North Star (459),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(592) SIR CHARLES.—Bred by Mr. Wright, got by Comet (155), d. Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(593) SIR CHARLES.—Roan, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Charles (127), d. by Hutton (320),—by ——,—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(594) SIR DIMPLE.—Calved 1810, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Daisy, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(595) SIR GEORGE.—Calved 1814, bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch (488), d. Lady Ann, by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(596) SIR HARRY.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Rev. M. Theakston, got by Achmet (2), d. by Albion (14),—by Regent.

(597) SIR HENRY.—Red, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Suworrow (636), d. by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(598) SIRIUS.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Midas (435), d. by Wellington (680),—by Sultan (631),—by Signior (588),—by Ladykirk (355),—Young Strawberry, by Dalton Duke (188), &c., as in Bolingbroke (86).

(599) SIR ISAAC.—Calved 1812, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Alfred (23), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(600) SIR JACOB.—Calved 1813, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Herod (307), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(601) SIR JAMES PENNYMAN'S BULL.—Descended from the stock of Sir Wm. St. Quintin, Scampston.

(602) SIR LAUNCELOT.—Calved 1808, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Buston's Styford (103), d. Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(603) SIR LEOLINE.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Leopold (372), d. Ruby (bred by Major Rudd), by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(604) SIRLOIN.—Red, calved May, 1820, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Regent (544), d. Nonpareil, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(605) SIR OLIVER.—Red and white, calved 1808, bred by Mr. Mason, got by St. John (572), d. Dandy, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Mars (413).

(606) SIR PETER.—Light roan, calved 1815, bred by Major Rudd, got by Petrarch (488), d. Phyllis, by Petrarch (488),—Peeress (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Buzzard (105).

(607) SIR ROWLAND.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Stainforth, got by Prince Regent (527), d. by Windsor (698),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(608) SMITH'S (JACOB) BULL.

(609) SMITH'S (T.) BULL.

(610) SNOWBALL.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), d. by Henry (301),—by Chilton (136).

(611) SNOWBALL.—White, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Duncombe. Full brother to Bilsdale (72).

(612) SNOWDON'S BULL (the sire of Hubback).—Bred by George Snowdon, got by Wm. Robson's Bull (558).

(613) SNOWDROP.—White, calved 1810, bred by Colonel Mellish, got by North Star (459), d. Darling (bred by G. Coates), by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223),—by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

(614) SNOWDROP.—Bred by Col. Trotter, got by a son of Duke, d. White Rose, by Cecil,—by Mr. ——'s Grey Bull,—by Cupid,—by Styford (629).

(615) SNOWDROP.—White, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698), d. Cathalene (bred by C. Colling), by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(616) SNOWDROP (SIMPSON'S).—Got by Ketton (346), d. Daphne, by Barmpton (54),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by J. Brown's Paddock Bull (477).

(617) STAR.—Calved March 5, 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (453).

(618) STAR.—Roan, calved May 10, 1819, got by North Star (460), d. by Wellington (678),—by Mr. Wade's Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

(619) YOUNG STAR.—Red and white, bred by Gen. Simson, got by North Star (458), d. Mary, by Favourite (252),—Venus, by Ben (70),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Favourite (252). Died 1819.

(620) STARLING.—Roan, calved 1811, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Sir Oliver (605), d. Snowdrop, by St. John (572),—Flora, by Favourite (252),—Nymph, by White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(621) STATESMAN.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Alderson and Coates, got by Palatine (478), d. Stately, by Palmflower (480), &c., as in Quality (534).

(622) STERLING.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Lancaster (360), d. Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(623) STOURTON'S BULL.

(624) STREAMER.—Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1813, got by Comet (155), d. Rosa, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(625) STREPHON.—White, calved in 1819, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Planet (503), d. Prodigy, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(626) STUDLEY BULL.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Sharter, of Chilton.

(627) STUDLEY WHITE BULL.—Got by Studley Bull (626).

(628) STUDLEY.—Roan, calved March, 1819, bred by R. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(629) STYFORD.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(630) STYFORD.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Wailes, got by a Bull of T. Jobling's, d. Diana, by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(631) SULTAN.—Roan, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by a son of Punch (531), d. by Lame Bull (357),—Young Strawberry, by Dalton Duke (188), &c., as in Bolingbroke (86).

(632) YOUNG SULTAN.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Sultan (631), d. by Lady Maynard's Bull (356).

(633) SULTAN.—Got by Butterfly (104).

(634) SURPLICE.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by ——,—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Favourite (252).

(635) SURPLICE.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Bumper (101), d. by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—by Pope (514),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(636) SUWORROW.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Styford (629), d. by Favourite (252).

(637) SWEEPSTAKES.—Bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Chilton (136), d. Lady, by Bolingbroke (86),—by a son of Duke.

(638) SWINBURN.

(639) SWINBURN.—Calved in 1814, bred by Mr. Spours, got by Sir Oliver (605), d. Sarah, by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(640) SYDNEY.—Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Chilton (136), d. by Washington (672).

(641) SYMMETRY.—White, calved 1812, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Pope (514), d. by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152.)

(642) SYMMETRY.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Denton (198), d. Venus, by Comet (155),—by Freeman (269),—by Herdsman (304).

(643) SYMMETRY.—Calved 1817, got by Baronet (61), d. by Butterfly (104).

(644) TALBOT.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1, 1818, bred by Mr. Simpson, Babworth, got by Ketton (346), d. Cowslip, by Neswick (453),—by William (696).

(645) TEASDALE'S BULL.

(646) THE EARL.—Yellow red, some white, calved Nov. 2, 1820, bred by T. Bates, got by Duke (226), d. Duchess 3d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(647) THORPBASSET.—Bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698).

(648) THROCKLEY.—Calved 1807, bred by W. Jobling, got by Traveller (655), d. by Bolingbroke (86).

(649) TIPPOO.—Red and white, calved Dec. 16, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Ketton (346), d. Sally (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(650) TITLINGTON.

(651) TOM.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Cupid (177).

(652) TOM (WRIGHT'S).—Got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Checks (132).

(653) TOY.—Red and white, calved April 20, 1819, bred by Mr. Seymour, got by Sir Charles (593), d. Trinket, by Hutton (320),—by Misfortune (443),—by Favourite (252), —by Bolingbroke (86).

(654) TRANSIT.—Calved 1815 or 16, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Planet (502), d. Tulip, by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(655) TRAVELLER.—Calved 1798, bred by W. Jobling, got by Bolingbroke (86).

(656) TROTTER'S THICK-HORNED BULL.—Bred by Col. Trotter, got by a grandson of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(657) TROTTER'S SON OF BARON (58).

(658) TROTTER'S SON OF WINDSOR (698).

(659) TRUNNELL.—Red and white roan, calved 1802, bred by Mr. Mason. Full brother to B (45).

(660) TWIN BROTHER TO BEN.—Red and white, bred by R. Colling, got by Punch (531), d. by Foljambe (263), —by Hubback (319).

(661) VALENTINE.—Red, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Midas (435),—by Sultan (631),—by Sultan (631),—by Punch (531),—by Ladykirk (355).

(662) VALENTINE.—Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1822, bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Colling (900), d. Lily, by Ketton (346),—Darling (bred by G. Coates), by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223),—by a Bull of Mr. Hill's.

(663) VESPER.—Red and white, calved June 7, 1815, bred by Col. Mellish, got by Comet (155), d. Venus (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(664) VESPER.

(665) VICTOR.—White and red, calved April 21, 1818, bred by Mr. White, got by Cripple (173), d. Venus, by a son of Wellington (680),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(666) VISCOUNT.—Bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Marquis (407), d. by Petrarch (488),—by Traveller (655),—Old Grace, by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(667) VULCAN.—Roan, calved May 7, 1821, bred by Mr. Brown, got by Talbot (644), d. Juno (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252), —by a son of Favourite (252).

(668) WADDINGWORTH.—Roan, calved in 1803, bred by G. Coates. Full brother to Bainton (48).

(669) WAISTELL'S BULL, OR WM. ROBSON'S BULL.—Got by J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(670) WALKER'S BULL OR MASTERMAN'S BULL (422).

(671) WALTON.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Chesterfield (133), d. Woodbine (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(672) WARLABY.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Albion (14), d. by Sir Henry (597),—by Suworrow (636).

(673) WARRIOR.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1815, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Wellington (680), d. by George (275),—Diana, by Favourite (252),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(674) WASHINGTON.—Roan, bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(675) WASHINGTON.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Washington (674).

(676) WATERLOO.—Bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698), d. Crocus, by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to North Star (459).

(677) WAVERLY.—Calved 1814, bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Harlequin (289), d. Eglantine, by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(678) WELLINGTON.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. John (572), d. by Trunnel (659),—by Danby (190).

(679) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved 180-, bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Peeress, by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Buzzard (105).

(680) WELLINGTON.—Roan, bred by R. Colling, got by Comet (155), d. Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(681) WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved 1811, bred by G. Coates, got by Palmflower (480), d. Tulip, by Driffield (223),—Young Hart, by Haughton (294).

(682) WELLINGTON.—Calved 1811, bred by Col. Mellish, got by George (274), d. by Neswick (453),—(bred by G. Coates), by Driffield (223).

(683) WELLINGTON *alias* ROCKINGHAM (560).—Bred by T. Jobling, got by Minor (441), d. by Phenomenon (491), —by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(684) WELLINGTON.—Calved 1812, bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, got by Wynyard (703), d. Alexina, by Phenomenon (491),—Anna Boleyne, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(685) WELLINGTON.—Calved 1813.

(686) WELLINGTON.—Calved 1814, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Denton Comet (201), d. Cora, by Easby (232), &c., as in Pyramus (533).

(687) WELLINGTON.—Calved 181-, bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698), d. Trotter, by Windsor (698),—by Middleton's Bull (438),—by Chapman's Bull.

(688) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved April 22, 1817, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. by George (276).

(689) WESTERN COMET.—Calved 1809, bred by John Charge, got by Major (397), d. Gentle Kitty, by Charge's Grey Bull (123),—Pretty Maid, by Bartle (777),—by Highflyer (1112).

(690) WETHERELL'S (THOMAS) BULL.—Bred by T. Wetherell, got by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (123), d. by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (123),—by Favourite (252).

(691) WETHERELL AND MAYNARD'S BULL, OR DALTON DUKE (188).

(692) WHITENOSE.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Wellington (680), d. Blackwell, by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(693) WHITTINGTON.

(694) WHITTON.—Calved 1818, bred by G. Hutchinson, got by Furioso (270), d. Sally, by Herod (307),—Snowdrop,

by M. Hutton's Bull,—Crescent, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(695) WHITWORTH.—Roan, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Charles (127), d. by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(696) WILLIAM (HINDLEY'S).—Bred by Mr. Cocking, Headon, got by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(697) WINCHESTER.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Achmet (2), d. Woodbine (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Sophia, by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(698) WINDSOR.—Roan, calved 1803, bred by C. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. Venus, by Ben (70),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263), &c., as in Favourite (252).

(699) YOUNG WINDSOR.—Bred by Mr. Parker, got by Windsor (698), d. Cathalene (bred by C. Colling), by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(700) WONDERFUL.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Major Rudd. Full brother to Phenomenon (493).

(701) WOOBURN.—Roan, calved May 16, 1820, bred by Mr. Pilkington, Park Lane, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521).

(702) WRESSLE OLD BULL.—Got by Badsworth (47).

(703) WYNYARD.—Roan, calved 1806, bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, got by Phenomenon (491), d. Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(704) YOUNG WYNYARD.—Bred by R. Milnes, got by Wynyard (703).

(705) YARBOROUGH.—Calved 1801 or 2, bred by C. Colling, got by Cupid (177), d. by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(706) YOUNG YARBOROUGH.

(707) YORK.—White, calved Nov. 25, 1819, bred by Mr. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Stella, by Charles (127),—Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(708) YORKSHIREMAN.

ADDENDA.

(709) KETTON 1ST.—Bred by T. Bates, got by Favourite (252), d. by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(710) KETTON 2D.—Got by Ketton 1st (709), d. by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Jas. Brown's Red Bull (97).

VOLUME II.

(711) AARON.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Booth, got by Premier (1331), d. Anna, by Pilot (496),—Ariadne, by Albion (14),—Brighteyes, by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(712) ACHILLES.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by J. Cattle, got by Percy (1312), d. Princess, by Blucher (84),—Queen, by Juniper (1144),—Beauty, by Cardinal (111),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(713) ACKLAM.—Roan, bred by J. Appleton, Acklam, got by Orpheus (473), d. by Meteor (431),—by Yarborough (705),—by Styford (629),—by Hollon's Bull (313). Slaughtered 1824.

(714) ACKLAM.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by J. Appleton, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Violet, by Major (398),—by Alfred (23),—by R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

(715) ACORN.—Roan, calved March 21, 1827, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Geraldine, by Sir Leoline (603),—Jewel, by Surplice (635),—Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—bred by Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(716) ACTON.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1822, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. Young Priestess (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(717) ADAM.

(718) ADAMANT (R. ROBSON'S).—Got by Sir Charles (593), d. by Cleveland,—by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252).

(719) ADONIS.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Latona, by Comet (155), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(720) ADRIAN.—White, calved Feb. 9, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Columbus (903), d. Whiteface by Frederick (1060),—Western Lady, by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689)),—Haughton, by a son of Favourite (252).

(721) ADRIAN.—Red, calved March 27, 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Belle.

(722) AID-DE-CAMP.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Miss Mason, by Charles (127),—Miss Colling, by Prince (521),—Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(723) AJAX.—Light roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, got by Duke (226), d. by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Traveller (655),—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(724) AJAX.

(725) A-LA-MODE.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Young Albion (15), d. Albinia, by Pilot (496),—Alexina, by Warlaby (672),—Agnes, by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(726) ALBA.—White, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, got by Cupid (938), d. Elvira 2d, by Emperor (1010),—Moss Rose, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(727) ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by R. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—bred by Mr. Burrell, Burdon, near Darlington.

(728) ALBERT.—White, calved March 27, 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Belle.

(729) ALBINUS.—Light gray, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Short, got by Albion (14), d. Mistress, by Marske (418),—by George (3877),—by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

(730) YOUNG ALBION.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Scott, Torworth, got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418),—by Prince (521),—by Favourite (1033).

(731) ALBION.—White, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Diomed (974), d. White Pipe, by Midas (435),—Dairymaid, by Sultan (631), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(732) ALBION.—White, calved April 5, 1822, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by a son of Harold (291), d. Lydia, by Atlas (42),—Louisa (bred by G. Coates), by Paris (483),—Laura, by Palmflower (480),—Lady, by Patriot (486),—Painted Lady, by a son of G. Coates' Roan Cow.

(733) ALDERMAN.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, sold to the New Brunswick Agricultural Society, got by Rockingham (560), d. Fanny, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by St. John (572),—by Trunnell (659),—by Danby (190).

(734) ALDWARK FOLJAMBE.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), d. by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(735) ALERT.—Red, calved April, 1824, bred by Major Bower, got by The Dandy (1507), d. Alacrity, by Candour (107),—Alcmena (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Harlequin (289),—by Petrarch (488),—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(736) ALEXANDER.—Roan, bred by R. Thomas, got by Barmpton (54), d. by a grandson of Favourite,—by Minor.

(737) ALEXANDER.—Red and white, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Fitzgerald, got by Adonis (719), d. Bluebell, by Charles (127),—by Neswick (1266).

(738) ALEXANDER.—Calved Aug. 22, 1822, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Albany (13), d. Majesty, by Midas (435),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(739 ALFRED (FAWCETT'S).—Calved 182-, got by Constitution (165), d. Elvirena, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(740) YOUNG ALFRED.

(741) ALI BABA.—White, calved Sept. 11, 1824, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Diomed (975), d. Emily, by Meteor (432),—Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily, by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(742) ALLEN-A-DALE.—Roan, calved April, 1824, bred by Mr. Dale, got by Snowball (2648), d. by Wellington (1574),—by a grandson of Minor (441),—by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, Aldborough.

(743) ALMACK.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by R. Booth, got by Arthur (761), d. Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(744) AMBASSADOR.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Speculation (1472), d. Lady Grace, by Blaize (76),—Empress, (bred by R. Colling),—by Barmpton (54),—Lady Grace, by Favorite (252),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(745) AMBITION.— Roan, calved Feb. 1826, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Hector (1104), d. Lady, by North Star (459),—by Petrarch (488),— Countess (bred by C. Colling), by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(746) AMBO.— Roan, bred by Mr. Hickson, got by Young Comet (157), d. by a grandson of Favourite,—by Wetherell's Old Red Bull (1577),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660). Slaughtered 1821.

(747) AMOR.—Light roan, calved June 4, 1824, bred by Major Bower, got by Prince (1338), d. Amelia, by Defender (194), &c., as in Agate (1613).

(748) ANTELOPE.—White, calved April 6, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Ketton (346), d. Victoria (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Venus (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by R. Colling's son of Favorite (252),—Hollon.

(749) ANTICIPATION.—Roan, calved March 5, 1825, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Don Cossack (986), d. Sprightly, (bred by Mr. Scott), by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Neswick (1266),—by Turnell's Old Red Bull (1536),—by Captain (108).

(750) ANTICIPATION.—Roan, calved Nov. 8, 1825, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Favourite, by Cupid (939),—Luck's-All (bred by Mr. Uppleby), by Young Favourite (254),—by Orion (470),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(751) ANTI POPE.— Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Speculation (1472), d. Sprightly, by Albion (14), &c., as in Anticipation (749).

(752) ANTRIM.—Calved 1824, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(753) APIS.—Calved June, 1825, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Neptune (1263), d. Lady Grace, by His Grace (311),—Young Premium, by Leopold (370),—Premium, by Mayduke (424),—by Cupid (177),—by Favourite (252),—Johanna, by Lame Bull (357).

(754) APOLLO.—Red roan, calved May, 1824, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Phenomenon (1318), d. Caroline, by Adonis (6),—Camomile, by Lubin (388),—by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (123).

(755) APOLLO.—Roan, calved April 1, 1825, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Alacrity, by Candour (107), &c., as in Alert (735).

(756) APOLLO.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Nutmeg, (bred by G. Angus), by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Traveller (655),—by Surly (2715),—by Colonel.

(757) ARCHER.—White, calved Nov. 28, 1824, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Young Albion (15), d. Modish, by Remus (550),—Beauty, by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—Young Moss Rose, by a son of Suworrow (636)—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(758) ARGO.—White, calved Feb. 6, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Columbus (903), d. April Daisy, by Frederick (1060),—Adela, by Orpheus (473),—Alfrede, by Alfred (23)—by Windsor (698),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(759) ARGUS.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Young Albion (15), d. Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(760) ARTHUR (MR. BINNS'S.)

(761) ARTHUR.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Formax, by Pilot (496),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9),—Madam, by Marshal Beresford (415)—Tuberose, by Lame Bull (359),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636).

(762) ASPARAGUS.—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Ketton (346), d. Strawberry, by Lancaster (360),—Velvet, by grandson of Comet,—by Prince.

(763) ASTYANAX.—Roan, calved April 16, 1827, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Hector (1104), d. Juno, by Young Star (619), &c., as in Castor (853).

(764) ATTRACTION.—Red and white, calved June 7, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Factotum (1022), d. Venus, by Lancaster (360),—Cherry (bred by Wetherell), by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(765) BACHELOR.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Dishley Dinsdale, by Barmpton (54),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(766) YOUNG BADSWORTH.—Calved May 15, 1824, bred by Mr. Mitton, got by President (517), d. Charlotte, by Atlas (42),—by George (274),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(767) BANKER.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1824, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Ketton (346), d. Tuberose, by Lancaster (360),—Cherry (bred by Wetherell), by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(768) BANQUO.—White, calved August, 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Virginia (bred by Mr. Law), by General (272),—Rosemary, by Flash (261),—Red Rose, by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(769) BARDOLPH.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by North Star (459), d. Beauty (bred by Jobling), by Rockingham (560),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel,—by R. Colling's Son of Hubback (319).

(770) BAREFOOT.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hepworth, got by Ruler (571), d. Dinsdale (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(771) BARMPTON (54), SON OF.—Dam by Danby (190),—by Favourite (252).

(772) BARON.—Got by Ketton 1st (709), d. Duchess (bred by Mr. Bates).

(773) YOUNG BARONET.—Calved Nov. 6, 1820, bred by Mr. Assheton, Jr., got by Baronet (62), d. Damsel (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Crocus (932),—by an own brother to North Star (459),—by Favourite (252).

(774) BARONET.—Roan, calved March 13, 1824, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Diomed (975), d. Diana, by Meteor (432),—Selina, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(775) BARONET.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Barrister (776), d. Rosamond, by Northern Light (1281),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(776) BARRISTER.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by R. Booth, got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. Bloom, by Pilot (496),—Butterfly, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(777) BARTLE (63).—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Dalton Duke (188), d. descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(778) YOUNG BARTLE.—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Bartle (777).

(779) BARTON.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Satellite (1420), d. Lady Mary, by North Star (459),—Helen, by Snowball (610),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Bartle (777).

(780) Bashaw.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by W. Jobson, got by Sultan (1485), d. Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(781) Beauchamp.—Red and white, calved Aug. 7, 1822, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. Legacy (bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby), by Adonis (6),—Davison's Maudlin.

(782) Bedlamite.—Roan, calved 182-, got by Achmet (2), d. by Cato (119).

(783) Belzoni.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Capt. Parry (838), d. Modish, by Remus (550), &c., as in Archer (757).

(784) Ben.—Calved 1824, bred by D. Briggs, got by Young Major (1186), d. Miss Daisy, by Major (397),—by Grey Robin (1090),—of the Turnell breed.

(785) Ben.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1824, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Columella (904), d. Venus (bred by Mr. Walker), by Constellation (163),—Nancy, by Alfred (23), —by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(786) Benedict.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1827, bred by the Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Miss Beauchamp, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Minerva, by Harold (291), —Mary, by Meteor (432),—Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(787) Billy.—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by White Comet (1582), d. Lilac, by Major (397),—2d Lady, by Favourite (252),—1st Lady, by Bartle (777),—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(788) Billy Pitt.—Roan, calved March 1, 1823, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Statesman (621), d. Crimson, by Stourton's Bull (623),—Poppy, by Bainton (48),—bred by C. Colling.

(789) Bishop Bruno.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Brunette, by Sir Peter (606),—Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(790) Blagdon.

(791) Young Blagdon.—Roan, got by Blagdon (790), d. by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(792) Blaize.

(793) Blanchard's Bull.—Roan, bred by C. Colling.

(794) Blot.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1820, bred by Major Bower, got by Candour (107), d. Blossom, by Comet (155), &c., as in Blucher (84).

(795) Blucher.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by W. Jobson, Newtown, got by Rockingham (560), d. Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson) by North Star (458).

(796) Blucher.—Red, calved 1823, bred by R. Thornton, got by Brutus (821), d. Countess, by Clarence (888), —by Minor (441),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(797) Blyth.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Landlady, by Wellington (683),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(798) Blyth.—Calved 1824, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Champion (864), d. Shepherdess (bred by Mr. Champion), by Magnet (392),—by Prince (521),—by Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

(799) Blyth Adonis.—Red and white, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Cherry, by Foljambe's Bull, bred from his Cow Cherry,—Old Chance.

(800) Blyth Champion.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Toosey, got by Champion (864), d. Honeymoon, by Warrior (673),—Primrose, by Charles (127),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521),—by Patriot (486).

(801) Blyth Favourite.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), or Brigade Major (817), d. Empress (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Lady Grace, by Favorite (252),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(802) Bob.—Dark roan, got by Cyprus (944), d. Old Moor, by Bolingbroke (86),—bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon White House.

(803) Young Bolingbroke.

(804) Bolivar.—Red and white, calved May 5, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Frederick (1060), d. Sweetheart, by Hermit (305),—Buxom, by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(805) Bolivar.—White, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Memnon (1218), d. Nekayah, by Diomed (974),—Eva, by Barmpton (54),—Music, by Wellington (679),—Sarah, by Sultan (631),—by Punch (531).

(806) Bolivar.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Stamford (1476), d. Nonpareil, by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—Nancy, by Wellington (678), —by Danby (190).

(807) Bonny Face.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(808) Booth's (Thomas) Bull.—Got by Dr. Syntax (984), d. Col. Mellish's Julia.

(809) Borderer.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Barker, Layton, got by Satellite (1420), d. Strawberry, by North Star (459),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Styford (629), —by C. Colling's son of Bolingbroke,—by Lame Bull (358),—by Mr. Newby's ——.

(810) Boreas.—White, calved Dec. 1825, bred by R. Jobson, got by Neptune (1263), d. Eveline, by Duke (226), —by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Traveller (655), —Old Grace, by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(811) Bounce.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Beauty, by Planet (1325),—Blyth, by Wellington,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(812) Braganza.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Emperor (1015), d. Phœnix, by Constellation (163),—Lady Ann, by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(813) Brampton.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Wetherell. Full brother to Doncaster (222).

(814) Brandon.—Calved Nov. 1820, bred by Mr. Asheton, Jr., got by Baronet (62), d. by Crocus (932),—by Simon (590).

(815) Brandsby.—White, calved April, 1819, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by North Star (459), d. Rosabella (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Rosette, by Cecil (120),—Florette, by Shakspeare (582),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(816) Brandsby.—Roan, calved Feb. 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley. Full brother to Hector (1105).

(817) Brigade Major.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Fortescue, Ireland. Full brother to Aid-de-Camp (722).

(818) Brilliant.—Roan, calved Aug. 2, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Candidate (832), d. Jasmine, by Comet (155),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(819) Britton's Bull.

(820) Brown's Bull, of Aldborough.

(821) Brutus.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by R. Thornton, got by Pilot (1319), d. by Pyramus (532),—by Whitenose (692),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252),—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(822) Brutus.—Calved May 27, 1826, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Ivanhoe (1130), d. Brighteyes, by Midas (435), &c., as in Bolivar (1730).

(823) Buckingham.—White, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Charles 2d (879), d. by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Meteor (431),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Yarborough (705).

(824) Bumper.—Dark roan, calved in 1819, bred by Mr. Short, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Marske (418),—by Aldwark Foljambe (734). Slaughtered 1825.

(825) Bumper.—Red, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Adamson, Ireland, got by Adonis (719),—d. Bluebell, by Charles (127),—by Neswick (1266).

(826) Buonaparte.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Blossom, by Planet (1325),—Blyth, by Wellington,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(827) Burleigh.—White, calved June 11, 1824, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Luck's-All, by Young Favourite (254),—by Orion (470),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(828) Burley.—White, calved Feb. 1826, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Frederick (1060), d. Belina (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Barmpton (54),—by a son of Wellington (680),—by Laird (1158).

(829) Burstwick.

(830) Camillus.—Roan, calved April 5, 1823, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Pyracantha, by Barmpton (54),—White Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(831) Candidate.—Roan, calved Oct. 1820, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Reform (1361), d. by a son of Eclipse,—by a grandson of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(832) Candidate.—Roan, calved May 4, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Darlington (955), d. Young Lupin (bred by Mr. Wright), by Comet (155),—Lupin, by R. Colling's son of Favourite,—by Checks (132),—Cherry.

(833) Canning.—Roan, calved July 21, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Yarm, by Symmetry (643),—by Meteor (431),—by Windsor (698),—by Grey Bull (1089).

(834) Cantab.—Calved Sept. 30, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Derby (965), d. Carola, by Chesterfield (133),—Miss Chance, dam of Charles 2d (128).

(835) Canteen.—Roan and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Betsy, by Warrior (673),—Blossom, by Blyth Comet (85),—of the Blackwell breed, bought of R. Colling.

(836) Captain.—Got by Favourite (252).

(837) Captain.—Roan, calved in 1824, bred by Mr. Scott, Torworth, got by Mariner (1193), d. Lady, by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(838) Captain Parry.—Red and white, calved Feb. 2, 1823, bred by J. Booth, got by Pilot (496),—d. Evadne, by Young Albion (15),—Cowslip, by Albion (14),—Young Gaudy, by a son of Suworrow (636),—Gaudy, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88), —by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(839) Cardinal (111).—Got by Pope (514), d. by Chilton (136),—by Trunnell (659).

(840). Young Cardinal.—Got by Cardinal (839), d. by Narcissus (446),—(bred by Mr. Angus, Styford), by Colonel,—by Styford (629),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(841) Cardinal.—Got by Pilot (496).

(842) Carleton.—Roan, calved June 5, 1825, bred by Mr. Burrow, Carleton Hall, got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. Cinderella, by Mountaineer (1252),—White Gilliver, by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite.

(843) Carleton.—Light roan, calved March 5, 1826, bred by Mr. Burrow, got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. White Gilliver, by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite.

(844) Carlton.—White, calved June 22, 1827, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by a son of Atlas, d. Miss Coates (bred by Sir J. Ramsden), by a son of Favourite (1035), —by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(845) Carlton Comet.—Roan, calved July 7, 1816, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Windsor, by Windsor (698).

(846) Carlton Favourite.—Roan, calved March 26, 1826, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Young Venus, by Carlton Comet (845),—Venus, by Prince (521),—Old Venus, by Cupid (177).

(847) Carlton Warrior.

(848) Carn.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Adamson, got by Sovereign, d. Raspberry, by Adonis (719),—Rosette, by Charles (127),—by Comet (155).

(849) Carolus.—Calved Oct. 10, 1824, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Carola, by Chesterfield (133),—Miss Chance, dam of Charles 2d (128).

(850) Carter's Broken-Legged Bull.

(851) Cassius.—Calved July 18, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Camilla, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cora, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(852) Castle.—Red and white, calved June 6, 1823, bred by Major Bower, got by Candour (107), d. Cant, by Factotum (248),—Caution, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Catherine, by Windsor (698),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(853) Castor.—Calved Jan. 9, 1826, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Ivanhoe (1130), d. Juno, by Young Star (619),—by Midas (435),—by Marquis (407),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358).

(854) Young Cato.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Cato (119), d. by Comet (155).

(855) Cato.—Dark roan, calved April 12, 1824, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Kate, by Wellington (683),—Cathalene (bred by C. Colling), by Washington (674).

(856) Cato.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Thornton, got by Achmet (2), d. White Rose, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Whitenose (692),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252),—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(857) Cato.—Red, calved Feb. 1825, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Cora, by Adonis (6),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(858) Cato.—Calved Nov. 26, 1825, got by Scipio (1421), d. Cassandra (bred by Mr. Donkin), by Duke (226),—Red Rose, by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(859) Cattley.

(860) Catton.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Booth, got by Cardinal (841), d. Alexina, by Warlaby (672), &c., as in A-la-mode (725).

(861) Cavalier.—White, calved 1822, bred by W. Jobson, got by Blucher (795), d. Countess (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Young Charlotte, by Wellington (680),—Charlotte, by Comet (155),—Cathalene, by Washington (674).

(862) Cawdor.—Roan, calved March 7, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Constitution, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(863) Challenger.—Dark red, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Conqueror (915), d. Cinnamon, by Prince (521),—Chesnut, by Blyth Comet (85),—Cherry, by Foljambe's Bull, from his Cow Cherry,—Old Chance.

(864) Champion.—Dark roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, sold to Mr. Lloyd, America, got by Warrior (673), d. by Palmflower (480),—by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—Miss Dodsworth, by a Bull bred by J. Charge, Newton.

(865) Champion.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rennie, Phantassie, got by Pilot (496), d. by Satellite (1420),—(bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk), by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679).

(866) Champion.—Red and white, calved March 5, 1823, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Carlton Comet (845), d. Honesty (bred by Mr. Champion), by Blyth Comet (85).

(867) Champion.—Calved 1823, or 1824, bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, got by Admiral (5), d. by Young Albion (15),—by Apollo (36),—by Punch (531).

(868) Chance.—Roan, calved May, 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Emperor (1013), d. Carnation, by Phenomenon (1318),—Cora, by Adonis (6),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(869) Chancellor.

(870) Chancellor.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to New Brunswick Agricultural Society, got by Rockingham (560), d. Susan, by Denton (198),—Selina, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(871) Chancellor.—Calved Aug. 4, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Juniper (1145), d. by a son of Lancaster (360),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(872) Charge's Grey or Roan Bull (123).—bred by J. Charge, got by Favourite (252), d. Flecked Lady, by Young Bartle (778),—1st Lady, by Bartle (777),—Old Simmon descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(873) Charge's Bull.

(874) Charles (Mr. Porritt's).

(875) Charles.—Red, calved June 7, 1824, bred by Major Bower. Full brother to Castle (852).

(876) Charles.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Fortescue, near Dundalk, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Championess, by Charles (127),—by Young Neswick (454),—by Neswick (1266).

(877) Charles.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Neptune (1263), d. Caroline, by Fitzduke (259), &c., as in Carlos (1788).

(878) Charles.—Roan, calved April 28, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Western Lady, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Adrian (720).

(879) Charles 2d.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Cattle, got by Percy (1312), d. Beauty, by Cardinal (111), &c., as in Achilles (712).

(880) Charly.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by J. Appleton, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Charlotte, by Orpheus (473),—by Duke (224),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(881) CHARLY.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Rockingham (560), d. Tulip, by Comet (155), —by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190). Slaughtered 1827.

(882) CHARMER.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Briggs, got by Enchanter (244), d. Imogene, by Remus (550),—Lady Jane, by Comet (155),—Cleasby Lady, by Son of Favourite (1033),—by Hutton's Bull (322),—Lucy by Barningham (56). Slaughtered 1827.

(883) CHATSWORTH.—Roan, calved May, 1824, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by Regent (544), —by Comet (155).

(884) CHEROKEE.—Calved 1826, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Lady, by a grandson of Ossian,—by Wellington.

(885) CHESTER.—Calved Nov. 26, 1824, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Charlotte, by Cupid (179), &c., as in Chesterfield (133).

(886) CHIEFTAIN.—Got by Warrior (673), d. by Neswick (1266),—by Captain Turnell's Bull.

(887) CITIZEN.—White, calved March, 1824, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Chilton (137), d. Tulip, by Ketton (346),—Victoria, by Charles (127), &c., as in Antelope (748).

(888) CLARENCE.—Roan, bred by R. Thornton, got by Midas (435), d. by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Lame Bull (358),—by Punch (531).

(889) CLARENCE.—Roan, calved June 7, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—(supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(890) CLEASBY.—Got by Suworrow (636).

(891) CLEASBY.—White, calved Nov. 27, 1823, bred by Mr. Gresham, got by Brutus (100), d. Symmetry, by Cleveland (145),—by Washington (674).

(892) CLEVELAND.—Got by Merlin (429), d. by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104),—by Yarborough (705),—by Suworrow (636).

(893) CLEVELAND.—Roan, calved 182-, bred by Major Rudd, got by Emperor, d. by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (680)—by Midas,—by Minor,—by Punch (531).

(894) CLIFTON.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Robinson's Bull (1387), d. Jasmine, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Blaize (75), —by Butterfly (104),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(895) CLYFF.

(896) COATHAM.—Bred by Mr. Buston, got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515),—by Northumberland (464),—by Buston's Styford (103),—by Lame Bull (358).

(897) CŒLEBS.—Bred by Mr. Priestly, got by Blyth Comet (85).

(898) CŒUR-DE-LION.—Roan, calved Jan. 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Symmetry (1495), d. Sylvia (bred by Mr. Champion), by Warrior (673),—by Emperor (1009),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(899) COLLEY MELLOW.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Pilot (496).

(900) COLLING.—Red, calved June 17, 1819, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Juno, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(901) YOUNG COLLING.—Red and white, calved Nov. 11, 1823, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Colling (900), d. Empress, by Ketton (346),—Beauty, by Eclipse (234),—by Neswick (1266).

(902) COLLING.—Roan, calved Sept. 6, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Juniper (1145), d. Pyracantha, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Camillus (830).

(903) COLUMBUS.—Roan, calved May 15, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(904) COLUMELLA.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Comely, by Young Albion (15),—Twin, by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(905) YOUNG COMET.—Bred by Mr. Teasdale, got by Marmaduke Wetherell's Son of Favourite (252).

(906). YOUNG COMET.—Roan, calved April, 1822, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold Jr. (1096), d. Rosabella, by Comet (155), &c., as in Brandsby (815).

(907) COMMANDER.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blaize (76), d. Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance.

(908) COMMODORE.—Bred by Mr. Charge, Newton, got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. Lilac, by Major (397), &c., as in Billy (787).

(909) COMPETITOR.—Red, calved June 11, 1826, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Neesham (1261), d. Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Bull (1298).

(910). COMPTON'S (SON OF) FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Compton, got by Favourite (252).

(911) COMUS.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Ostler, Audby, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(912) COMUS.—Got by Meteor (431).

(913) COMUS.

(914) COMUS.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to King of Wirtemberg, got by Fitzmarske (260), d. Jewel, by Surplice (635), &c., as in Acorn (715).

(915) CONQUEROR.—Dark red, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Cherry, by Foljambe's Bull, bred from his Cow Cherry,—Old Chance.

(916) CONRAD.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Duke (226), d. Daisy (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(917) CONSPIRATOR.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Consternation, by Prince (1338),—Constitution, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Constantia, by Petrarch (488),—Cora (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(918) CONSTANTINE.—Roan, calved March 19, 1827, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Conscience, by Defender (194),—Constantia, by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(919) CONSTELLATION.—Red and white, calved 1819, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1266).

(920) CORINTHIAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. by Wonderful (700),—by North Star (459),—by Petrarch (488),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(921) CORINTHIAN TOM.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1823, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Frederick (1060), d. Cinderella (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Prospero (530),—by Western Comet (689).

(922) CORPORAL.[1]—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Chance, by Planet (1325),—Championess, by Charles (127),—by Young Neswick (1268),—by Neswick (1266).

(923) CORRISOR.

(924) CORYPHŒUS.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, sold to Speaker of House of Assembly, New Brunswick, United States, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Welcome, by Herod (307),—Beauty, by Buston's Styford (103),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(925) COSSACK.—Red, calved 1814, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Cherry, by Foljambe's Bull (bred from his Cow Cherry),—Old Chance.

(926) COTES.—Red and white, calved March, 1818, bred by Mr. White, got by Denton (198), d. by son of Henry (301),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(927) COUNSELLOR.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Barrister (776), d. Red Mulberry, by Mars (413),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(928) COXCOMB.—Calved 1822, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Northumberland (1286), d. Red Rose, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(929) CRICKETTER.—Calved Dec. 12, 1822, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Palmflower (480), d. Charlotte (bred by Col. Trotter), by Cupid (179), &c., as in Chesterfield (133).

(930) CRIMSTON.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Lancaster (360), d. Clara (bred by R. Colling), by Lancaster (360),—Venus, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Adonis (7).

(931) CRIPPLE.—Roan, calved 1819, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by son of Comet (155), d. by grandson of Favourite (252),—by Phenomenon.

(932) CROCUS.—Calved 1810, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, got by a brother to North Star (459), d. Pink, by Simon (590), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(933) CROSBY'S DUN BULL.

(934) CRUSADER.—Calved 1824, bred by W. Jobson. Full brother to Cavalier (861).

(935) CULLEY'S SON OF COMET (155).

(936) CULLEY'S GREY BULL.—Got by a son of Compton's Fat Cow, bred by C. Colling.

(937) CUPID.—Red, calved 1811, bred by Gen. Simson, got by North Star (458), d. by Punch (531),—by Favourite (252).

(938) CUPID.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Remus (550), d. Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(939) CUPID.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Conqueror (915), d. Moss Rose, by Charles (127),—Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance.

(940) YOUNG CUPID.—White, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hinde, Beaumont Castle, got by Cupid (938), d. Princess, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(941) CUPID.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Pelias (1311), d. Countess, by Northern Light (1281),—Red Rose, by Juniper (1144),—White Rose, by Snowdrop (614),—Cherry, by Charge's Son of Major (397).

(942) CUPID.—Roan, calved March, 1825, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Fair Ellen, by Adonis (6),—Wildair, by Wrightson's Grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(943) CYMRO.—Roan, calved Aug. 19, 1825, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Prima, by Mentor (427),—Pretty Lass, by Harold (291),—Pretty Maid (bred by Mr. Charge), by Duke (225),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(944) CYPRUS.—Light roan, got by Mr. Wailes's ——, d. by Butterfly,—by Mr. Curry's ——. Slaughtered.

(945) CZAR.—Red roan, calved 1824, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Meteor (1226), d. Empress, by Atlas (42),—Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(946) DAINTY DAVY.—Calved 1822, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Palmflower (480), d. Dainty, by Captain (108), &c., as in Davy (959).

(947) YOUNG DAISY.—Roan, calved May, 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Orpheus (473), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(948) DAMASCUS.—Bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Cecil (120), d. Damask, by Cecil (120),—Red Rose, by Windsor (698),—Pink, by Simon (590),—by Colonel,—by Styford (629),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(949) DANBY (MR. POOLE'S).

(950) DANBY, SON OF.

(951) DANDY.—Red and white, calved March, 1824, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Sirloin (604), d. Cecilia, by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by a son of Hubback (319),—Beauty, out of Punch's dam by Broken Horn (95),—bred by Geo. Best, Manfield.

(952) DANIEL.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, got by Denton (198), d. Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(953) DARIUS.—Bred by T. Robinson, Marsh House, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104),—by Cupid (177).

(954) DARIUS.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Edmonds, got by The Squire (1512), d. Daisy, by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by a son of Windsor (698).

(955) DARLINGTON.—Red roan, calved June 30, 1820, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Victoria, by Charles (127), &c., as in Antelope (748).

(956) DARLINGTON.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, got by North Star (460), d. Captive, by Comet (155),—Cora, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(957) DAVENPORT.—Roan, calved June 13, 1827, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Damsel, by Jasper (331),—Daphne, by Jupiter (344), &c., as in Damon (189).

(958) DAVID.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Daniel (952), d. Caroline, by Wellington,—Countess (bred by Mr. Newby, Thorpe, out of a sister to his Premium Cow), by a son of Favourite.

(959) DAVY.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Ancaster (31), d. Dainty (bred by Mr. Raynes), by Captain (108),—Old Dainty (Captain's dam), by Rayne's Roan Bull,—a thoroughbred Short-horned Cow, bought of Mr. Booth, Killerby.

(960) DEFIANCE.—Calved 1824, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Bishop (73), d. Stately (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Laura, *alias* Susan, by Denton (198),—Selina, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(961) DENMARK.—Bred by Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, got by Atlas (42), d. by Albion (14),—Daisy, by Badsworth (47),—Premium (bred by Major Colling), by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(962) DENMARK.—Calved April 8, 1823, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Dishley Dinsdale, by Barmpton (54),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491), —by Favourite (252).

(963) YOUNG DENTON.—Roan, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirby Malery, sold to Samuel Williams, merchant of London, owned by Stephen Williams, Northboro, Mass., U. S. A., got by Denton (198), d. Cora, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(964) DENTON (198), SON OF.—Dam Primrose, by Comet (155),—Old Red Rose, by Trunnell (659),—by Danby (190).

(965) DERBY.—White, calved July 9, 1823, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Dairymaid (bred by G. Angus), by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Duke (228),—by Surly (2715).

(966) DEVONSHIRE, 51.

(967) DIADEM.—White, calved Dec. 20, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. Dido, by Enchanter (244),—Dandy, by Midas (435),—Strawberry, by Yarborough (705),—Snowdrop, by Duke (224),—Darling, by Traveller (655),—Flowery, by Bolingbroke (86),—a Cow of Mr. Boazman's.

(968) DIAMOND (MR. SPEDDING'S).

(969) DICK.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by J. Cattle, got by Prince, d. Crooktail, by Juniper (1144),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(970) DIE REICH.

(971) YOUNG DIMPLE.—Bred by Mr. Allison, got by Sir Dimple (594).

(972) DINMONT.—White, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Hepworth, got by Barmpton (54), d. Dinsdale (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(973) DINNING'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Dinning, got by Barmpton (54), d. Caroline (bred by R. Colling), by Young Barmpton (55),—Wildair, by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(974) DIOMED.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Cato (119), d. Alba, by Barmpton (54),—Vesta, by Midas (435),—by Sultan (631),—by Sultan (631),—by Lady Maynard's Bull (356).

(975) DIOMED.—Red and white, calved April 21, 1822, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. Wanton, by Regent (1363),—Frolic, by ——,—Playful, by ——.

(976) DIOMED.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Duchess, by Duke,—Young Diana (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—Diana, by Favourite (252),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(977) DIRECTOR.—Red and white, calved March 2, 1825, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Rarity, by Lancaster (360),—Spot (bred by Mr. Brentnall), by a grandson of Comet.

(978) DISCOUNT.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1824, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Hyacinth, by Darlington (955),—Lively, by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(979) DISHLEY.—Red and white, calved Oct. 22, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, sold to A. Brentnall, Rahway, N. J., U. S. A., got by Lancaster (360), d. Cattle's Cherry, by a son of Comet (155),—by Marske (418).

(980) DISHLEY COMET.—Roan, calved Oct. 21, 1825, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d.

Lively, by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(981) Dishley Grange.—Roan, calved April 15, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Lilac, by Lancaster (360),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(982) Dishley Ketton.—Roan, calved June 27, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Ketton (346), d. Alpine (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(983) Dispatch.—Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Matchless, by Warrior (673),—Myrtle, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(984) Doctor Syntax.—Red and white, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Charles (127), d. Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(985) Doddington.—Got by Rockingham (560), d. supposed by a bull of Mr. Robertson's, Ladykirk.

(986) Don Cossack.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Charles (127), d. Cherry, by Foljambe's Bull, bred from his Cow Cherry,—Old Chance.

(987) Don Quixote.—Calved 1826, got by Pizarro (1323), d. Elvirena, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(988) Dreadnought.—Calved Nov. 29, 1824, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Violet, by Lancaster (360),—Nancy (bred by Mr. Glaister), by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(989) Drinkrow's Bull.

(990) Duke.—Got by Charles (127).

(991) Young Duke.—Got by Duke (225).

(992) Duke of Leeds' Bull.—Bred by Sir George Strickland.

(993) Dunston.—Calved May 1, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Dairymaid (bred by G. Angus), by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by A. Wailes' Duke (228),—by Surly (2715).

(994) Duplicate.—Got by Blucher.

(995) Mr. Dyon's Roan Bull.

(996) Ebor.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Eryholme (1018), d. Young Charlotte (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—Charlotte, by Comet (155),—Cathalene, by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(997) Ebor.—Roan, calved Feb. 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Midas (1230), d. Patch, by Adonis (6),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(998) Echo.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Studley (628), d. Lottery, by a son of Albion (14),—Lucy, by Favourite (257),—Lily (bred by Mr. Langdale), by Bainton (48).

(999) Eclipse.—Got by Planet (1324), d. by Crocus.

(1000) Eclipse Junior.—Got by Eclipse.

(1001) Edmund.—Bred by J. W. Parrington, got by Alfred (23), d. by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(1002) Edward.—Red and white, calved March 4, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(1003) Edward.—Calved Sept. 7, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Ellen, by Capt. Candid (110),—Eliza, by a grandson of Comet,—bred by Mr. Nicholson, from a Heifer immediately descended from the stock of Mr. Brown, Aldborough.

(1004) Edward.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Lady, by a grandson of Ossian,—by Wellington.

(1005) Edwin.—Roan, calved July 3, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Ella, by Enchanter (244),—Emma, by Wellington (679),—Venus, by Major (397) &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(1006) Edwin.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1825, bred by Mr. Burrow, Carleton Hall, got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. Young Countess, by Diamond (205),—Countess, by Favourite (256),—by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(1007) Election.—White, calved July 6, 1825, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. North Daisy, by Charles (127).

(1008) Elton.—Red and white, calved Feb. 9, 1827, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(1009) Emperor.—Roan, calved 1812, bred by Mr. Champion, Blyth, got by Prince (521), d. Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(1010) Emperor.—Light roan, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Binns. Full brother to Constitution (165).

(1011) Emperor.—Bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon, got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Rowland (1455),—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Irishman (329).

(1012) Emperor.—Got by Blyth Comet (85).

(1013) Emperor.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Lord Feversham. Full brother to Diamond (209).

(1014) Emperor.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by the Marquis Exeter. Own brother to Czar (945). Died 1838.

(1015) Emperor.—Bred by Mr. Stapylton, got by Constellation (163), d. White Rose, by Leopold (372),—Stately, by Major (397),—by an own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—from the stock of Sir J. Pennyman.

(1016) Emperor.—Yellow red and white, bred by Mr. Champion.

(1017) Enchanter, Son of.—Bred by Mr. Briggs, got by Enchanter (244), d. Ceres (bred by Mr. Wright), by Atlas (42),—Cleasby Lady, by Favourite (1033), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(1018) Eryholme.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Barmpton (54), d. Clara, by Lancaster (360),—Venus, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Adonis (7).

(1019) Esk.

(1020) Eton.—Got by Windsor (698).

(1021) Exmouth.—Bred by W. Charlton, got by Duke of Wellington (231), d. by a son of Jobling's Sir Harry (1444),—by Duke (288),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1022) Factotum.—Roan, calved Feb. 16, 1823, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley. Full brother to Lancaster 2d (362).

(1023) Fairfax.—Roan, calved June 14, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Matilda, by Marquis (408),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's son of Punch (122).

(1024) Falcon.—Calved Feb. 1825, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Favourite, by Wellington,—by ——,—by a son of Favourite,—by Mr. Brown's White Bull.

(1025) Fanatic.—Red, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Short, got by Aldwark Foljambe (734), d. by Martin Aylesby (1205),—by Barningham (56).

(1026) Young Farmer.

(1027) Fashion.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Fatima, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Franklin (2036).

(1028) Favourite.—Roan, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Whisker (1579), d. by Orpheus (473),—by Alfred (23),—by Grey Bull (1089).

(1029) Favourite.—Roan, calved 1824, got by Ivanhoe, (1131), d. Rosabella (bred by Lord Althorp), by Lancaster (360),—Rosette (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680), —Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(1030) Favourite.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by ——, d. Beauty, by Young Dimple (971),—by Wellington (678),—by Young Comet (905),—by Layton (2190),—by Goldfinder (1075).

(1031) Favourite.—White, calved May 15, 1825, bred by Mr. Burrow, Carleton Hall, got by Young Western Comet (1575), d. Lady Betty, by Diamond (205),—Betty (bred by Mr. Gibson, Guermore Park), by Favourite (256),—by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(1032) Favourite.—White, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Diomed (974), d. Hyperbole, by Valentine (661),—Short Tail, by Wellington (679),—Honeysuckle, by Sultan (631),—Jane, by Signior (588).

(1033) Favourite (252), Son of.—Bred by R. Colling, d. Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—Old Brighteyes, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(1034) Favourite (256), Son of.

(1035) Favourite (257), Son of.—Dam by Badsworth (47).

(1036) FIELD MARSHAL.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by W. Jobson, got by Rockingham (560), d. Venus (bred by Luke Scott), by Cupid (180). Died 1824.

(1037) FIELD MARSHAL.—Calved Sept. 1824, bred by R. Jobson, got by Blucher (795), d. Damsel (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(1038) FINGAL.—Red and white, calved in March, 1823, bred by Mr. Beasley, Trussington, got by Conqueror (915), d. by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1039) FIRBY.—Roan, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Northumberland (1286), d. Carnation, by Cecil (120),—Pink, by Simon (590), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1040) FIRBY.—Roan, calved April, 1826, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, got by Percy (1314), d. Red Rose, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1041) FITZ CHARLES.—Spotted red and white, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Charles 2d (879), d. Sweet Pea, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Blaize (75),—by Butterfly (104),—by Windsor (698).

(1042) FITZ FAVOURITE.—Calved Feb. 24, 1819, bred by Mr. Binns. Full brother to Constitution (165).

(1043) FITZ MIDAS.—Grey, calved Jan. 20, 1826, bred by Mr. Webster, got by Midas (1231), d. Lady, by Bedford (68),—Cora, by Meteor (432),—Lucilla, by ——.

(1044) FITZ SULTAN.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Jobson, got by Sultan (1485), d. Venus (bred by Luke Scott), by Cupid (180).

(1045) FITZ WILLIAM.—Red and white, calved Sept. 1825, bred by Mr. Oates, got by Malcolm (1190), d. Trifle, by Bedford (68),—Trinket, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1046) FLAMMOCK.—Red and white, calved April, 1825, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Hector (1104), d. Countess (bred by Gen. Simson), by Young Star (619).

(1047) FLASH.—Roan, calved Feb. 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley. Full brother to Cupid (942).

(1048) FLEANCE.—Red, calved Aug. 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Lady Betty (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Alonzo (28),—by Meteor (431),—by Yarborough (705),—by Styford (629),—by Hollon's Bull (313).

(1049) FLORIAN.—Red and white, calved April, 1826, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Shepherdess, by Magnet (392),—by Prince (521),—by Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

(1050) FLORIZEL.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Palmflower (480), d. Fair Maid, by Pyramus (532),—Anna Maria, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—Strawberry, by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(1051) MR. FOLJAMBE'S BULL.

(1052) FORESTER.—Calved Aug. 31, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Fair Maid, by Pyramus (532), &c., as in Florizel (1050).

(1053) FORESTER.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1826, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Fair Maid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(1054) FORESTER.—Calved March 9, 1826, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Rosebud, by Ketton (346),—Iris, by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(1055) FORESTER.—Roan, calved June 5, 1826, bred by J. Booth, got by Percy (1313), d. Evadne, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Captain Parry (838).

(1056) FORTUNE.

(1057) FOWBERRY.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Culley, got by son of Wellington, d. White Lady, by Chilton (136).

(1058) FRANK.—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1825, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Faction, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Faculty, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Factotum (248).

(1059) FRANK.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Fancy, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Franklin (2036).

(1060) FREDERICK (267).—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1821, bred by Mr. Charge, got by Hulton (1121), d. Orbit, by Comet (155),—Splendour, by Comet (155),—Flecked Twin, by Major (397),—Red Simmon, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Simmon, by Bartle (777),—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(1061) FREDERICK.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(1062) FREEMAN.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Son of Farmer (251), d. Fancy, by Whitworth (695),—Strawberry, by Charge's Son of Comet (155),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (123).

(1063) FREEMAN.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley. Full brother to Disconnt (978).

(1064) FREE MASON.—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1827, bred by J. Wetherell, Barmpton, got by Stamford (1476), d. Susan, by Denton (198),—Selina, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(1065) GENERAL.—Dark Roan, calved April 14, 1821, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Young Sedbury (1425), d. Bloody (bred by Lord Grantham), by Snowball (1463),—Old Bloody, by Charles (127),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(1066) GEORGE.—Bred by R. Colling, got by George (275), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(1067) GEORGE (MR. CODD'S).

(1068) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Northern Light (457), d. Esther, by Marske (418), &c., as in Christmas (1828).

(1069) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by George (1068), d. Duchess, by Meteor (1226),—Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(1070) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, sold to New Brunswick Agricultural Society, got by Darlington (956), d. Nonpareil by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—Nancy, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(1071) GEORGE (274), SON OF.—Dam by Badsworth (47).

(1072) GIRLINGTON.

(1073) GLENDOWER.—Roan, calved March, 1824, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by His Grace (311),—by Lancaster (360),—Rosette, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Favorite (1029).

(1074) GLOUCESTER.—White, calved Feb. 28, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Adela by Orpheus (473), &c., as in Argo (758).

(1075) GOLDFINDER.—Got by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(1076) GOLIAH.—Roan, calved April 18, 1827, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Isaac (1129), d. Countess, by Northern Light (1281), &c., as in Cupid (941).

(1077) GOVERNOR.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. by Albion (14),—by Suworrow (636).

(1078) GOVERNOR.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Chilton (137), d. Woodbine, by Atlas (42),—Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite,—by Favourite (252).

(1079) GOVERNOR.—White, calved Feb. 6, 1825, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Marcia, by Blyth Comet (85),—Mira (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1080) GRANBY.—Roan, calved May, 1825, bred by Mr. Beasley, got by Blyth (797), d. by Warrior (673),—by Adonis (6),—by R. Colling's son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1081) GRANBY.—Red, calved June, 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Juno, by Phenomenon (1318),—Winifred, by North Star (459),—Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491).

(1082) GRANDSON OF COMET (155).—Bred by Miss Wright.

(1083) GRANDSON OF HERMIT.—Bred by Mr. Baker, got by a son of Hermit (305), d. by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(1084) GRANDSON OF LANCASTER (360).—Got by Clarence (888), d. by Lancaster (360),—by Midas (435),—by Simon (590).

(1085) GRAZIER.—Red, calved Dec. 1819, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Midas (435), d. Patch, by Adonis (6),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1086) Grazier.—Roan, calved May, 1824, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Reform (1361), d. Vesta, by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(1087) Greenholme.—Red, calved March 5, 1822, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Cleveland (146), d. Matilda, by Marquis (408),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's son of Punch (122).

(1088) Grenadier.—Roan, calved June 15, 1824, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Landlady (bred by Mr. Jobling), by Wellington (683),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel (152),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1089) Grey Bull.—Bred by R. Colling, got by R. Colling's White Bull (151), d. by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(1090) Grey Robin.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, Audby.

(1091) Grimaldi.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Sir Charles (1439), d. Georgiana (bred by Sir C. Morgan), by Furioso (270),—by——,—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1092) Guy.

(1093) Hackfall.—Calved Dec. 5, 1823, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Studley (628), d. Lucy by Favourite (257),—Lily (bred by Mr. Langdale), by Bainton (48).

(1094) Hamilton.—Got by Brandon (814), d. Geranium, by Rob Roy (556),—Sweetbrier, by Midas (435),—Snowdrop, by Crocus (932),—by Simon (590).

(1095) Hardicanute.—Roan, calved in 1821, bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Harold (291), d. Brighteyes, by Dawson's Grey Bull (193),—by Simon (590),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1096) Harold Junior.—White, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold (291), d. by Adonis (6),—by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1097) Harold Junior, Son of.—White, calved May, 1821, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold, Jr. (1096), d. Rosabella (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Rosette, by Cecil (120).

(1098) Harpham, (1744).—Roan, calved 1820, bred by W. Cattle, got by Mars, d. Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(1099) Harry.—Roan, calved 1822, bred Rev. T. Harrison, got by Northumberland (1286), d. Damask, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1100) Harston.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. White, got by Rockingham (560), d. by Adonis (6),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(1101) Hautboy.—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Newton (1271), d. Strawberry, by a son of Comet (155),—by a son of Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Bartle (777).

(1102) Headlam.—Bred by Mr. Wade, Headlam, got by Washington (674), d. by a grandson of Favourite.

(1103) Hector.—Bred by Mr. Wilks, got by Wellington (679).

(1104) Hector.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Duke (226), d. Red Rose, by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(1105) Hector.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1825, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Miss Colling, (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Lady, by Wellington (680).

(1106) Hector 1st.—White, calved June 6, 1820, bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Ambo (746), d. Vesper (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Venus, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252), out of Hollon.

(1107) Hector 2d.—White, calved June 5, 1821, bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Ambo (746), d. White Rose, by Meteor (431), &c., as in Lisbon (1172).

(1108) Hercules.—Roan, calved Aug. 20, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Milo (439), d. Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(1109) Hero.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Marshal Blucher, d. Lady Frances, by Loyalty (1180),—by Napoleon (1257),—by Die Reich (970).

(1110) Hero.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (1318),—Lavinia, by Harold (291),—Cora, by Adonis (6),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (123).

(1111) Hewick.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by ——, d. Beauty, by Young Dimple (971), &c., as in Favourite (1030).

(1112) Highflyer (Mr. Charge's).

(1113) Hill's Bull.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Hill, Blackwell, got by F. Hunt's son of J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(1114) Hodsack.

(1115) Hollyhock.—Red, calved Nov. 28, 1821, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Colling (900), d. Princess, by Ketton (346),—Yarborough, by Eclipse (234),—by Yarborough (705).

(1116) Honest John.—Red, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Comet (155), d. by Danby (190).

(1117) Hotspur.—Bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Northumberland (1286), d. by Wellington (683),—by Narcissus (1258),—(bred by Mr. Angus, Styford), by Colonel,—by Styford (629),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1118) Hotspur.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Honeysuckle, by Magnet (292),—Honey, by Charles (127),—Honesty, by Blyth Comet (85).

(1119) Young Houghton.—Bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton, got by Houghton (318), d. by Charles (127),—Clio, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cato (119).

(1120) Howgrave.—Got by Charles (127).

(1121) Hulton.—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Newton (1271), d. Meteor, by Comet (155),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Simmon, by Bartle (777),—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(1122) Hunt's Roan Bull.

(1123) Hutton.—Calved 1824, got by Young Dimple (971), d. by Adam (717),—by Young Comet (905),—by ——,—by Goldfinder (1075).

(1124) Hutton's Red Bull.

(1125) Hutton's Son of Comet (155).

(1126) Hutton's Son of Miner.

(1127) Hymen.—Red and white, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Champion, Blyth, got by Magnet (392), d. Crimson, by Patriot (486),—Young Milbank, by Driffield (223),—Milbank, by Holmes' Bull (314).

(1128) Ireland.—Calved 1823, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(1129) Isaac.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by R. Booth, Studley. Full brother to Albert (727).

(1130) Ivanhoe.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, got by Duke (226), d. Jessy, by Midas (435),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Chilton (136),—Old Grace, by a grandson of Hubback (319).—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1131) Ivanhoe.—Roan, calved Feb. 1822, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Cecil (120), d. Brighteyes of 1817, by Midas (435), &c., as in Apollo (37).

(1132) Jack Cade.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Mrs. Liddell, by Herod (307),—Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1133) Jack Tar.—Red and white, calved Oct. 21, 1822, bred by J. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Valentine by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(1134) James.—White, calved Jan. 27, 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Fairy, by Young Denton (963),—Prize, by Young Denton (963),—by Buckhorn.

(1135) Jason.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Laxton, got by Cotes (926), d. by Rockingham (560),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Cleasby,—by a son of Daisy,—by Colonel.

(1136) Javelin.—White and red, calved 1824, bred by W. Jobson, got by Sultan (1485), d. Ewart Charlotta, by Charles,—by Yarborough (705).

(1137) Jem or Jim (Mr. Charlton's).

(1138) Jerry.—Calved March 20, 1822, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by a son of Harold (291), d. Ruby, by Atlas (42),—Rosette (bred by G. Coates), by Palmflower (480),—Rose, by Patriot (486),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Barningham (56),—by a Bull bred by J. Charge.

(1139) Jerry.—White, calved 1822, got by Barmpton, d. by Wellington,—by Comet.

(1140) Jerry.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hustler, got Whisker (1579). d. by Major (398),—by Yarborough (705)—by Grey Bull (1089),—by Styford (629).

(1141) JOCELYNE.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1827, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Hector (1104), d. Jessica, by Duke (226),—Juno, by Young Star (619), &c., as in Castor (853).

(1142) JOHANNOT.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Cupid (177).

(1143) JULIUS CÆSAR.—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—Red Rose.

(1144) JUNIPER.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter (342), d. by Freeman (269),—got by Chilton (136),—by B (45).

(1145) JUNIPER.—Roan, calved Feb. 1824, bred by Sir G. Crew, got by Tippoo (649), d. Aurora (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Marcella, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite,—Hollon.

(1146) JUNIUS.—White and red, calved 1825, bred by W. Jobson. Full brother to Javelin (1136).

(1147) JUPITER.—Red, got by North Star (458), d. by Punch (531),—by Favourite (252).

(1148) YOUNG JUPITER.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Jupiter (342), d. by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136),—by Favourite (252),—by B (45). Slaughtered about 1819.

(1149) JUPITER AMMON.—Roan and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Rowell, got by Exmouth (1012), d. Moor, by Bob (802),—Old Moore, by Bolingbroke (86).

(1150) KEHAMA.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Peterella, by Sir Peter (606),—Welcome, by Herod (307), &c., as in Coryphœus (924).

(1151) KENULPH.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. White, Coates, got by Cardinal (113), d. Laurestina, by Denton (198),—Vesper (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680)—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(1152) KETTON.—Nearly all white, bred by Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, got by a son of Cupid (177), d. by C. Colling's son of Favorite (252).

(1153) KILHAM.—Got by Barmpton (54), d. (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252).

(1154) KINGSEY.—Red and white, calved 1816, bred by Mr. Short, got by Marske (418), d. by Aldwark Foljambe (734). Slaughtered 1825.

(1155) KINGSTON.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Katherine, by Achmet (2),—Johanna of 1812, by T. Wetherell's Bull (690), &c., as in Ancaster (31).

(1156) KIRBY.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Wetherell, sold to New Brunswick Agricultural Society, got by Rockingham (560), d. Captive, by Comet (155), &c., as in Darlington (956).

(1157) LADURLAD.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Christabel, by Sir Leoline (603),—Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(1158) LAIRD.—Bred by Mr. Bates, got by Chieftain (135), d. Duchess (bred by C. Colling), by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(1159) LAIRD.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Aaron (711), d. Lady, by Whitworth (1584),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Major (397).

(1160) LAME BULL.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Scott, Torworth, got by Mariner (1193), d. Moss Rose, by George (3877),—by Prince (521),—by Favourite (1033).

(1161) LANCASTER.—Got by Lancaster (360), d. Kate (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(1162) YOUNG LANCASTER.—White, calved 1819, bred by R. Colling, got by Lancaster (360), d. Young Dinsdale, by Wellington (680),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(1163) LAUREATE.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Waterloo (2816), d. Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1164) LEGACY.—Dark roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Miss Colling, by Prince (521),—Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Washington (674).

(1165) LEICESTER.—Red, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Rockingham (560), d. Ruby, by Denton (198),—Old Red Rose, by Trunnell (659),—by Danby (190). Died 1825.

(1166) LENOX.—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1823, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Ketton (346), d. Miss Lenox (bred by Miss Wright), by Remus (550),—Baroness, by Baron (58),—Susan, by Mr. Mason's ——,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(1167) LEONIDAS.—Calved Aug. 29, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Lily (bred by Col. Trotter), by Eclipse (236), &c., as in Leon (368).

(1168) LILLIPUT.—White, calved 1821, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Young Charlotte (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680), &c., as in Ebor (996).

(1169) LILYPUT.—Calved Oct. 1823, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Lily, bred by Mr. Walker), by Dr. Syntax (984),—by George (276),—by Neswick (1266).

(1170) LINDRICK.—Bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, got by Columella (904), d. Red Rose, by Honest John,—by Wellington,—by a son of Favourite,—by Favourite.

(1171) LIONEL.—Got by Ossian (476), d. Young Laura (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Laura, by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1172) LISBON.—Calved April 2, 1826, bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Darius (953), d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Meteor (431),—Fairy, by Duke (226),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(1173) LITTLE JOHN.—Roan, calved March 12, 1824, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Cinara, by Colling (900),—Bonny, by Neswick (1266),—Young Nance, by George (274),—Nance, by Neswick (1266).

(1174) LOCKINGTON.—Roan, calved June, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Pilot (499), d. Laurustina, by Remus (550),—Alpine (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1175) LONGWAIST.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Memnon (1218), d. Helen, by Diomed (974),—Frolic, by Midas (435),—Fancy, by Wellington (679),—by Sultan (631),—by Sultan (631),—by Punch (531),—by Ladykirk (355).

(1176) LORD HENRY P.—Roan, calved Dec. 1825, bred by R. Jobson, got by Doddington (985), d. Damsel (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(1177) LORD NELSON.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Rowell, got by Young Blagdon (791), d. Moor, by Bob (802),—Old Moor, by Bolingbroke (86).

(1178) LORENZO.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1823, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold Jr. (1096), d. Winifred, by North Star (459),—Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1179) YOUNG LORENZO.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Lorenzo (385), d. Blossom, by Planet (1325),—Blyth, by Wellington,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(1180) LOYALTY.

(1181) LUCIEN.—Roan, calved July 20, 1827, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Hector (1104), d. Lady Grace, by His Grace (311), &c., as in Apis (753).

(1182) LUMINARY.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Diomed (974), d. by Valentine (661),—by Midas (435).

(1183) MACGEORGE.—Bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by George (273).

(1184) MAGICIAN.—Bred by Mr. Curwen, got by General (272), d. Jeanie Deans, by Oscar (475),—by Star,—by North Star.

(1185) MAJESTY.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Marquis (409), d. Princess Charlotte, by Lancaster (360),—Young Charlotte, by Wellington (680),—Charlotte, by Comet (155),—Cathalene, by Washington (674).

(1186) YOUNG MAJOR.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Grant, got by Major (397), d. by Major (397),—a Turnell Cow.

(1187) YOUNG MAJOR.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Major (398), d. Ceres, by Comet (155),—Cora, by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319). Slaughtered 1824.

(1188) MAJOR.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Palmflower (480), d. Mary, by Ach-

met (2),—Johanna of 1812, by T. Wetherell's Bull (690), &c., as in Ancaster (31).

(1189) MALBRO'.—Red and white, calved May 4, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker. Full brother to Fairfax (1023).

(1190) MALCOLM.—Red and white, calved March 30, 1823, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Enchanter (244), d. Western Lady, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Adrian (720).

(1191) MALCOLM GRÆME.

(1192) MARFLEET'S OLD RED BULL.

(1193) MARINER.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by R. Briggs, got by Pilot (496), d. Imogen, by Remus (550), &c., as in Charmer (882). Slaughtered 1827.

(1194) YOUNG MARMION.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, got by Marmion (406), d. Moss Rose, by Favourite (256), &c., as in Alba (726).

(1195) MARPLOT.—Roan, calved Sept. 5, 1826, bred by Rev. H. Berry. Full brother to Touchstone (1523).

(1196) MARQUIS.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Sympson, Skipton, got by Rev. —— Penny's Bull, d. Countess (out of Earl of Strathmore's Marchioness), by Marske (418).

(1197) MARQUIS (MR. BAKER'S).

(1198) MARQUIS.—Calved Aug. 20, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Juniper (1145), d. Matchless, by a son of Midas (435),—by a grandson of Comet.

(1199) MARS.—Red and white, calved June, 1818, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Jupiter (343), d. Rosabella, by Comet (155), &c., as in Brandsby (815).

(1200) MARS.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Helena, by Norman Willy (456),—Judith, by Orlando (471),—Sally (bred by G. Hutchinson), by Herod (307), &c., as in Whitton (694).

(1201) MARSKE.—Got by Marske (418).

(1202) MARSKE (MR. BOWMER'S).

(1203) MARKSMAN.—Red roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Cherry, by Young Alfred,—by St. John,—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid.

(1204) MARSTON.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by R. Thornton, got by a grandson of Comet, d. Cowslip, by a son of Midas (435),—by George.

(1205) MARTIN AYLESBY.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by R. Colling's White Bull, d. Ostler's Brown Cow, by ——.

(1206) MARTIN BREE.—Red, calved 1824, got by Emperor (1015), d. Rosa (bred by Mr. Stapylton), by Wonderful (700),—Lady (bred by Maj. Rudd), by North Star (459),—Lady Mary, by Petrarch (488).

(1207) MASTER BARKE.—Calved June 24, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Derby (965), d. Miss Barke, by Palmflower (480),—Miss Barker, by Achmet (2).

(1208) MATCHEM.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by J. Appleton, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Venus, by Apollo (36),—Ruby, by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23), —by Windsor (698),—by own brother to Ben (70).

(1209) MATCHLESS.—Red and white, calved July 21, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Malcolm (1190), d. Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1210) MATT.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Dyon, got by Mariner (1193), d. Matilda, by Albion (14),—Martha, by Ostorius (1299),—Miss Martin, by Young Neswick (454),—Martin, by Fanatic (1025),—by Dyon's Old Roan Bull,—by Meynell (1229).

(1211) MAXIMILIAN.—Red and white, calved Aug. 11, 1823, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Enchanter (244), d. Nonsuch, by Harold (291), &c., as in Comet Halley (1855).

(1212) MAXIMUS.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Walton (671), d. Mary, by Achmet (2),—Johanna of 1812, by T. Wetherell's Bull (690), &c., as in Ancaster (31).

(1213) MAXIMUS.—White, calved April 2, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Rosette, by Inclination (326),—Miss Colling (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Wellington (680).

(1214) MAYDUKE.—Got by Mayduke (424), d. by Minor (441),—from the neighbourhood of Barmpton, near Darlington.

(1215) MAYDUKE.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Thornton, got by Pilot (1319), d. by Lancaster (360),—by Punch (531),—by Simon (590).

(1216) MAYNARDUS.—Calved July 10, 1824, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Walton (671), d. Mayflower, by Chesterfield (133),—Maynardia (bred by A. L. Maynard), by Adam (717),—Favourite, by a Bull bred by Mr. Maynard, —Grizzle, also bred by Mr. Maynard.

(1217) MELLOW.—White, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Dyon, got by Colley Mellow (899), d. Meteor, by Mariner (1193), —Miss Martin, by Young Neswick (454), &c., as in Matt (1210).

(1218) MEMNON.—Roan, calved June, 1824, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Diomed (974), d. Hybla, by Sirius (598), &c., as in Heart of Oak (2100).

(1219) MEMNON.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Lax, got by Satellite (1420), d. Purity, by Eclipse (238),—Margaret, by North Star (459),—Esther, by Sir Dimple (594),—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301),—by Styford (629),—by a son of Bolingbroke (86),—by the Lame Bull (358).

(1220) MEMNON.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Baxter, got by Whisker (1579), d. Beauty, by Baronet (61),—by Alfred (23),—by Cupid (177),—by Barker's Bull.

(1221) MEMNON.—Roan, calved Oct. 19, 1825, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Young Albion (15), d. Modish, by Remus (550). Died 1826.

(1222) MEMNON.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1825, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, sold to New Brunswick Agricultural Society, U. S. A., got by Rockingham (560), d. Velvet, by Major (398),—Vesta, by Denton (198),—Venus, by Comet (155),—by Freeman (269),—by Herdsman (304).

(1223) MEMNON.—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Frederick (1060), d. Yarico, by Alonzo (28), —Yellow Rose (bred by Mr. Baxter), by Major (398),—by Grey Bull (1089),—by Styford (629).

(1224) MENTOR.—Roan, calved Feb. 1827, bred by Mr. Dyon, got by Majesty (1185), d. Moggy, by Mariner (1193), —Magdalene, by Regent (544),—Miss Martin, by Young Neswick (454), &c., as in Matt (1210).

(1225) MERCURY.—Roan, calved Feb. 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby. Full brother to Hector (1105).

(1226) METEOR.—Red, calved 1814, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. a Turnell Cow.

(1227) METEOR.—Red and white, calved Jan. 5, 1827, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Barrister (776), d. Moss Rose, by Whitworth (1584),—Gaudy, by Snowdrop (614),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(1228) MEXICAN.—Red, calved Feb. 28, 1827, bred by Mr. Webster, got by Magician (1184), d. Tidy, by General (272),—Frisky, by Western Comet (689),—Eliza, by Patriarch (485),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655).

(1229) MEYNELL.—Dark red, bred by F. Meynell, got by Barningham (56), or Haughton (294), d. (bred by G. Coates), by Barningham (56).

(1230) MIDAS.—Roan, calved Feb. 1820, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Midas (435), d. White Rose, by Lubin (388), —Neesham, by R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon,—by Punch (531).

(1231) MIDAS.—Red and white, calved May 15, 1823, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432), d. Red Rose (bred by Rev. T. Harrison; and by him called Daffodil), by Windsor (698),—by Narcissus (1258),—by Favourite (252).

(1232) MIDAS, SON OF.—Got by Midas (435), d. by Comet (155),—by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Hubback (319).

(1233) YOUNG MIDAS.—Roan, calved 1826, got by Diomed (974), d. Queen Mary, by Sirius (598), &c., as in Robertson (2538).

(1234) MIDDLESBRO'.—Calved Nov. 25, 1826, bred by Mr. Parrington, got by Wonderful (700), d. by Baron (58), —by Symmetry (643),—by Jupiter,—by Phenomenon,— by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1235) MIDDLETON.—Got by Brown's Bull of Aldborough, d. a Cow of Mr. Thompson's, Girlington.

(1236) MILO.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Robertson. Full brother to Favourite (1032).

(1237) MINA.

(1238) MINA.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Duke (226), d. Narcissa, by Midas (435),—by Marquis (407),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358).

(1239) MINA.—Calved March, 1825, got by Pizarro (1323), d. Elvirena, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(1240) MINA.—Calved Nov. 26, 1825, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Scipio (1421), d. Minerva (bred by Mr. Donkin), by Duke (226),—by Midas (435),—by Chilton (136),—by Traveller (655),—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1241) MINOR.—Roan, calved March 11, 1826, bred by D. Briggs, got by Young Major (1186), d. by Major (397), —by Major (397),—a Turnell Cow.

(1242) MINOS.—Got by Achmet (2), d. by Satellite (1420),—by Mr. Robertson's ——.

(1243) MIRACLE.—Roan, calved April, 1822, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold Jr. (1096), d. Patch, by Adonis (6), —by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1244) MIRZA.—Roan, calved June 22, 1827, bred by the Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Moppet, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Mary, by Meteor (432),—Magdalena, (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(1245) MISSON LANCASTER.

(1246) MONA (MR. VANSITTART'S).

(1247) MONA.—Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Bedford (68).

(1248) MONK.—Bred by Mr. Humble, got by a Bull of Mr. Wrightson's, Cusworth, d. bred by Mr. Fawkes, Bambro' Grange.

(1249) MONK, *alias* OTTO (9463).—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Bishop (73), d. Virginia, by General (272), &c., as in Banquo (768).

(1250) MONK.—Roan, calved July 10, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Diana (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Meteor (432),—Selina, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Alexander (20).

(1251) MONKEY.—Red and white, calved March, 1825, bred by Mr. Short, got by Mariner (1193), d. Caroline, by Barmpton (54).

(1252) MOUNTAINEER.—Got by Wellington, d. by Favourite (256),—by Favourite (256).

(1253) MOUNTAINEER.—Red and white, calved Feb. 21, 1825, bred by Mr. Assheton, Jr., got by Brandon (814), d. Geranium (bred by Mr. Edmunds), by Midas (435).—Damsel (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Crocus (932),—by an own brother to North Star (459)—by Favourite (252).

(1254) MUNDY'S BULL.

(1255) MYNHEER.—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1825, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(1256) MY THUNDER.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Emperor (1015), d. Princess, by Leopold (372), &c., as in Commodore Napier (3454).

(1257) NAPOLEON.—Red and white, calved 1815, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Patriot (486), d. Silversides, by Occator (1290).

(1258) NARCISSUS.—Got by Chilton (136), d. Tidy (bred by Mr. Mason), by Simon (590),—Fortune (bred by C. Colling), by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(1259) NAVARINO.—Roan, calved April 5, 1827, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. Datura, by Sirloin (604), &c., as in Fergus (2016).

(1260) NAVIGATOR.—Light roan, calved Jan. 9, 1822, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Pilot (496), d. [Twin Cow], by Young Albion (15),—Venus, by Lame Bull (359), —Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1261) NEESHAM.—Roan, calved June, 1822, bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Eveline (bred by —— Wright, Cleasby), by Comet (155),—Young Lupin, by Comet (155), &c., as in Candidate (832).

(1262) NELSON.—Red, calved Feb. 1823, bred by Mr. White, got by Rockingham (560), d. Vesper (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(1263) NEPTUNE.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Donkin. Full brother to Conrad (916). Slaughtered April, 1827.

(1264) NERO.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Ancaster (31), d. Nancy (bred by Mr. Woodcock), by Blyth Comet (85),—Dainty, by a grandson of Favourite,—Old Dainty, by a son of Favourite (252).

(1265) NERO.—Red, calved April, 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Catherine, by Phenomenon (1318),—Beauty, by Adonis (6),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1266) NESWICK (453).—Red and white, bred by Mr. Grimston, Neswick, got by Bainton (48), d. Daisy (bred by Mr. Drinkrow), by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Barningham (56),—by a Bull of Miss Milbank's (bred by J. Charge).

(1267) YOUNG NESWICK.

(1268) YOUNG NESWICK.—Bred by Mr. Champion, got by Neswick (1266).

(1269) NETHERBY.—White, calved Jan. 1, 1825, bred by Mr. Bradshaw, got by Sir J. G. Graham's Cupid, d. Roseberry, by Western Comet (689),—by Comet (155),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1270) NEWBY.—White, calved 1823, bred by Lord Grantham, got by Star (618), d. Premium, by Snowball (1463).

(1271) NEWTON.—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Comet (155), d. Fanny, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—Lady Short Tail, by Johannot (1142),—2d Lady, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Billy (787).

(1272) NICHOLLS' BULL.—Got by Meteor.

(1273) NICHOLSON'S BULL.

(1274) NIMROD.—Got by Blyth Comet (85).

(1275) NIMROD.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1266),—Red Rose, by ——.

(1276) NORMAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1821, bred by Mr. Claridge, Jerveaux Abbey. Full brother to Hector 1st (1106).

(1277) NORMAN.—Roan, calved March, 1825, got by Young Albion (15), d. Redneck, by Palmsun (1302),—Redneck, by a son of Maynard's Old Yellow Favourite,—Favourite, by a son of Dalton Duke (188),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(1278) NORMANBY.—Roan, calved May, 1824, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Policy (1329), d. Miss Cropper (bred by R. Cropper), by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Bull (1298).

(1279) NORTHAMPTON.

(1280) NORTHERN LIGHT.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Barker, got by North Star (459), d. Lily, by Mr. Allison's Son of Sir Dimple (594), &c., as in Ohio (4607).

(1281) NORTHERN LIGHT (RADCLIFFE'S).—Got by Young Juniper (1148), d. by Snowdrop,—by Symmetry,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(1282) NORTHINGS.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by J. Cattle, got by Young Cato (854), d. Crooktail, by Juniper (1144),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(1283) NORTH POLE.—Roan, calved May, 1819, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by North Star (459), d. Strawberry, by Adonis (6),—Neesham, by R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1284) NORTH STAR, SON OF.—Got by North Star (460), d. by Comet (155),—by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(1285) NORTH STAR, SON OF.—Bred by Mr. Appleton, got by North Star (459), d. by Duke (226),—by R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

(1286) NORTHUMBERLAND.—Got by Barmpton (54), d. by Wellington (680),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1287) NORTH.—Calved 1819, bred by Mr. Earnshaw, got by Atlas (42), d. Lady, by Bracken (91).—Young Countess, by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1288) NOTTINGHAM.—Calved 1822, got by Satellite, d. by Baronet,—by Cleveland,—by Symmetry.

(1289) NOVELTY.—Roan, calved Aug. 15, 1825, bred by Mr. Pawlett, got by Emperor (1014), or George (1069), d. Speculation (bred by Marquis of Exeter), by Constellation (919),—Cora, by Phenomenon (491),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(1290) OCCATOR.

(1291) Ohio.—Calved 1825, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Virginia, by General (272), &c., as in Banquo (768).

(1292) Orion.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(1293) Young Orpheus.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by J. Appleton, got by Orpheus (473), d. Ruby, by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to Ben (70).

(1294) Osage.—Roan, calved March, 1826, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Virginia, by General (272), &c., as in Banquo (768).

(1295) Osberton.—Got by Emperor, d. by a son of Eastern Comet (233).

(1296) Osberton.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Dodd, got by a son of Warrior (673), d. Miss Foljambe (bred by Foljambe), by Emperor,—by Blyth Comet (85).

(1297) Osmond.—Roan, calved April, 1826, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Lily, by Harold Jr. (1096), —Amelia, by Adonis (6),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1298) Ostler's Brindled Bull.

(1299) Ostorius.—Calved 1815, bred by Mr. Short, got by Young Sir Charles (1437), d. by Brother to North Star (459). Slaughtered 1824.

(1300) Overton.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Eclipse Jr. (1000), d. Burleigh, by Crispin (174),—Marquis of Exeter's Favourite, by ——.

(1301) Palm.

(1302) Palmsun.

(1303) Paragon.—Red and white, calved July 6, 1822, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Ketton (346), d. Young Nonpareil (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(1304) Paragon.

(1305) Parrington.

(1306) Parson.—Red and white, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Barker, got by North Star (459), d. Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Thompson, Girlington), by a son of J. Brown's White's Bull (98),—by R. Robinson's son of J. Brown's Red Bull (97),—by W. Barker's Bull (51).

(1307) Paul.—Roan, calved April 17, 1822, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Pilot (496), d. Amy, by Young Albion (15),—Duchess, by Lame Bull (359),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1308) Paymaster.—Red and white, calved Jan. 14, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Rosemary, by Darlington (955),—Wildair, by Ketton (346),—Victoria, by Charles (127), &c., as in Antelope (748).

(1309) Pearl.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1823, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Darlington (955), d. North Daisy, by Charles (127).

(1310) Pearson's Bull.—Got by Young Lancaster.

(1311) Pelias.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Alexina, by Warlaby (672), &c., as in A-la-mode (725).

(1312) Percy.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by J. Cattle, got by Charles (127), d. by Windsor (698),—by Marske,—by Colling's Grey Bull, or Aylesby (44).

(1313) Percy.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1820, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Pilot (496), d. Young Rosette, by Albion (14),—Rosette, by Shakspeare (582),—Red Rose, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(1314) Percy.—Calved Oct. 1822, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, got by Northumberland (1286), d. Young Pink, by Cecil (120),—Pink, by Simon (590), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1315) Percy.—Roan, calved Oct. 1825, bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, got by Young Marske (419), d. Emily, by Meteor (432),—Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily, by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(1316) Peter Bell.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Christabel, by Sir Leoline (603),—Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(1317) Peveril.—White, calved Jan. 1, 1822, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Louisa Palatine, by Palatine (478),—Louisa, by Paris (483), &c., as in Albion (732).

(1318) Phenomenon.—Roan, calved Jan. 1820, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Midas (435), d. Neesham, by R. Colling's son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1319) Pilot.—White, calved 1818, bred by R. Thornton, Barmpton, got by Pyramus (532), d. by Whitenose (692),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252), —by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1320) Pilot.—Got by Blyth Comet (85).

(1321) Pioneer.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1822, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Pilot (496), d. by Young Albion (15),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Mr. Booth's son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1322) Pirate.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by R. Thornton, got by Pilot (1319), d. by Pyramus (532),—by Whitenose (692), &c., as in Brutus (821).

(1323) Pizarro (Mr. Fawcett's) (4715).

(1324) Planet.—Got by Cecil (120).

(1325) Planet.—Got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Young Spangle, by Prince (521).

(1326) Planet.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Lord Grantham, got by Star (618), d. Premium, by Snowball (1463).

(1327) Plutarch.—Roan, calved April, 1821, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by North Pole (1283), d. Patch, by Adonis (6),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1328) Pole Star.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Adamson, Ireland, got by Captain Parry (838), d. Sweet Pea, by Adonis (719), &c., as in The Alderman (1505).

(1329) Policy.—Got by Young Favourite (255).

(1330) Pollux.—Calved Jan. 9, 1826, bred by Mr. Grey. Full brother to Castor (853).

(1331) Premier.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Fancy, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Franklin (2036).

(1332) Premier.—Roan, calved Oct. 1822, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Fitz Duke (259), d. Young Premium, by Leopold (370), &c., as in Apis (753).

(1333) Premier.—Roan, calved Oct. 8, 1824, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Acton (716), d. Mary, by Meteor (432),—Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(1334) President.—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1827, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Isaac (1129), d. Beauty, by Mars (413), —by a son of Comet.

(1335) Pretender.—Roan, calved Dec. 1822, bred by Mr. White, got by Rockingham (560), d. Blossom, by Lubin,—by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull.

(1336) Prime Minister.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rennie, got by Kilham (1153), d. by Diamond (206),—by Colling's Major.

(1337) Prime Minister.—White. Twin brother to Cymro (943).

(1338) Prince.—Roan, calved March 15, 1820, bred by Major Bower, got by Candour (107), d. Primrose, by Albion (14), &c., as in Palatine (478).

(1339) Prince.—White, with red neck, calved April, 1821, bred by R. Jobson, Turvelaws, got by Rockingham (560), d. Princess, by Young Star (619),—Gen. Simson's Queen.

(1340) Prince.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Adonis (719), d. Princess, by Vulcan (1556),—Prize, bred by Mr. Walker.

(1341) Prince.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Major Rudd, got by Commodore (908), d. Primrose, by Lancaster (360),—Proserpine, by Petrarch (488),—Princess, by Comet (155),—Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369). Died 1826.

(1342) Prince Comet.—Roan, calved March 29, 1834, bred by Mr. Gaunt, got by Frederick (1060), d. Queen Bess, by Cleveland (146), &c., as in Sol (2655).

(1343) Prince Hal.—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1824, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Sir Stephen (1456), d. Minerva (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Harold (291), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(1344) Prince William.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Gloucester (1074), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(1345) PROSPERO.—Calved Feb. 9, 1826, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Snowdrop, by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521).

(1346) PROTECTOR.—Red and white, calved 1820, bred by J. Cattle, got by Percy (1312), d. Beauty, by Cardinal (111),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(1347) PROTECTOR.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by R. Booth, got by Pilot (496), d. Alexina, by Warlaby (672), &c., as in A-la-Mode (725).

(1348) PUBLICOLA.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Petronius (490), d. Kate (bred by G. Hutchinson), by Orlando (471),—Duchess, by Herod (307), —Alpha, by Alfred (23),—Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1349) QUAKER.—Red and white, calved 1804, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Driffield (223), d. Old Beauty (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Crossby's Dun Bull (933).

(1350) QUALITY.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Moss Rose, by Charles (127),—Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance.

(1351) QUATERNION.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blaize (76), d. Marcia, by Blyth Comet (85), &c., as in Governor (1079).

(1352) RABBI.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Short, got by Rough Robin (1404), d. Madam, by Marske (418).

(1353) RABY.—White, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Darlington, d. Caroline, by Wellington,—Countess (bred by Mr. Newby, Thorpe, out of a sister to his Premium Cow), by a son of Favourite.

(1354) RAINBOW.—Red and white, calved July 2, 1827, bred by Earl of Chesterfield, got by Director (977), d. Princess (bred by Mr. Smith), by Chilton (137),—Strawberry, by Lancaster (360),—Velvet, by a grandson of Comet,—by Prince.

(1355) RAMILLIES.—Roan, calved May 22, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Marquis (1197), d. Shift, by Hermit (305),—Bonny, by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(1356) RANGER.—Roan, calved 1824, got by Satellite, d. by a son of Wellington (680),—by George,—by Punch (531).

(1357) RAYMOND.—Calved 1825, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Stately, by North Star (460), &c., as in Defiance (960).

(1358) RAYMOND.—Red and white, calved April 8, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Midas (1231), d. Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1359) REALITY.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Squib (1475), d. Racket, by Rocket (1390),—by Furioso (270),—by ——,—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1360) REASBY BULL.

(1361) REFORM.—Roan, calved 1817, bred by C. Charge, got by Snowball (610), d. by Headlam (1102),—by Clyff (895),—by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, Aldborough.

(1362) REGENT.—Dark red and white, calved 1814, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Prince (521), d. Magdalene (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(1363) REGENT.—Got by Mayduke (424), d. Juliet, bred by Mr. Charge, Newton.

(1364) REGENT.

(1365) REGENT.—Calved Feb. 1822, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Bedford (68), d. Princess, by Western Comet (689),—Selina (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(1366) REGENT.—Red. calved 1823, bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by Western Comet (689), or son of General (272), d. Oriana (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Orion (470),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1367) YOUNG REGENT.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Scott, Torworth, got by Rough Robin (1404), d. Snowdrop, by Regent (544),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418), —by Blyth Comet (85),—by Favourite (1033).

(1368) REGENT.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Aaron (711), d. Rosabella, by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(1369) REMUS.—Calved August, 1820, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Baronet (62), d. Portia, by Petrarch (488),—Peeress (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Cherry, by Favourite (252),—Old Cherry, by Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319),—bought at Yarm Fair by the late Mr. Colling.

(1370) REMUS.—Red and white, calved June 22, 1821, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Remus (550), d. Young Lupin (bred by Mr. Wright), by Comet (155),—Lupin, by Colling's Son of Favourite,—by Checks (132),—Cherry.

(1371) REMUS.—Calved 1822, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Palmflower (480), d. Rosamond (bred by Col. Mellish), by Blyth Comet (85),—Col. Mellish's Daisy.

(1372) REMUS.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Short, got by Regent (544), d. Active, by Albion (14),—Miss Elizabeth, by Marske (418),—Starch, by Brother to North Star (459),—Allspice, by Martin Aylesby (1205),—by Barningham (56),—by Barningham (56).

(1373) REMUS.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields. Full brother to Alba (726). Died 1826.

(1374) REVIEWER.—Red and white, calved 1827, bred by J. Appleton, got by Prince (1341), d. Rosebud, by Young Lancaster (1162),—Ruby, by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to Ben (70).

(1375) REX.—Roan, calved Oct. 1824, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Emperor (1015), d. Harriet, by Leopold (372), —Phœnix (bred by Major Rudd), by Constellation (163),—Lady Ann, by Comet (155),—Countess (bred by C. Colling), by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (602),—by Mr. Jolly's Bull (337).

(1376) RICHARD.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. by Cato (119),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Charmer, by Chilton (136),—Merry Lass, by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Ben (70),—bought by C. Colling from J. Newby.

(1377) RICHARD.—Roan, calved 1826, got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Fairy, by Young Denton (963),—Prize, by Young Denton (963),—Buckhorn.

(1378) RICHARD PLANTAGENET.—White, with roan ears, calved April 27, 1825, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Sir Charles (1439), d. Tredegar (bred by Sir C. Morgan), by Furioso (270),—by ——,—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1379) RICHARDSON'S BULL.

(1380) RICHMOND.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Rennie, Phantassie, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679),—bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(1381) ROAN.—Bred by R. Colling, got by Favourite (252), or Yarborough (705).

(1382) ROAN ROBIN.—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1824, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Triune (1531), d. Ruby, by Prince (521),—by Marske (1202),—Old Beauty (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Crossby's Dun Bull (933).

(1383) ROBIN.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Scott, got by Rough Robin (1404), d. Mary Ann, by Albion (14), —Moss Rose, by George (3877),—by Prince (521),—by Favourite (1033).

(1384) ROBIN ADAIR.—Red and white, calved May 6, 1827, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Squib (1475), d. Racket, by Rocket (1390),—Maria, by Furioso (270),—by ——,—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Althelstan (41).

(1385) ROBIN HOOD.—White, calved Feb. 9, 1825, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Lancaster (360), d. Pomona (bred by Miss Wright), by Primus (520),—Laurustina, by Comet (155), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(1386) ROBIN HOOD.—Roan, got by Cleveland, d. by Diamond,—by Major.

(1387) ROBINSON'S BULL.—Got by Baron (58), d. by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Roan (1381),—by Suworrow (636).

(1388) ROB ROY.—Red and white, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Harold (291), d. Crimson, by Stourton's Bull (623),—Poppy, by Bainton (48),—bred by C. Colling.

(1389) ROB ROY.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by R. Thornton, got by Pilot (1319), d. Sweetbrier, by Clarence (888),

—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Hutton's Red Bull (322).

(1390) ROCKET.—Roan and white, calved 1819, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Prince (521).

(1391) ROCKET.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Hepworth, got by Ruler (571), d. Rosette, by Atlas (42),—Rosa, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1392) RODNEY.—Red, calved April 12, 1827, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Dandy (951), d. Medusa, by Regent (544),—Vixen, by a brother to R. Colling's Moss Rose,—(bred by Mr. Charge),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1393) ROLLA.—Roan, calved May, 1824, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Phenomenon (1318), d. Lavinia, by Harold (291), &c., as in Hero (1110).

(1394) ROMAN.—Red and white, calved Nov. 16, 1822, bred by Mr. Laxton, got by Remus (1369), d. Maria (bred by Mr. Lax), by Lincoln (376),—by Barmpton (54),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by a son of Duke.

(1395) ROMAN.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, got by Barefoot (770), d. Rosemary, by Dinmont (972),—Rosette, by Atlas (42), &c., as in Rocket (1391).

(1396) ROMEO.

(1397) ROMEO.—Roan, calved 1824, got by Jerry, d. by Diamond,—by Major.

(1398) ROMULUS.—Calved Aug. 13, 1820, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Baronet (62), d. Portia, by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(1399) ROMULUS.—Calved 1820, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Warrior (673), d. Rosamond (bred by Col. Mellish), by Blyth Comet (85),—Col. Mellish's Daisy.

(1400) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved March, 1824, bred by Mr. Short, got by Regent (544), d. Adept, by Albion (14), —by Marske (418),—by Sir Charles (592).

(1401) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields. Full brother to Alba (726).

(1402) ROMULUS.—White, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Memnon (1218), d. Euna, by Diomed (974), —Europa, by Sirius (598),—Shorttail, by Wellington (679), —Honeysuckle, by Sultan (631),—Jane, by Signior (588).

(1403) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved May 27, 1827, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Isaac (1129), d. Roseberry, by Whitworth (695),—Gaudy, by Snowdrop (614),—by a grandson of Favourite.

(1404) ROUGH ROBIN.—Bred by Mr. Rennie, Phantassie, got by Sirius (598), d. by Baronet (62),—by Cleveland (144),—by Marske (418).

(1405) ROWLEY.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Daniel (952), d. Sweet Pea, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Blaize (75),—by Butterfly (104),—by Windsor (698).

(1406) ROYAL DUKE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 20, 1824, bred by Mr. Gresham, got by Denmark (961), d. Symmetry (bred by Mr. Parrington), by Cleveland (145), by Washington (674).

(1407) ROYALIST.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Scott, got by a son of Albion (14), d. Mary Ann, by Albion (14), &c., as in Robin (1383).

(1408) ROYAL PRINCE.—Red roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Firby (1039), d. Ruby, by Atlas (42), &c., as in Jerry (1138).

(1409) ROYSTON.—Roan, calved May, 1825, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Neptune (1263), d. by Fitzduke (259),—by a son of Comet (155),—by Compton's son of Favourite (252),—from the stock of Sir W. St. Quintin.

(1410) RUFUS.—Red, calved April 19, 1824, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Hastings (293), d. Red Rose, by Equinox (245),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1411) SAILOR.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Dyon, got by Mariner (1193), d. Mary, by Ostorius (1299),—Miss Martin, by Young Neswick (1268), &c., as in Matt (1210).

(1412) ST. ALBAN'S (2584).

(1413) ST. GEORGE.—Calved Nov. 22, 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Columbus (903), d. Alice Grey, by Albion (14),—Madame, by Marske (418).

(1414) ST. LEGER.—Roan, bred by W. Wetherell, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Major (398),—by Yarborough (705),—American Cow (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(1415) ST. PATRICK.—Calved 1825, got by Charles (874), d. Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(1416) SALADIN.—Roan, calved March 13, 1823, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Buttercup (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite (252), —Georgiana, by a son of Favourite,—by Punch (531).

(1417) SALADIN.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by J. Richmond, got by a son of Pilot (1319), d. Mayflower (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—by Whitenose (692), —by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252),—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1418) SALIS.—White, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Brigade Major (817), d. Sweetbrier, by Magnet (392),—Snowdrop, by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521).

(1419) SATELLITE.—Calved 1820, got by Warrior (673), d. Dowager, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Charge's Premium Bull (124).

(1420) SATELLITE.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Sirius (598), d. Rose, by Wellington (679),—Ruby, by Sultan (631),—by Lady Maynard's Bull (356),—Delight, by Foljambe (263),—by Ladykirk (355).

(1421) SCIPIO.—Calved 1821, bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Barmpton (54), d. Daisy, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Conrad (916).

(1422) SCOTT'S GREY BULL.—Got by Albion (14).

(1423) SECOND HUBBACK.—Yellow red and white, calved Jan. 25, 1823, bred by T. Bates, got by The Earl (646), d. Red Rose 1st, by Yarborough (705), &c., as in Red Rose Bull (2493).

(1424) SEDBURY.—Got by Poole's Red Bull, d. by a grandson of Favourite.

(1425) YOUNG SEDBURY.—Bred by F. Moyser, got by Carter's Broken Legged Bull (850).

(1426) SELIM.—Calved Sept. 6, 1827, bred by Sir B. Graham, got by Isaac (1129), d. Fatima, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Franklin (2036).

(1427) SENATOR.—Calved July 28, 1823, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Statesman (621), d. Ruby, by Atlas (42), &c., as in Jerry (1138).

(1428) SHADOW.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Rennie, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Baronet (62),—by Windsor (698),—by Corrisor (923).

(1429) SHAKSPEARE.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by J. Allison, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Young Neswick (454),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033.)

(1430) SHAKSPEARE.—Got by Romeo (1396), d. Juliet, bred by J. Charge, Newton.

(1431) SHYLOCK.—Red and white, calved March 5, 1825, bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson. Full brother to Regent (1365).

(1432) SILKWORM.—Roan, calved May 31, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley. Full brother to Dreadnaught (988).

(1433) SIMON, SON OF.—Got by Simon (590), d. by Cupid (177).

(1434) SIR ANDREW.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rennie, got by Pilot (496), d. by a son of Lancaster (bred by R. Colling), —(bred by Robertson), by Sirius (598),—by Wellington (679).

(1435) SIR ANTHONY.—Roan, calved April 6, 1824, bred by R. Smith, Givendale, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Moss Rose, by Romulus (564),—by Snowball (1463),—by Wellington (684),—by Young Wynyard,—by Simon (590), —by Simon (590).

(1436) SIR ARTHUR.—White, calved Oct. 1822, bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by Wellesley (1571), d. Cometilla, by Young Comet (156),—Judith, by Jupiter (343),—Lydia, by a grandson of Favourite,—Lucy (bred by Mr. Walker), by Barningham (56).

(1437) YOUNG SIR CHARLES.—Got by Sir Charles (592), d. by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(1438) SIR CHARLES.—Got by Pilot (496), d. by a Bull of Mr. Robertson's.

(1439) SIR CHARLES.—White, with dark roan spots, calved April 6, 1823, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Hodsack (1114), d. Cymro (bred by Sir C. Morgan), by Furioso (270),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Bainton (48),—Clara, by Driffield (223),—by Barningham (56),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(1440) Sir Charles.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon, got by Baronet (62), d. by Wellington (683),—by Sir Rowland (1455),—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Middleton (1235),—by Irishman (329).

(1441) Sir Christopher.—Roan, bred by Rennie, got by Achmet (2), d. by Satellite (1420,—(bred by Robertson), by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679).

(1442) Sir Dimple, Son of.—Got by Sir Dimple (594), d. by an own brother to Miner (441),—by J. Brown's White Bull (98),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(1443) Sir Francis B——.—Red, calved Jan. 1826, bred by R. Jobson, got by Ivanhoe (1130), d. Rose (bred by Donkin), Midas (435), &c., as in Rhadamanthus (552).

(1444) Sir Harry (5155).—Red, bred by T. Jobling, got by Phenomenon (491), d. by Traveller (655),—by Colonel,—by Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback (319).

(1445) Sir Harry.—Roan, got by Satellite (1420), d. by North Star,—by a son of Barmpton (771),—by Sir Dimple, —by Minor.

(1446) Sir Henry.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Young Marske (419), d. Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(1447) Sir John.—Calved March 22, 1824, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Studley (628), d. Lady Byram, by Wynyard (703),—by Badsworth (47).

(1448) Sir John Trollope's Bull.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Fisher, got by Constellation, d. by Major (397).

(1449) Sir Joseph.

(1450) Sir Kenneth.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by R. Thornton, got by Pirate (1322), d. Young Countess, by Adonis (8),—Countess, by Clarence (888), &c., as in Blucher (796).

(1451) Sir Launcelot.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Sir Leoline (603), d. Miss Baker 2d, by Orlando (471),—Miss Baker, by Rufus (570),—by Herod (307),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(1452) Sir Mark.—Calved Oct. 1825, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by Firby (1039), d. Lady Byram, by Wynyard (703),—by Badsworth (47).

(1453) Sir Marton.—Red roan, calved Jan. 1825, bred by A. Maynard, got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Lady, by Adam (717),—Lady, by a son of Mr. Maynard's old yellow cow Favourite, &c., as in Touchstone (2771).

(1454) Sir Ralph.—Roan, calved March 21, 1826, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Adela, by Orpheus (473), &c., as in Argo (758). Castrated.

(1455) Sir Rowland.—Bred by Mr. Jobling, got by Minor (441), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1456) Sir Stephen, or Stephen.—Bred by Mr. Charge, Newton, got by White Comet (1582), d. Aurora, by Comet (155), &c., as in Gambier (2046).

(1457) Sir Thomas.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Thomas, got by Winchester (697), d. Smart, by Palatine (478),—Snowdrop, by Favourite (257),—Sweetbrier (bred by Langdale), by Bainton (48),—Narcissa, by Blanchard's Bull (793).

(1458) Sir Walter.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Hastings (293), d. Buttercup (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite,—Georgiana, by a son of Favorite,—by Punch (531).

(1459) Sir Walter.—Red and white, calved Nov. 4, 1826, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Frederick (1060), d. Lovely, by Denton (198)—by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Favourite (252).

(1460) Smith's Bull of Togston.

(1461) Smuggler.—Red and white, calved June 30, 1826, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Paragon (1303), d. Spot, by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(1462) Snadon.—Got by Satellite (1420), d. by Baronet (62),—by Windsor (698),—by Corrisor (923).

(1463) Snowball (Commonly called Lord Grantham's Snowball).—White, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, got by Wellington (678), d. bred by Mr. Bower, Dinsdale, and descended from stock of R. Colling.

(1464) Snowball.—White, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Lorenzo (385), d. Snowdrop (bred by Mr. Champion), by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521).

(1465) Snowball.—Calved April, 1824, got by Pizarro (1323), d. Elvirena, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(1466) Snowball.—White, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Scott, got by Mariner (1193), d. by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George (3877).

(1467) Snowberry.—White, calved Aug. 30, 1825, bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley, got by Lancaster (360), d. Young Selina, by Snowball (610),—Selina, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(1468) Snowdrop.—Bred by Mr. Jobling, got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1469) Sovereign.—Red, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, got by Rose's Son of Blyth Comet (85), d. by Crispin (174).

(1470) Sovereign.—Calved May 9, 1825, bred by Mr. Mitton, got by President (517), d. by Atlas (42),—by George (274),—by Badsworth (47).

(1471) Spanker.—Roan, calved Jan. 1822, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold Jr. (1096), d. Camomile, by Lubin (388),—by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1472) Speculation.—White, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Lavinia, by Charles (127), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(1473) Speedwell.—Red and white, calved Dec. 19, 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Columbus (903), d. Sylvia, by Warrior (673),—by Emperor (1009),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(1474) Sportsman.—Roan and white, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blaize (76), d. Landlady, by Wellington (683),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel (152),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1475) Squib.—Red, with a few white spots, calved April, 1824, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Rocket (1390), d. Georgiana (bred by Sir Charles Morgan), by Furioso (270),—by ——,—Stranger, by Chapman's son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1476) Stamford.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, got by Denton (198), d. Primrose, by Comet (155),—Old Red Rose, by Trunnell (659),—by Danby (190).

(1477) Stanwick.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Barmpton, got by Denton (198), d. Nelly, by Comet (155),—Nancy, by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(1478) Star.—Red, calved March 2, 1821, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Bilsdale (72), d. Buttercup, by a son of Favourite,—Georgiana, by a son of Favourite,—by Punch (531).

(1479) Star.—White, calved Oct. 19, 1823, bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by Western Comet (689), d. Cometilla, by Young Comet (156), &c., as in Sir Arthur (1436).

(1480) Stephenson's Bull.—Got by Waterloo, d. by Wynyard.

(1481) Stocksfield.—Got by Marske (418), d. by Aylesby (44),—bred by Thompson, Girlington.

(1482) Strathspey.—Got by Marske (418), d. by Aylesby (44),—bred by Thompson, Girlington.

(1483) Studley Grange.—Bred by Mr. Judson, got by Warlaby, d. by a son of Barmpton (54),—by James Brown's ——.

(1484) Sudeley.—Red and white, calved 1827, bred by Mr. White, got by Pretender (1335), d. White Rose, by Ketton,—Vesper (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(1485) Sultan.—White with red spots, calved 1818, bred by Gen. Simson, Pitcorthie, got by Jupiter (1147), d. Phœnix, by North Star (458).

(1486) Sultan.—Bred by Col. Trotter.

(1487) Sultan.—Roan and white, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Planet (1325), d. Snowdrop (bred by Mr. Champion), by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521).

(1488) Sultan.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1824, bred by Mr. Assheton, Jr. Own brother to Mountaineer (1253).

(1489) Surly.

(1490) Surprise.—White, bred by Mr. Horncastle, Hodsack, got by Palmflower (480).

(1491) Surprise.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Fortescue, Ireland, got by Palm (1301), d. Snowdrop (bred by Cham-

pion), by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521).

(1492) SWEETBRIER.—Calved April 27, 1825, bred by Mr. Mitton, got by Sweet William (1493), d. by President (517),—by George (274).

(1493) SWEET WILLIAM.—Roan, calved April 5, 1823, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by a son of Barmpton (54), d. Winifred (bred by R. Thornton), by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Pyramus (532),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1494) SWEET WILLIAM.—Mottled, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Daniel, d. by Favourite (256), —by Wellington (678),—by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(1495) SYMMETRY.—White, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. by Charles (127), —by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's Son of Favourite,—by R. Colling's Son of Favourite,—by Chapman's Bull (122),—by Grimston's Bull (282).

(1496) SYMMETRY.—Red, calved March, 1826, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Carlton Comet (845), d. Sprightly, by Cossack (925),—by Carlton Comet (845),—by Prince (521), —by Marske (1202),—by Driffield (223).

(1497) SYNTAX.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by R. Thornton, got by Dr. Syntax (220), d. Cowslip, by Pilot (1319), —by Clarence (888),—by George (275),—by Punch (531).

(1498) TALISMAN.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by W. Jobson, got by Sultan (1485), d. by Honest John (1116).

(1499) TALISMAN.—Red roan, calved Dec. 4, 1825, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Son of Wonderful (1588), d. Daisy, by Constellation (163),—Lady, by North Star (459),—Lady Mary, by Petrarch (488),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1500) TANCRED.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Langlands, got by Sultan (1485), d. Tulip, by Honest John (1116).

(1501) TARRARE.—Roan, calved Oct. 1823, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Harold Jr. (1096), d. Miss Colling (bred by R. Colling), by Barmpton (54),—Lady, by Wellington (680).

(1502) TARRARE.—Red and white, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Diomed (974), d. Europa, by Sirius (598),—Shorttail, by Wellington (679),—Honeysuckle, by Sultan (631),—Jane, by Signior (588).

(1503) TAVISTOCK.—Calved July 2, 1825, bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson, got by Bedford (68), d. Rosina (bred by Major Bower), by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Patriot.

(1504) TECUMSEH.—Red and white, calved 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Desdemona, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Bulwer (3241).

(1505) THE ALDERMAN.—Red roan, calved Oct. 17, 1825, bred by Mr. Adamson, got by Adonis, d. Sophy, by Alexander (737),—Sweet Pea, by Adonis (719),—Strawberry, by Minor (441),—by a brother to Wellington,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1506) THE CAPTAIN.—Bred by Mr. Edmonds, got by The Squire (1512), d. Daisy, by Midas,—by Boughton (90), —by a son of Windsor (698).

(1507) THE DANDY.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1820, bred by Major Bower, got by Eddlethorpe (239), d. Daphne, by Jupiter (344), &c., as in Damon (189).

(1508) THE LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—Red and white, calved March, 1827, bred by R. Jobson, got by Neptune (1263), d. Rose, by Midas (435), &c., as in Rhadamanthus (552).

(1509) THEODORE.—Calved 1822, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Fitzduke (259), d. Tulip, by Young Star (619),—by Culle's Son of Comet (935),—by Compton's Son of Favourite (252),—from the stock of Sir William St. Quintin.

(1510) THE RED PRINCE.—Calved Sept. 1824, bred by R. Jobson, got by Prince (1339), d. Flora of Pitcorthie (bred by Gen. Simson).

(1511) THE 2D EARL.—Red and white, calved Nov. 19, 1822, bred by T. Bates, got by The Earl (646), d. Duchess 3d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Clevcland (146).

(1512) THE SQUIRE.—Got by Baronet (62), d. Ruby, by Eton (1020),—by a son of Windsor (698).

(1513) THE YOUNG SQUIRE.—Bred by Mr. Edmonds, got by The Squire (1512), d. Geranium, by Rob Roy (556), —Sweetbrier, by Midas (435),—Snowdrop, by Crocus (932),—by Simon (590).

(1514) THE 3D EARL.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1, 1822, bred by T. Bates, got by The Earl (646), d. Duchess 8th, by Marske (418), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(1515) THORPE (MR. NEWBY'S).

(1516) TICKLE TOBY.—Light roan, calved Jan. 28, 1823, bred by Major Bower, got by The Dandy (1507), d. Topknot, by Candour (107),—Topaz, by Wynyard (703),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1517) TIMOUR THE TARTAR.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Trap, by Candour (107),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703), &c., as in (1516), above.

(1518) TIPPOO.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Langlands, got by Sultan (1485), d. Tulip, by Honest John (1116).

(1519) TOM.—Calved March 20, 1822, bred by Mr. Alderson, got by a son of Harold (291), d. Ruby, by Atlas (42), &c., as in Jerry (1138).

(1520) TOM PAINE.—Red and white, calved March, 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Mrs. Liddell, by Herod (307),—Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1521) TOP KNOT.—Calved 1822, bred by Mr. Bolden, got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. Lady Jane, by Comet (155),—Cleasby Lady, by Favourite (1033), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(1522) TOUCHHOLE.—Calved Aug. 31, 1826, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Christabel, by Sir Leoline (603),—Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(1523) TOUCHSTONE.—Calved Aug. 1, 1825, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Millicent (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by Mayflower (425),—by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's (descended from the stock of J. Brown).

(1524) TRAFALGAR.—Roan, calved April 23, 1827, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Squib (1475), d. Tredegar, by Furioso (270),—by ——,—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(1525) TRAVELLER.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Parrington, got by Cardinal (841), d. White Rose, by Symmetry (643),—by Cleveland (145),—by a son of Butterfly (104),—by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(1526) TREMAINE.—Dark roan and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aide-d-Camp (722), d. Louisa, by Charles (127),—Lily, by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(1527) TREMAINE.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Langlands, got by Sultan (1485), d. Tulip, by Honest John (1116).

(1528) TRIPTOLEMUS.—Roan, calved March 25, 1822, bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. Buttercup (bred by Col. Trotter), by a son of Favourite (252),—Georgiana, by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1529) TRITON.—Red and white, calved March 14, 1824, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Yellow Rose, by Major (398),—by R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089),—by Styford (629).

(1530) TRIUMPH.—White, calved 1820, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Prince of Waterloo (528), d. Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1531) TRIUNE.—Dark red and white, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blaize (76), d. Mira, by Charles (127),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1532) TROJAN.—Red and white, calved March, 1826, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Hector (1104), d. by Sirloin (604),—Cecilia, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Danby (951).

(1533) TURK.—Roan, calved Jan. 1824, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Phenomenon (1318), d. Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1534) TURK.—Red and white, calved June 22, 1825, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Tarkois, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Topaz, by Wynyard (703), &c., as in Tickle Toby (1516).

(1535) TURNELL.—Red, calved April, 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Young Albion (730), d. by Chieftain,—by Nimrod,—by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(1536) TURNELL'S OLD RED BULL.

(1537) TYRANT.—Red, calved Jan. 1823, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Sirloin (604), d. Rowena, by Warrior (673),—Rosette, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Favourite (1029).

(1538) TYRO.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Beasley, got by Blyth (797), d. by Rockingham (560),—by Barmpton (54),—by Freeman (259),—by Danby (190).

(1539) VACANT.—Roan, calved May 27, 1825, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Variety, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Venus (bred by Mr. Parker), by Wellington (683),—Trotter, by Windsor (698),—by Middleton's Bull of Newton (438),—by Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale.

(1540) VALENTINE.—Red, calved Feb. 19, 1820, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Carlton Comet (845), d. Strawberry, by Prince (521),—by Driffield (223).

(1541) VALENTINE.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Emperor (1015), d. Geraldine, by Sir Leoline (603), &c., as in Acorn (715).

(1542) VARDY'S WHITE BULL.

(1543) VAUNTER.—Roan, calved May 23, 1825, bred by Major Bower, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Vanquish, by Defender (194),—Venus, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Vacant (1539).

(1544) VENICE.—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1824, bred by Major Bower, got by Prince (1338), d. Venus, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Vacant (1539).

(1545) VENONES.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Venus, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Vacant (1539).

(1546) VERTUMNUS.—Red and white, calved March 11, 1827, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Viola, by His Grace (311),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(1547) VESPER.—Roan, calved April 14, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Verity, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Vesta (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Venus, by Colling's Son of Favourite, —by Colling's Son of Favourite,—Hollon.

(1548) VICEROY.—Roan, got by St. Leger (1414), d. by Comus,—by Midas,—by Phenomenon.

(1549) VICTOR.—Dark red and white, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Warrior (673), d. Velvet, by a son of Major (397),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1550) VICTOR.—Roan, calved May 5, 1826, bred by Major Bower, got by Navigator (1260), d. Venom, by Candour (107),—Vesta, by Comet (155), &c., as in Vesper (1547).

(1551) VICTORY.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by J. Appleton, got by Whisker (1579), d. Venus, by Apollo (36), &c., as in Matchem (1208).

(1552) VILLIERS.—Spotted red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Charles 2d (879), d. by Merlin (429),—by Major (398).

(1553) VOLUNTEER.—Calved Oct. 1825, bred by J. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Valentine, by Blucher (82),—by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(1554) VOLUNTEER.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by J. Appleton, got by Prince (1341), d. Violet, by Major (398), —by Alfred (23),—by Grey Bull (1089).

(1555) VORTIGERN.—Calved July 10, 1827, got by Hotspur, d. Fashion, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Wildair, by a Bull of Smith's, Togston.

(1556) VULCAN.

(1557) VULCAN.—Dark red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Lavinia (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Latona, by Comet (155),—Lily, by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Chapman's Bull of Dinsdale,—by R. Grimston's Bull (282).

(1558) VULPES.—Dark roan, calved April 8, 1823, bred by Major Bower, got by Marshal Beresford (415), d. Venus, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Vacant (1539).

(1559) WALLACE.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Lax, got by Satellite (1420), d. Hannah, by Wellington (678),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Layton (366),—by Ladrone (353),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Bartle (777).

(1560) WALLACE.—Red, calved Dec. 15, 1825, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. Venilia, by Enchanter (244),—Venus (bred by J. Charge), by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(1561) WALLACE.—Red and white, calved March, 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Young Albion (730), d. Isabel, by Harold (291),—by Count (170),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1562) WAMBA.—Red roan, calved Nov. 1827, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. Countess (bred by Gen. Simson), by Young Star (619),—bred by Gen. Simson.

(1563) WARDEN.—Red and white, calved Aug. 28, 1826, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Young Priestess (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(1564) WARRIOR.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1824, bred by Mr. Slater, got by Triune (1531), d. Honey, by Warrior (673),—Honesty (bred by Mr. Champion), by Blyth Comet (85).

(1565) WARWICK.—Calved 1825, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591),—d. Belle.

(1566) WASHINGTON.—Red and white, calved 1821, sold to Gen. Van Ransallier, America, got by Shakspeare (1429), d. by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(1567) WASTELL'S BULL.

(1568) WATERLOO.—White, calved 1822, bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Barmpton (54), d. Young Charlotte (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680), &c., as in Ebor (996).

(1569) WAT TYLER.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Fitz Marske (260), d. Mrs. Liddell, by Herod (307),—Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), &c., as in Althelstan (41).

(1570) WAVERLEY.—Got by Lonsdale (379), d. Cora, by Atlas (43),—by Comet (155).

(1571) WELLESLEY.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by Wellington (680), d. Winifred, by Harlequin (289),—by Sidney (640),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1572) WELLESLEY, SON OF.—Roan, calved 1822, bred by Rev. J. Benson, got by Wellesley (1571), d. Columbine (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1573) WELLINGTON.

(1574) WELLINGTON.—Got by Barmpton.

(1575) YOUNG WESTERN COMET.—Roan, calved 1820, got by Western Comet (689), d. by Atlas (43).

(1576) WESTON.—Bred by Earl Bradford, got by Talbot (644), d. by Lancaster (360).

(1577) WETHERELL'S OLD RED BULL.

(1578) WHARFDALE.—Roan, calved Aug. 8, 1823, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Enchanter (244), d. Miranda, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(1579) WHISKER.—Roan, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1580) WHITE BOY.—White, calved Oct. 13, 1826, bred by Sir C. Knightley, got by Governor (1077), d. Livia (bred by Mr. Booth), by Julius Cæsar (1143), &c., as in Swing (2721).

(1581) WHITE BULL.

(1582) WHITE COMET.—Bred by J. Charge, got by Comet (155), d. Mary, by Comet (155),—Young Mary, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—Mary, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Mary, by Bartle (777),—descended from the Studley Bull (627).

(1583) WHITE DAISY.—White, calved Dec. 1825, bred by Rev. J. Armitage Rhodes, got by Young Daisy (947), d. White Moss Rose (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Alfred (25),—Moneta, by Harold (291),—Marchioness, by Prospero (530),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1584) WHITWORTH.—Light roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Whitworth (695), d. Rosette, by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1585) WILLIAM.—Got by Comet (155), d. by Trunnell (659),—by Dash (191).

(1586) WILLINGHAM.

(1587) WINSTON.—Got by Sweepstakes (637), d. by Scargill,—by son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1588) Wonderful (700), Son of.—Bred by Lord Feversham, d. Wildair, by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(1589) Wooden Walls.—Calved Sept. 8, 1825, bred by Mr. Thomas, Chesterfield, got by Mariner (1193), d. Woodnymph, by Palmflower (480),—Woodbine (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Sophia, by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(1590) Woodstock.—Red and white, calved March, 1824, bred by Mr. Moore, got by Frederick (1060), d. Rosina, by Plato (505),—Rosetta, by Snowball (610),—by Young Wynyard,—by Cupid (177),—by Punch (531).

(1591) Wye Comet.—Calved 1822, got by Blaize (76), d. White Rose, by Warrior (673),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

Note.—Wye Comet was calved the property of Mr. Law, and used by Col. Powel and Mr. Watson, Connecticut.—L. F. A.

(1592) Young York.—White, calved March 12, 1824, bred by Hon. J. Simpson. Full brother to York (707).

(1593) Yorkshireman.—Roan, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Major (398),—by Windsor (698),—by Grey Bull (1089),—by Cupid (177).

(1594) Zeno.—Roan, calved June, 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Flora, by Columella (904), &c., as in Fitz Eustace (3803).

ADDENDA.

(1595) Young Albion.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Scott, got by Albion (14), d. by Marske (418),—by George (3877),—by Prince (521),—by Favourite (1033).

(1596) Ambassador.

(1597) Chance.—Bred by Mr. Morritt, got by Reformer (540), d. Lady Rose by Wellington (679),—the dam of Whitaker's Moss Rose, supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(1598) Eclipse.—Roan, calved 1820, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Meteor (1266), d. Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(1599) Pink.—Calved Feb. 21, 1826, bred by Mr. Morritt, got by Chance (1597), d. Carnation, by Duke Humphrey (230),—Careful (bred by Major Bower), by Marshal Beresford (415),—Catherine, by Windsor (698),—a daughter of Flowery, by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(1600) Wyndham.—Roan, calved Feb. 1822, bred by Mr. Wiley. Full brother to Lorenzo (1178).

VOLUME III.

(1601) Aaron.

(1602) Abernethy.—White, calved April 19, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (878), d. April Daisy, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Argo (758).

(1603) Abram.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Shylock (2622), d. Milk Maid (bred by Mr. Newton), by Harpham (1098),—by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Chapman's Bull (122),—by Grimston's bull (282),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(1604) Achilles.—Roan, calved April 4, 1835, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Evening Star, late Aquamarine (bred by Major Bower), by Cassius (851),—Amethyst, by Pioneer (1321), &c., as in Agate (1613).

(1605) Young Achmet.

(1606) Acmon.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, sold into America, got by Anti-Radical (1642), d. Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Melmoth (2291).

(1607) Acton (15551).

(1608) Admiral.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirby Malery, presented to the Mass. Agricultural Society, U. S. A., by Admiral Coffin, got by North Star (460), d. by Comet (155),—by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(1609) Admiral Hawke.—Roan, calved July 22, 1832, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624), d. Wildflower, by Kehama (1150),—Geraldine, by Sir Leoline (603), &c., as in Acorn (715).

(1610) Admiral Rodney.—Roan, calved April 12, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (878), d. Queen Oak, by Edward (1002),—Pretty Face, by Frederick (1060),—Pretty Lass, by Harold (291),—Pretty Maid (bred by J. Charge), by Duke (225),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—descended from Studley White Bull (627). Died of the Quarter Evil, Dec. 30, 1830.

(1611) Adolphus.—White, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Ambo (1636), d. Adelaide, by Albert (727),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(1612) Adonis.—Bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby, got by Comet (155), d. Beauty (bred by C. Colling), by Marske (417),—Miss Washington, by Washington (674).

(1613) Agate.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Maj. Bower, got by Cassius (851), d. Amethyst, by Pioneer (1321),—Amelia, by Defender (194),—Altisidora (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155),—Marcella, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(1614) Agricola.—Roan, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Sprightly, by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverly (2819),—by R. Colling's Son of Washington (674).

(1615) Ainsty, *alias* Colton.—Roan, calved 1832, got by Colton (1849), d. Flirt, by Chance (1597),—Fancy, by Duke Humphrey (230).

(1616) Alabaster.—White, calved April 19, 1830, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. Theresa, by Yorkshireman,—by Sir Peter,—by Hutton's Bull,—by Cleasby.

(1617) Albanac.—Light roan, calved March 8, 1829, bred by Duke of Rutland, got by Belvoir (1708), d. Lady Jane, by Rose's Red bull (2568),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—Old Bonny.

(1618) Young Albert.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Albert (727), d. Albinia, by Pilot (496), &c., as in A-la-Mode (725).

(1619) Albion.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by a son of Favourite, d. by Comet.

(1620) Albion.—Red and white, calved July, 1833, bred by Mr. Williams, Northboro', Massachusetts, U. S. A., got by Patriot (2412), d. Arabella, by North Star (460), &c., as in Sultan (2709).

(1621) Album.—White, calved 1832, bred by Capt. Davies, Withersden, got by Highflyer (2122), d. Rosa, by Pirate (2430),—Moss Rose, by Snowball (2648),—Red Rose, by Wellington,—Red Rose, by a son of Miner,—Hutton's Yellow Cow, by Hutton's Red Bull.

(1622) Alderman.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1826, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Young Albion (15), d. Roseberry, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Red Rover (2494).

(1623) Alexander.—Got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by Miner (441).

(1624) Alexander.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, near Nottingham, got by a son of Favourite, d. by Comet.

(1625) Alexander.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1827, bred Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Alexina, by Bedford (68),—Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily, by Colling's son of Favorite (252), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(1626) Alexander.—Got by Antony.

(1627) Alexander.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Emperor (1974), d. Elvira, by Duke (1933),—by Wellington (2824),—by Young Remus (2522),—by Midas (435),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1628) ALEXAS.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Acmon (1606), d. Kate, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353), by Henry (301).

(1629) ALFRED (MR. WALESBY'S).

(1630) ALFRED.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1830, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by Trinculo (2775), d. Ringlet, by MacGregor (2235),—Fairy, by Star (2699),—Agnes, by Boughton (90).

(1631) ALGERNON.—Bred by Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, got by Cheviot (1822), d. Larkspur, by Hotspur (1117),—Peony, by Northumberland (1286),—Young Pink, by Cecil (120),—Pink, by Simon (590), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1632) ALGERNON.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Ambo (1636), d. Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(1633) ALPHA.—Red, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Wellington (2826), d. Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(1634) ALPHA.

(1635) ALTHORP.—Dun and white, calved Nov. 31, 1835, bred by Mr. Watts, Gloucestershire, got by Marmion (2268), d. Young Arphodil, by a grandson of Eclipse, —Arphodil, by a son of Cecil (120).

(1636) AMBO, OR AMBO DEXTER.—Calved 1829, got by Fleatham (2028), d. Orangeade (bred by W. Poole), by Wetherell's Son of Comet (155),—Orange, by Scroope's Bull, a son of Northumberland (464).

(1637) AMBULATOR.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1832, bred by Earl Brownlow, Belton, got by Spectator (2688), d. Mary Ann (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by a grandson of Wellington (680),—by a grandson of Comet (155),—by a son of Comet (155).

(1638) AMERICAN COMET, 8.

(1639) ANSON.—Got by Sir Alexander (591), d. Isabella, by a son of Pilot (496), &c., as in Colonel (1846).

(1640) ANTHONY.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Mr. Lovell, Edgcott Lodge, near Banbury, got by Rufus (2576), d. Octavia, by Cumberland (176),—by Midas (435),—by Petrarch (488), —Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(1641) ANTHONY.—Roan, calved April, 1834, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Ambo Dexter (1636), d. by Matchem (2281),—Bud, by Scipio (1421),—Belinda, by Pilot (496),—by Brother to Orpheus (473).

(1642) ANTI-RADICAL, OR YOUNG CUPID.—Calved 1830, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Cupid (938), d. Hannah, by Wellington (678), &c., as in Wallace (1559).

(1643) ANTONY (MR. CLARK'S).

(1644) APOLLO.—Roan, calved June 30, 1831, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Sultan (1485), d. Latona, by Albion (731),—Purity (bred by Mr. Robertson), by Barmpton (54),—Charity, by Wellington (679),—Dairy Maid, by Sultan (631),—Ruth, by a son of Punch (531),—Broadhooks, by Hubback (319),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(1645) APPERLEY BLUCHER.—Dark dun, calved May 16, 1816, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Viscount (2801), d. Bullace, by Clifton (147).

(1646) APPLEGARTH'S BULL.—Got by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(1647) APPLETON.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Don Juan (1923), d. Primrose (bred by Mr. Newton), by Pioneer (1321),—Prudence, by Candour (107),—by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by H. Chapman's Bull,—by R. Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(1648) ARBITRATOR.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Ronald (565), d. Zefta, by Lionel (1171),—Stumpy, by Pyramus.

(1649) ARBUTUS.—Roan, calved April 8, 1829, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Corinthian (920), d. Theresa, by Yorkshireman,—by Sir Peter,—by Matthew Hutton's Bull,—by Cleasby.

(1650) ARBUTUS, late NESTOR (2359).—Red and white, calved April 16, 1829, bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. Datura, by Sirloin (604), &c., as in Fergus (2016).

(1651) ARCHDUKE.

(1652) ARCHIBALD.—Roan, calved June 26, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp. Full brother to Alabaster (1616).

(1653) ARGYLE.—White, calved Feb. 22, 1831, bred by Mr. Gibbons, Rose Hill, U. S. A., got by Banquo (768), d. Volage, by Charles (878),—Seraphina, by Wharfdale (1578), —Surprise, by Palæmon (479),—Prodigy, by Meteor (432), —Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1654) ARMIN.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1831, bred by E. Thompson, Armin, got by Myrtilus (2346), d. Lady Anne, by Helmsley (2108),—Lady Betty, by Leopold (373),—Lady Byram, by Wynyard (703),—by Badsworth (47).

(1655) ARMITAGE.—Roan, calved June 1, 1833, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Red Strawberry, late Gaity, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(1656) ARNETT'S BULL.

(1657) ARROW.

(1658) ARROWSMITH'S BULL.—Got by Charles (127).

(1659) ASTON.—Roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Canteen Jr. (1780), d. Daisy, by Speculation (1472).

(1660) ATLAS.—Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, got by Bertram (1716), d. Emerald, by Meteor (432),—Lavinia, by Comet (155), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(1661) ATTRACTION (MR. OSTLER'S).—Got by Diamond.

(1662) AUGUSTUS.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1827, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Young Albion (15), d. Dorothy, by Peter (487),—Daphne, by Young Albion (15),—Gaudy, by Albion (14),—by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1663) BACCHUS.—Roan, calved March 23, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, Strelley, got by Spectator (2688), d. Barnby (bred by G. Clark), by Jupiter (2169),—by Roman (2559), —by Prince Comet (1342),—by Statesman (621),—by Palmflower (480),—by Son of Blyth Comet (85).

(1664) BACCHUS.—Red, calved April 18, 1836, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Baylock (1694), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—(bred by J. Baker), by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(1665) BACHELOR.—Bred by Mr. Angus, got by Bergami (1714), d. by North Star (2381),—by Major (2251),—by Goliah (2067),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1666) BACHELOR.—Dark roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Emperor (1974), d. Gaudy, by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695),—bought by Mr. Shaftoe of Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(1667) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved March 3, 1831, bred by W. Bartholomew, Goltho, got by Monarch (2326), d. Coquette (bred by Mr. Allison, Bilby), by Conqueror (915), —by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(1668) BACHELOR.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1832, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Princess, by Studley (2707),—by Ruler (571),—by Albion (14),—by Meteor (431).

(1669) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved April, 1834, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. Courtezan, by Sir Walter (2637),—Aspasia, by Bolivar (805),—by Symmetry (642),—by Emperor (243),—by Midas (435), —Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1670) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Bonny, by Sir Walter (1459),—Brawny, by Wallace (1561),—Britannia, by Young Albion (1595),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76),—by Chieftain (886),—by Young Neswick (1268),—by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(1671) BACON'S BULL.

(1672) BALANCE.—Roan, calved Oct. 4, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Blanch, by Sir Henry (1446),—Rachel, by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91), &c., as in Bacchus (1664).

(1673) BANKER.—Roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Speculation (1472), d. Daisy, by Canteen (835).

(1674) BARDEN.—Bred by J. Temple, got by Allison's Danby, d. Elizabeth, by Snowball (610),—by Leopold,—by Wetherell's Duke.

(1675) BAREFOOT.—Red, calved Jan. 23, 1830, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Lady, by Count (170), &c., as in Bacchus (1664).

(1676) BARGEMAN.—Red, calved Nov. 1834, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Henwood (2114), d. Minx, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(1677) BARMPTON.—Red, bred by C. Colling, got by Barmpton (54), d. Nonparell, by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(1678) BARNABY.—Bred by Mr. James, Stamford, got by Smith's (of Togstan) son of Bolingbroke (86), d. by Suworrow (2718).

(1679) BARNBY, 14.

(1680) BARON.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Bellamy, Hageley, got by Rockingham, d. Evelina, by Bearl (65),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Wellington (683),—by Alfred,—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1681) BARON.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Baronet (775), d. Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Captain Ross (1785).

(1682) BARON.—Got by Commodore (1858), d. by A-la-Mode (725).

(1683) BARON.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1684) BARON.—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Baffle, by Sir Walter (1459),—Beautiful, by Sir Henry (1446),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1685) BARONET.—Red, calved Dec. 31, 1830, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Lady, by Count (170), &c., as in Bacchus (1664).

(1686) BARONET.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by R. and J. Crofton, got by Marquis (2270), d. Daisy, by St. Albans (1412),—by Waverly (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington (674).

(1687) BARONET.—Got by Mameluke (2257), d. Amelia, by Snowball (611),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Brown's Bull, Aldbro'.

(1688) BARONET.—Red, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Dudding, Panton, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1689) BARRISTER.—Roan, calved July 27, 1833, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by Wetherell's Eldon (1960), d. Tulip, by Viscount (2802),—Jessamine, by Goldfinder (2064),—Fairy, by Star (2699),—Agnes, by Boughton (90).

(1690) BARRISTER.—Roan, calved May 1, 1835, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. by Harlsey (2090),—by Reform (1361),—by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(1691) BASHAW.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Emperor (1974), d. Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1692) BASHAW.—Dark roan, calved Nov. 22, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Monarch (2326), d. Empress (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Strawberry, by Count (170),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(1693) BASSETLAW.—Red and white, calved Aug. 1, 1831, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Britannia, by Young Albion (1595),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1694) BAYLOCK.—Red, calved Aug. 7, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Beauty, by Count (170),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1695) BEAUDLE.—Got by Worthy.

(1696) BEAUFORT.—Roan, calved May 3, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by His Highness (2125), d. Belvidera, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(1697) BEAUFORT.—Roan, calved April 17, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Blanch, by Sir Henry (1446),—Rachael (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—(bred by J. Baker), by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660), —bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(1698) BEAUMARIS.—Nearly white, calved Oct. 12, 1835, bred by Capt. Hampton, got by Paganini (2405), d. Fanny (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243),—bred by Mr. Bell, Wolsingham, Northumberland.

(1699) BEAUPONT.—Got by Mr. Harbottle's Son of Memnon, d. by Charles (127),—by George.

(1700) BECKINGHAM.—Red and white, calved April 5, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Brokenhorn, by Sir Henry (1446),—Alice (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Harold (291),—by Count (170),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(1701) BEDFORD JUNIOR.—Calved 1830, bred by Mr. Radcliffe, got by Bedford (68), d. by Barrister (776),—by Northern Light (1281),—by Snowdrop (614),—by a son of Kitt (351),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(1702) BELGRAVE.—Roan, calved Jan. 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Brandsby (816), d. Catherine, by Phenomenon (1318), &c., as in Nero (1265). Slaughtered 1831.

(1703) BELSHAZZAR.—Bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Isaac (1129), d. Young Ruby, by Admiral (5), &c., as in Maunby (7223).

(1704) BELSHAZZAR.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Lady Sarah (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—White Cow, by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(1705) BELUS.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1834, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), d. Belvidera, by Frederick (1060),—Bright Eyes, by Hermit (305), &c., as in Craven (1885). Died 1835.

(1706) BELVEDERE.—Yellow roan, calved April 6, 1826, bred by Mr. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Waterloo (2816), d. Angelina 2d, by Young Wynyard (2859),—Angelina, by Phenomenon (491),—Anna Boleyne, by Favourite (252),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—(bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by G. Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Harrison's Bull (292),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(1707) BELVISER. See BELVEDERE (1706).

(1708) BELVOIR.—Roan, bred by Duke of Rutland, got by Emperor (1014), d. Lady Jane, by Rose's Red Bull (2568),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—Old Bonny.

(1709) BELZONI.—Bred by W. Wetherell, got by North Star (459), d. Cleopatra (bred by R. Colling), by Lancaster (360),—by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1710) BENJAMIN.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Don Juan (1923), d. Lady Sarah (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—White Cow, by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(1711) BENLOMEN.

(1712) BEPPO.—Red, calved 1826, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), d. by Robinson's Son of Baron (1387),—by Cleveland (892),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suwarrow (636).

(1713) BERESFORD.

(1714) BERGAMI.—Got by T. Jobling's Blucher, d. Tulip, by Wellington (683),—by Miner (441),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel (152),—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1715) BERSHAM (MR. LLOYD'S).—Roan, got by Warwick (2815), d. Young Ruby, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Ruby.

(1716) BERTRAM.—Red, calved May 12, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Frederick (1060), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(1717) BERTRAM.—Red and white, calved June 26, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Princess, by Studley (2707),—by Ruler (571),—by Albion (14),—by Meteor (431).

(1718) BERWICK.—Calved 1827, bred by Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Primitive (2457), d. Dairymaid, by Norland (2378),—Chesterfield.

(1719) BINGHAM.—Red and white, calved March 22, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Britannia, by Young Albion (1595), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1720) BIRMINGHAM.—Roan, calved July 21, 1830, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Empress, by Herod (308), &c., as in Bashaw (1692).

(1721) BLACKLOCK.—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1829, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Countess, by Count (170),—Rosa, by Harold (291), &c., as in Warter (2896).

(1722) BLACK PRINCE.—Dark red, calved 1834, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Albans (1412),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford.

(1723) Blaize.—Red, calved May 9, 1834, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Monarch (2326), d. Rosa, by Mariner (1193),—Red Rose, by George (3877),—by George (3877),—a Turnell Cow.

(1724) Blast.—Roan, calved May 8, 1834, bred by Major Bower, got by Margrave (2264), d. Blow, by Navigator (1260),—Blossom, by Comet (155), &c., as in Blucher (84).

(1725) Blucher.—Bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston. Full brother to Belvedere (1706).

(1726) Blucher.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by The Baronet (2745), d. Springflower, by Fairfax (1023),—Snowdrop, by Snowball (1463),—by Prince (522),—by Favourite (256),—by a bull of R. Colling's.

(1727) Bluebeard.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Don Pedro (1924), d. Butterfly, by Sir Anthony (1435),—Snowdrop, by Snowball (1463), &c., as in Blucher (1726).

(1728) Blyth Eclipse.—Dark roan and white, calved Nov. 10, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Miss Points, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(1729) Bolivar.

(1730) Bolivar.—Calved Jan. 6, 1831, bred by Mr. Grey, Millfield Hill, got by Jocelyne (1141), d. Buttercup, by Hector (1104),—Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Donkin), by Midas (435),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358).

(1731) Bollam.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1834, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Monarch (2326), d. Rachel, by Herod (308), &c., as in Beaufort (1697).

(1732) Bollam Comet.—Red roan, calved April 28, 1836, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Annette, by Buckingham (1755),—Adelaide, by Sir Walter (1459),—Polly, by Eclipse (238),—Orbit, by Comet (155), &c., as in Frederick (1060).

(1733) Borderer.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1836, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Firby (1040), d. Rachel (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Herod (308), &c., as in Beaufort (1697).

(1734) Border Willie.—White, calved Nov. 1830, bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Grey Diomed (2076), d. by Diomed (974),—by Sirius (598),—by Wellington (679), —by Sultan (631),—by Signior (588).

(1735) Boston.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon, sold to Mr. Silsby, North America, got by Newton (2366), d. Grace, by Dinning's Bull (973),—by Admiral (4),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1736) Boxer.—Roan, calved June 14, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Baylock (1694), d. Buxom, by Sir Walter (1459),—Empress, by Herod (308), &c., as in Bashaw (1692).

(1737) Boynton Dun.—Bred by Sir G. Strickland, got by Ben (70).

(1738) Young Brandsby.—Roan, calved Feb. 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Brandsby (816), d. Mida, by Midas (435),—Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531). Slaughtered in 183-.

(1739) Bright.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Snowdrop, by Snowball (1463), &c., as in Reformer (4921).

(1740) Brilliant.—Red, calved Sept. 23, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Latouche, Ireland. Full brother to Gambier (2046).

(1741) Brilliant.—Roan, calved May 16, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Regent (2518), d. Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403),—Vesta, by Isaac (1129),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1742) Briton.—Red and white, calved April 19, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Bridget, by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(1743) Broadwood.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by J. Crofton, got by Marquis (2270), d. Duchess, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1744) Brother to J. Cattle's Fat Cow.—[Same as Harpham (1098)].

(1745) Brougham.—Roan, calved May 6, 1834, bred by C. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Brilliant (1740), d. Vestris, by Cato (1794), &c., as in Eryx (1982).

(1746) Brougham.—Roan, calved Nov. 1834, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Duchess (bred by Mr. Curry), by Wellington (683),—by Admiral (4), —by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1747) Brownlock.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Beauty, by Count (170),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670). Slaughtered 183-.

(1748) Broxstone.—Red and white, calved May 19, 1833, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Britannia, by Young Albion (1595), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1749) Brunswicker.—Red and white, calved Sept. 25, 1830, bred by Mr. Bower, Retford, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Britannia, by Young Albion (1595), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1750) Brutus.—Got by Belzoni (1709), d. Pippin, by North Star (459),—by Comus (161),—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(1751) Brutus.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1832, bred by L. Ellison, got by Brutus (1750), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Wonder (2853),—by Wonder (2853),—by Denton (198),—by Northumberland.

(1752) Brutus.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Adelaide, by Albert (727),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(1753) Buccleugh.—Roan, calved April 5, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Monarch (2326), d. Lady, by Count (170), &c., as in Bacchus (1664).

(1754) Buckingham.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Canteen Jr. (1780), d. Carnation, by Speculation (1472).

(1755) Buckingham.—Roan, calved June 14, 1830, bred by Mr. Paley (sold to Mr. Archbold, M. P., Ireland), got by Sir Walter (1459), d. White Cow (bred by R. Booth), by Agamemnon (9),—(bred by Mr. Burrell, Burdon, near Darlington).

(1756) Buckingham.—Bred by J. Raine, got by Effingham (1958), d. by Morton,—by Denton (198).

(1757) Buckingham.—Red, calved May 22, 1835, bred by Mr. Bower, got by Holywell (2132), d. Beauty, by Count (170),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1758) Young Buckingham.—Bred by Mr. Rowlandson, Newton Morrell, got by Buckingham (1756), d. by Scipio (1421).

(1759) Budget.—Roan, calved March 15, 1830, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by Stephen (1456), d. My Lady, by R. Colling's Baronet (62),—by Bergami (1714),—by Snowdrop (1468).

(1760) Bulmer.—White, calved 1830, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Shylock (2622), d. Blueberry, by Candour (107),—Blossom, by Comet (155), &c., as in Blucher (84).

(1761) Bunus.—Red, calved April, 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Brandsby (816), d. Rachel, by Harold Junior (1096),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(1762) Bonaparte.—Got by Castor (853), d. Brighteyes, by Midas (435), &c., as in Bolivar (1730).

(1763) Burdon.—Bred by R. Thornton, Barmpton, near Darlington.

(1764) Burgess.—White, calved Nov. 21, 1834, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Elector (1963), d. Moss Rose (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Rival (553),—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by brother to R. Colling's White Heifer, by Barningham (56).

(1765) Burleigh.—Roan, calved August, 1834, got by Woodville (2856), d. Vacuna, by Emperor (1014),—Miss Booth, by Roan Robin,—Flora, by Sir Charles (592),—Daisy, by Aylesby (44),—by an own brother to R. Colling's White Twin Heifer.

(1766) Burley.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey, got by Francisco (2032), d. Venilia, by Enchanter (244),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(1767) Burlington.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Botterill, Eastthorpe, got by Romulus (2563), d. Eastthorpe Strawberry, by Malbro' (1189),—Latona (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Harold (291),—Strawberry, by Count (170),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—(bred by J. Baker), by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(1768) Burrell's Bull (of Burdon, near Darlington).

(1769) Buskin.—Red, calved Sept. 1832, bred by Mr. Assheton, Brandon, got by Young Tarrare (2736), d. Miss Foote, by Coxcomb (928),—Miss O'Neil, by Miner (441),—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Traveller (655),—by Colonel,—by R. Colling's son of Broken Horn (95),—by R. Colling's son of Hubback (319).

(1770) Cadet.—Dark roan, calved April. 1834, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Consul (1867), d. Claudia, by Tamboff (2729),—Clara, by Miracle (1243),—Ceres, by Midas (435),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(1771) Caithness.—White, calved Nov. 26, 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. 3d Princess, by Snowball (2645),—Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(1772) Calder.—White, calved June 10, 1835, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Young Williamina, by Charles (878),—Williamina, by Frederick (1060),—Winifred (bred by R. Thornton), by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Pyramus (532),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1773) Calendar.

(1774) Caliph.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk. got by Sultan (1485), d. Dido, by Diomed (974),—Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(1775) Cambrian (Sir Charles Morgan's).

(1776) Camden.—Red, calved Nov. 10, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Clarina, by Mortimer (2340),—China-aster (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Hotspur (1117),—Mulberry, by Rob Roy (556),—Damask, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1777) Camillus.—Roan, calved June, 1834, bred by Mr. Grey, got by a grandson of Wellington, d. Tulip, by Lambert's Miner,—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander (21).

(1778) Candidate.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Lady, by Young Wellington (2826),—by Wellington (2824),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412),—Blossom, by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(1779) Canning.—Roan, bred by Mr. Ellison, got by Top Knot (1521), d. by Coburgh (1841),—by Lionel (1171).

(1780) Canteen Jr.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Canteen (835), d. Lily, by Speculation (1472).

(1781) Canterbury.—Red roan, calved Jan. 7, 1833, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Buckingham (1755), d. Victoria, by Sir Walter (1459),—Bessy (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(1782) Cappy.—Bred by Mr. Colling, Hurworth, got by Peter (487), d. by Ward's son of Denton (198),—by Thos. Wetherell's Bull (2831).

(1783) Captain.—Got by Commodore (1853), d. by Diamond (209),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Brown's Bull, of Aldbro'.

(1784) Captain.—Got by Jonathan Martin (2162).

(1785) Captain Ross.—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1834, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), d. Lily, by Pelias (1311),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1786) Caradoc.—Roan, calved May 1, 1835, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), d. Fancy (bred by Mr. Dudding), by Childers (1824),—Miss Rogerson, by Quaternion (1351),—Attraction, by Rocket (1390),—by Waddingworth (668).

(1787) Carlos.—Roan and white, calved Oct. 27, 1828, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., got by Charles (878), d. Galatea (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—Graceful, by Major (2252),—by Comus, by Denton (198),—by Mr. Wetherell's ——.

(1788) Carlos.—Calved 1831, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Smith's Premium Bull (2645), d. Caroline, by Fitz Duke (259),—by Cully's Son of Comet (935),—by Compton's Son of Favourite (910),—by Christopher,—by Charles' Bull (1811),—descended from the stock of Sir William St. Quintin.

(1789) Carlos.—Red and white, calved April, 1836, bred by Mr. Fox, got by Priam (2452), d. Caroline (a good short-horned Cow, bought by G. Coates of Mr. Burnell for Mr. Fox).

(1790) Carlton.—Full brother to Reformer (4921).

(1791) Carter's Bull.

(1792) Cartwright's Bull.—Got by a Bull of the Marquis of Exeter's.

(1793) Castello.—White, calved April 9, 1832, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., got by Devonshire (966), d. Galatea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Carlos (1787).

(1794) Cato.—Got by Phenomenon, d. by Jupiter.

(1795) Cato.—Got by Eclipse (238).

(1796) Cato.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Bloor, Flintshire, got by Maggot (2238), d. Carnation, by Chancellor (1808),—Selina (bred by Mr. Smith), by Grazier (1085),—Favourite, by Northampton (2380),—by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(1797) Cato.—Red and white, calved Oct. 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Radcliff, sold to Van Dieman's Land Company, got by Luck's-All (2230), d. by Mason's Son of Farmer (251),—from the stock of Mason and Charge.

(1798) Cattley's Grey Bull.—Calved 1808, bred by J. Newby, got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1799) Cawton.—Red and white, calved Aug. 1834, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Wauldby (2118), d. Cana, by Tarrare (1501),—Carnation, by Phenomenon (1318),—Cora, by Adonis (6),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1800) C. C.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by T. C. Beasley, Harston, got by Northern Light (1280), d. Young Cora (bred by Mr. Champion), by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance.

(1801) Cedric.—Calved 1827, or 1828, bred by Mr. Tibbits, Boughton, got by Coxcomb (928), d. by Baronet (62),—Gambol, by Midas (435),—Frolic, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—by an own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

(1802) Cedric.—Red, calved Dec. 1833, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Grazier (1085), d. Clelia, by Mercury (1225),—Celia, by Miracle (1243),—Ceres, by Midas (435),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(1803) Champagne.—Roan, calved April, 1833, bred by Mr. Robson, sold to Capt. Hampton, got by Young Eryholme (1981), d. by Bonny Face (807),—by Colling's Duke.

(1804) Champion.—Roan, calved Nov. 1, 1831, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Bedford (68), d. Vesta, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Brilliant (1741).

(1805) Champion.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Grazier (1085), d. Cherry (bred by Mr. Robinson), by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23), Chilton's Old Red Bull (1826).

(1806) Chance.—Bred by Mr. Mundy, Winston, got by Wellington (678), d. by Favourite (256).

(1807) Chance.—Roan, calved April 11, 1832, bred by S. Gill, got by a son of Frederick (1060), d. Venus, by Constellation (163), &c., as in Ben (785).

(1808) Chancellor.—Got by Rolla (2557), d. by Grazier (1085),—by Emperor (1013),—by Candour (107),—by Baron (58),—by Butterfly (104).

(1809) Chancellor.—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1831, got by Duke, d. Dairymaid (Waistell's, Ailey Hill), by St. Albans (1412).

(1810) Charges' Red Bull (125).—Got by Kitt (7127), d. 2d Lady, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Billy (787).

(1811) Charles' Bull.—Got by Foljambe (263), d. by Hubback (319).

(1812) Charles.—Got by Bolingbroke (86).

(1813) Charles.—Got by Richard (1376), d. by Rufus (570),—Cherry, by Mason's White Bull (421),—by Chilton (136).

(1814) Charles.—Calved 1829, bred by J. Lawson, got by Matchem (2281), d. by a son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Pope (514),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136).

(1815) Charles.—Calved 1833, bred by J. Lawson, got by a son of Matchem (2678), d. by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136),—by Mason's ——.

(1816) Charles.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Cherry (bred by Mr. Robinson), by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Chilton's Old Red Bull (1826).

(1817) Charley.—Calved May, 1834, got by Eclipse (1950), d. Princess, by Young Cupid (940),—Decora, by Young Marske (419),—Cora, by Meteor (432),—Lucilla, by ——,—Elvira.

(1818) CHARLEY.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1835, bred by Luke Ellison, got by Eclipse (1950), d. by Young Cupid (940),—by Young Marske (419),—by Meteor (432), —Lucilla, by ——,—Elvira.

(1819) CHARLIE.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Capt. Davies, got by Highflyer (2122), d. Lily, by Pirate (2430), —Lady Brough, by Young Albion (15).

(1820) CHATHAM.—Roan, calved April 11, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Edward (1002), d. Frederica, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Frederick (3841).

(1821) CHEVALIER.—Calved 1831, bred by Mr. Hirst, Langdon, got by Hirst's Son of Velvet (2124), d. by Northern Light (457),—by Northern Light (457),—by Lincoln (376),—bred by Mr. Lax.

(1822) CHEVIOT.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Hotspur (1117), d. Damask, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(1823) CHIEFTAIN.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Northampton (2380), d. Majesty, by Midas (435), &c., as in Alexander (738).

(1824) CHILDERS.—Red roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. Portia [or No. 2], by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(1825) CHILO.—White, calved Jan. 31, 1834, bred by Mr. Niblett, got by His Majesty (2128), d. Yorkshire Lady, by White Daisy (1583),—Red Strawberry, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(1826) CHILTON'S OLD RED BULL.

(1827) CHORISTER.

(1828) CHRISTMAS.—Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Esther, by Marske (418),—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190),—by a son of Danby (190),—by Danby (190).

(1829) CHRISTOPHER.—Roan, calved Sept. 11, 1833, bred by Lord Althorp, sold to Mr. Browne, Ireland, got by William (2840), d. No. 25 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel.

(1830) CICERO.—Calved Nov. 17, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Coquette, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Cinderella, by Warrior (673),—by Prince (521),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Mr. Foljambe's Bull, from his Cow Cherry.

(1831) CICERO.—Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Dido, by Enchanter (244), &c., as in Diadem (967).

(1832) CIMON.—Roan, calved April 12, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Almack (743), d. Fortuna (bred by J. Booth), by Pilot (496),—Modish, by Remus (550),—Beauty, by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—Young Moss Rose, by a son of Suworrow (636),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—Mr. Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1833) CLAN ALBIN.—White, calved March 13, 1833, bred by Mr. Gibbons, New Jersey, U. S. A., got by Argyle (1653), d. Volage, by Charles (878),—Seraphina, by Wharfdale (1578),—Surprise, by Palemon (479),—Prodigy, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(1834) CLAREMONT.—Light roan, calved Nov. 1833, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. by Rufus (2576),—Caroline, by Wellington (678),—Countess (bred by J. Newby), by Newby's ——,—by Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(1835) CLERMONT BULL (SIR H. GOODRICKE'S).

(1836) CLEVELAND.—Got by Miracle, d. by Grizzle (2080),—by Old Wellington,—by Pyramus (532).

(1837) CLIPPER.—Roan, calved May 12, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer. Full brother to Christopher (1829).

(1838) CLOWN.—Red, calved 1829, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), d. by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Cupid (177).

(1839) COATES' BULL.

(1840) COATHAM.—Bred by Mr. Buston, got by Major (2255), d. by Thorpe (1515),—by Northumberland (464),—by Buston's Styford (103),—by Lame Bull (358).

(1841) COBOURG.—Calved 1816, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, got by Lionel (1171), d. Flora, by Comet (155).

(1842) CODRINGTON.—Calved Feb. 12, 1825, bred by Mr. Donkin, Sandoe, got by Scipio (1421), d. Jessy, by Midas (435), &c., as in Ivanhoe (1130).

(1843) YOUNG COLLING.—Bred by J. Colling, got by a son of Rob Roy (557), d. (bred by Col. Cradock), by Rob Roy (557),—by Remus (550).

(1844) COLLISON'S BULL.

(1845) COLONEL.—Bred by R. Colling.

(1846) COLONEL.—Got by Morisco (2337), d. Io, by Cupid (938),—Isabella (bred by R. Booth), by a son of Pilot (2681),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon (1768).

(1847) COLOSSUS.—Roan, calved Feb. 1834, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Ambo (1636), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151),—Beauty, by Favourite (1030),—Beauty, by Young Dimple (971),—Daisy, by Wellington (678),—Beauty, by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905),—by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(1848) COLOSTRA.—White, calved May 20, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), d. Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Puritan (9523).

(1849) COLTON.—Got by Hill (2132), d. Carnation, by Duke Humphrey (230),—Careful, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Pink (1599).

(1850) COLUMBUS.—Roan, calved April, 1832, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Young Wellington (2826), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412),—by Lawnsleeves (365), —bred by Messrs. James, Stamford.

(1851) COLUMBUS.—Light roan, calved Sept. 25, 1834, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Ambo (1636), d. Flora (bred by A. L. Maynard), by a son of Young Albion (15),—Young Red Neck, by Marton (420),—Old Red Neck, by Palmsun (1302),—by a Bull of Parrington's.

(1852) YOUNG COMET.—Got by a son of Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266),—by Capt. Turnell's Bull.

(1853) YOUNG COMET.—Roan, calved Dec. 1830, bred by Mr. Reed, got by Ebor (996), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Young Wynyard,—by Northumberland.

(1854) COMET, 356.

(1855) COMET HALLEY.—Light roan, calved Dec. 1832, bred by J. C. Maynard, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Matchem (2281), d. by Frederick (1060),—Nonsuch (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Harold (291),—Golden Pippin (bred by R. Colling), by North Star (459),—Beauty, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Broken Horn (95),—bred by Mr. Best, Manfield.

(1856) COMICAL.—Bred by Short Martin, got by Columella (904), d. by Bumper (824),—Alice Grey, by Albion (14),—Madame, by Marske (418),—Georgiana, by ——,—, by George (276),—Starch, by Brother to North Star (459), &c., as in Remus (1372).

(1857) COMMISSIONER.—Roan, calved May, 1833, bred by Mr. Laxton, got by Lefevre (2195), d. Sprightly, by Roman (1394),—Soph, by Cotes (926),—by a son of Windsor.

(1858) COMMODORE.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Rival (553), d. by Roan Robin,—by Sir Charles (592),—by Aylesby (44),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(1859) COMMODORE PERRY.—Nearly red, calved Aug. 20, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Reformer (2505), d. Teeswater (bred by T. Bates), by Belvedere (1706),—by J. Fletcher's Bull (a son of Wynyard (703) and Young Angelina, great-grand-daughter of Princess), —by Young Wynyard (2859).

(1860) COMRADE.—Got by Grey Robin (1090), d. Young Wingate, by Young Favourite (254).

(1861) COMUS (3455).—Got by Meteor (431), d. by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(1862) COMUS.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(1863) COMUS.—Red, calved 1830, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Oliver (2386), d. by Rufus (2576),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23), —by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(1864) COMUS.—Calved Feb. 1835, bred by Mr. Assheton, Brandon, got by Chevalier (1821), d. Columbine, by Brandon (814), *alias* Sir Robert,—Geranium, by Midas (435), &c., as in Mountaineer (1253).

(1865) CONSERVATIVE.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by J. Parrington, got by Wauldby (2818), d. Laurel, by Liston (2210),—by Wonderful (700),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23).

(1866) CONSOL.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d.

Venus, by Viscount (2802),—Nun, by Goldfinder (2064),—Imogen, by Goldfinder (2064),—Rhoda, by Boughton (90).

(1867) CONSUL.—Red, calved April, 1832, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Chance (868), d. Laura, by Grazier (1085),—Lavinia, by Harold (291),—Cora, by Adonis (1612),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1868) CONSUL.—Calved Dec. 25, 1834, bred by Mr. Assheton, Brandon, got by Chevalier (1821), d. Fairy, by Fairfax (1023),—Miranda, by Young Baronet (773),—Myrtle, by Midas (435)—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698), —by a son of Favourite (252).

(1869) CONTRACT.—Roan, calved May 6, 1834, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, sold to Earl Courtown, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Virginia, by Viscount (2802),—Nun, by Goldfinder (2064), &c., as in Consul (1866).

(1870) CONVALESCENCE.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Emperor (1013), d. Patch, by Adonis (1612),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1871) COPELAND.—Bred at Copeland, got by Culley's son of Comet (935).

(1872) COPELAND'S BULL.

(1873) CORNER'S FLECKED OR ROAN BULL.—Got by Corner's Red Bull (1874), d. by Young Rockingham (2547), —by Pyramus (532),—by Young Newby,—by Dash (191).

(1874) CORNER'S RED BULL.—Got by Arrowsmith's Red Bull (1658), d. by Achmet (2).

(1875) CORPORAL TRIM.—Got by Blucher, d. Cowslip (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1876) CORRECTOR.—Dark roan, calved Nov. 1833, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Grazier (1085), d. Thyrne, by Mercury (1225),—Sweetbrier, by Lord Feversham's son of Wonderful (700),—Mida, by Midas (435),—Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1877) CORREGIO.—Got by Acklam, d. Lady Brough, by Albion.

(1878) YOUNG COSSACK.—Red and white, calved April, 1830, bred by Mr. Dudding, got by a grandson of Studley (628), d. Lydia, by Cossack (925),—Selina, by Eclipse,—Countess, by Waddingworth (668).

(1879) YOUNG COSSACK.—Got by Cossack (925), d. Laura, by Young Waddingworth,—Red Rose, by a son of Capt. Turnell's Old Red Bull,—Cecilia, by Waddingworth (668).

(1880) COSSACK.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Fair Helen, by Young Albion (15),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496),—Fair Maid, by Agamemnon (9),—Madam, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Tuberose, by Lame Bull (359)—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1881) COTTAM.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Walker, Londonthorpe, got by Matchem (2281), d. Clio (bred by Mr. Fisher, Cottam), by Crispin (174),—by Magnet (392),—by Fisher's Old Bull (2022),—by Turnell's Bull (1536),—by Foster's Bull (Holbeach Marsh), bought in the North.

(1882) COUNSELLOR.—Roan, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell. Full brother to Candidate (1778).

(1883) COUNT.—White, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Carnation, by Miracle (2320),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1884) COUNT.—White, calved May 22, 1835, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), d. Countess, (bred by J. W. Parrington, by Baron (58),—Young Trinket, by Symmetry (643),—by Jupiter (345),—Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(1885) CRAVEN.—Red and white, calved Feb. 21, 1836, bred by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Whitaker (2836), d. Beauty, by De Veaux (1916),—Bell (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Bertram (1716),—Belvidera, by Frederick (1060),—Brighteyes, by Hermit (305),—Barmpton (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—Old Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422).

(1886) CRIPPLE.—Got by Achmet (2), d. Tulip, by Symmetry.

(1887) CRIPPLE.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Monarch (2326), d. Lily, by Snowdrop (2653),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1888) CROFT.—Bred by Mr. Robinson, Croft, near Darlington, got by Ebor (996), d. by Ebor (996),—by Barmpton.

(1889) CROKIN'S WHITE BULL.

(1890) CRUMSTANE.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Young Wellington (2826), d. 4th Princess, by Snowball (2647),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(1891) CUCUMBER.—Roan, calved May, 1835, bred by Mr. Shawe, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Cowslip, by Davenport (957),—Carmine, by Navigator (1260),—Carnation, by Eddlethorpe (239),—Camilla, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cora, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(1892) CUPID.—Got by Remus (550), d. Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(1893) CUPID (3531).

(1894) CUPID.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Remus (550), d. Young Grizzled Flower, by Alonzo (27),—Grizzle, by Hollings (2131),—Lady, by His Honour (2126),—Young Ridley, by Partner (2409),—Old Ridley, by Hutton's Bull,—Lofty (bought of Mrs. Wilkinson, and descended from Mr. Alcock's stock).

(1895) CUPID.—Got by a Bull of Major Rudd's.

(1896) CUPIDO.—Calved June 28, 1831, bred by Mr. Webster, got by Fitz Form (2024), d. White Princess, by Cupid (938),—Young Princess, by Lionel (1171),—Princess, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(1897) CYMRO.—Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. by Mentor (427),—by Harold (291),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(1898) CYMRO.—Roan, calved June 10, 1832, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, Holywell, got by Nero (1265), d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Clark), by Young Albion (15),—by Albion (14).

(1899) DAGON.—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1834, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Alabaster (1616), d. No. 6 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favourite (252),—Nell, by Mason's White Bull (421),—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—(bred by Mr. Maynard).

(1900) DANBY.—Got by Scroope's Young Albion, a son of Albion (14), d. by North Star (459).

(1901) DANBY.—Bred by Lord Huntingfield, got by Percy (1314), d. Favourite (bred by Mr. Charge).

(1902) DANDY.—Roan, calved April, 1832, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Sir Walter (2637), d. Angelina, by Northampton (2380),—Miranda, by Julius (359),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(1903) DANDY PRAT.—Roan, calved Nov. 28, 1827, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. Lovely, by Denton (198),—by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Favourite (252).

(1904) DANIEL.—Red and white, calved Aug. 5, 1835, bred by R. Bagshaw, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Victoria, by Rufus (2576),—Ladybird, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(1905) DANIEL O'CONNELL.—Light roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh (sold to Mr. Sherlock, Ireland), got by Navarino (2352), d. Moss Rose, by Favourite (256), &c., as in Alba (726).

(1906) DARLING.

(1907) DART.—Bred by Mr. Barker, Layton, got by Cupid (1892), d. Strawberry, by North Star (459), &c., as in Borderer (809).

(1908) DASH.

(1909) DAUNUS.

(1910) DAVID.—Roan, calved March 1, 1830, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Childers (1824), d. No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(1911) DAVID.—Roan, calved May, 1834, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Consul (1867), d. Delight, by Griff (2078),—Duchess, by Grazier (1085),—Stella, by Snowball (611),—Strawberry, by Adonis (1612),—Neesham, by R. Colling's son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(1912) DAVID.—Roan, calved March 29, 1835, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d.

Adelaide, by Trinculo (2775),—Quail, by MacGregor (2235), —Imogen, by Goldfinder (2064),—Rhoda, by Boughton (90).

(1913) Dawson's Bull.

(1914) Dennis-de-la-Motte.—Red and white, calved April, 1826, bred by J. Monday, Fayette Co., Kentucky, U. S. A., got by San Martin (2599), d. Mrs. Motte (bred by Mr. Shipman, near Darlington, Eng).

(1915) Despot.—White, calved May, 1833, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. Angelina, by Northampton (2380), &c., as in Dandy (1902).

(1916) De Veaux.—Roan, calved Sept. 16, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Chiltona [or No. 12] (bred by Mr. Mason), by St. Albans (1412),—by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—By Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(1917) Devizes.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Canteen (835), d. Marchioness, by Conqueror (915).

(1918) Dilston.—Roan, calved Nov. 1833, bred by Mr. Grey, got by a son of Alexander, d. Tulip, by Lambert's Minor,—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander (20).

(1919) Doctor Johnson.—White, calved Sept. 7, 1833, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant, Holywell, got by De Veaux (1916), d. Adamina, by Bertram (1716),—April Daisy, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Argo (758).

(1920) Doddington.—Got by Snowball (2647), d. by Porritt's Bull (2445),—by Smith's Premium Bull (2645),—by Smith's son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Lord Strathmore's Sultan,—by Mr. James' Barnaby.

(1921) Dolphunby.—Red, calved 1833, bred by J. Crofton. Full brother to Monitor (2331).

(1922) Don Bertram.—Red, calved June, 1831, bred by Duke of Leeds, got by Bertram (1716), d. Dona (bred by Mr. Roods), by Stephenson's Bull.

(1923) Don Juan.—Roan, calved 1827, got by Navigator (1260), d. by Percy (1312),—by Ketton (346),—by a son of Patriot (486),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by H. Chapman's Bull (122),—by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(1924) Don Pedro.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Benson, got by Don Juan (1923), d. by a son of Mars,—by Defender (194),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Favourite (257),—by Ben (70).

(1925) Don Pedro.—Red roan, calved May 2, 1832, bred by Mr. Paley, Gledhow, got by Buckingham (1755), d. Violet, by Pilot (1319),—by Thorp (1515),—by Waistell's Bull.

(1926) Don Pedro.—White, calved May 18, 1832, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., got by Devonshire (966), d. Dulcibella (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—Delicia, by Major,—by Comus,—by Marske (418).—by Wetherell's ——.

(1927) Draco.—Red, calved March 8, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, got by William (2840), d. No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(1928) Driver.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—Nymph, by the White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Chilton (136).

(1929) Dromeo.—Roan, calved June 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Rotch, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Frederick (2038), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(1930) Drover.—Nearly all red, calved July 12, 1834, bred by Mr. Rotch, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Devonshire (966), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(1931) Druid.—Red and white, calved April 8, 1831, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(1932) Dudding's Old Red Bull.

(1933) Duke.—White, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Wellington (2824), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1934) Duke.—White, calved Feb. 13, 1829, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Isaac (1129), d. Dido, by Triumph (1530),—Dowager, by Apperley Blucher (1645),—Dame, by Viscount (2801),—Damsel, by Clifton (147),—by Boynton Dun (1737).

(1935) Duke.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, got by Miracle (2321), d. Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(1936) Duke.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Elford (1967), d. Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(1937) Duke of Cleveland.—Red and white, calved Sept. 6, 1831, bred by T. Bates, got by Bertram (1716), d. Duchess 26th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Duchess 3d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155), &c., as in Cleveland (146).

(1938) Duke of Leeds.—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1835, bred by Duke of Leeds, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Vinea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Vesuvius (5559).

(1939) Duke of Norfolk.—Red and white, calved March 21, 1835, late the property of the Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Modesty, by Magnet (2241),—Prudence, by Don Juan (1923),—Modesty, by Sir Anthony (1435),—by Romulus (564),—by Snowball (1463), —Moss Rose, by Wellington (684),—by Wynyard,—by Simon (590),—by Simon (590).

(1940) Duke of Northumberland.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1835, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Duchess 34th, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 29th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511),—Duchess 8th, by Marske (418),—Duchess 2d, by Ketton 1st (709),—Duchess 1st (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—(bought by C. Colling, from Stanwix), by J. Brown's Red Bull (97). Died 1845.

(1941) Duke of York.—Red and white, calved July 18, 1833, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Frederick (1060), d. Bernice, by Charles (878),—Belvidera, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(1942) Duncan.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1834, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Rosamond, by Pirate (2431),—Mermaid, by Goldfinder (2064),—Humble, by Emperor,—Damsel, by Boughton (90).

(1943) Dundas.—Bred by the Earl of Strathmore, got by Marske (418).

(1944) Earl of Darlington.—Roan, calved April 4, 1833, bred by T. Bates, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Belvedere (1706), d. Young Trinket, by Symmetry (643), &c., as in Count (1884).

(1945) 2d Earl of Darlington.—Roan, calved May 31, 1834, bred by T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Young Trinket, by Symmetry (643), &c., as in Count (1884).

(1946) Earwig.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1835, bred by Capt. Shawe, Brantingham, got by Ambo (1635), d. Emily (bred by R. Booth), by Albert (727),—by Warlaby (672).

(1947) Eastthorpe.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Botterill. Full brother to Burlington (1767).

(1948) Eclipse.—Got by J. Brown's White Bull (98), d. Mr. Nicholson's (of Gibton), Old Red Cow.

(1949) Eclipse.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Regent (2517), d. Young Nonpareil, by Snowdrop (2653),—Premium, by Charles,—Nonpareil (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(1950) Eclipse.—Calved 1831, or 1832, got by Brutus (1750), d. Isabella, by Rob Roy (557),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(1951) Edgar.—Roan, calved June 12, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Fanny, by Leighton's son of Duplicate (994),—by Duplicate (994), by Blucher (78).

(1952) Edgar.—Red and white roan, calved Feb. 7, 1833, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Prince William (1344), d. Frederica, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Frederick (3841).

(1953) Edgcott.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Speculation (1472), d. Moss Rose, by Conqueror (915).

(1954) Edmund.—White, calved May 5, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Frederick (1060), d. Fortuna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cimon (1832).

(1955) Edmund.—Red and white, calved 183-, got by Charles 2d (879), d. Young Beauty, by Percy (1312),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(1956) Edrom (5970).

(1957) EDWIN.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Young Fortune, by Albert (727),—Fortune, by Governor (1077),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880). Strangled 1835.

(1958) EFFINGHAM (MR. RAINE'S).—Got by Yg. Rockingham (2547), d. by Wonder (2853),—by Wellington (678), —by Headlam (1103).

(1959) EGREMONT.—Calved Aug. 13, 1833, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Elegant, by Guy (2084), &c., as in Prince of Wales (6351).

(1960) ELDON (MR. WETHERELL'S).

(1961) ELECTION.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, got by Son of Eclipse (2670), d. Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(1962) ELECTION.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(1963) ELECTOR.—White, calved Feb. 16, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Miss Cropper (bred by R. Cropper), by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(1964) ELECTOR.—Roan, calved July 14, 1833, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Election (1961), d. Spangle (bred by R. Thornton), by George,—by Hutton's son of Comet (155),—by Miner (441).

(1965) ELEMORE.—Bred by Mr. Baker, Elemore.

(1966) ELEMORE.—Red, calved 1833, bred by G. Wood, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Rosebud, by Margrave (2263),—by Leopold (2200),—by Hector (2103),—by Traveller (655),—by Surly (2715),—by Colonel.

(1967) ELFORD.—Red, got by Newton (2366), d. by Dinning's Bull (973),—Rockingham's (560) dam, by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(1968) ELLISON'S BULL.

(1969) ELVINE.—Calved 1832, got by Memnon (2293), d. Princess, by Young Cupid (940), &c., as in Charley (1817).

(1970) ELWICK.—Bred by Mr. Hunt, got by Son of Whitworth (2686), d. by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Hill's Bull,—by Newby's Bull,—by Barningham (56).

(1971) EMBLETON.—White, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Hunt, got by Kimblesworth, d. White Rose, by Elwick (1970),—by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Eryholme,—by Barningham (56).

(1972) EMILIUS.—White, calved June 18, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Edmund (1954), d. Juno, by Sheridan (2616),—by Harlsey (2090),—by T. Pearson's Bull (2417), —by Nicholson's Bull (2369),—by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(1973) EMPEROR.—Got by Young Dimple (971), d. Cherry (bred by J. Woodhouse), by Harrison's son of Windsor (698),—by Studley Grange (1483),—by Layton (2190), —by Goldfinder (1075).

(1974) EMPEROR.—White, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Snowdrop (2653), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(1975) EMPEROR.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Parrington, sold to the Emperor of Russia, got by Wonderful (700), d. Countess, by Baron (58), &c., as in Count (1884).

(1976) YOUNG EMPEROR (LORD FEVERSHAM'S).

(1977) EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Remus (2524), d. Rose, by Baronet (775),—Rose, by Freeman (1062),—Roseberry, by Whitworth (695),—Gaudy, by Snowdrop (614),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(1978) EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Topham, Keal Hall, got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. Empress, by Young Major (2254),—Countess, by Regent (2516),—Lofty, by Benlomen (1711).

(1979) ERIN.

(1980) ERYHOLME (MR. MAYNARD'S).

(1981) YOUNG ERYHOLME.—Got by Eryholme (1018), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Northumberland (464),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(1982) ERYX.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1836, bred by C. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Brutus (1752), d. Venus, by Sir Walter (2638),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(1983) ESSEX.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Lady Rudd, by Son of Commodore (2665),—by Barmpton (54),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(1984) ETHELRED.—Roan, calved April 10, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Splendour (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Soldier (2656),—Cherry, by Grey Robin (1090),—Ruby, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Burgess (1764).

(1985) EUREDALE.—Roan, calved April 20, 1836, bred by Mr. Smith, Givendale, got by Pilot, d. Adelaide, by Hubback (2142),—Aldborough, by Nero (1265),—by Columella (904),—by Snowball (1463),—by Snowball (1463).

(1986) EVELYN.—White, calved June 19, 1834, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Emma, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(1987) EWART.—Got by Cupid, d. by a son of Comet,—by George (273).

(1988) EXPECTATION, sometimes called SON OF YOUNG ERYHOLME (1981).—Roan, bred by Mr. Waldy, Barmpton, got by Young Eryholme (1981), d. by Charles 2d (878),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104).

(1989) FABIUS.—Calved 1830, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Jocelyne (1141), d. by Mason's ——,—by Marquis,—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(1990) FACTOTUM.—Got by Young Cossack (1879), d. Matchless, by Rocket (1390),—White Rose, by Young Waddingworth,—Comely, by Young Major.

(1991) YOUNG FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Lady Ann, by Sir Alexander (591),—Lady, by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite (1030),—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(1992) FALCON.—Got by Volunteer (1553), d. Hospitality, by Leicester (1165).

(1993) FALSTAFF.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Flora, by Favourite (252),—Nymph, by White Bull (421), —Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(1994) FALSTAFF.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Marquis (2271), d. Frisky, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Fancy, by Eclipse (237),—Young Ruby, by Clifton (147),—Ruby (bred by Sir G. Strickland), by Boynton Dun (1737),—Royal, by Ben (70),—Queen (bought of Mr. Thompson, Darlington, about 1790).

(1995) FALSTAFF.—Red roan, calved Nov. 6, 1834, bred by Major Bower, got by Colton (1849), d. Fabulous, by Amor (747),—Fable, by Tickle Toby (1516),—Faculty, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Florette (bred by Mr. Booth), by Shakspeare (582),—Red Rose, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(1996) FANATIC.—Roan, calved Sept. 28, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Firby (1040), d. Cant, by Mercury (2301),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(1997) FARMER.—Bred by Mr. Farrer, got by Rex (1375), d. Harriet, by Leopold (372),—Phœnix, by Constellation (163),—Lady Ann, by Comet (155),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(1998) FARMER.—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1829, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Milton (2314), d. Vanity, by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(1999) FARMER.—Calved 1832, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, got by Childers (1824), d. Fancy, by Corporal Trim (1875),—Fancy, by Pretender (2451),—Beauty, by Favourite (2005),—by Grey Robin (1090),—by a brother to Grey Robin (1090).

(2000) FARMER.—Red and white, calved Oct. 28, 1834, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cymro (1898), d. Feodore, by Bertram (1716),—Fortuna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cimon (1832).

(2001) FARMER.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Emperor (1974), d. Sprightly, by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (674).

(2002) FAVOURITE (MR. SEATON'S).

(2003) FAVOURITE (MR. CHARGE'S).

(2004) YOUNG FAVOURITE.—Got by C. Colling's Grey Bull.

(2005) FAVOURITE (MR. TAYLOR'S).

(2006) FAVOURITE (COL. TROTTER'S).

(2007) YOUNG FAVOURITE (MR. WALKER'S).—Calved May 28, 1823, got by Favourite (256), d. by Wellington

(678),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(2008) FAVOURITE.—Roan, bred by Mr. Hustler, got by Whisker (1579), d. by Orpheus (473),—by Alfred (23),—by Grey Bull (1089).

(2009) FAVOURITE, 64.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Munson, Boston, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Rosa, by Young Denton (963),—Tuberose (bred by J. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Tuberose, by Cripple (173),—Tulip, by Comet (155),—by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190).

(2010) FAVOURITE.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Speculation (1472), d. Daisy, by Conqueror (915).

(2011) FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Norah (bred by Mr. Grant), by Young Favourite (254),—by Midas (436),—by Major (397).

(2012) FELIX.—Roan, calved April, 1828, bred by Mr. Assheton, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Lady Godiva, by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—belonged to Mr. Wetherell.

(2013) FELIX.—Light roan, calved April, 1835, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Danby (1902), d. Octavia, by Cumberland (176),—by Midas (435),—by Petrarch (488),—Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(2014) FELIX.—Dark roan, calved March 8, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, Strelly, got by Spectator (2688), d. Fable, by Tickle Toby (1516), &c., as in Falstaff (1995).

(2015) FELTON.

(2016) FERGUS.—Roan, calved May 1, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Mercury (2301), d. Nereid, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Datura, by Sirloin (604),—Tuberose (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Midas (435),—Tuberose, by Sir Oliver (605),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86),—bought by W. Jobling from Boazman, Stainton.

(2017) FIESCHI.—Red, calved March 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Tempest, got by Brutus (1752), d. Vesta, by Frederick (1060),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(2018) FIESCHI.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Parrington, Jr., got by ——, d. Diamond, by Liston (2210), &c., as in Granite (7047).

(2019) FIFESHIRE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by James Chrisp, Doddington, got by Candidate (1778), d. 2d Goswick, by Doddington (1920),—Goswick, by Milfield (2312),—Compton's Countess, by Carham (114),—Venus, by Duke (226),—Peggy, by a son of Carlisle, or Young Carlisle (116).

(2020) FINIS.—White, calved Aug. 2, 1828, bred by Mr. Champion, Blyth, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Tulip, by Charles (127),—Old Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(2021) FIREBRAND.—White and red, calved Jan. 16, 1832, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperly Court, got by Marquis (2271), d. Fancy, by Eclipse (237), &c., as in Falstaff (1994).

(2022) FISHER'S OLD RED BULL.—Bred by Mr. Fisher, Cotham, got by Turnell's Bull, d. by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Cornforth's Bull of Barforth.

(2023) FITZ EDMUND.—Roan, calved Dec. 11, 1833, bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Edmund (1954), d. Duchess (bred by Marquis of Exeter), by Czar (945), &c., as in Alexander (2979).

(2024) FITZ FORM.—Got by Sir James (2627), d. Formosa (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Bedford (68),—Angela, by Meteor (432),—Venus, by Denton Comet (201),—Fairy, by Sir Henry (597),—Beauty.

(2025) FITZ REMUS.—Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth, got by Remus (550), d. Juno (bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby), by Sir Charles (592),—by Tom (652),—by Major (399).

(2026) FITZ ROSLYN.—Roan, calved July 6, 1832, got by a son of Roslyn (2569), d. by North Star,—by Young North Star,—by Jupiter.

(2027) FLAMBEAU.—Dark roan, calved March 8, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, Strelly, got by Spectator (2688), d. Fabulous, by Amor (747), &c., as in Falstaff (1995).

(2028) FLEATHAM.—Dark red, got by Young Barmpton (55), d. Lavinia, by Achmet (2),—by Wellington (678),—by Eryholme (1980). Died 1830.

(2029) FORD.—Roan, calved June, 1831, bred by Mr. Greenwell, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Fanny, No. 63 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Monarch (2324),—by Satellite (1420),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Cato (119),—Cherry, by Sir Oliver (605),—Charmer, by Chilton (136),—Merry Lass, by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Ben (70),—bought by C. Colling from J. Newby.

(2030) FORD.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Duke (1936), d. Stamford, by Young Wellington (2826),—by Young Lancaster (361),—by Porritt's Bull,—by Smith's Bull, Grindon,—by Smith's son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Lord Strathmore's Sultan,—by James' Barnaby.

(2031) FOSTER'S BULL, OF HOLBEACH MARSH.—Bought in the north.

(2032) FRANCISCO.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Gloucester (1074), d. Venilia, by Enchanter (244),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(2033) FRANK.—Calved 1832, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Junius (2167), d. Fanny, by Fitzduke (259),—by Winston,—by a son of Comet (155),—by Yarborough (705).

(2034) FRANK.—Roan, calved April 1, 1834, bred by Mr. Paley, Gledhow, got by Chance (1807), d. Lucky, by Corinthian Tom (921),—Lady (bred by J. Woodhouse), by Young Dimple (971), &c., as in Young Fairfax (1991).

(2035) FRANK.—Red, calved 1825, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Candidate (1778), d. Lady Fanny (bred by Mr. Curry), by Young Hector (2104),—by Emperor (1011),—(Rockingham's (560) dam), by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(2036) FRANKLIN.—Red, calved Dec. 15, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Edward (1002), d. Fatima (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—Fancy, by Agamemnon (9),—Madam, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Tuberose, by Lame Bull (359),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(2037) FREDERICK.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. Newby the Younger.

(2038) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Munson. Full brother to Favourite (2009).

(2039) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Frederick (1060), d. by Milton (2314),—by Policy (1329),—by Barmpton (54).

(2040) FREEROOTER.—White, calved March 31, 1836, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Victoria, by Rob Roy (557),—by Lancaster (360),—by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(2041) FREEDOM.—Got by Harlsey (2090), d. by Reform (1361),—by a Bull bred by Sir G. Strickland,—by Northumberland (466),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2042) FREEMAN.—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Farmer (1998), d. Fortune, by Regent (2514), &c., as in Solicitor (2658).

(2043) FRONTINUS.—Red and white, calved April 6, 1835, bred by Mr. Niblett, got by Martin (2279), d. The Queen, by Guy (2084),—Yorkshire Lady, by White Daisy (1583),—Red Strawberry, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(2044) GAINFORD.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, got by Thorpe (2757), d. Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(2045) GAINSBOROUGH.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, got by Emperor (1014), d. Baroness, by Eclipse (1598), &c., as in Cottesmore (3505). Slaughtered 1834.

(2046) GAMBIER.—Red, calved Nov. 5, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Matilda, *alias* Lady Matilda (bred by Mr. Charge), by Eclipse (238),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—Gentle Kitty, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—Pretty Maid, by Bartle (777),—by Highflyer (1112),—descended in a direct line from Studley White Bull (627).

(2047) GAMBLER.—White, calved 1835, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Fanny (bred by J. Cattle), by a son of Cato (119),—Lady, by Garrick (2051),—by a brother to Wynyard (703),—by Crokin's White Bull (1889).

(2048) GAMUT.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. by Whitworth (695).

(2049) GANTHORPE.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, sold to Mr. Archbold, M. P., Ireland, got by Grazier (1085), d. Maria (bred by Sir B. Graham), by

Young Albion (15),—Lady Sarah, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(2050) GARDHAM.—Roan, calved March, 1830, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Brandsby (816), d. Empress, by Emperor (1013),—Mida, by Midas (435),—Wildair, by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(2051) GARRICK.—Got by Wynyard (703), d. by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(2052) GARTON.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Botterill, got by Malbro' (1189), d. Vestris, by Baron (59),—by Seaton's son of North Star (578),—by Bracken (91),—by Bainton (48),—by Bainton (48). Slaughtered 183-.

(2053) GEM.—Calved March 1, 1836, bred by Mr. Iveson, got by Rockingham (2550), d. by Rolla (2557),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(2054) GENERAL.—Roan, calved Nov. 1831, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, got by Childers (1824), d. Red Duchess, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Bachelor (1670).

(2055) GEORGE.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Neswick (1266).

(2056) GEORGE.—Got by Sir Kenneth (1450).

(2057) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Snowball (2647), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(2058) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Dolby, Marston, got by Northern Light (1280), d. Virginia (bred by Mr. Champion), by Blyth Favourite (801),—Venus, by Magnet (392),—by Prince (521),—by Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

(2059) GEORGE.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by J. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Georgiana (bred by Mr. Shaftoe), by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(2060) GERMANICUS.—Red and white, calved April 30, 1830, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Dandy Pratt (1903), d. Venus, by Constellation (163), &c., as in Ben (785).

(2061) GLEDHOW.—Light roan, calved Aug. 24, 1831, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Guy (2084), d. Polly, by Eclipse (238),—Orbit, by Comet (155), &c., as in Frederick (1060).

(2062) GLEDHOW.—Red and white, calved March 19, 1835, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Ambo (1636), d. Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(2063) GOG.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Rev. E. Metcalfe, got by Magog (2246), d. Exile (bred by Mr. Radcliffe), by Snowdrop (614),—by Charge's Red Bull,—by Newby's Grey Bull,—by Teasdale's Bull.

(2064) GOLDFINDER.—Roan, calved 1818, bred by Mr. Edmonds, got by Midas (435), d. Cherry, by Boughton (90),—by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(2065) GOLDFINDER.—Calved Dec. 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Achmet (2),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(2066) GOLDFINDER.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by J. Lawson, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Charles (1815), d. by Driver (1928),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Richard (1376),—by Rufus (570),—by Pope (514), &c.

(2067) GOLIAH.—Got by Bolingbroke.

(2068) GOLIAH.—Red, calved Sept. 10, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Earl of Darlington (1944), d. Calypso (bred by Mr. Tetley), by Bertram (1716),—Briseis, by Points (511),—Brighteyes, by Dawson's Grey Bull (a son of Cupid),—by Simon (590),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2069) GOVERNOR.—Got by Governor (1077).

(2070) GOVERNOR.—Roan, calved March 20, 1833, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Bedford, Jr. (1701), d. Rosabella, by Baronet (775),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Kitt.

(2071) GRANDEE.—Roan, calved March, 1831, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by Benedict (786), d. Galaxy, by Prince Hal (1343),—by Furioso (270),—by Cambrian,—bought by Sir C. Morgan, at Northallerton,

(2072) GRANDSON OF FAVOURITE, commonly called CATTLEY'S GREY BULL (1798).

(2073) GRANDSON OF FAVOURITE (252)—(By Mr. Cattley called Wellington).—Calved 1812, bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby, got by a son of Favourite (252), d. Ruth.

(2074) GRANDSON OF WELLINGTON.—Dam by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(2075) GREENHOLME EXPERIMENT.—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Camden (1776), d. Fidelle, by Adrian (720),—by Peacock's Bull,—by Young Warlaby (2812).

(2076) GREY DIOMED.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Albion (731), d. by Diomed (974),—by Sirius (598),—by Midas (435),—by Sultan (631),—by Sultan (631),—by Punch (531),—by Ladykirk (355).

(2077) GREY ROAN COMET (MR. MASON'S).

(2078) GRIFF.—Roan, calved Nov. 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Lord Feversham's Young Emperor, d. Catherine, by Phenomenon (1318), &c., as in Nero (1265).

(2079) GRIMSTON.—Red and white, calved June 9, 1835, bred by W. S. Gill, got by Gledhow (2061), d. Victoria, by Sir Walter (1459), &c., as in Canterbury (1781).

(2080) GRIZZLE.

(2081) GUIDO.—Roan, calved Aug. 1830, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Tamboff (2729), d. Mulberry, by Grazier (1085),—Raspberry, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Strawberry, by Adonis (1612), &c., as in David (1911).

(2082) GUIDO.—Calved 1833. Full brother to Eclipse (1950).

(2083) GUSTAVUS.—Got by Achmet (2), d. by Achmet (2),—by a son of Favourite,—by a son of Favourite,—J. Hollon's Cow.

(2084) GUY.—Roan, calved Dec. 17, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (878), d. Eliza (bred by J. Booth), by Young Albion (15),—Vestris, by Remus (550),—Valentine, by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(2085) GUY FAWKES (MR. HARRIS'S).—Got by Warwick (2815), d. Amba, by son of Atlas (42),—Actonia (bred by Sir J. Ramsden), by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(2086) GUY MANNERING (MR. MANNERING'S).—Got by Guy Fawkes (2085), d. Bella, by Wharfdale (1578),—Miss Beauchamp, by Sir Stephen (1456), &c., as in Benedict (786).

(2087) HAGG.

(2088) HALLEY'S COMET.—Red and white, calved July 24, 1835, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Doctor Johnson (1919), d. Fig, by Premier (2448),—Fatima (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Grazier (1085),—by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(2089) HAPHAZARD.

(2090) HARLSEY.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Peter (487), d. by Mars (413),—by Pyramus (532),—Aurora, by Comet (155).

(2091) HARLSEY.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, got by Sir Thomas (2636), d. Amelia, by Pilot (496),—by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(2092) HARMONIS.—Mottled, calved May 20, 1833, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Election (1961), d. Phœnix, by a grandson of Venus,—Laura, by Barmpton (54),—Charlotte (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Cathalene, by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(2093) HARRISON, 72.

(2094) HARRY, called ROCKINGHAM (2552).—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, got by Reformer (2508), d. Mayflower, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(2095) HARRY BERTRAM.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1835, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Lucia Bertram, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(2096) HAWSER TRUNNION.—Roan, calved April 23, 1833, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624), d. Sunflower, by Belvedere (1706),—Geraldine, by Sir Leoline (603), &c., as in Acorn (715).

(2097) HAZARD.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Lottery (2226), d. Blossom, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(2098) HAZELWOOD ~~(2932)~~ (3993)

(2099) HEALING.—Grey roan, calved April 4, 1831, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Superfine (2713), d. Pensive, by Rival (553),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Barningham (56).

(2100) HEART OF OAK.—White and Grey, calved Nov. 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Archi-

bald (1652), d. Oriflamme, by Albion (731),—Hybla (bred by Mr. Robertson), by Sirius (598),—Fancy, by Wellington (679),—Cowslip, by Sultan (631),—Lively, by Sultan (631),—Lady Bird, by Punch (531),—My Lady, by Ladykirk (355).

(2101) HEATHPOOL.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Doddington (1920), d. Young Princess, by Young Lancaster (361),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland.

(2102) HECATOMB.—White, calved June 14, 1834, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Firby (1040), d. No. 57 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Monarch (2324),—No. 13, by St. Albans (1412),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659),—Strawberry, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337). Slaughtered 1845.

(2103) HECTOR.—Got by Sir Harry (1444), d. by Cumberland (176),—by Surly (2715),—by Surly (2715),—by Colonel.

(2104) YOUNG HECTOR, or HECTOR JR.—White, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Curry, got by Hector (1104), d. Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(2105) HECTOR.—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1835, bred by E. Mostyn, got by Talacre (2727), d. Fairmaid, by Thorpe (2757),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557), —by Denton (198),—by Charles (127).

(2106) HEDDON.—White, calved Nov. 1834, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Young Princess, by Young Lancaster (361), &c., as in Heathpool (2101).

(2107) HELICON.—Roan, calved Aug. 5, 1833, bred by Lord Althorp, got by William (2840), d. No. 57, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(2108) HELMSLEY (LORD FEVERSHAM'S).

(2109) HELMSMAN.—Roan, got by Mariner (1193), d. by Brutus (100),—by Snowdrop (613).

(2110) HEMSWORTH.—Calved Sept. 1830, bred by Mr. Fox, Oran, got by Haphazard, d. Betha (bred by J. Tute), by Atlas (42),—by George (274),—by Badsworth (47).

(2111) HENDERSKELF.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Daisy, by Cheviot (1822),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2112) HENLLYS.—Nearly white, calved Oct. 12, 1835, bred by Capt. Hampton, got by Paganini (2405), d. Mary, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—bred by Col. Cradock.

(2113) HENRY.—White, calved 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Regent (2517), d. Lucy, by Young Lancaster (361),—Lucy Colling, by Comet (155),—by Washington (674).

(2114) HENWOOD.—Red, calved 1828, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Mona (bred by Sir J. Ramsden), by Firby (1039),—by a son of George,—by Badsworth (47).

(2115) HERALD.—Roan, calved Jan. 1833, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Sir Walter (2637), d. by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252).

(2116) HERCULES.—Dark roan, bred by Mr. Radcliffe, got by Young Jupiter (1148), d. by Charge's Red Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Thomas',—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Teasdale's Bull,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(2117) HERDSMAN.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(2118) HERMES.—Roan, calved Feb. 16, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Mercury (2301), d. No. 57, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(2119) HERO.—Red and white, calved April 14, 1828, bred by W. F. Paley, got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. Faith, by Warlaby (672),—Phyllis, by Agamemnon (9),—by Chancellor (869).

(2120) HERO, or WISETON HERO [or NERO (2358)].—Roan, calved May 6, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer. Full brother to Hecatomb (2102).

(2121) HERRINGTON.—Bred by M. Ryle, got by Matchem, (2281), d. Young Planet, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Jamie (2155).

(2122) HIGHFLYER.—Roan, calved Aug. 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 12, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in De Veaux (1916).

(2123) HILL.—Got by Blot (794), d. Ceres, by Duke Humphrey (230).

(2124) MR. HIRST'S SON OF VELVET.—Got by Son of Denton (2669), d. Velvet, by Northern Light (457),—by a son ot Phenomenon.

(2125) HIS HIGHNESS.—Roan, calved Nov. 16, 1829, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Monarch (2324), d. Chiltona, or No. 12, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in De Veaux (1916). Slaughtered Sept. 8, 1832.

(2126) HIS HONOUR.—Red, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Marske (418), d. Old Ridley, by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145),—Lofty (bought of Mrs. Wilkinson, Fildair, near Richmond, and descended from the stock of R. Alcock).

(2127) HIS HONOUR.—White, calved June, 1835, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by The Doctor (2749), d. Her Highness, by His Highness (2125),—Clotilde, by Brandsby (816),—Catherine, by Phenomenon (1318),—Beauty, by Adonis (1612),—by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2128) HIS MAJESTY.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1831, bred by Mr. Cottrell, Rhodgate Lodge, got by His Highness (2125), d. Mirandola, by Forester (1055),—Matilda, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Gambier (2046).

(2129) HOBSON.—Nearly red, calved Dec. 31, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Regent (2518), d. Edna, by Baronet (774),—Emerald, by Meteor (432),—Lavinia, by Comet (155),—Lily (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's Son of Favourite,—by Colling's Son of Favourite,—by a Bull of Mr. Chapman's, Dinsdale,—by Grimston's Bull (282).

(2130) HOLDERNESS.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Hero (1109), d. Hostelena, by Mina (2316),—Silversides, by Patriot (486),—Silversides, by Occator (1290).

(2131) HOLLINGS.—Red and white, calved 1809, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Marske (418), d. Marske (Sister to Old Ridley), by Hutton's Bull (2145),—Lofty (bought of Mrs. Wilkinson, near Richmond, and descended from the stock of R. Alcock). Slaughtered 1813.

(2132) HOLYWELL.—Red roan, calved May, 1832, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Highflyer (2122), d. Peeress, by Snowdrop (2653),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2133) HOMER.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh. Full brother to Harmonis (2092).

(2134) HOMER.—Roan, calved April 24, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer. Full brother to Hecatomb (2102).

(2135) HOPEWELL.—Bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Thorpe (2757), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198), —by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2136) HORATIO.—Red, calved April 1, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Queen Oak, by Edward (1002), &c., as in Admiral Rodney (1610).

(2137) HORNCASTLE'S BULL.—Red, calved April 9, 1829, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Comely (bred by Mr. Booth), by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Columella (904).

(2138) HOULEY'S BULL.

(2139) HOUNDILEE.—Red and white, calved 1830, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Snadon (1462), d. Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(2140) HOWTHORPE.—White, calved 1828, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Shylock (2622), d. Delicacy (bred by F. Dickson), by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2141) HUBBACK.—Red and white, calved June 10, 1828, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Hebe, by Conqueror (915),—Tulip, by Charles (127),—Old Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(2142) HUBBACK.—Calved 1830, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Fairfax (1023), d. White Lady, by Snowball (2648), —Lady, by Young Dimple (971), &c., as in Young Fairfax (1991).

(2143) YOUNG HUBBACK.—Yellow red and white, calved Jan. 30, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, Strelly, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Stately, by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Statesman (2700).

(2144) HUNTER'S RED BULL.—Got by Achmet.

(2145) HUTTON'S BULL OF MARSKE.—D. a Cow of Mr. Walker's, Cleasby.

(2146) HYACINTH.—Got by Quaternion (1351), d. by Major (397).

(2147) HYACINTH.—Red and white, calved Dec. 18, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Iphigenia,

by Mercury (2301),—Azalia, by Corinthian (920),—Theresa, by Yorkshireman, &c., as in Alabaster (1616).

(2148) Hymen.—Red and white, calved Aug. 18, 1829, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. Ceres, by Yorkshireman,—by M. Hutton's Bull,—by Cleasby.

(2149) Ilex.—Got by Arthur (761), d. Isabella (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(2150) Imperator.—Red and white, calved Sept. 4, 1831, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Mercury (2301), d. Azalia, by Corinthian (920),—Theresa, by Yorkshireman, &c., as in Alabaster (1616).

(2151) Imperial.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Favourite (1030), d. Ruby, by Young Dimple (971),—Daisy, by Wellington (678), &c., as in Colossus (1847).

(2152) Independence.—Roan, calved July 4, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Earl of Darlington (1944), d. Matilda, by Imperial (2151),—White Face Lady, by Judson's Son of Warlaby (672),—by Young Comet (905),—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698),—by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(2153) Indian Chief.—Roan, calved March 18, 1835, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Archibald (1652), d. Josephine, by Castor (853),—Jane, by Rhadamanthus (552),—by Midas (435),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (629).

(2154) Young Isaac (4080).

(2155) Jamie.—White, calved Oct. 11, 1834, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Adelaide, by Trotter (2776),—Young Planet (bred by Mr. Charge), by Eclipse (238),—Planet, by White Comet (1582),—Transit, by Comet (155),—Young Farren, by Duke (225),—Old Farren, by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2156) Jaques' Bull, of Easby.—Got by Sailor (1411), d. by Mariner (1193),—by Pilot (496).

(2157) Jeremy.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Rosamond, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 54 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Monarch (2324),—No. 20 [*alias* Lady Sarah], by Satellite (1420), by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(2158) Jerome.—White, calved Jan. 3, 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Emperor (1974), d. 3d Princess, by Hunt's Snowball (2647),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(2159) Jerry (4097).

(2160) Jesse.—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1829, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(2161) John Bull.—Red and white, calved Dec. 3, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Earl of Darlington (1944), d. Gaudy, by son of Young Albion (15),—Patch, by Maynard's Red Bull,—Old Patch, by Laird.

(2162) Jonathan Martin—Bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Pirate (2430),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton.

(2163) Josephus.—Red, calved Nov. 10, 1833, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Sir Francis (2625), d. Josephine, by Castor (853), &c., as in Indian Chief (2153).

(2164) Juba.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1, 1828, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Blyth (797), d. by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Major (397),—by Major (397).

(2165) Juniper.—White, calved 1830, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Oliver (2386), d. by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Blaize (75),—by Butterfly (104),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(2166) Juniper.—Roan, calved April 15, 1833, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, sold to Mr. Bolton, Ireland, got by Carlos (1788), d. Jasmine, by Sir Francis (2625),—Jessica, by Duke (226),—Juno, by Young Star (619), &c., as in Castor (853).

(2167) Junius.—Calved 1830, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Jocelyne (1141), d. Jane, by Rhadamanthus (552), &c., as in Indian Chief (2153).

(2168) Jupiter.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Constellation (163), d. Flora, by Sir Charles (592),—by Aylesby (44),—by White Bull (150).

(2169) Jupiter.—Roan, bred by George Clarke. Barnby Moor, got by Juniper (1145), d. Charlotte, by Columella (904),—Charlotte Palatine, by Palatine (478), &c., as in Powyke Patriot (4746).

(2170) Jupiter.—Got by Governor (1077), d. Rosebud, by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's, a grandson of Laird (1158).

(2171) Jupiter.

(2172) Justice.—White, calved Oct. 20, 1832, bred by Mr. Rotch, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Frederick (2038), d. Stately, by Young Denton (963),—Harriet, by Denton (198),—Henrietta, by Comet (155),—Hannah, by Henry (301),—by a grandson of Favourite.

(2173) Justice.—Yellow roan, calved April 8, 1834, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by His Majesty (2128), d. Junia (bred by Mr. Wiley), by Brandsby (816),—Julia, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Patch, by Adonis (1612),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(2174) Killerby (Mr. Dent's).—Got by North Star, d. by Denton,—by Wade's Headlam,—by Thorpe.

(2175) Kilnshaw.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1828, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Charles (878), d. Dulciana, by Enchanter (244),—Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(2176) Kimblesworth.—Got by Magog (2246).

(2177) Kirkburn.—Roan, calved June, 1828, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Osmond (1297), d. Fair Ellen, by Adonis (1612), &c., as in Cupid (942).

(2178) Kirkharle.—Bought by Sir C. Loraine, of —— Wright, Cleasby, got by a son of Remus (550).

(2179) Kitt (7127).

(2180) Lack-a-Day.—White, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Cottrell, Rhodgate Lodge, got by Benedict (786), d. Lactea (bred by Sir C. Morgan), by Governor (1077),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).—by Pilot (496),—by Warlaby (672).

(2181) Lambton.—White, calved 1817, bred by J. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Sir Dimple (594), d. Nell Gwynne, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(2182) Lame Bull.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by J. Crofton, Littleburn, got by Snowdrop (2653), d. Duchess, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2183) Lamplight.—Got by Northern Light (457), d. by Lincoln (376),—by Trunnell (659),—by Dash (191).

(2184) Young Lancaster.—White, bred by Sir W. B. Cooke, got by Lancaster (360), d. by Cecil (120),—by a Son of Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(2185) Lancaster Comet.—Roan and white, calved April 1, 1834, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by a son of Spectator (2688), d. by Spectator (2688),—by Alexander (1624),—by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (1161),—by Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(2186) Lancer.—Red roan, calved March 10, 1830, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Violet, by Pilot (1319),—by Thorpe (1515),—by Mr. Waistell's ——.

(2187) Latimer.—White, calved April 9, 1833, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, sold to T. Bolton, Ireland, got by Sir Francis (2625), d. Latona, by Albion (731), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(2188) Laurel.—Roan, calved June, 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Grazier (1085), d. Lupin, by Jupiter (343),—Lucy, by Lubin (388),—by a son of Cleasby,—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2189) Lax (4195).

(2190) Layton.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2191) Layton.—Got by Miner (441), d. Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(2192) Layton.—Calved June 27, 1833, bred by J. Colling, White House, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Lily, by North Star (459),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—bred by Mr. Colling, Stapleton.

(2193) Leatham.

(2194) Lefevre.—Red, calved Aug. 24, 1830, bred by T. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Blyth (797),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(2195) Lefevre.—Bred by T. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. Testy, by Cedric (1801),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(2196) Lemon Horns.

(2197) Lenny.—Got by Leopold, d. by Wellington (680).

(2198) LEONIDAS, 87.

(2199) LEOPOLD.—Bred by T. Jobling, got by Wellington (683), d. by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(2200) LEOPOLD.—Roan, bred by J. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Leopold (2199), d. by St. Albans (1412),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(2201) LIBERAL.—Roan, calved April 19, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp, got by William (2840), d. Accession, by Corinthian (920),—Io, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Apollo (37).

(2202) LIBERATOR.—Mottled red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Bradshaw, got by Erin (1979), d. Pink, by Rob Roy (557),—by Satellite (1420),—by Sir Dimple (594), —by Styford (629),—by C. Colling's Son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Lame Bull (358),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, Thorpe.

(2203) LIBERATOR.—Red, calved Nov. 9, 1832, bred by Mr. Thompson. Armin, got by Bunus (1761), d. Lady Betty Jr. by Ebor (997),—Lady Betty, by Leopold (373), —Lady Byram, by Wynyard (703),—by Badsworth (47).

(2204) LILBURN.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon, got by Elford (1967), d. Red Rose, by Wellington (683),—by Sir Rowland (1455),—by a son of Phenomenon (491).

(2205) LINCOLN.—Roan, calved Nov. 13, 1834, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Senator (2610), d. Laurustina by Grazier (1085),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557), —by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Bull (1298).

(2206) LINDSEY.—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1833, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Shakspeare (2614). d. Latona, by Harlsey (2090),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(2207) LINTON.—Red and white, calved Sept. 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Griff (2078), d. Red Rose, by Grazier (1085).—Raspberry, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Strawberry, by Adonis (1612), &c., as in David (1911).

(2208) LINWOOD.—Roan, calved May 31, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Lydia, by Milton (2314),—by Policy (1329)—by Barmpton (54).

(2209) LION.—Roan, calved Feb. 1835, bred by Mr. Bloor, Flintshire, got by Maggot (2238), d. Larkspur, by Chancellor (1808), &c., as in Lupus (4301).

(2210) LISTON.—Roan, bred by Mr. Parrington, got by Wonderful (700), d. Princess, by Apollo (36),—by Meteor (431),—by Windsor (698),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(2211) LITTLEBURN.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by J. Crofton, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Brilliant, by Snowdrop (2653),—Daisy, by St. Albans (1412),—by Waverly (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington (674).

(2212) LITTLE RED ROVER.—Red, calved 1834, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Red Rose, by a son of Ivanhoe (1130),—Grey Wharney, by Sandoe (2598),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(2213) LIVERPOOL.—Roan, calved March 2, 1836, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Maggot (2238), d. Diana, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2214) LLEWELLYN.—Dark roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Lloyd, got by Bersham (1715), d. Cranberry, by Henwood (2114),—Whinberry, by Wharfdale (1578),—Miss Windsor, by a son of Wellington (678),—by a son of Windsor (698).

(2215) LLEWELLYN.—Roan, calved May 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Flintshire, got by Maggot (2238), d. Gay, by Norfolk (2377),—Grizel, by Young Warlaby (2812),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

(2216) LOCHINVAR.—Roan, calved April 23, 1835, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Archibald (1652), d. Latona, by Albion (731), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(2217) LOFTY.—Red and white, calved Jan. 13, 1836, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Monarch (2329), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Colossus (1847).

(2218) LOGAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 27, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Duke of York (1941), d. Young Mary, by Jupiter (2170),—Mary, by Saladin (1417), —by Meek's Bull,—bred by Mr. Holmes, Otterington.

(2219) LONGHOUGHTON.—White, calved 1834, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Lady Fanny, by Young Hector (2104), &c., as in Frank (2035).

(2220) LORD BROUGHAM.—Calved Feb. 26, 1832, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Sir Francis (2625), d. Buttercup, by Hector (1104), &c., as in Bolivar (1730).

(2221) LORD JOHN.

(2222) L'ORIENT.—Calved Feb. 12, 1828, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Oriel, by Sir Leoline (603),—Tulip, by Lancaster (360),—Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122), &c., as in Athelstan (41).

(2223) LOT.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by R, Booth, Studley, got by Ambo (1636), d. Young Maria, by Albert (727),—Maria, by Studley (628),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(2224) LOTTERY.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Pears, Thorney, got by Kirkby (1156), d. Dowager, by Wellington (678), &c., as in Satellite (1419).

(2225) LOTTERY.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Frank, got by Stearsby (2701), d. by Young Midas,—by Adonis (1612).

(2226) LOTTERY (4276).

(2227) LOTTERY.—Red, calved May 5, 1833, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Shakspeare (2614), d. Laurestina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(2228) LUCIEN.—White, calved 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Emperor (1974), d. 4th Princess, by Snowball (2647),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Black Prince (1722).

(2229) LUCIFER.—Red and white, calved July 12, 1826, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Lavinia, by Charles (127), &c., as in Vulcan (1557).

(2230) LUCK'S-ALL.—Roan, calved Nov. 8, 1832, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Lottery (2225), d. Rosamond, by Northern Light (1281),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by a grandson of Favourite,—by a grandson of Favourite.

(2231) LUMINARY.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Cottrell. Full brother to Lack-a-day (2180).

(2232) LUMLEY.—Red and white, calved Oct. 15, 1835, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Archibald (1652), d. Fatima 2d, by Sir Francis (2625),—by a son of Satellite (1420), —by Mason's White Bull (421),—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(2233) LUNESDALE.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, got by Marmion (406), d. Elvira 2d, by Emperor (1010), &c., as in Alba (726).

(2234) LYCURGUS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1834, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Beaufort (1690), d. Luminous, by Northern Light (1280),—by Snowball (611),—by Adonis,—by a grandson of Charge's Duke.

(2235) MACGREGOR.—Red, calved 1821, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Rumps (2579), d. by May-Duke (424),—by Minor (441).

(2236) MACGREGOR.—Got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Wellington, a son of Barmpton (54),—by Colling's Shortlegs (a son of Minor),—by Dale's Son of Brown's White Bull. Died 1832.

(2237) MACIVOR.—Roan, calved Aug. 17, 1834, bred by Lord Althorp. got by William (2840), d. Sophia, by Waverley (2820), &c., as in Metullus (4467).

(2238) MAGGOT.—White, calved 1831, bred by Rev. H. Berry (sold to Mr. Dawson, Gronant), got by Martin (2279), d. Minx, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(2239) MAGISTRATE.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Flintoff, got by Monitor (2331), d. Manuella, by Marquis (2270),—by Leopold (2199),—by Dundas (1943),—Blossom, by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2240) MAGNET.—Red, calved 1824, bred by W. Wetherell, got by North Star (459), d. Young Sally (bred by R. Colling), by Alexander (1623),—Sally, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(2241) MAGNET.—Bred by R. Smith, got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Star (618),—by Snowball (1463),—by Charge's Bull, a son of the Grey Bull (872).

(2242) MAGNET JR.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Magnet (392), d. Cowslip, by Conqueror (915).

(2243) MAGNUM BONUM.—Light roan, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Charles 2d (879), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—a Cow of Mr. Wright's, Cleasby.

(2244) MAGNUM BONUM (MR. SCOTSON'S).—Roan, calved 1829, got by Ebor, d. by Barmpton,—by Northumberland.

(2245) MAGO.—Roan, calved March, 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Brandsby (816), d. Empress, by Emperor (1013),—Mida, by Midas (435), &c., as in Corrector (1876).

(2246) MAGOG.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Matchem (2281), d. by Farmer (251),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(2247) YOUNG MAGOG.—Red and white, calved 1830, bred by J. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Magog (2246), d. Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(2248) MAJESTIC.—Roan and white, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Toneham (2767), d. Graceful (bred by Mr. Champion), by Don Cossack (986),—by Blucher.

(2249) MAJESTIC.—Roan, calved March, 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, sold to Mr. Taintor, U. S. A., got by Bachelor (1666), d. Lady, by Young Wellington (2826), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2250) MAJESTY.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Splendour, by Emperor (1974),—Sprightly, by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (674).

(2251) MAJOR.—Got by Charles.

(2252) MAJOR (401).—Calved 1816, bred by Mr. Chaloner, got by Miner (441), d. Countess (bred by R. Colling), by Petrarch (488),—Brighteyes, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319),—by G. Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(2253) MAJOR (LORD FEVERSHAM'S).

(2254) YOUNG MAJOR.—Red and white, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Major (398), d. Laura, by Cossack (925),—Old Laura, by Patriot (486).

(2255) MAJOR.—Got by a son of Wright's Syntax (2725), d. by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by Lame Bull (358),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by Brown's Bull of Aldbrough.

(2256) MAJOR (MR. LAMBERT'S).

(2257) MAMELUKE.—Roan, calved Aug. 1827, bred by Mr. Codd, Holton, got by Diamond (209), d. by Prime Minister,—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Surprise (2716).

(2258) MAMELUKE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Physician (2426), d. Milta, by Tarrare (1501),—Mida, by Midas (435), &c., as in Corrector (1876).

(2259) MANBY.—White, got by Commodore (1858), d. Beauty, by Tarrare (2735),—by Major (397),—by Surprise (2716),—by J. Brown's Bull, of Aldbro'.

(2260) MARCELLUS.—Red, calved Oct. 1835, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Dandy (1902), d. Empress, by Comus (1863),—Octavia, by Cumberland (176),—by Midas (435),—by Petrarch (488),—Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(2261) MARCUS.—Red and white, calved Feb. 23, 1829, bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Lisbon (1172), d. Maria, by Norman (1276),—by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(2262) MARCUS.—Red, calved 1836, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Priam (2452), d. Mayday, by Matchem (2281),—Mulberry, by Stephen (1456),—Belinda, by Pilot (496),—by a brother to Orpheus (473).

(2263) MARGRAVE.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Merlin (430), d. by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(2264) MARGRAVE.—Bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Isaac (1129), d. Blossom, by Pilot (496),—Twin Cow, by Albion (14), &c.

(2265) MARGRAVE.—Roan, calved April 20, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp, got by William (2840), d. No. 41 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Satellite (1420),—by Farmer (251),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(2266) MARK.—Got by Eclipse (238), d. Mary, by Stephen (1456), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(2267) MARMADUKE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Martha, by Fairfax (1023),—by Percy (1312),—Milkmaid, by Brother to J. Cattle's Fat Cow (1744),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2268) MARMION.—White, calved Jan. 1, 1833, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Marquis (2271), d. Lass, by Triumph (1530),—Lofty, by Apperley Blucher (1645),—Lady, by Clifton (147),—Laurel, bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(2269) MARMION.—Red, calved 1835, bred by J. Crofton, Littleburn, got by Monitor (2331), d. Brighteyes, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Inheritor (7104).

(2270) MARQUIS.—White, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Duke (1933), d. Nonpareil (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(2271) MARQUIS.—White and roan, calved Jan. 14, 1826, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Triumph (1530), d. Madam, by Cecil (120),—Mouse, bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(2272) MARQUIS.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Topham, Keal Hall, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Empress, by Young Major (2254), &c., as in Emperor (1978).

(2273) MARQUIS.—Roan, calved Jan. 1836, bred by G. Wood, got by Monitor (2331), d. Peeress, by Agricola (1614),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(2274) MARSHAL NEY.—White, calved Oct. 1835, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624), d. Violet, by Sheridan (2616),—Fortune, by Regent (2514), &c., as in Solicitor (2658).

(2275) YOUNG MARSKE.—Bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Marske (418), d. Cowslip, by Comet (155).

(2276) MARSKE (MR. POWELL'S).—Calved 1831, got by Midas, d. (bred by Mr. Wray, Cleasby), by a son of Remus (550).

(2277) MARSKE.—White, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Midas (2309), d. Grace, by Remus (550),—Grizzle, by Hollings (2131), &c., as in Cupid (1894).

(2278) MARSTON CHAMPION.—Light roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Dolby, got by Symmetry (1495), d. Strawberry, by Conqueror (915),—bred by R. Thornton.

(2279) MARTIN.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1828, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Belzoni (1709), d. Rosanne, by North Star (459), &c., as in Brownlow (9997).

(2280) MARTIN, OR PARTNER (2410).—Red, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth Park, got by Miracle (2320), d. Garland, by Matchem (2281),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695),—bought of Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(2281) MATCHEM.—Calved 1825, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Bonny Face (807), or St. Albans (1412), d. by Farmer (251),—by Charles (127),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favorite (252), &c., as in Baronet (60).

(2282) YOUNG MATCHEM.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Matchem (2281), d. Blush, by Peter (487),—Belinda, by Pilot (496),—by a brother to Orpheus (473).

(2283) MATCHEM.—Roan, calved April 26, 1831, bred by J. Woodhouse, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Imperial (2151), d. Red Lady, by Judson's son of Warlaby (672),—by Young Comet (905),—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698),—by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(2284) MAXIMUS.—Got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by North Star (459),—(bred by Mr. Hutchinson), by Kehama (1150).

(2285) MAXWELL.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Jasmine (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Edmund (1954),—by Comus (1862),—the Roan Cow, bought in the North.

(2286) MAYDAY.—Calved 1834, bred by Mr. Edwards, sold to go to America, got by Wilson's Bull (2843), d. Burley, by Malbro' (1189),—Laura, by Marshal Beresford (415),—White Rose, by Seaton's Favourite (2002),—Primrose, by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—bred by R. Colling.

(2287) MAYNARD'S RED BULL.—Got by Sterling (622).

(2288) MEEK'S BULL OF CRABTREE HOUSE.

(2289) MELBOURNE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by J. Crofton, Littleburn, got by Monitor (2331),—d. Violet, by Memnon (2296),—Red Rose, by Snowdrop (2653),—by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819).

(2290) MELBOURNE.—Roan, calved April 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir John (2628), d. Alice, by Anson (1639),—Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(2291) MELMOTH.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Young Sally, by Rob Roy (557),—Sally, by Young Rockingham

(2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2292) MELVILLE.—Roan, calved Aug. 1834, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Wauldby (2818), d. Muta, by Brandsby (816),—Miss Mason, by Falstaff (1993), &c., as in George (12941).

(2293) MEMNON.—Roan, bred by Mr. Harrison, Stubb House, got by St. Leger (1414), d. by Achmet (2),—Lady Brough, by Young Albion (15).

(2294) MEMNON.—Roan, calved May, 1828, bred by Mr. Codd, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. by Midas (2308),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Brown's Bull of Aldbro'.

(2295) MEMNON.—Got by Julius Cæsar (1143), d. Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(2296) MEMNON.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by R. Crofton, Brancepeth, got by Marquis (2270), d. Lady, by Wellington (2824),—Nonpareil (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(2297) MEMNON.—White, roan neck, calved July 11, 1833, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Massachusetts, U. S. A., got by Carlos (1787), d. Adeliza, by Frederick (1060),—Adela, by Orpheus (473), &c., as in Argo (758).

(2298) MEMNON.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, got by Ganthorpe (2049), d. Prize 2d, by Malbro' (1189),—Laura, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Mayday (2286).

(2299) MENAI.—Roan, calved July 16, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Frederica, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Frederick (3841).

(2300) MENTOR.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by R. Crofton, Brancepeth, got by Miracle (2320), d. Lady, by Wellington (2824),—Nonpareil (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(2301) MERCURY.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. by Farmer (251),—by Charles (127),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(2302) MERLIN.—Got by Midas (435), d. Miss Lambert, by George (275),—Mrs. Lambert, by Favourite (252),—Yellow Cow, by Punch (531),—by A. Reed's Bull (538).

(2303) MERRINGTON.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel.

(2304) METEOR.—Got by Cripple.

(2305) METEOR 2D.—Bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, got by Barrister (774), d. Emerald, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(2306) METEOR.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Dolby, got by George (2058), d. Meadow Maid, by Champion (864),—by a son of Crispin (174).

(2307) MICHAEL.—Roan, calved Oct. 11, 1834, bred by Lord Althorp, got by William (2840), d. Quail, by Hector (1104),—Minna, by Regent (544),—by Meteor.

(2308) MIDAS.—Got by Constellation (163).

(2309) MIDAS.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Remus (550), d. Young Grizzle, by Warlaby (672),—Grizzle, by Hollings (2131), &c., as in Cupid (1894).

(2310) MIDDLETON.

(2311) MID LOTHIAN.—Red, calved 1833, bred (supposed) by Mr. Curry, Brandon, got by Elford (1967), d. Lady Fanny, by Young Hector (2104), &c., as in Frank (2085).

(2312) MILFIELD.—Got by Ewart (1987), d. by ——,—by a grandson of Favourite,—bred by Gen. Simson.

(2313) MILO.—Calved 1832, bred by Mr. Frank, got by Lottery (2225), d. by Young Midas,—by North Star (459),—by Adonis (1612).

(2314) MILTON.—Red, calved Oct. 11, 1827, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, sold to Mr. Burton, Ireland, got by Grazier (1085), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247).

(2315) MILTON.—Roan, calved Feb. 1833, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Tasso (2739), d. Milta, by Tarrare (1501),—Mida, by Midas (435), &c., as in Corrector (1876).

(2316) MINA.—Roan, got by Snowball, d. by Patriot (486),—by Sir George.

(2317) MINER.—Got by Young Prince, d. Strawberry, by Wellington (683),—Moss Rose, by Traveller (655),—by Alexander (21).

(2318) MINER.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1835, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Dudding), by Childers (1824),—Young Lydia, by Factotum (1990),—Lydia, by Cossack (925),—Selina, by Eclipse,—Countess, by Waddingworth (668).

(2319) MINSTREL.—Red, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Martin (2279), d. Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(2320) MIRACLE.—Red, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. by Farmer (251),—by Charles (127),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(2321) MIRACLE.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Dudding, got by Comical (1856), d. Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(2322) MIRACLE 2D.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Miracle (2320), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2323) MISER.—White, calved May, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Goldfinder, d. Paulina, by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Falstaff (1993),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342).

(2324) MONARCH.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Mason, sold into Ireland, got by Satellite (1420), d. No. 1, by Cato (119), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(2325) MONARCH.—Calved 1826, bred by Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Mace (bred by Mr. Champion), by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Traveller (655),—by Surly (2715), by Colonel.

(2326) MONARCH.—Roan, calved March 11, 1827, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Snowdrop (2653), d. Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2327) YOUNG MONARCH.—Got by Monarch (2324), d. by a son of R. Colling's George (1066),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—Meteor, by a bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(2328) MONARCH.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Buston, got by William (2839), d. Snowdrop, by Duke (1933),—by Northumberland (464),—by Buston's Styford (103),—by Lame Bull (358),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2329) MONARCH.—Red, calved 1833, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Burley (1766), d. Lady Ann, by Sir Alexander (591), &c., as in Young Fairfax (1991).

(2330) MONITOR.—Roan, calved 1831, by Mr. Buston, got by Young Rockingham (2549) d. Snowdrop, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Monarch (2328).

(2331) MONITOR.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by J. Crofton, Littleburn, got by Miracle (2320), d. Brilliant, by Snowdrop (2653), &c., as in Littleburn (2211).

(2332) MONMOUTH.

(2333) MONTFORD.—Red and white, calved Nov. 27, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Tulip, by Eclipse (238),—Pansey, by White Comet (1582),—Violet, by Western Comet (689),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252),—Old Simmon, descended in a direct line from Studley's White Bull (627).

(2334) MONTGOMERY.—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Cicero (1831), d. Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28). Slaughtered Oct. 1832.

(2335) MORDEN.—Calved 1834, got by Charles (1815), d. by Son of Dash (2668),—by Blaize (75),—by Bumper (101).

(2336) MOREY.—Red, calved March 17, 1836, bred by C. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Morden (2335), d. Grisi, by Charles,—by Rufus (570),—by Chance (1806),—by Shipperley.

(2337) MORISCO.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Kitty, by Eclipse (238),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton (318),—Gentle Kitty, by Charge's Grey Bull (872), &c., as in Gambier (2046).

(2338) MORNING STAR.—Got by Surprise (2717), d. by a son of Minor,—by Windsor (698).

(2339) MORPETH.—Red and white, calved Aug. 28, 1829, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Beauty, by Woodstock (1590),—Mayflower, by Peveril (1317),—Kate, by Constellation (163),—Charlton, by Young Favourite (255),—by Major (397).

(2340) MORTIMER.—Bred by Rev. T. Harrison, Firby, got by Hotspur (1117), d. Young Pink, by Cecil (120),—Pink, by Simon (590), &c., as in Damascus (948).

(2341) MORTIMER.—Red, got by Magog (2246), d. Juno, by Emperor (1013),—by Ryedale,—by Windsor (698).

(2342) MOWBRAY'S BULL.—Got by J. Masterman's Bull (422).

(2343) MOWTHORPE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Bluebeard (1727), d. Maria, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Gauthorpe (2049).

(2344) MUNICIPAL BILL.—Red roan, calved Aug. 2, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Walter (2811), d. Reform, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Magistrate (4313).

(2345) MYNHEER.—Bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(2346) MYRTYLLUS.—Red and white, calved July, 1828, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Mercury (1225), d. by Spanker (1471),—Yellow Lass, by North Star (459)—by a son of Cleasby,—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2347) NAILER.—Bred by Mr. Scroope, got by Lancaster (360), d. Meynell's Madge (supposed) by Alfred (23).

(2348) NAPIER.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, sold to Mr. Scully, Ireland, got by Navarino (2352), d. Caroline (bred by Mr. Machell), by Ronald (565),—Cherry, by Western Comet (689),—by Cupid,—by Henry,—by Simon,—by Punch.

(2349) NAPOLEON.—Got by Satellite (1420), d. by Cato (119),—by Pope (514),--Flora, by Favourite (252),—Nymph, by White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2350) NARCISSUS.—Roan, calved April 13, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Regent (2518), d. Nonpareil, by Bedford (68),—Palmflower, by Barrister (776),—Rosanna, by Whitworth (1584),—by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2351) NAVARIN.—Roan and spots, calved June 17, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Governor (1079), d. Dahlia, by Wooburn (701),—by Julius (339),—by Charles (127).

(2352) NAVARINO.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, got by Cupid (938), d. Isabella, by Son of Pilot (2681). &c., as in Colonel (1846).

(2353) NAVARINO.—Roan, calved 1831, got by Codrington (1842), d. by Leopold,—by Snowdrop,—by Styford (629),—by Traveller (655).

(2354) NEGOCIATOR.—Roan, calved 1827, got by Percy (1312), d. by Mars (413),—by Garrick,—by Crokin's White Bull (1889).

(2355) NELSON.—Roan, calved July 13, 1830, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Mercury (2301), d. Datura, by Sirloin (604), &c., as in Fergus (2016).

(2356) NERO.—Red and white, calved June 5, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Young Cora, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance.

(2357) NERO.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(2358) NERO [or HERO (2120)].

(2359) NESTOR, or ARBUTUS (1650).

(2360) NEWBOROUGH.—Roan, calved March 29, 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Luck's-all (2230), d. Columbine, by Baronet (775),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Captain Ross (1785).

(2361) NEWBY.

(2362) NEWBY'S GREY BULL.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2363) YOUNG NEWBY.—Got by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, Thorpe (which was bought by Mr. Hunt), d. bought of R. Marshall, Darlington.

(2364) NEWLANDS.—Roan, got by Learmouth (367), d. Caroline, by Young Barmpton (55),—Wildair, by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(2365) NEWNHAM.—Roan, calved May 15, 1830, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Snowball (611),—by Adonis (1612),—by a grandson of Charge's Duke.

(2366) NEWTON.—Roan, got by Newlands (2364), d. by Snowdrop,—by Blucher,—by Phenomenon,—by a son of Daisy,—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(2367) NEWTON.—Roan, calved May 1, 1835, bred by Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, got by Emperor (1974), d. Harriet (bred by G. Wood), by Young Magog (2247),—Violet, by Cupid (1895),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Layton (366),—by a son of Cripple (171),—by Styford (629).

(2368) NEWTONIAN.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Newton, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2369) NICHOLSON'S BULL.

(2370) NIMROD.—Red and white, calved 1828, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Newtonian (2368), d. Phyllis (bred by Mr. Newton), by Brother to J. Cattle's Fat Cow (1744),—by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2371) NIMROD.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1834, bred by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall (sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A.), got by Norfolk (2377), d. Bell, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(2372) NIMROD.—Red, calved Jan. 12, 1835, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Reformer (2512), d. Cherry, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(2374) NOBLE HENRY.—Red and white, calved July 7, 1828, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Sir Henry (1446), d, Lavinia, by Comet (155), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(2375) NOCTON.—Red, bred by Mr. Codd, got by Commodore (1858), d. by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Brown's Bull, of Aldborough.

(2376) NONPAREIL.

(2377) NORFOLK.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker sold to Mr. Fawkes, Farnley, got by 2d Hubback (1423), d. Nonpareil, by Magnet (2240),—by North Star (459),—Young Sally, by Alexander (1623),—Sally, by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(2378) NORLAND.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Sirius (598).

(2379) NORMAN.—Red and white, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), d. Ruby (bred by Mr. Parker), by Wellington (683),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698),—by Own Brother to North Star (459).

(2380) NORTHAMPTON.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Mars (413), d. by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(2381) NORTH STAR.—Got by Middleton (2310).

(2382) NORTH STAR.—White, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Munson, Boston, U. S. A., got by Young Denton (963), d. Tuberose, by North Star (460), &c., as in Favourite (2009).

(2383) NORTH STAR.

(2384) YOUNG NORTH STAR.—Got by Columella (904), d. Fortune, by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(2385) OBERON.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1833, bred by Mr. Grey, got by The Beau (2746), d. Oriflamme, by Albion (731), &c., as in Heart of Oak (2100).

(2386) OLIVER.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Bolivar (805), d. Ruby, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Norman (2379).

(2387) OLIVER.—Bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, Philadelphia, U. S. A., got by Memnon (1223), d. Garcia, by Malcolm (1190),—Delight.

(2388) OLYMPUS.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Election (1961), d. Pink, by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Liberator (2202).

(2389) ORAN.—White, calved 1830, bred by J. Booth, got by Matchem (2281), d. Dorothy, by Peter (487), &c., as in Augustus (1662).

(2390) ORATOR.—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1834, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Hermes (2118), d. Welcome, by Firby (1040),—No. 19 (bred by Mr. Mason), by St. Albans (1412),—by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659),—Strawberry, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(2391) ORESTES.—Red, calved May 6, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2392) OSCAR.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Beasey, got by Northern Light (1280), d. Olive, by Conqueror (915),—by Cleasby (141).

(2393) Osrich.—Roan, calved March 21, 1831, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite.

(2394) Osterman.—Red, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Hero (1109), d. Olive Branch, by Burstwick (829), —Silversides, by Patriot (486),—by Occator (1290).

(2395) Ostorius.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Roman, d. Fair Villager, by Snowdrop,—by Patriot (486),—by Occator (1290).

(2396) Oswy.—Red, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Owst, got by Ostorius (2395), d. Olive Branch, by Burstwick (829),—Silversides, by Patriot (486),—Silversides, by Occator (1290).

(2397) Oswyn.—White, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Owst. Full brother to Oswy (2396).

(2398) Otley.—Roan and white, calved Nov. 8, 1829, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., got by Devonshire (966), d. Dulcibella, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Acteon (2917).

(2399) Otterington.—Bred by R. Woodhouse, got by Matchem (2283), d. by Hewick (1111),—by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(2400) Ottrington.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Owst. Full brother to Oswy (2396).

(2401) Oughtred (4634).

(2402) Owstwick.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Owst. Full brother to Oswy (2396).

(2403) Oxford.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Speculation (1472), d. Daisy, by Conqueror (915).

(2404) Oxonian.—White, bred by Mr. Attenbrow, got by Speculation (1472), d. Premium Roan, by Conqueror (915).

(2405) Paganini.—Got by Traveller (2772), d. by L. Severs' Bull,—by Pirate (2430),—by Rob Roy (557).

(2406) Pan.—White, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, Kendal, got by Chancellor (1809), d. Princess, by Lunesdale (2233),—Phœnix, by a grandson of Venus, &c., as in Harmonis (2092).

(2407) Pancake.—Calved Feb. 19, 1828, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Violet, by Emperor,—Tulip, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Commodore Napier (3454).

(2408) Paragon.—Bred by Col. Trotter, got by Achmet (2), d. Anna Maria, by a grandson of Favourite,—Strawberry, by a son of Favourite,—Hollon.

(2409) Partner.—Red and white, calved 1807, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Marske (417), d. Premium Cow, sister to Old Ridley, by Hutton's Bull (2145),—Lofty, bought of Mrs. Wilkinson, near Richmond, descended from the stock of R. Alcock. Slaughtered April 23, 1811.

(2410) Partner, or Martin (2280).

(2411) Pastor.—Red and white, calved Nov. 24, 1833, bred by Major Bower, got by Coxcomb (928), d. Pastime, by Navigator (1260),—Pride, by The Dandy (1507),—Prime, by Candour (107),—Prim, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Primrose, by Albion (14),—Florette (bred by Mr. Booth), by Shakspeare (582),—Old Rose, by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(2412) Patriot.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by J. Munson, Boston, U. S. A., got by Wye Comet (1591), d. Tuberose, by North Star (460), &c., as in Favourite (2009).

(2413) Paul Pry.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Romulus (2563), d. Prize 2d, by Malbro (1189),—Laura, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in May Day (2286).

(2414) Paymaster.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Falstaff (1993), d. No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(2415) Paymaster.—Red and white, calved July 1, 1833, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Chancellor (1808), d. Myrtle, by Grazier (1085),—by Neesham (1261),—by Reform (1361),—by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2416) Peacock's Bull.

(2417) Pearson's Bull.

(2418) Peebles.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Young Goswick, by Doddington (1920),—Goswick, by Milfield (2312), &c., as in Fifeshire (2019).

(2419) Pengwern.

(2420) Pepin.—Roan, calved March 17, 1836, bred by Mr. Tempest, Broughton Hall, got by Brutus (1752), d. Vanity, by Sir Walter (2638),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(2421) Percival.—Roan, calved Aug. 20, 1835, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, Lumley Park House, got by Premier (2449), d. Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—by St. Albans (1412).

(2422) Percy.

(2423) Perth.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Emperor (1974), d. Young Goswick, by Doddington (1920),—Goswick, by Milfield (2312) &c., as in Fifeshire (2019).

(2424) Phantassie (Mr. Stokes') (8389).

(2425) Phantom.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Oliver (2386), d. by Emperor (243), —by The Miller (2751),—Miranda, by Julius (359), &c., as in Dandy (1902).

(2426) Physician.—Roan, calved Dec. 1832, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Abernethy (1602), d. Zora, by Midas (1230),—Cora, by Adonis (1612),—Lofty, by a grandson of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2427) Pilot, late Jupiter.—Red roan, calved Dec. 1829, bred by Mr. Codd, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Amelia, by Snowball (611), &c., as in Baronet (1687).

(2428) Pilot.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), d. Pink, by Isaac (1129),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Captain Ross (1785).

(2429) Pilot.—Calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Edrom (1956), d. Carnation, by Leopold (370),—Red Rose, by Yorkshireman (2862),—Red Rose, by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(2430) Pirate.—Bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Cato (119),—Caroline, by Miner (441),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(2431) Pirate.—Red and white, calved June 18, 1825, bred by R. Bagshaw, Newton, got by MacGregor (2235), d. Jessamine, by Goldfinder (2064), &c., as in Barrister (1689).

(2432) Planet.—Red and white, calved 1817, bred by G. Raynes, got by Meteor (431), d. by Captain (108),—by Favourite (1033).

(2433) Plato.—Red and white, calved Dec. 13, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Edwin (1957), d. Fancy, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(2434) Plenipo.—Calved Nov. 15, 1834, bred by Major Bower, got by Colton (1849), d. Pastime, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Pastor (2411).

(2435) Plenipo.—Roan, calved Dec. 11, 1834, bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Beaufort (1696), d. Laurel (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, by Grazier) (1085),—Gaiety, by Leighton's son of Duplicate (994),—by Duplicate (994), —by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54).

(2436) Plenipotentiary.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Codd, got by Commodore (1858), d. Arabella, by A-la-Mode (725), &c., as in Arderio (3031).

(2437) Plenipotentiary.—Roan, calved and died 1834, bred by R. Booth, got by Ambo (1636) d. Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(2438) Plenipotentiary.—Calved Nov. 1835, bred by Mr. Sherwood, got by Young Monarch (2327), d. Gaudy by Thorpe (2757),—by St. Leger (1414),—by Comus.

(2439) Ploughboy.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 8, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Comus (12625).

(2440) Plumpton.—Red, calved 1834, bred by J. Crofton, Littleburn, got by Monitor (2331), d. Duchess, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2441) Plutarch.—White, calved May, 1834, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624), d. Beauty, by Tapper (2732),—Red Rose, by Pioneer (1321),—Fancy, by Candour (107),—Beauty (bred by W. Cattle), by Cardinal (111),—Old Beauty, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by C. Colling's White Bull (150).

(2442) Plutus.—Red and white, calved Feb. 5, 1826, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Speculation (1472), d.

Pink, by Shakespeare (1429),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(2443) POMPEY.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Pioneer (1321), d. Prudence, by Candour (107), &c., as in Appleton (1647).

(2444) POPE.

(2445) PORRITT'S BULL.

(2446) POSTHUMOUS.—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Edwin (1957), d. Young Carnation, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Pink, by Isaac (1129), —Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Capt. Ross (1785).

(2447) POTEIGHTOES.—Roan, bred by Mr. Harrison, Stubb House, got by Memnon (2293), d. Litty, by Gustavus (2083),—Snowdrop, by Symmetry,—Tulip, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(2448) PREMIER.—Red and white, calved June 27, 1831, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Childers (1824), d. Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(2449) PREMIER.—Roan, calved March 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Sir Francis (2625), d. Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(2450) PRESTON.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Candidate (1778), d. Young Goswick, by Doddington (1920),—Goswick, by Milfield (2312), &c., as in Fifeshire (2019).

(2451) PRETENDER.—Got by Northern Light (1280), d. Lax's Fortune, by Denton (198),—Nun, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by a son of Duke.

(2452) PRIAM.—Red, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Isaac (1129), d. Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(2453) PRIAM.—Red and white, calved March, 1832, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Brandsby (816), d. Miss Mason, by Falstaff (1993), &c., as in George (12941).

(2454) PRIME MINISTER.

(2455) PRIME MINISTER.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Baron (1681), d. Rosabella, by Baronet (775), &c., as in Ranger (2476).

(2456) PRIME MINISTER.—Calved 1835, bred by W. Raine, got by Gainford (2044), d. Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(2457) PRIMITIVE.—Calved 1825, bred by Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Prude, by Magnet (392),—Patience (bred by G. Coates), by Palatine (478).

(2458) PRIMO.—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Colossus (1847), d. Spinster, by Meteor 2d (2305),—Elvira, by Baronet (774),—Emerald, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(2459) YOUNG PRINCE.—Got by St. Albans (1412).

(2460) PRINCE.—Red and white, calved Aug. 12, 1835, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Reformer (2512), d. Lady Ann, by Sir Alexander (591), &c., as in Young Fairfax (1991).

(2461) PRINCE CHARLES.—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Spinster, by Meteor 2d (2305),—Elvira, by Baronet (774),—Emerald, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(2462) PRINCE EDWARD.—White, red neck, calved Feb. 9, 1828, bred by R. Jobson, got by The Red Prince (1510), d. by Duke,—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Traveller (655),—by a grandson of Hubback,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(2463) PRINCE EUGENE.—Roan, calved Nov. 1835, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Young Princess, by Young Lancaster (361), &c., as in Heathpool (2101).

(2464) PRINCE GEORGE.—Got by Volunteer (1553), d. Victoria, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(2465) PRINCE REGENT.—Red and white, calved 1814, bred by G. Raynes, Everton, got by Prince (521), d. by Captain (108),—by Favourite (1033).

(2466) PRINCE WILLIAM.—Roan, calved May 10, 1829, bred by W. F. Paley, Gledhow, got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. Bessy (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54), —descended from Broken Horn (95).

(2467) PRIZE.—Red, bred by Mr. Pears, got by Lottery (2224), d. by Introduction,—by George,—by Cripple,—by Irishman.

(2468) PRUDHOE.—Bred by Mr. Trotter, got by a grandson of Comet (155), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(2469) PUNCH.—Got by Fitz Favourite (1042).

(2470) PUNCH.—Bred by Mr. Walker, Londonthorpe, near Grantham, got by Cavalier (861), d. by a Bull of Sir H. Fanes (bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot).

(2471) PUNCH.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Falstaff (1993), d. by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—Young Gaudy.

(2472) PYRAMUS.—Red, calved Sept. 11, 1834, bred by Lord Althorp, got by William (2840), d. Thisbe, by Mercury (2301),—No. 55, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(2473) RABY.—Got by Pyramus (532), d. by Yorkshireman,—by Minor.

(2474) RABY.—Red and white, calved 1828, bred by J. Colling, White House, got by Duke, d. Rachael, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(2475) RAMBLER.—Red and white, calved April 12, 1835, bred by W. F. Paley, got by Gledhow (2061), d. Clara, by Election (1961), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(2476) RANGER.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Remus (2524), d. Rosabella, by Baronet (775), —by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582),—by Kitt.

(2477) RANGER.—Calved 1834, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Ranger, d. Lady (bred by Mr. Pearson), by a son of Whisker,—by North Star,—by Windsor (698).

(2478) RANTIPOLE (885).

(2479) RANUNCULUS.—Roan, calved Sept. 5, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Firby (1040), d. Pageant, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(2480) RASEN COMET.—Roan, calved June 27, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Lady Mary, by Mercury (2301),—Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(2481) RATIFY.—Got by Duplicate, d. Fancy, by Northern Light (1280),—Easter, by Marske,—by Truman,—by Danby,—by a son of Danby,—by Danby.

(2482) RAWCLIFFE.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Buston, got by William (2839), d. Strawberry, by Wellington (2824),—by Northumberland (464),—by a Bull of Newby's,—by Lame Bull (358).

(2483) RAYNES' RED BULL.

(2484) RAYWOOD.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Coy, by Navigator (1260),—Comfort, by Pioneer (1321),—Cordelia, by Cecil (120),—Cora, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(2485) RED BRANDSBY.—Red, calved June, 1827, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Ann, by Phenomenon (1318),—Flora, by Adonis (1612).

(2486) RED FAIRFAX (4890).

(2487) RED GAUNTLET.—Red, calved Dec. 1835, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Reformer (2512), d. Young Grizel, by a son of Isaac (1129),—Grizel, by Young Warlaby (2812),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by Mr. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

(2488) RED HIGHFLYER.—Got by Mason's Highflyer (2122), d. bred by Mr. Scroope, Danby.

(2489) RED PRINCE.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by J. Chrisp. Full brother to Black Prince (1722).

(2490) RED ROBIN.—Red, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Soldier (2656), d. Young Welcome, by Attraction (1661), —by Young Favourite (254),—by Barmpton (54),—by a Bull of Mr. Ostler's.

(2491) RED ROBIN.—Red, calved 1830, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), or Oliver (2386), d. by Cleveland (892),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(2492) RED ROBIN.—Red, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Ambo (1636), d. Rose, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(2493) RED ROSE BULL.—Yellow red, calved March 24, 1835, bred by T. Bates, Kirkleavington, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Red Rose 10th, by Bertram (1716),—Red Rose 7th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Red Rose 2d, by His Grace (311),—Red Rose 1st (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Yarborough (705),—American Cow (bred by R. Colling, and own sister to his Red Rose), by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(2494) Red Rover.—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1828, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, got by Francisco (2032), d. Romp, by Young Albion (15),—Roseberry, by Pilot (496),—Rosalba, by Warlaby (672),—Rosette, by Shakspeare (582),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2495) Red Rover.—Red, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Romulus (1403), d. Rosamond, by Northern Light (1281), &c., as in Luck's-All (2230).

(2496) Red Rover.—Red, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, got by Favourite (2011), or Prince, d. Graceful, by Emperor (1014), &c., as in Coronation (3494).

(2497) Red Rover.—Calved 1832, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2621), d. Geraldine, by Sir Leoline (603), &c., as in Acorn (715).

(2498) Red Rover.—Calved 1834, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Chorister (1827), d. Jessy, by Taurus (2740),—by Young Wellington,—by Mr. Hutton's Old Bull,—by Applegarth's Bull (1646).

(2499) Red Simon.—Calved 1830, bred by Earl de Grey, got by Fairfax (1023), d. by Walker's Young Favourite (2007),—by Honest John (1116).

(2500) Referee.—Got by Top Knot (1521), d. by Lionel (1171),—by Favourite (256).

(2501) Reform.

(2502) Reformer.—Roan, bred by Mr. Wood, got by Leopold (2200), d. by Herrington,—by a son of Patriot (486).

(2503) Reformer.—Red, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Monarch (2326), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2504) Reformer.—Red, calved June, 1830, bred by Mr. Wiley, sold to J. Moir & Co., Memel, Prussia, got by Nero (1265), d. Grace, by Grazier (1085),—by Harold Jr. (1096),—bred by Rev. Wm. Smith, from a Cow bought of Mr. Hustler, Acklam.

(2505) Reformer.—Roan, calved April 8, 1831, the property of Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Blucher (796),—by Snowdrop,—Phœnix, by Lancaster (360),—Wildair, by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(2506) Reformer.—Roan, calved March 29, 1831, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Pancake (2407), d. Edith, by Fitz Marske (260),—Jessy (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—descended from the stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(2507) Reformer.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Emperor (1974), d. Sprightly, by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverly (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington (674).

(2508) Reformer.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Prudence, by Candour (107), &c., as in Appleton (1647).

(2509) Reformer.—Calved 1831, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Buonaparte (1762), d. Jane, by Rhadamanthus (552), &c., as in Indian Chief (2153).

(2510) Reformer.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1832, bred by Mr. Colling, White House, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Red Rose, by Forester (1055),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(2511) Reformer.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Son of Baronet (2663), d. Pink, by Isaac (1129),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Captain Ross (1785).

(2512) Reformer.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by John Woodhouse, got by Young Fairfax (1991), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Colossus (1847).

(2513) Reformer.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Jerome (2158), d. by Young Wellington (2826),—by Snowball (2647),—by Young Lancaster,—by Togstan (2762),—by Barnaby (1678).

(2514) Regent.—Got by Jupiter (343), d. by Clifton (147),—by Easby (232).

(2515) Regent.—Roan, calved 1823, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Prince (1338), d. Tulip, by Regent (546), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(2516) Regent.—Got by Warrior (673).

(2517) Regent.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Snowdrop (2653), d. Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2518) Regent.—Calved Nov. 17, 1829, bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, got by Percy (1315), d. Rosette, by Meteor (432), —Rosina (bred by Maj. Bower), by Marshal Beresford (415), —by Windsor (698),—by a son of Patriot (486). Slaughtered 1835.

(2519) Regent.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Colling, White House, got by Buckingham (1756), d. Red Rose, by Forester (1055), &c., as in Reformer (2510).

(2520) Registration.—Red, calved June 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Reformer (2512), d. Empress, by Imperial (2151),—by Favourite (1030),—by Snowball (2648),—by Wellington (678),—by Young Dimple (971).

(2521) Remnant.—White, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605), —Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2522) Young Remus.—Got by Comet (155).

(2523) Young Remus.—Red and white grizzle, calved Aug. 5, 1830, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske. Full brother to Cupid (1894).

(2524) Remus.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Romulus (1403), d. Melona, by Isaac (1129),—by Snowdrop (614),—by Charge's Son of Kitt,—by a grandson of Favourite. Sold to the Van Diemen's Land Company, Oct. 1831.

(2525) Renown.—Roan, calved June 16, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Statesman (2700), d. by Edmund (1954),—by Dishley Comet (982),—by Comus (1862),—by Reform (1361),—by a son of Eclipse,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2526) Reveller.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Bellany, got by Rockingham, d. by Northern Light (457).—by Denton (198),—by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190). Slaughtered 1831.

(2527) Young Reveller.—Roan, calved Dec. 1829, bred by Mr. Assheton, got by Reveller (2526), d. Carnation, by Denton (198),—Geranium, by Midas (435), &c., as in Mountaineer (1253).

(2528) Reveller.—Roan, calved April, 1832, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Tamboff (2729), d. Rachel, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(2529) Reveller.—Red roan and white, calved April, 1835, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Dandy (1902), d. Courtezan, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in Bachelor (1669).

(2530) Revolution.—Red roan, calved Feb. 3, 1834, bred by Mr. Clarke, got by Morpeth (2339), d. by Bumper (824),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George (3877),—by Brother to North Star (459)—by Martin Aylesby (1205),—by Barningham (56).

(2531) Richmond.—Roan, calved Sept. 28, 1832, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Juniper (1145), d. by Young Colling (901),—by Charles (127).

(2532) Rifleman.—Red and white, calved March 27, 1834, bred by Mr. Clay, Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Oliver (2387), d. Nannette, (bred by Col. Powel), by Malcolm (1190),—Volante, by Frederick (1060),—Viola, by His Grace (311),—Venus (bred by Mr. Charge), by Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252). —descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(2533) Risby.—Got by Major (397).

(2534) Rival.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Bellamy, got by Rockingham, d. by Denton (198),—by Wellington (678), —by Danby (190).

(2535) Rival.—White, calved April 25, 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Symmetry (2723), d. Raspberry, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129),—by Whitworth (1584),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Kitt (7127).

(2536) Roan Fairfax.—Bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Fairfax (1023).

(2537) Robert.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Rosebud, by Richard (1376),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(2538) Robertson.—White, red neck, calved April, 1833, bred by R. Jobson, got by Prince Edward (2462), d. Virgin (bred by Mr. Robertson), by Memnon (1218),—Thalia, by Diomed (974),—Queen Mary, by Sirius (598).—by Midas (435),—by Wellington (679),—by Sultan (631), —by Punch (531),—My Lady, by Ladykirk (355).

(2539) Young Robin (Lord Yarborough's).

(2540) Robin.—Red, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth. Full brother to Robert (2537).

(2541) Robin Hood.—Red and white, calved June 7, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801),

d. Blyth Lady, by Warrior (673),—Lady, by Patriot (486), —Painted Lady, by a son of G. Coates' Roan Cow.

(2542) Rob Roy.—Red and white, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Beasley, got by Blyth (797), d. by George (2055),—by Warrior (673),—by Prince Regent (2465),—by Rayne's Red Bull (2483).

(2543) Rob Roy.—Got by Castor (853), d. by Young Star (619),—by a son of Comet,—by Simon (590),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2544) Rob Roy.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, got by Romulus (2563), d. Prize 2d, by Malborough (1189),—Laura, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Mayday (2286).

(2545) Rob Roy.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1836, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Old Bull.

(2546) Rocket.—Calved 1835, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Carnation, by Taurus (2740),—by Young Wellington,—by a Bull of W. Waite's,—by Hutton's Old Bull.

(2547) Young Rockingham.—Red and white, calved 1823, bred by R. Raine, Elmsthorpe, got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198),—by Elmsthorpe,—by Wellington (678),—by Ladrone (353). Died 1833.

(2548) Young Rockingham.—Bred by Mr. Dent, Killerby, got by Young Rockingham (2547).

(2549) Young Rockingham.—Calved 1826, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301). Sold to Mr. Buston, and resold to Earl Derby.

(2550) Rockingham.—White, calved 1831, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Maria, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Ganthorpe (2049). Killed 1845.

(2551) Rockingham.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Isaac (1129), d. by Julius Cæsar (1143),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(2552) Rockingham, called Harry (2094).

(2553) Rockingham.—Roan, calved April, 1833, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Tyro (2781), d. Rhoda, by Brandsby (816),—Rachel, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Iris, by Lubin (388), —by Irishman (329).

(2554) Roderick.—Nearly red, calved Feb. 28, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Yarm, by Symmetry (643), &c., as in Canning (833).

(2555) Roderick.—White, calved June 4, 1835, bred by Mr. Colling, White House, got by Paganini (2405), d. Rosabella, by Highflyer (2122),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(2556) Roland.—Calved Feb. 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Colling, White House. Full brother to Reformer (2510).

(2557) Rolla.—Red and white, calved April 1, 1829, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Charles (878), d. Fortuna (bred by J. Booth), by Pilot (496), as in Cimon (1832). Died 1835.

(2558) Rolla.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1836, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Jessy, by Taurus (2740), &c., as in Red Rover (2498).

(2559) Roman.—Bred by Mr. Kelk, got by Columella (904), d. Charlotte Palatine, by Palatine (478), &c., as in Powyke Patriot (4746).

(2560) Roman.—Calved March 5, 1831, bred by Wm. Bartholomew, got by Roman (2559), d. Mary Ann, by Albion (14), &c., as in Robin (1383).

(2561) Roman.—White, calved June 12, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by William (2840), d. No. 54, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(2562) Romper.—Red roan, calved July 5, 1831, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Morpeth (2339), d. Bonnylass, by Sir Kenneth (1450),—Violet, by Pilot (1319),—by Thorpe (1515),—by Waistell's Bull.

(2563) Romulus.—Red and white, calved March 25, 1828, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Grazier (1085), d. by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(2564) Rosario.—Calved May 15, 1829, bred by Mr. Webster, got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. by Young Marske.

(2565) Roscius.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1833, bred by Major Bower, got by Colton (1849), d. Rosette, by Navigator (1260),—Ruth (bred by Mr. Parker), by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(2566) Roscius.—Calved Aug. 6, 1834, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Rosebud.

(2567) Young Roscius.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1835, bred by Mr. Cattley, sold to the Van Dieman's Land Company, got by Regent (2518), d. Ruby, by Remus (2524), —Mulberry, by Isaac (1129),—by Whitworth (1584),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Kitt (7127).

(2568) Rose's Red Bull (5009).

(2569) Roslyn.—Red and white, calved Jan. 28, 1828, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. Bessy, (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(2570) Rover.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Romulus (1403,) d. Palmflower, by Barrister (776), &c., as in Narcissus (2350).

(2571) Rowland.—Red, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Miracle (2320), d. Rosebud, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Robert (2537).

(2572) Rowley.—Roan, calved March 25, 1830, bred by Mr. Payne, got by Middlesbro' (1234), d. Modesty (bred by Mr. Mitton), by President (517),—by George (274).

(2573) Rubens.—Calved Sept. 1833, got by Eclipse (1950), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2574) Rubini.—Red, calved April 21, 1836, bred by Mr. Tempest, got by Young Colling (1843), d. Fiery, by Allison's Danby (1900),—by Wilkinson's Bull (2838),—bred by L. Carter, Applegarth.

(2575) Ruby.—Calved May 25, 1834, bred by Mr. Iveson, got by Rolla (2557), d. Beatrice, by MacGregor (2236), —by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Bacchus,—by Pilot (495)—bought at Driffield.

(2576) Rufus.—Red, calved 1824, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Northampton (2380), d. Olivia, by Baronet (62),—Minerva, by Wellington (680), &c., as in Mentor (426).

(2577) Rufus.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Chrisp, sold to Mr. Boswell, Fifeshire, got by Young Wellington (2826), d. Young Princess, by Young Lancaster (361), &c., as in Heathpool (2101).

(2578) Ruler.—Red and white, calved 1830, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), d. by Midas (435), —by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(2579) Rumps.—Got by Merlin (429), d. Miranda, by Julius (339),—Maria (bred by R. Colling), by George (275), —by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(2580) Rupert.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Bellamy, got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198),—by Comet (155).

(2581) Rydale.—Got by Baron (58).

(2582) Ryedale.—Got by Baron (58), d. by Windsor (698),—Killerby, by Booth's Old White Bull (89),—by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry.

(2583) Sackville.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1831, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Second Hubback (1423), d. Virginia, by Frederick (1060),—Viola, by His Grace (311),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hippolyto (325).

(2584) St. Albans (1412).—Roan, calved 1814, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, near Durham, got by Wynyard (703), d. Nell Gwyn, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(2585) Young St. Leger.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by St. Leger (1414), d. Cleopatra (bred by R. Colling), by Lancaster (360),—by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(2586) St. Louis.—Red and white, calved July 20, 1833, bred by Mr. Rodman, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A., got by Carlos (1787), d. Dewdrop, by Charles (878),—Dulcibella, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Don Pedro (1926).

(2587) St. Patrick.—Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1827, bred by J. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Roseberry, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Red Rover (2494).

(2588) St. Peter.—Calved June 30, 1829, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Elton (1008), d. Barrell, by Kehama (1150),—Clytemnestra, by Norman Willy (456),—Judith, by Orlando (471),—Sally, by Herod (307), &c., as in Whitton (694).

(2589) Saladin.—Roan, calved June, 1833, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. Glory, by Rufus (2576),—by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(2590) Salway's Bull.

(2591) SAMPSON.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Young Isabella, by Memnon (2295),—Isabella, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Albert (727).

(2592) SAMPSON.—White, calved 1834, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Stately, by Snowball (1463),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(2593) SAMPSON.—Red and white, calved April, 1835, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Dandy (1902), d. by Rufus (2576),—by Cleveland (892),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(2594) SAMPSON.—Roan, calved April 2, 1835, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Maggot (2238), d. Grizel, by Young Warlaby (2812),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594), —by J. Woodhouse's Roan Bull.

(2595) SAMSON.—Red, calved May 18, 1828, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. Jessy (bred by Earl de Grey), by Sir Dimple,—Roan, by Snowball.

(2596) SAMSON.—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Corner's Flecked Bull (1873), d. Brighteyes, by Charles (1813),—by Rob Roy (557).

(2597) SANCHO.—Red and white, calved Oct. 1, 1834, bred by Mr. Rotch, Rose Hill, Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, U. S. A., got by North Star (2382), d. Stately, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Jupiter (2172).

(2598) SANDOE.—Bred by Mr. Donkin, got by Scipio (1421), d. Miranda, by Duke (226),—Rose, by Midas (435), &c., as in Rhadamanthus (552).

(2599) SAN MARTIN.—Imported into the U. S. A., by Lewis Sanders, in 1817.

(2600) SAPPERTON.—Calved 1828, got by Blyth (797), d. by Pretender (1335),—by Wiley's son of North Star (459),—by Adonis (1612).

(2601) SCARLET.—Got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. Crimson (bred by Sir H. Carr Ibbetson), by Meteor (432),—Rosina (bred by Major Bower), by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Patriot (486).

(2602) SCEPTRE.—Red and white, calved Jan. 20, 1835, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Sylvia, by Young Daisy (947),—Red Strawberry (late Gaiety), by Young Daisy (947),—Strawberry, by a son of Barmpton (54),—Sarah (bred by R. Thornton), by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Miner (441),—by Favourite (252).

(2603) SCREMERSTON.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Son of Countess (2666), d. Charlton, by Snowball (2647),—by Young Lancaster (361), —by St. Albans (1412),—(bred by Messrs. James, Stamford), by Col. Trotter's Favourite (2006),—by Barnaby (1678),—by Suworrow (2718).

(2604) SCRIP.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by R. Crofton, got by Baronet (1686), d. Premium, by Snowdrop (2653), —by St. Albans (1412),—by Waverley (2819),—by Washington (675).

(2605) SCROOPE'S BULL.—Got by Northumberland (464), d. Cow of Mr. Meynell's, Yarm.

(2606) SCROOPE'S BULL.—Got by Albion, d. the Premium Heifer.

(2607) SEA GULL.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, got by Grey Diomed (2076), d. Mermaid, by Memnon (1218),—Diana, by Diomed (974),—Europa, by Sirius (598), —Short Tail, by Wellington (679), &c., as in Favourite (1032). Died Aug. 1830.

(2608) SEATON'S WHITE BULL.—Got by North Star (459), d. (bred by R. Colling), by Phenomenon (491).

(2609) SELIM.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1834, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (253),—by Windsor (698).

(2610) SENATOR.—Roan, calved May, 1831, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Childers (1824), d. Favourite, by Northampton (2380),—Vanity, by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(2611) SERGEANT MAJOR.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Codd, got by Commodore (1858), d. Cora, by A-la-Mode (725),—by Diamond (209),—by George,—by Major (398),—by Major (397).

(2612) SERPENT.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by ——, d. Phœnix, by a grandson of Venus, &c., as in Harmonis (2092).

(2613) SEVERS' BULL.

(2614) SHAKSPEARE.—Red, calved Jan. 1831, bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Soldier (2656), d. by Cato (857),—by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by White Bull (150),—by Barningham (56).

(2615) SHEDLAW.—White, calved April 9, 1831, bred by R. Jobson, got by Son of Satellite (2682), d. Sonsie, by Sultan (1485),—by a son of Trunnell,—by Middleton,—by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).

(2616) SHERIDAN.—Roan, calved April 23, 1828, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Grazier (1085), d. Favourite, by Northampton (2380),—Vanity, by Reform (1361), —Old Cora.

(2617) SHERWOOD.—Roan, calved July 20, 1826, bred by Mr. Champion. Full brother to Ambassador (744).

(2618) SHIPLEY.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Curry, got by Elford (1967), d. Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(2619) SHIPPERLY.—Got by M. Garthorn's Bull (3864), d. supposed by Cripple (171),—a Cow of Mr. Garthorn's, —bred at Holme House.

(2620) SHIPTON.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Snowball (2651), d. Cave, by Ebor (997),—by Seaton's White Bull (2608),—by Seaton's Favourite (2002),—by R. Colling's son of Ben (70).

(2621) SHORT TAIL.—Red and white, calved Oct. 4, 1834, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Duchess 32d, by 2d Hubback (1423), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729). Slaughtered 1842.

(2622) SHYLOCK.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by J. Woodhouse, got by Favourite (1030), d. by Hutton (1123),—by Hewick (1111),—by Emperor (1973),—by Young Dimple, —by Wellington.

(2623) SIMPSON'S RED BULL.—Got by Ebor (996), d. by Ebor (996).

(2624) SIR CLOUDESLEY SHOVEL.—Roan, calved May 9, 1830, bred by Mr. Hutchinson. Full brother to Reformer (2506).

(2625) SIR FRANCIS.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Brutus (822), d. Fanny, by Fitzduke (259),—by Winston (1587),—by a son of Comet (155),—by Yarborough (705).

(2626) SIR HENRY.—Calved Feb. 9, 1826, bred by Mr. Bradshaw, got by Young Marske (419), d. Tulip (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Meteor (432),—Eleanor, by Shakspeare (1430),—Miss Gilling, by ——.

(2627) SIR JAMES.—Got by Fitz Favourite (1042), d. Nell, by Western Comet (689),—by May Duke (424),—by Comet (155).

(2628) SIR JOHN.—Red and white, calved March 19, 1833, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Buckingham (1755), d. Violet, by Pilot (1319),—by Thorpe (1515),—by a Bull of Mr. Waistell's.

(2629) SIR JOSHUA.—Calved May, 1833, got by Brutus (1750), d. Daisy, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (801).

(2630) YOUNG SIR KENNETH.—Got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. Charlotte (bred by R. Thornton), by Clarence (888),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Lame Bull (358), —by Punch (531).

(2631) SIR OLIVER.

(2632) SIR PETER TEAZLE.—Got by Highflyer (2122), d. Violet, by Rockingham,—by Wellington,—by Cupid,—by Mason's White Bull (421).

(2633) SIR ROBERT.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Edmund (1954), d. Rosebud (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Soldier (2656),—by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44).

(2634) SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY (5187).

(2635) SIR SAMUEL TREFAN.—The property of Lloyd Edwards, got by Bersham (1715), d. Young Strawberry, by Monmouth (2332).

(2636) SIR THOMAS (5193).

(2637) SIR WALTER.—Red, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Rufus (2576), d. by Charles 2d (879),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(2638) SIR WALTER.—Got by Ebor (996), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Young Wynyard,—by Northumberland (464).

(2639) SIR WALTER.—Red, calved 1832, bred by R. Crofton, got by Miracle (2320), d. Premium, by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Waverly (2819),—by Washington (675).

(2640) SIR WILLIAM, or WILLIAM (2839).—Red and white, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Thorp (2757), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2641) SIR WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Nov. 1832, bred by Mr. Codd, Holton, got by Commodore (1858), d. by A-la-Mode (725),—by Major (398),—by Major (397).

(2642) SKERNINGHAM, commonly called MR. ROBSON'S RED BULL.—Got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Ward's grandson of Punch (531).

(2643) SLATER'S PRIZE BULL.

(2644) SLINGSBY.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Shylock (2622), d. Prudence, by Candour (107), &c., as in Appleton (1647).

(2645) SMITH'S PREMIUM BULL.—Roan, bred by Mr. Smith, Shedlaw, got by Borderer (809), d. Lady, by Richmond (1380),—Maria (bred by Mr. Smith, Shedlaw).

(2646) SNAP.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. Portia, by Cato (119), &c., as in Childers (1824).

(2647) SNOWBALL.—Bred by Mr. Hunt, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Yorkshireman (2862),—by a Son of Miner,—by R. Colling's son of Phenomenon (491).

(2648) SNOWBALL, commonly called LORD GRANTHAM'S SNOWBALL.—White, bred by Mr. Harrison, Lindrick, got by Wellington (678), d. bred by Mr. Bower, Dinsdale, near Darlington, and descended from the stock of R. Colling.

(2649) SNOWBALL.—Got by Wellington (683), d. from Mr. Buston's stock.

(2650) SNOWBALL.—White, calved 1829, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Old Fiddler, by Major (397),—by Surprise (2716),—by Brown's Bull, of Aldbro'.

(2651) SNOWBALL.—White, calved 1829, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Shylock (2622), d. Lady Sarah (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496), &c., as in Benjamin (1710).

(2652) SNOWBALL.—White, calved Dec. 16, 1835, bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Senator (2610), d. Abadore, by Roman (2559),—Young Imogen, by Frederick (1060),—Imogen, by Remus (550), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(2653) SNOWDROP.—White, calved 1824, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Wellington (2824), d. Nonpareil, by Favourite (256),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(2654) SNOWDROP.—White, calved May 12, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Reformer (2505), d. Lily of the Valley of the Tees, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Wonder (2853),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2655) SOL.—Got by Young North Star (2384), d. Queen Bess (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Cleveland (146),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—supposed by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(2656) SOLDIER.—Red, bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Jupiter (2168), d. Ruby, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Burgess (1764).

(2657) SOLICITOR.—Got by Ronald (565).

(2658) SOLICITOR.—Red, calved Dec. 23, 1832, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Chancellor (1808), d. Venus, by Freedom (2041),—Fortune, by Regent (2514),—by Reform (1361),—the Old Red Cow, by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2659) SOMERVILLE.—Red, calved May 20, 1829, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Fairfax (1023), d. April Daisy, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Argo (758). Slaughtered Dec. 30, 1830.

(2660) SON OF ACHMET.—Got by Achmet (2), d. by Wellington.

(2661) SON OF BARMPTON (54)—(MR. OSTLER'S).

(2662) SON OF BARMPTON.—Got by Barmpton (54), d. by Favourite (252).

(2663) SON OF BARONET.—Bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Baronet (775), d. Lily, by Pelias (1311), &c., as in Captain Ross (1785).

(2664) SON OF BLYTH COMET.—Got by Blyth Comet (85), d. Old Spangle.

(2665) SON OF COMMODORE.—Got by Commodore (908), d. Venus, by Lancaster (360),—Lady Mary, by Petrarch (488),—Countess, by Cupid (177), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(2666) SON OF COUNTESS (MR. HUNT'S).—Got by Raby (2473), d. by Yorkshireman (2832),—by Wellington (678), —by Eryholme (bred by Mr. Maynard),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(2667) SON OF YOUNG DAISY.—Bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Young Daisy (947), d. Red Strawberry, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(2668) SON OF DASH.—Got by Dash (191), d. by Charles (127),—by Pope (514), &c.

(2669) SON OF DENTON.—Got by Denton (198), d. by Comet (155).

(2670) SON OF ECLIPSE.—Got by Eclipse (238), d. by Sir Stephen (1456),—Mary, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(2671) SON OF EMPEROR.—Bred by Mr. Parrington, got by Emperor (1975), d. by Baron (58),—by Symmetry (643), —by Jupiter (345),—Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(2672) SON OF FAIRFAX.—Bred by Mr. Woodhouse, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Whiteface Lady, by Judson's son of Warlaby (672),—by Young Comet (905),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698), —by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(2673) SON OF FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Worth, got by Favourite (1029), d. by Marston (1204),—purchased by Mr. Worth at Yarm Fair.

(2674) SON OF GLOUCESTER.—Got by Gloucester (1074), d. Venilia (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Enchanter (244),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(2675) SON OF IVANHOE.—Got by Ivanhoe (1130), d. by Harlequin,—by Traveller,—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2676) SON OF IVANHOE.

(2677) SON OF YOUNG MAJOR (1186).—Dam Dudding's best Yellow Cow.

(2678) SON OF MATCHEM.—Got by Matchem (2281), d. by Rufus (570),—Cherry, by Mason's White Bull (421),—by Chilton (136).

(2679) SON OF MEMNON (MR. HARBOTTLE'S).

(2680) SON OF ORLANDO.—Bred by Mr. Smith, got by Orlando (471), d. White Rose, by Young Wynyard (2859), —descended from Bulls bred by Messrs. Colling.

(2681) SON OF PILOT.—Got by Pilot (496), d. Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(2682) SON OF SATELLITE.—Bred by Mr. Barker, got by Satellite (1420).

(2683) SON OF SECOND HUBBACK.—Calved March 12, 1826, bred by T. Bates, got by Second Hubback (1423), d. Red Rose 2d, by His Grace (311), &c., as in Red Rose Bull (2493).

(2684) SON OF SNOWBALL (2647).—Dam by a son of Barmpton (54),—by a son of Miner.

(2685) SON OF WADDINGWORTH.—Bred by Mr. Brown, Welbourn, got by Waddingworth (668).

(2686) SON OF WHITWORTH (MR. HUNT'S).—Got by Whitworth (695), d. by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Hill's Bull,—by Newby's Bull,—by Barningham (56).

(2687) SOUTH STAR.—White, calved June 22, 1833, bred by Mr. Cottrell, Rhodgate Lodge, got by His Majesty (2128), d. Providence, by Trinculo (2774),—Nerissa, by Wharfdale (1578),—Nun, by Triumph (1530), &c., as in Helius (4003).

(2688) SPECTATOR, late VOLUNTEER (2806).—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. by Farmer (251),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—Nymph, by Mason's White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2689) SPECTRE.—Roan, calved Oct. 23, 1828, bred by R. Bagshaw, got by Viscount (2802), d. Nun, by Goldfinder (2064), &c., as in Consol (1866).

(2690) SPECULATION ROAN.

(2691) SPENCER.—Roan, got by Sir Alexander, d. Scotson's Britannia, bred by Mr. Glover, Durham.

(2692) SPLENDID.—Mottled, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Williams, Northboro', Massachusetts, U. S. A. Full brother to Sultan (2709).

(2693) SPYLAW.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Hunt, got by Raby (2473), d. White Rose, by Elwick (1970),—by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Eryholme,—by Barningham (56).

(2694) SQUIRREL.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Grazier (1085), d. Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(2695) STAINTON.—Got by Matchem (2281), d. Ellen, by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(2696) STAMFORD.

(2697) STAMFORD.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by J. Chrisp, Doddington, got by Election (1962), d. Charlton, by Snowball (2647), &c., as in Scremerston (2603).

(2698) STAPLETON.—Got by Magnum Bonum, d. by Waistell's Bull of Cleasby, a son of Stephen (1456),—Leopoldine, by Emperor, a son of Comet,—Beauty, by Marske (417).

(2699) STAR.—Red, calved 1814, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Mayduke (424), d. Gaudy, by Minor (441).

(2700) STATESMAN.—Roan, calved April 10, 1833, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Premier (2448), d. Stately, by Rob Roy (557),—Favourite, by Northampton (2380),—Vanity, by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(2701) STEARSBY (5322).

(2702) STEARSBY.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by a son of Isaac (1129), d. Rosamond, by Northern Light (1281), &c., as in Luck's-All (2230).

(2703) STEARSBY.—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1833, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Champion (1804), d. Palmflower, by Barrister (776), &c. as in Narcissus (2350).

(2704) STEPHENSON'S BULL.

(2705) STIRLING (5329).

(2706) STITTENHAM.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Primrose, by Pioneer (1321),—Prudence, by Candour (107), &c., as in Appleton (1647).

(2707) STUDLEY.—Bred by Mr. Woolin, got by Protector (1347), d. by Young Dimple (971),—by Wellington,—by Duke.

(2708) STYFORD.—Bred by Mr. Jobling, Styford, got by a son of Favourite (252).

(2709) SULTAN.—Red, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Williams, Northbro, Mass., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Taintor, got by Frederick (2038), d. Arabella (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(2710) SULTAN SELIM.—Red and white, calved May 23, 1831, bred by R. Jobson, Turvelaws, got by Sultan (1485), d. Pekuah, by Diomed (974),—Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(2711) SUNNYSIDE.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Curry, got by Sir Charles (1440), d. Grace, by Dinning's Bull (973), &c., as in Boston (1735).

(2712) SUPERB.—Calved 1833, got by a brother of Ambo (1636), d. by a son of Pilot,—by a red Bull bred by R. Booth,—by a son of Wetherell's Wellington,—by Young Denton.

(2713) SUPERFINE (MR. OSTLER'S).—Got by Cato (857).

(2714) SUPERIOR.—Mottled, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Orne, U. S. A., got by Frederick (2038), d. Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(2715) SURLY (T. JOBLING'S).—Got by Daisy, a son of Favourite (252), d. by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback.

(2716) SURPRISE (MR. OSTLER'S).

(2717) SURPRISE.—Got by Wonder.

(2718) SUWORROW.—Got by Dalton Duke (188).

(2719) SWAP.—Bred by Mr. Richardson, got by Lord Feversham's Major, d. Favourite (bred by Mr. Robinson, Acklam), by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(2720) SWEET WILLIAM.—Red, calved Feb. 1834, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. by Rufus (2576),—by Cleveland (892),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(2721) SWING.—Roan, calved Oct. 1829, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, got by White Boy (1580), d. Livia (bred by Mr. Booth), by Julius Cæsar (1143),—Young Primrose, by Pilot (496),—Primrose, by Rockingham (559),—Flora, by Young Comet (157),—Beauty, by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—Young Moss Rose, by son of Suworrow (636),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(2722) SYLVAN.—White, calved May 28, 1832, bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Sir Francis (2625), d. Latona, by Albion (731), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(2723) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved May 3, 1834, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Milo (2313), d. Nonpareil, by Bedford (68), &c., as in Narcissus (2350).

(2724) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved Dec. 27, 1835, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Chancellor (1809), d. Symmetry, by Lunesdale (2233),—by Top Knot (1521),—by Lionel (1171),—by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(2725) SYNTAX (MR. WRIGHT'S).

(2726) TAFFY.—White, calved Aug. 9, 1834, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cymro (1898), d. Lavender, by Grazier (1085),—Empress, by Emperor (1013),—Mrs. Candour, by Candour (107),—by Baron (58),—by Butterfly (104).

(2727) TALACRE.—Roan, calved March 18, 1834, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Brilliant (1740), d. Countess, by Baron (58), &c., as in Count (1884).

(2728) TALLEYRAND.—Red and white, calved July 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Paley, sold to M. Sullivan, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Rantipole (2478), d. Adelaide, by Sir Walter (1459),—Polly (bred by Mr. Charge), by Eclipse (238),—Orbit, by Comet (155),—Splendour, by Comet (155),—Flecked Twin, by Major (397),—Red Simmon, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Simmon, by Bartle (777),—Old Simmon, descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(2729) TAMBOFF.—Roan, calved Dec. 1827, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Bilsdale (72), d. Beauty, by Baron (58),—Young Moss Rose (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—Moss Rose, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Barmpton (54).

(2730) TAMERLANE.—Roan, calved April 8, 1828, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. Dimity, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Tuberose, (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Midas (435), &c., as in Fergus (2016).

(2731) TANFIELD.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Blossom, by Reformer (2502),—Rosebud, by Margrave (2263), &c., as in Elemore (1966).

(2732) TAPPER.—Roan, got by Constantine (918), d. by Percy (1312),—Miss Maynard, by Baronet (60),—by Favourite.

(2733) TARQUIN.—Red, calved Dec. 23, 1829, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Cedric (1801),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(2734) TARQUIN.—Red, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, got by Ambo (1636), d. Laurel, by Burley (1766),—Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (761).

(2735) TARRARE.—Roan, calved Nov. 1825, got by Risby (2533), d. by Major (398),—by Surprise (2716),—by Brown's Bull of Aldborough.

(2736) YOUNG TARRARE.—Roan, calved April 12, 1830, bred by Mr. Assheton, got by Tarrare (1502), d. Mignonette, by Rupert (2580),—Martha, by Allison's Son of Sir Dimple,—by a son of St. John,—by a son of Punch (531).

(2737) TARTAR.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Benson, Kenythorpe, near Malton, got by Algernon (1631), d. Moss Rose, by Navigator (1260),—Variety, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Venus (bred by Mr. Parker), by Wellington (683),—Trotter, by Windsor (698),—by Middleton's Bull (438),—by Chapman's Bull, of Dinsdale.

(2738) TARTAR.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by R. Booth, Studley, got by Burley (1766), d. Young Fortune, by Albert (727),—Fortune, by Governor (1077),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(2739) TASSO.—Roan, calved March, 1830, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Tamboff (2729), d. Juliet, by Grazier (1085),—Jessica, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Jessy, by North Star (459),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329). Slaughtered 1835.

(2740) TAURUS.—Bred by Mr. Harrison, Stubb House, got by Corregio (1877), d. by Gustavus (2083),—by Mars (413),—Lady Brough, by Young Albion (15).

(2741) TAURUS.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by T. Beasley, near Grantham, got by Northern Light (1280),—Tapestry (bred by Lord Althorp), by Regent (544),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(2742) TEASEDALE.—Roan, calved Dec. 1832, got by a son of Duke of Wellington (231), d. Tulip, by Minor,—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander.

(2743) TEMPEST.—Calved March 3, 1831, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by ——, d. Violet, by Emperor,—Tulip, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Commodore Napier (3454).

(2744) TERRINGTON.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by the Earl of Carlisle. Full brother to Ganthorpe (2049).

(2745) THE BARONET.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by the Earl of Carlisle. Full brother to Benjamin (1710).

(2746) THE BEAU.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Grey, got by Castor (853), d. by Rhadamanthus (552),—by Midas (435),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (629).

(2747) THE COUNT.—Calved 1832, bred by Mr. Assheton, got by Young Reveller (2527), d. Lady Godiva, by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—belonged to Mr. Wetherell.

(2748) THE DOCTOR.—White, calved Nov. 24, 1832, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Mr. Archbold, M. P., Ireland, got by Abernethy (1602), d. Matilda, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Gambier (2046).

(2749) THE DOCTOR.—White, calved Dec. 1832, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Abernethy (1602), d. Cana, by Tarrare (1501), &c., as in Cawton (1799).

(2750) THE KICKER.—Strawberry colour, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, got by Gainsborough (2045), d. Graceful, by Emperor (1014), &c., as in Coronation (3494).

(2751) THE MILLER.—Red and white, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Midas (435), d. Rachel, by Comet (155), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(2752) THE MONK.—Bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Jaques' Bull of Easby, d. by Lisbon (1172))—by Ambo (746),—by Edmund (1001).

(2753) THE PEER.—Roan, calved July 31, 1829, bred by Mr. Smith, got by Grazier (1085), d. Peeress, by Ajax (10), —Phœnix, by Lancaster (360),—Wildair (bred by R. Colling), by George (275),—Wildair, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Dishley (217).

(2754) THE PLANET.—Got by Young Magog (2247), d. Young Planet, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Jamie (2155).

(2755) THIRKLEBY.—Roan, calved Feb. 1831, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Griff (2078), d. Laura, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Consul (1867).

(2756) JAMES THOMPSON'S BULL.—Got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Windsor (698).

(2757) THORP.—Light roan, calved 1829, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Charles 2d (879), d. Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Melmoth (2291). Slaughtered 1843.

(2758) THRIVER.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Benson, got by Algernon (1631), d. Strawberry, by Pirate (2430),—Red Rose, by Pioneer (1321), &c., as in Plutarch (2441).

(2759) TIMOUR.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Benson. Full brother to Tartar (2737).

(2760) TIPPOR.

(2761) TITIAN.—Red, calved Aug. 9, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. No. 55, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(2762) TOGSTAN.

(2763) TOM.—White, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Romulus (2563), d. Rosebud, by Ebor (997), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(2764) TOMBOY.—Roan, calved June, 1833, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. by Rufus (2576),—(bred by Mr. Mason), by Monarch (2324),—by Farmer (251),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2765) TOMBOY.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, got by Ambo (1636), d. Woodbine, by Young Albion (15), —Miss Foote, by Pilot (496),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(2766) TOMMY.—Light roan, calved Nov. 14, 1834, bred by Major Bower, got by Colton (1849), d. Theresa, by Navigator (1260),—Tranquil, by Defender (194),—Trap, by Candour (107),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(2767) TONEHAM.—Bred by Mr. Pears, Thorney, got by Rockingham (560), d. by a son of Midas (435),—by Introduction (328),—by George (273),—by Cripple (171),—by Irishman (329).

(2768) TOPPER.—Roan, bred by Mr. Cattle, got by Constantine (918), d. by Percy (1312),—by Baronet,—by Favourite.

(2769) TOPPER JUNIOR.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Walker, Londonthorpe, got by Topper (2768), d. Clio, by Crispin (174), &c., as in Cottam (1881).

(2770) TORY.—White, calved March 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Cottrell, got by South Star (2687), d. Catalini, by His Majesty (2128), &c., as in Cataline (3295).

(2771) TOUCHSTONE.—Calved 1833, bred by A. L. Maynard, got by Burley (1766), d. Cora, by Sir Alexander (591), —Cora, by a son of Marske (418),—Lady, by Laird (1158), —Lady, by a son of Maynard's Old Yellow Cow, Favourite,—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's bull (337).

(2772) TRAVELLER.—Bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Pirate (2430),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton.

(2773) TRIMMER.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 24, by Satellite (1420), by Farmer (251),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2774) TRINCULO.—Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Trinket by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1355).

(2775) TRINCULO.—Roan, calved April 14, 1829, bred by R. Bagshaw, got by Hotspur (1117), d. Ladybird, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(2776) TROTTER.—Got by Matchem, d. (bred by Col. Trotter), by Young Achmet.

(2777) TULLOCHGORUM.—Red and white, bred by Major Bower, got by Red Rover, d. Twinkle, by Amor (747),—Twilight, by Navigator (1260),—Torch, by Candour (107), —Topaz, by Wynyard (703), &c., as in Tickle Toby (1516).

(2778) TURK.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, got by Ambo (1636), d. Imogen, by Argus (759),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768), of Burdon.

(2779) TURTLE.—Dark roan, calved March 15, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Spectator (2688), d. Theresa (bred by Major Bower), by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Tommy (2766).

(2780) TYRANT.—Red, calved 1831, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Sir Walter (2637), d. Messalina, by Sirloin (604),—Vixen, by a brother to R. Colling's Moss Rose,—bred by Mr. Charge, and got by a son of Favourite (252).

(2781) TYRO.—Roan, calved Aug. 1829, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Tarrare (1501), d. Winifred, by North Star (459), &c., as in Lorenzo (1178).

(2782) TYRONE.—Red roan, calved July 12, 1833, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Alabaster (1616), d. No. 55, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(2783) UMPIRE (5530).

(2784) UPTAKER (5534).

(2785) VACHAMOUR, *alias* AMOR (747).

(2786) VALENTINE (MR. OSTLER'S).—Got by Rival (553), d. by Barmpton (54).

(2787) VALIANT.—Red and white, calved Jan. 6, 1829, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Isaac (1129), d. Vixen, by Cecil (120),—Virgo, by a son of Clifton (147),—Venus, by Clifton (147),—Valentine, by Boynton Dun (1737).

(2788) VAMPIRE.—White and pale roan, calved March 12, 1831, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Marquis (2271), d. Vine, by Triumph (1530),—Vixen, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Valiant (2787).

(2789) VAMPIRE.—Red and white, calved March 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Spectator (2688), d. Vicissitude, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Vulcan (2808).

(2790) VANDAL.—Red roan, calved April 9, 1830, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, got by Marquis (2271), d. Vell, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Viper, by Apperley Blucher (1645),—Vanity, by Viscount (2801).

(2791) VANDYKE.—Roan, calved May 9, 1835, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Volumnia, by Navigator (1260),—Vanity, by Candour (107),—Venus, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Vacant (1539).

(2792) VANGUARD.—Red, calved June 3, 1829, bred by Mr. Hutchinson, got by Kehama (1150), d. Venus, by Emperor (1015),—Brunette, by Sir Peter (606),—Lucy, by Herod (307), &c., as in Bard Bracy (50).

(2793) VANQUISH.—White, calved Feb. 27, 1832, bred by the Misses Strickland, Apperley Court, sold to Mr. Nicholson, Balrath Kells, Ireland, got by Duke (1934), d. Virtue, by Marquis (2271),—Virgin, by Apperley Blucher (1645),—Virgo, by a son of Clifton (147), &c., as in Valiant (2787).

(2794) VANTOL.—Calved May, 1834, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Thorpe (2757),—by Young Rockingham (2547), —by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Charles (127).

(2795) VARRO.—Roan and spots, calved Oct. 11, 1827, bred by Mr. Champion, got by Blyth Favourite (801), d. Vanity, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Magnet (392),—by Prince (521),—by Duke of Leeds' Bull (992).

(2796) VELOCIPEDE.—Red, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Francisco (2032), d. Lively (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(2797) VENDOR.

(2798) VESPER.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Bloor, Wales, got by Maggot (2238), d. Venus (bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey), by Freedom (2041),—Fortune, by Regent (2514),—The Old Red Cow, by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(2799) VICTOR.—Dark dun and white, calved June 25, 1827, bred by the Misses Strickland, got by Marquis (2271), d. Velvet, by Apperley Blucher (1645),—Vixen, by Cecil (120), &c., as in Valiant (2787).

(2800) VICTORY.—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1833, bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Edmund (1954), d. Laurel (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Plenipo (2435).

(2801) VISCOUNT.—Roan and white, bred by Lady Strickland, got by Cecil (120), d. Vestal, by President (515),—Valentine, by Boynton Dun (1737).

(2802) VISCOUNT.—Roan, calved March 17, 1826, bred by R. Bagshaw, got by MacGregor (2235), d. Ladybird, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(2803) VOLTAIRE.—Pale dun and white, calved Feb. 23, 1828, bred by the Misses Strickland, got by Marquis (2271), d. Vanity, by a son of Eclipse (237),—Victory, by Viscount (2801),—Vestal, by President (515),—Valentine, by Boynton Dun (1737).

(2804) VOLTAIRE.—Roan, calved, May, 1828, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Mercury (1225), d. Juno, by Phenomenon (1318),—Winifred, by North Star (459),—Wildair, by Wrightson's Grandson of Phenomenon,—by Punch (531).

(2805) VOLTAIRE.—Red roan, calved March 1, 1829, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Corinthian Tom (921), d. Beauty, by General (1065),—Venus, by Constellation (163), &c., as in Ben (785).

(2806) VOLUNTEER, or SPECTATOR (2688).

(2807) VULCAN.—Red, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Bloor, Wales, got by Sackville (2583), d. Venus (bred by Mr. Smith, Drax Abbey), by Freedom (2041), &c., as in Vesper (2798).

(2808) VULCAN.—Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1834, bred by Major Bower, got by Colton (1849), d. Vauxhall, by Amor (747),—Vicissitude, by Navigator (1260),—Vice, by Candour (107),—Violet (bred by Major Rudd), by Petrarch (488),—by an own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(2809) YOUNG WADDINGWORTH.

(2810) WALTER.—Dark roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Solicitor (2657), d. Moss Rose (bred by Mr. Binns), by Favourite (256), &c., as in Alba (726).

(2811) WALTER.—Roan, calved July 24, 1832, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390). Slaughtered 1835.

(2812) YOUNG WARLABY.—Got by Warlaby (672), d. by a son of Barmpton (54),—descended from J. Brown's Bull (98).

(2813) WARRIOR 2D.—Red, calved 1822, bred by Mr. Beasley, got by Warrior (673), d. by Marske.

(2814) WARWICK.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1834, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes. Full brother to Calder (1772).

(2815) WARWICK.—Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Pease Blossom, by Triumph (1530),—by Arthur (760),—by Allison's Grey Bull (26),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(2816) WATERLOO.—Yellow red, calved Jan. 1819, bred by Mr. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Young Ynyard (2859), d. Angelina, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Belvedere (1706). Slaughtered 1835.

(2817) YOUNG WATERLOO, 182.

(2818) WAULDBY.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1830, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Grazier (1085), d. Winifred, by North Star (459), &c., as in Lorenzo (1178).

(2819) WAVERLEY.—Roan, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Wellington (684), d. Blossom, by Cupid (177), —by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2820) WAVERLY.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2821) WAXY.—Dark roan, calved May, 1833, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Maggot (2238), d. Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(2822) WEETON.—White, calved April 1, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker. Full brother to Canning (833).

(2823) WEIGHTON.—Red and white, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Romulus (2563), d. Prize, by Malbro' (1189),—Tulip, by Regent (546), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(2824) WELLINGTON.—Bred by T. Jobling, got by Wellington (683), d. by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(2825) WELLINGTON.—Got by Wonderful (700), d. by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(2826) YOUNG WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Wellington (2824), d. Princess, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(2827) WELLINGTON 2D.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Wellington (2824), d. Nance, by Major (2255).—by Thorpe (1515),—by Northumberland (464), —by Bolingbroke (86).

(2828) WENTWORTH.—Red and white, calved April 30, 1835, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Sir John (2628), d. Cora, by Middlesbro' (1234),—Modesty, by President (517),—by George (274).

(2829) WEST HERRINGTON.

(2830) MARMADUKE WETHERELL'S BULL.—Got by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2831) THOS. WETHERELL'S BULL.—Got by Marmaduke Wetherell's Bull (2830).

(2832) WHARFDALE.—Roan, calved April, 1834, bred by Mr. Fawkes, Farnley, got by William 4th, d. Mary Ann, by Middlesbro' (1234),—Prudence, by Edward (1002), —Modesty, by President (517),—by George (274).

(2833) WHARTON.—Roan, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Lily, by Lame Bull (2182), —by Albion (17),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (674).

(2834) WHARNCLIFFE.—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1836, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716),—Emma (late Young Minna), by Young Daisy (947),—Minna, by Frederick (1060),—Wildair (bred by J. Appleton), by Meteor (431),—by Yarborough (705),—by Styford (629),—by a Bull of Mr. Hollon's.

(2835) WHISKER.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2836) WHITAKER.—Roan, calved June 12, 1834, bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Minna, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(2837) WHITE BOY.—Calved 1834, bred by J. Berry, got by Martin (2279), d. Ella, by Cymro (1897),—Eliza, by Diomed (975),—Stella, by Meteor (432),—Selina, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(2838) MRS. WILKINSON'S RED BULL (5658).—Got by Cupid (1894), d. Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(2839) WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM (2640).

(2840) WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1830, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Magog (2246), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2841) WILLIAM.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by R. Booth, got by Ambo (1636), d. Emily, by Albert (727), —by Warlaby (672).

(2842) WILLIAM 4TH.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Guy (2084), d. Williamina, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Calder (1772).

(2843) WILSON'S BULL.

(2844) WINDFALL.—Bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. by St. Albans (1412),—by Farmer (251),—by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—Nymph, by the White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Mars (413).

(2845) WINDHAM.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to the Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Firby (1040), d. Eloquence, by Mercury (2301),—No. 52 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Falstaff (1993),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Farmer (251).

(2846) WINDSOR.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2847) WINSTON.—Roan, calved 1834 or 1835, bred by W. Raine, Gainford, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Wonder (2853),—by Denton (198), —by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(2848) WISETON.—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1832, bred by Earl Spencer. Full brother to Christopher (1829).

(2849) WIZARD.—Red roan, calved 1832, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Comus (1863), d. by Rufus (2576),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Blaize (75),—by Butterfly (104),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(2850) WIZARD.—White, calved Sept. 12, 1833, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. No. 19, by St. Albans (1412), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(2851) WOLDSMAN.—Red roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Botterill, got by Snowball (2651), d. Vestris, by Baron (59), &c., as in Garton (2052).

(2852) WOLSINGTON.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Flintoff, got by Bachelor (1666), d. Manuella, by Marquis (2270), &c., as in Magistrate (2239).

(2853) WONDER (5677).

(2854) WOODFORD.—Roan, calved Feb. 1834, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Caliph (1774), d. Octavia, by Cumberland (176),—by Midas (435),—by Petrarch (488),—Peeress, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Remus (1369).

(2855) J. WOODHOUSE'S ROAN BULL.

(2856) WOODVILLE.—Red, calved Dec. 4, 1830, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Bertram (1716), d. Virginia, by Frederick (1060),—Viola, by His Grace (311),—Venus, by Major (397), &c., as in Hyppolyto (325).

(2857) WORCESTER.—Got by Warden (1563), d. Lady Blanch, by Warden (1563),—Pease Blossom, by Triumph (1530), &c., as in Warwick (2815).

(2858) WORTHY.—Calved 1828, bred by Mr. Mason, got by Satellite (1420), d. by St. Albans (1412),—by Charles (127),—Newby.

(2859) YOUNG WYNYARD, sometimes called YOUNG WELLINGTON.—Bred by the Countess of Antrim, got by Wellington (680), d. Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(2860) XMAS, same as CHRISTMAS (1828).

(2861) YORICK.—Roan, calved April, 1834, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Reveller (2528), d. Young Yarico, by Brandsby (816),—Yarico, by Midas (1230),—Yellow Lass, by North Star (459),—by a son of Cleasby,—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2862) YORKSHIREMAN, commonly called HUNT'S ROAN BULL.—Bred by J. Newby, West Thorp.

(2863) YORKSHIREMAN.—Bred by Mr. Beckwith, got by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

(2864) YORKSHIREMAN.—White, calved March 2, 1835, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, got by Frederick (1060).

(2865) ZEALOT.—Roan, calved July 3, 1835, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Walter (2811), d. Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

ADDENDA.

(2866) ACCOMMODATION.—Bred by Mr. Wetherell, of Brampton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(2867) BEAUMONT.—Calved Dec. 1833, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Edrom (1956), d. by Leopold (370), by a son of Whitworth (695),—by Wellington (683), —by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Eryholme (bred by Mr. Maynard),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(2868) BOUGHTON.—Dark roan, calved April 26, 1834, got by Shakspeare, d. Stella, by Rockingham (560),—Sylvia, by Denton (198),—by Danby (190).

(2869) CHALLENGER.—Nearly red, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Barden (1674), d. Lingcropper, by Young Colling (1843),—by Danby (1900),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—by Remus (550).

(2870) COLNEY.—White, calved March, 1836, bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, got by ——, d. Lily, by Roman (2559),—by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Cinnamon (139),—by Neswick (1266).

(2871) CONSERVATIVE.—Red and white, calved April 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Sedgwick, got by Colossus (1847), d. Sabella, by Guy (2084),—Red Strawberry, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(2872) DENBY.—Yellow red and white, calved April, 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Young Docea (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Franklin (2036), —Docea (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Harold (291),—by Bracken (91),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47), —by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(2873) DUBLIN (3627).

(2874) YOUNG EASTTHORPE.—Red and white, calved July, 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Young Strawberry, by Harold (291),—Strawberry, by Count (170),—Venus, by Badsworth (47), &c., as in Magic (2881).

(2875) ELMSTHORPE.

(2876) FITZ IVOR.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, near Northampton, got by MacIvor (2237), d. by Northern Light (1280),—by Stamford (1476),—by Blyth (797),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(2877) FLEATHAM.—Bred by Mr. Poole, got by Fleatham (2028).

(2878) GUNTHWAITE.—Roan, calved July, 1835, bred by Mr. Bosville. Full brother to Denby (2872).

(2879) HENDON.—Got by Jerry, *alias* Old Red Bull (2880), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Pyramus (532),—by Young Newby (2363),—by Dash (191).

(2880) JERRY, or OLD RED BULL.—Got by Arrowsmith's Red Bull (1658), d. by Achmet (2),—by Young Newby (2363).

(2881) MAGIC.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Young Rebecca (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—(bred by J. Baker), by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(2882) MAGNUM BONUM (COL. TROTTER'S).—Got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Favourite (252).

(2883) MORTON.

(2884) NAFFERTON.—White, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Western Lily, by Herod (308),—by Bracken (91),—by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223).

(2885) ORVILLE.—White, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Luck's-all (2230), d. Vesta, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Brilliant (1741).

(2886) PHANTOM.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Zilla, by Herod (308),—Young Marion, by Herod (308),—Eleanor, by Count (170), &c., as in Marquis (410).

(2887) QUIXOTE.—Red and white, calved June 6, 1828, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Firby (1040), d. by Regent (544),—by Meteor (431).

(2888) ROALL.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by R. Earnshaw, got by Herod (308), d. Gaiety, by Harold (291), &c., as in The Chieftain (2893).

(2889) RUBY.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Sherwood Lass (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Sherwood (2890),—Garcia, by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91), &c., as in Magic (2881).

(2890) SHERWOOD, or BURNELL'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Burnell, got by Grazier (1085), d. Winnifred (bred by Mr. Wiley), by North Star (459),—Wildair, by Wrightson's grandson of Phenomenon (491).

(2891) SIR LOIN.—Roan, calved April, 1833, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Young Marion (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Eleanor, by Count (170), &c., as in Marquis (410).

(2892) STUDLEY GRANGE.

(2893) THE CHIEFTAIN.—White, calved May, 1835, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Roall Gaiety (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Gaiety, by Harold (291),—Helen, by Twin Brother to Count (170),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—by Driffield (223), —by Badsworth (47),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(2894) THE EARL.—Roan, calved Sept. 7, 1834, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Blyth (797),—by Harold Jr. (1096),—by Adonis (1612),—by R. Colling's Son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(2895) TRUMAN.

(2896) WARTER.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Miss Drinkrow (bred by R. Earnshaw), by Franklin (2036),—by Herod (308),—Rosa, by Harold (291),—Rosebud, by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47),—(bred by J. Baker), by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(2897) WILLOUGHBY.—Light roan, calved June 7, 1834, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Northern Light (1280), d. by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

VOLUME IV.

(2898) ABACUS.—White, calved April, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Brutus (1751), d. Eliza, by Election (1961),—Mary Ada, by Navarino (2352),—by Top Knot (1521),—by Cobourg (1841),—by Young Marske,—by Ossian (476),—Young Laura (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—Laura, by Favourite (252), —Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280), &c., as in Rex (1375).

(2899) ABBOT.—Bred by J. B. Simpson, got by Juniper (1145), d. Empress, by Ketton (346),—Beauty, by Eclipse (234),—by Neswick (1266).

(2900) ABBOT.—Got by Headlam (1102).

(2901) ABBOT.—Roan, calved May 2, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Parker, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Umpire (2783).

(2902) ABE.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, the property of Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, got by Gainford (2044), d. a Cow of Mr. Burrell's, by a Bull of Col. Cradock's.

(2903) ABERDEEN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Crofton, the property of Mr. Simpson, got by Melmoth (2291), d. White Rose, by Comet (1854),—Tuberose, by Young Highflyer, now called Holywell (2132),—Rosebud, by Emperor (1974),—by Barmpton (1677),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Simon (590)—by Pope.

(2904) ABINUS.—White, calved March 28, 1839, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of the Earl of Zetland, got by Rowland, d. Miss Scroope, by Dale's Danby,—Nell, by Young Midas (4470),—Miss Booth, by Young Albion (15),—Miss Denton, by Denton,—Crooked Horn, by Nailer (4528),—Mrs. Scroope, by Old Lax (4195).

(2905) ABRAHAM.—Bred by R. Thomas, got by Young Sir Alexander, d. by a son of Denton, by Comet (155),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2906) ABRAHAM NEWLAND.—Roan, calved July, 1839, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of W. F. N. Norton, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Agatha, by Spectator (2688), &c., as in Agate (2940).

(2907) ACCOMMODATION.—Red and white, got by Cornplanter (3492), d. Mrs. Motte.

(2908) ACMON.—White, calved Nov. 11, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Parker, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Sarah, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(2909) YOUNG ACMON.—White, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Barnard, the property of Mr. Sturgeon, got by Stamford, d. Alice, by Ivanhoe (1131), &c., as in Albert (5726).

(2910) ACOMB.—Bred by Mr. Davidson, Acomb, got by Magistrate, a son of Wellington (683), d. by Conrad,—by Harlequin.

(2911) YOUNG ACONITE.

(2912) ACORN.

(2913) ACORN.—Roan, calved May 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Farrow, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. by Codd's Albion,—by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248).

(2914) ACTEON.

(2915) ACTEON.—Got by Cleveland, d. by Young Danby, —by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Abbot (2900),—by Protector (1347),—by Ambo (746),—by Duke (225).

(2916) ACTEON.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of T. Rigg, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Adelaide, by Prime Minister (2456),—Short-Rib, by Young General (3866),—Red Rose, by General (272),—White Rose, by Sir Oliver (605),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by Hubback (319).

(2917) ACTEON.—Red and white, calved May 23, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bement, Albany, U. S. A., got by Independence (4070), d. Victoria, by Superior (2714),—Delia, by Carlos (1787),—Dulcibella (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—by Major (2252),—by Comus,—by Marske (418),—by Mr. Wetherell's ——.

(2918) ADAM.—Got by Nelson, d. by J. Brown's Paddock Bull.

(2919) ADAM.—Red and white, calved March 14, 1837, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, the property of Mr. Parsons, got by Coltness (3430), d. Adelaide, by Filho-da-Puta (3791),—Miss Fisher (bred by Mrs. Fisher, Cottam), by Nimrod (4571),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull (2022),—by Turnell's Red Bull,—by a Bull out of the North.

(2920) ADAM.—Red and white, calved April 3, 1838, bred by W. Jobson, the property of A. S. Stewart, Dumfriesshire, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Alicia, by Young Sea Gull,—Ariel, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson, Pitcorthie, Fifeshire), by North Star (458).

(2921) ADAM.—Light roan, calved Oct. 1839, bred by and the property of G. Wood, got by Marquis (4388), d. Adelaide, by Agricola (1614),—Countess, by Matchem (2281),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(2922) ADAM DUNCAN.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by and the property of T. Phillips, got by Swap (5366), d. Nonpareil, by Wallace (5587),—by Bilsdale (72).

(2923) ADDISON'S BULL.—Of Ulnaby, near Darlington.

(2924) ADJUTANT.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(2925) ADMIRAL.—Got by Plenipo (4724), d. Priscilla, by Apollo (1644),—by Major (2255),—by Duke,—by Windsor (698),—by Colling's White Bull.

NOTE.—Probably the same as (5418).—L. F. A.

(2926) ADMIRAL.—Red and white, calved Sept. 23, 1836, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Holland, St. Neots, got by Archduke (3026), d. Abbess, by Roman (2559),—Nonpareil, by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266).

(2927) ADMIRAL.—Roan, calved June 27, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of the King of Sardinia, got by Ranunculus (2479).

(2928) ADMIRAL.—Red, calved Aug. 26, 1840, bred by and the property of H. Peacock, got by Cadet (1770), d. Cherry, by Roderic (2554),—Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany, the Premium Cow, by a son of Wellington (680),—bought at Yarm Farm.

(2929) ADMIRAL KEPPEL.—Roan, calved July 27, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir Thos. Fairfax (5196), d. Comela, by Plato (2433),—Cherry, by Regent (2518),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(2930) ADMIRAL RODNEY.—Red, calved Jan. 16, 1836. Full brother to Marton (4408).

(2931) ADMIRAL STOPFORD.—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Troilus (5521), d. Venus, by Druid (3625),—Beppo,

by Kirkharle (2178),—by Cleveland (893),—by Yarborough (705),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(2932) ADONIS.

(2933) ADONIS.—Bred by R. Thomas, Eryholme, got by Barmpton (54), d. (bought at Maynard's sale 1815), by Grizzled Twin (3943).

(2934) ADONIS.—Bred in America, got by Malcolm (1190).

(2935) ADONIS.—Red and white, calved Nov. 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Fridlington, Wakerley, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Miss Kemp, by Albion (2967),—Fancy, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(2936) ADONIS.—Light roan, calved April, 1840, bred by W. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Kate, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Alexas (1628).

(2937) ÆLLA.—Roan, calved June 26, 1836, bred by Mr. Iveson, got by Rockingham (2550), d. by MacGregor (2236),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Burstwick,—Spot, bought at Driffield.

(2938) ÆOLUS.—Roan, calved April, 1836, bred by Mr. Rowlandson, the property of Dillard and Dudley, Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Harlsey (2091), d. Tulip (bred by Mr. Charge), by Scipio (1421),—by Sir Stephen (1456).

(2939) AGAMEMNON.—White and roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hollis, New York, U. S. A., got by Nigel (4570), d. Adeline, by Memnon (2297),—Adeliza, by Frederick (1060),—Adela, by Orpheus (473), &c., as in Argo (758).

(2940) AGATE.—Roan, calved May 20, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Agatha, by Spectator (2688),—Anemone, by Grazier (1085),—Emily (bred by Mr. Alderson), by Statesman (621),—Esther, by Plato (506),—Eliza, by a grandson of Comet (155).

(2941) AGON.—Red, calved April, 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Mr. Pierson, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Jessy, by Matchem 3d (4420), &c., as in Harbinger (9183).

(2942) AGRICOLA.—Calved April 10, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bement, Albany, U. S. A., got by Independence (4070), d. Delia, by Carlos (1787), &c., as in Acteon (2917).

(2943) AID-DE-CAMP.—White, ears tipped with red, calved April 2, 1840, bred by Mr. Bainbridge. Full brother to Jamie (2155).

(2944) AJAX.—White, bred by — Van Ransselaer, Albany, N. Y., U. S. A., got by Washington (1566), d. Red Lady, by Washington (1566), &c., as in Petrarch (4684).

(2945) AJAX.—Red and white, calved Oct. 15, 1835, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Wightman. Full brother to Admiral (2926).

(2946) AJAX.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Captain Shawe, the property of D. Davidson, got by Adjutant (2924), d. Auricula, by Francisco (2032),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Laurustina, by Comet (155), —Laura, by Tom (652),—Cleasby Lady, by a son of Favourite (252),—Lucinda, by Hutton's Bull,—Lucy (bred by Mr. Walker), by Barningham (56).

(2947) ALBERT.—Calved March 15, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Pym, got by Phœbus (4690), d. Burletta (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Young Matchem,—Rosamond, by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(2948) ALBERT.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Emily, by Sillery (5131),—Eliza, by Mountaineer (1252),—Lady Betty, by Diamond (205),—Betty, by Favourite (256),—by Charge's Bull.

(2949) ALBERT.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Bagnall, got by Major (4338), d. Gaylass, by Commodore (3445),—Nonpareil, by Barmpton Major (3092), —by Alpha (3004),—by Captain (3271).

(2950) ALBERT.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Young Frederick (3836), d. Nonpareil, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow,—a Turnell Cow.

(2951) ALBERT.—Calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hartley, Rose Hill, the property of J. Raven. Full brother to Captain (3279).

(2952) ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Rolling, got by Fitzroy (3809), d. White Princess, by Young Roscius (2567),—Butterfly, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Mason's son of Farmer (251).

(2953) ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by R. Woodhouse, the property of Earl Beauchamp, got by Matchem, d. Clara, by Young Fairfax (1991),—Quenilda, by Fairfax (1023),—Beauty, by Hewick (1111).—by Young Dimple (971),—by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905).

(2954) ALBERT.—Calved Nov. 19, 1839, bred by Mr. Bergess, Cotgrave Place, got by Homer (2134), d. Victoria, by Orator (2390),—(bred by Mr. Booth, Cotham), by Blaize (76),—by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(2955) ALBERT.—White, calved 1840, the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, near Crowle, got by Roman (2561), d. by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's.

(2956) ALBERT.—White, calved Feb. 20, 1840, bred by and the property of Capt. Hampton, got by Henllys (2112), d. Fanny (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243),—(bred by Mr. Bell, Wolsingham).

(2957) ALBERT.—Roan, calved April 11, 1840, bred by and the property of De Capel Brooke, got by Daniel (1904), d. Cornelian (bred by R. Bagshaw), by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Trinket, by Viscount (2802),—Peahen, by MacGregor (2235),—Fashion, by Star (2699),—by Boughton (90).

(2958) ALBERT.—Roan, calved April 19, 1840, bred by Mr. Houldsworth. Full brother to Adam (2919).

(2959) ALBERT.—Red, calved May 20, 1840, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Dan O'Connell (3557) d. Red Daisy, by Chorister (1827),—Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Old Bull (323).

(2960) ALBERT.—Roan, calved May 25, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Stansfield, got by Guy Mannering (3957), d. Isabella (bred by Mr. Benson), by Timour (2759),—Daisy, by Emperor (1013),—by Percy (1314),—by Blucher (84),—by Jupiter (344),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Crocus (932),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(2961) ALBERT.—Calved July 13, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ingham, got by Cossack (1880), d. Adelaide (bred by Mr. Topham), by Eclipse (1949),—Dorothy, by Young Rockingham (2547),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Edmund (3694).

(2962) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Robinson, Hutton Hall, got by Middleton's Snowball, d. Red Rose, by Red Highflyer (2488), —by a Son of Rob Roy (557),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Newby's Bull, Thorpe,—bought of Mr. Thompson, Girlington.

(2963) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1840, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, Suffolk, got by Leporello (4218), d. Lord Huntingfield's Beauty, by Algernon (1631),—by Cawdor (862),—Variety, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Tartar (2737).

(2964) ALBINO.—White, calved Aug. 1840, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorp, Northamptonshire, got by Eclipse (3684).

(2965) ALBION.—Got by Scipio (1421).

(2966) ALBION.—Got by Cupid (938), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252), &c.

(2967) ALBION.—Bred by Mr. Codd, got by Commodore (1858), d. by Major (398),—by Codd's George,—by J. Brown's Bull of Aldbrough (820).

(2968) YOUNG ALBION.—Roan, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Codd, got by Albion (2967), d. by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Umpire (2783),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(2969) ALBION.—Bred by Thos. Reed, Westholme, got by a Son of Sir Dimple (1442), d. by Favourite,—by Headlam (1102).

(2970) ALBION.—White, calved Feb. 28, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Hepworth, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Alva, by Frederick (1060),—Alinda, by Frederick (1060),—Adela, by Orpheus (473), &c., as in Argo (758).

(2971) ALBION.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by R. Lawson, sold to Wait and Bagg, Orange Co., U. S. A., got by Charles (3343), d. Miss Slee, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Sir Thomas (9661).

(2972) ALBION.—Calved Sept. 23, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, Holywell, got by Henwood (2114), d. Carnation, by Talacre (2727),—Caroline, by Edmund (1954),—Matilda, by Grazier (1085),—by Young Lancaster (2184),—by Reform (1361),—by Nor-

thumberland,—by Booth's Son of Twin brother to Ben (88).

(2973) ALBION.—Calved March 29, 1840, bred by Mr. Pym, the property of Mr. Rooper, got by Francisco (3830), d. Burletta, by Young Matchem (4425), &c., as in Albert (2947).

(2974) ALBRIGHTON.—White, bred by A. Farmer, got by a Bull of Lord Stamford's.

(2975) ALBUS.—White, calved May 8, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, got by Snowball (2651), d. Amelia, by a Son of Phenomenon (1318),—Buxom, by Plutarch (1327),—Brilliant, by Midas (435),—Beauty, by a Grandson of Simon (590),—by Favourite (252).

(2976) ALDERMAN.—Roan, got by Belvedere (1706), d. by St. Albans (2584),—by Noble (455),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629).

(2977) YOUNG ALEXANDER, *alias* YOUNG SIR ALEXANDER, late FASHION (1027).

(2978) ALEXANDER.—Calved Dec. 13, 1832, got by Spectator (2688), d. by Sir Roger-de-Coverley (5187),—by a Son of Harold (291),—by Albion.

(2979) ALEXANDER.—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1835, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of C. Hare, got by Senator (2610), d. Duchess (bred by Marquis of Exeter), by Czar (945),—Stately, by Meteor (1226),—Esther, by Marske (418),—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190),—by a son of Danby (190),—by Danby (190).

(2980) ALEXANDER.—Roan, calved July 17, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Robinson, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Kitty, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(2981) ALEXANDER.

(2982) ALFORD.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnett, got by Van Amburgh (5543), d. Moss Rose, by Senator (2610),—Red Rose, by Columella (904),—by Shakespeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (1033).

(2983) ALFRED.—Bred by Lord Feversham, got by Navigator (1260), d. Strawberry, by Emperor (1013),—by Snowball (611),—by Baron (58),—Wright.

(2984) ALFRED (MR. TROUTBECK'S).—Got by Mariner (1193).

(2985) ALFRED (MR. SLATER'S).

(2986) ALFRED.—Red, calved July 22, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Harris, got by Marquis (4386), d. Ada, by Mynheer (1255),—Actonia (bred by Sir J. Ramsden), by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(2987) ALFRED.—Yellow roan, calved Jan. 27, 1837, the property of the King of the French, got by Luck's-All (2230), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Colossus (1847).

(2988) ALFRED.—Calved Oct. 1, 1837, bred by R. Lawson, the property of Rev. C. James, Evenlode, near Morton in Marsh, Worcestershire, got by Paganini (2405), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(2989) ALFRED.—Roan, calved April 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Mr. Leighton, got by Premier (2449), d. Almacks, by Harlsey (2091),—Beet Root, by Herrington (2121),—by Lenny (2197),—by Nicholson's George 3d,—by Addison's Bull, Ulnaby, near Darlington.

(2990) ALFRED.—Calved April 14, 1839, bred by Mr. Pym, the property of Mr. Norris, got by Vermillion (5557), d. Burletta, by Young Matchem (4425), &c., as in Albert (2947).

(2991) ALFRED.—Red and white, calved Oct. 7, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, Orford, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Lily (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Celia, by ——,—Celia, bred by Duke of Cleveland.

(2992) ALFRED.—Roan, calved March 10, 1840, bred by and the property of W. Robinson, Billingham, got by Driver *alias* Drover (3623), d. by Wonderful,—by Sir Leoline (603),—by Saltholme Old Red Bull.

(2993) YOUNG ALFRED.—Got by Alfred.

(2994) ALFRED ALLEN.—Red and white, calved May 31, 1840, the property of John Allen Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Otley (4632), d. Rosette, by Oliver (2387), &c., as in Aladdin (5720).

(2995) ALIVE'O or OLIVE'O.—Bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Marshal Blucher (416), d. Laurustina, by Comet (155), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(2996) YOUNG ALIVE'O or YOUNG OLIVE'O.—Bred by F. Lanchester, Little Smeaton, got by Alive'o (2995), d. by Eclipse (236),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(2997) ALLIGATOR.—Red and white, calved March 11, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Brownlow, got by Thorp (2757), d. Daffodil, by Senator (2610),—Dorcas (bred by Marquis of Exeter), by Emperor (1014),—Commode, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Esther, by Marske (418),—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190),—by a son of Danby (190),—by Danby (190).

(2998) ALLISON'S BULL, OF DANBY.—Bred by Mr. Danthwaite, Ash House, got by Hutchinson's Bull, near Catterick (4062), d. Pretty, by Todd's White Bull,—by Booth's Young Comet (157).

(2999) ALLISON'S ROAN BULL.—Got by Brough (3228), d. by Miracle (2320).

(3000) ALLISON'S WHITE BULL, OF DANBY.—Calved 1823, bred by Mr. Scroope, got by Young Midas (4470), d. Premium, by Nailer (2347), &c., as in Dale's Bull (3545).

(3001) ALONZO.—Roan, calved June 20, 1837, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Mr. Rawsthorne, Heysham, Lancashire. Full brother to Jamie (2155).

(3002) ALONZO.—Roan, calved 1840, the property of Sir Samuel Crompton, got by Vice Roy (5561), d. Imogen, by Argus (759), &c., as in Turk (2778).

(3003) ALPHA.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Woodville (2856), d. Cranberry, by Emperor (1014),—Barberry, by Meteor (1226),—Raspberry, by Wellington (683),—by a son of Cleasby,—by a son of Daisy,—by Duke.

(3004) ALPHA (MR. KIRKHAM'S).—Got by Mr. Champion's Alpha.

(3005) ALTHORP, *alias* LORD ALTHORP, 658.

(3006) AMADIS.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, the property of Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Moss Rose, by Matchem (2281),—Portia, by Cato (119), &c., as in Childers (1824).

(3007) AMATEUR.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Ronald (5005), d. Acorn, by Cucumber (1891),—Adelina, by Edmund (1954),—Anemone, by Grazier (1085),—Emily, by Statesman (621),—Esther, by Plato (506),—Eliza, by a grandson of Comet (155).

(3008) AMBASSADOR (8835).

(3009) AMBO.—White, calved Dec. 1836, bred by Mr. Bloor, got by Maggot (2238), d. Anemone (bred by Mr. Smith), by Chancellor (1808),—Vesta, by Grazier (1085),—by Regent (2514),—by Reform (1361),—by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland (466),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(3010) AMBO.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Rose, the property of Mr. Bodger, got by Prince (4772), d. Alice, by Ivanhoe (1131), &c., as in Albert (5726).

(3011) AMBO.—Red, calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Frank, Stearsby, got by Marcus (2262), d. Tulip, by Ambo Dexter (1636),—Truelove (bred by Major Bower), by Amor (747),—Theresa, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Tommy (2766).

(3012) AMBULATOR.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Rowe, the property of Mr. Stephenson, got by Emperor (3716), d. Adelaide, by Commander (3439),—Rose, *alias* Rosebud, by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(3013) AMMIAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Cottam, Girton, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Attraction, by Mina (2316),—by Wellington,—by a grandson of Major (397),—by Waddingworth (668).

(3014) AMMON.—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Shotbolt, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Isabella, by Albion (2967),—by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3015) AMPHION.—Roan, calved May 31, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Allison, got by William (2840), d. by Mercury (2301),—by Sirloin (604),—by Midas (435),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86), out of a Cow bought by W. Jobling from Mr. Boazman, Stainton, near Darlington.

(3016) ANTHONY.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by J. Appleton, Hemlington, sold to R. Jordison, got by Roan Robin

(4956), d. Victoria, by Hemlington (4004), &c., as in Decision (5911).

(3017) ANTINOUS.—Roan, calved Nov. 28, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. O'Farrell, got by William (2840), d. Calista, by Algernon (1631),—by Miracle (2320),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695), from a cow bought by Mr. Mason for Mr. Shafto.

(3018) ANTONIO (11115).

(3019) ANTONIO.—Roan, calved 183-, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Portia, by Cato (119), &c., as in Childers (1824).

(3020) ANTROBUS.—Got by ——, d. Darling, by Rockingham,—Daphne, by Duty,—Shadow, by Admiral,—by Streamer,—by Minor,—by Traveller.

(3021) ANTY.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, the property of Mr. Wait, U. S. A., got by Antonio (3019), d. Red Lady, by Mortham (4512), —Red Rose, by Pyramid (4852),—by a son of Petrarch (488),—by Farrer's Bull,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(3022) APOLLO.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1838, bred by J. Walton, Dinsdale, near Darlington, got by Belvedere 3d (3128), d. Sherry, by Sir Walter (2639).

(3023) APPLETON'S BULL.

(3024) ARCADIAN.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1835, bred by Rev. H. Smith, got by Stentor (5323), d. Galatea 4th, by Sirius (5161),—by Young York (1592),—Roan Galatea, by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George,—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266),—by Capt. Turnell's Old Brown Bull,—by Captain, by Favourite (252).

(3025) ARCAS.—White, calved Jan. 16, 1837, bred by Mr. Niblett, got by Chilo (1825), d. Antonia (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by Warden (1563),—by Alonzo (28),—by Prince Edward (525).

(3026) ARCHDUKE.—Red, calved 1830, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Marianne, by Meteor (1226),—Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1260),—Red Rose, by ——.

(3027) ARCHDUKE.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Iveson, got by Emperor (3716), d. Adelaide, by Commander (3439). Full brother to Ambulator (3012).

(3028) ARCHER, 10.

(3029) ARCHER.—White, calved July 22, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Smith, Bramham, got by Rokeby (4988), d. Alice, by Anson (1639),—Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(3030) ARCHITECT.—Roan, bred by Mr. Harrison, Stub House, got by Poteightoes (4740), d. Maria, by St. Leger (1414),—Cobweb, by Achmet (2),—Lady Brough, by Young Albion (15),—by Regent (544).

(3031) ARDERIO.—White, calved May 5, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Bell, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Arabella (bred by Mr. Codd), by A-la-Mode (725), —by George (1067),—by Surprise (2716),—by Major (397), —by Brown's Bull of Aldbrough (820).

(3032) ARGO.—White, calved June 30, 1839, bred by and the property of Capt. Hampton, got by Henllys (2112), d. Maria, by Beaufort,—by Beaudle (1695).

(3033) ARGUS.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Cadeby, Lincolnshire, got by Easthorpe (1947), d. Amazon, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Rival (553),—by Constellation (163).

(3034) ARGYLE.

(3035) ARISTOTLE.—Red, calved July 2, 1837, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Guliver, got by Anthony (1640), d. Mouche, by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(3036) W. ARMSTRONG'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Harbottle, Anick Grange, near Hexham, got by Young Conrad (3466), d. Susanna, by Broomley (3226),—Young Susan, by a Son of Daisy (186),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3037) ARNATO or AMATO.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, sold to Mr. Prince, near Bedale, got by Thornton (5476), d. Old Daisy, by a son of Young Albion (15),—by Ash,—by Easby (232).

(3038) ARROW.—Got by Monarch (2328), d. Snowdrop, by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Dunn's son of Barmpton (54),—by a Bull of Mr. Jolly's.

(3039) ARTHUR, same as MARQUIS (4387).—Roan, calved 1836, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, the property of Mr. Walker, Dane's Hill, near Retford, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Annette, by Topper (2768),—Anne, by a son of Aid-de-Camp (722),—Anne, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Marianne, by Meteor (1226),—Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1266),—Red Rose, by ——.

(3040) ARTHUR.—Red and white roan, calved July 10, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Gibbons, U. S. A., got by Charles (1815), d. Voluna, by Danby (3550),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424),—Beauty, by Hollings (2131),—Lingcropper, by Partner (2409),—Lady, by Hutton's Bull of Marske (2145), —Lingcropper, by Marske (418),—Lofty, descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(3041) ARTHUR.—Roan, calved May 26, 1839, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Adelaide (bred by Mr. Rose), by Mason (4410),—Alice, by Ivanhoe (1131), &c., as in Albert (5726).

(3042) ARTHUR.—Red and white, calved Nov. 25, 1840, bred by and the property of Rev. J. D. Jefferson, Thicket Priory, near York, got by Benjamin (1710), d. Rarity, by Lisbon (1172),—by Norman (1276),—by Ambo (746),—by Blaize (75),—by Henry (301),—by St. John (572),—by George (273).

(3043) ARVON.—Dark roan, calved April 25, 1838, bred by and the property of Rev. J. Vincent, got by Maggot (2238), d. Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634).

(3044) ASHBY METEOR.—Got by Meteor (431), d. by Patriot (486),—by Quaker (1349).

(3045) ASHLY.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Prentice, U. S. A., got by Young Rubens (5026), d. Princess, by Henry (4008),—Beauty, by Fitz Form (2024),—White Princess, by Cupid (938),—Young Princess, by Lionel (1171),—Princess, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319), —by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(3046) ASKHAM.—White, calved Jan. 16, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of R. Bowman, got by Spearman (5288), d. Flora, by Young Hastings (3987),—Strawberry, by Magician (1184), &c., as in Conservative (3472).

(3047) ASSMER.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, the property of Mr. Johnson, got by Algernon (1631), d. Hebe, by Woodville (2856),—Pallas, by Emperor (1014),—Juno, by Alexander (1624).

(3048) ASTORIA *alias* ASTORIO.—White with some red spots, calved July 14, 1838, bred by Mr. Bement, Albany, U. S. A., got by Ajax (2944), d. Delia, by Carlos (1787), &c., as in Acteon (2917).

(3049) ATHELSTANE.—Calved 1840, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Knightley, got by Little John (4232), d. Marguerite, by Marcellus (2260),—Pearl, by Rufus (2576),—Ruby, by Wellington (683),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698),—by an own Brother to North Star (459).

(3050) YOUNG ATLAS.—Roan, calved March 16, 1840, bred by and the property of the Earl of Londsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Aurora, by Sir William (2640), &c., as in Ambo (5754).

(3051) ATTILA.—Roan, calved June 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Tarrare, (2735), d. Arabella, by A-la-Mode, (725), &c., as in Arderio (3031).

(3052) ATTRACTION.—Bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Attraction (1661), d. by C. Colling's Young Favourite (254).

(3053) ATTRATUM.—Roan, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Attraction (1661), d. by Grey Robin (1090),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(3054) AUDITOR.—Roan, calved May 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Mr. Pope, Cambridgeshire. Full brother to Jamie (2155).

(3055) AUDLEY.

(3056) AUGUSTUS.—White, with red neck and head, calved Sept. 1836, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Brown, Watton, near Wick, Caithness, got by Sultan Selim (2710), d. by Boreas (810),—by a grandson of Chilton (136),—by Young Star (619),—Mary, bred by Gen. Simson.

(3057) AUGUSTUS.—Calved 1838, the property of A. L. Maynard, Snow Hall, got by Velocipede (5552), d. by Young Matchem (4425),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by Favourite (252),—by a son of Suworrow (636).

(3058) AUGUSTUS.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Hepworth, got by Conrad (3467), d. Ada,

by Norfolk (2377),—Young Alexina, by Pilot (496),—Alexina, by Warlaby (672), &c., as in A-la-Mode (725).

(3059) AUGUSTUS.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by R. Frank, Stearsby, sold to Mr. Paley, got by Baronet (3099), d. Emma, by Regent (2518),—Twin, by Lottery (2225),—Ruby, by Young Midas (4472),—Lady, by North Star (459),—Carnation, by Lubin (388).

(3060) AUGUSTUS.—Roan, calved July 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnard, Gosfield Hall, Essex, got by Stamford (5313), d. Rosea, by Imperial (4068),—Ranby, by Helmsman (2109),—bred by Mr. Rogers, Ranby.

(3061) AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.—Red and white, calved Aug. 28, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Junia, by Robertson (2538), &c., as in Junius (6108).

(3062) AURAM.—Got by Stirling (2705).

(3063) AUSTERLITZ.—Roan, calved May 8, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Napoleon (4533), d. Red Rose, by Norfolk (2377),—Strawberry, by Sir Alexander (591),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648),—by Layton (2190).

(3064) AUSTRALIA.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, the property of Mr. Pinkerton, Australia, got by Pedestrian, d. Lady, by Reformer (2502), &c., as in Regent (4927).

(3065) AVALANCHE.—White, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Waverley (5613), d. Nonsuch, by Ranby (4865),—by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(3066) AZIM.—White, calved Aug. 7, 1839, bred by Mr. Aiglonby, the property of Mr. Blaylock, Burghby Sands, Cumberland, got by the Earl of Lonsdale's Monarch, d. White Rose, by Carleton,—Rose, by Antonio (34),—Red Rose, by Charlie (130),—by Western Comet (689).

(3067) BABWORTH.—Roan, calved Nov. 25, 1837, bred by J. B. Simpson, the property of Mr. Thompson, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Valentine, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Valens (5538).

(3068) BABWORTH.—Roan, calved June 21, 1839, bred by Mr. Barnard, the property of Mr. Sturgeon, got by Othello (4631), d. Baroness (bred by Hon. J. Simpson), by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(3069) BACHELOR.—Bred by Mr. Fenwick.

(3070) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by J. Crofton, the property of Mr. Hill, Sidney, New South Wales, got by Baronet (1686), d. Manuella, by Marquis (2270), &c., as in Magistrate (2239).

(3071) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved Nov. 27, 1838, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Gofton, Wharram Percy, got by Northumberland, d. Breda (bred by E. Wiley), by a son of Chance (868),—Brenda, by Chance (868),—Bounce, by Grazier (1085),—Buxom, by Plutarch (1327),—Brilliant, by Midas (435),—Beauty, by a grandson of Simon (590).

(3072) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bowman, got by Mango (4355), d. Fair Rosamond, by Count Comet (3509), &c., as in St. Leonard (8524).

(3073) BACHELOR.—White, calved April, 1840, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of G. Dobito, Kirtling Hall, Newmarket, got by Amadis (3006), d. Blanch, by Sir Henry (1446), &c., as in Beaufort (1697).

(3074) YOUNG BACHELOR.—Got by Bachelor (1666), d. 2d Goswick, by Doddington (1920), &c., as in Fifeshire (2019).

(3075) BAGDAD.—Calved 1837, bred by Sir C. Knightley, the property of Mr. West, got by Caliph (1774), d. Ate, by Argus (759),—Semele (bred by Mr. Booth), by Jerry (4097),—Young Primrose, by Pilot (496),—Primrose, by Rockingham (559),—Flora, by Young Comet (157).

(3076) BAKER, *alias* ELEMORE.—Got by Marquis (1197), d. Bonny, by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(3077) YOUNG BAKER.—Bred by Mr. Houldsworth, got by Baker (3076), d. by Atlas (42),—Venus, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—out of Hollon.

(3078) BAKER'S BULL.—Bought of Mr. Wetherell, Red House, Durham.

(3079) BALLOON.—Red and white, calved Nov. 25, 1840, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Wilson, Boothby, got by Thorp (2757), d. Rarity (bred by Mr. Topham), by Eclipse (1949),—Columbine, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by George,—by Cossack (925).

(3080) BANKER.—Roan, calved May 12, 1837, bred by Mr. Skipworth, the property of Mr. Mason, got by Tory (5507), d. Red Welcome, by Soldier (2656),—by C. Colling's Young Favourite (254),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Old Bull.

(3081) BARDNEY.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Bartholomew, the property of Mr. Drabwell, got by Blyth Eclipse (1728), d. Minister, by Grazier (1085),—Gaudy, by Crispin (174),—Old Chesnut, by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull (2022),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536).

(3082) BARDON.—Red roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of Mr. Temple, got by Thornton (5476), d. Miss Scroope, by Dale's Danby, &c., as in Abinus (2904).

(3083) BAREFOOT.

(3084) BARFORD.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Spearman, got by Gainford (2044), d. Fanny, by Newton (2367),—Jasmine, by Albert (727),—Woodbine, by Young Albion (15),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(3085) BARFORTH.—Roan, calved April, 1836, bred by Mr. Clark, Barforth, near Darlington, got by Acmon (1606), d. by Thorp (2757),—by Wonder (2853),—by Wellington (678),—by Mars (411),—by Ladrone (353),—by Sweepstakes. Slaughtered April, 1840.

(3086) BARLBRO.—Got by Kehama (1150).

(3087) BARLBRO.

(3088) YOUNG BARMPTON.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Baker Greenwell, the property of Mr. Carns, Meldon Grange, got by a son of Eryholme (1018), d. Lady, by Borodino (3192), &c., as in Velocipede (5553).

(3089) YOUNG BARMPTON.—Got by Young Eryholme (1981), d. by Blucher,—by Waterloo.

(3090) BARMPTON.—The property of Mr. Hartley, Rose Hill, Cumberland, got by a son of Eryholme, d. by Robson's Red Bull (4978),—by Wetherell's (late of Holm House) Old Red Bull.

(3091) BARMPTON GRAZIER.—Red, bred by J. G. Dixon, got by Grazier (1085), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247).

(3092) BARMPTON MAJOR.—Got by Major (398).

(3093) BARMSTON.—Bred by Mr. Hunter, the property of Mr. Spraggon, Nafferton, got by Miracle (2322), d. by Snowdrop (2653),—by Russell's Bull (5040),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3094) BARON.—Got by Cleveland.

(3095) BARON.—Bred by Mr. Todd, the property of Mr. Geekie, got by Cleveland (3403), d. by Thorp (2757),—by Denton (198),—by Snowball (610),—by Henry (301),—by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190).

(3096) BARON.—White, calved June 19, 1840, bred by Mr. Barnard, got by Stamford (5313), d. Baroness, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Babworth (3068).

(3097) BARON STUEBEN.—Bred in America, got by Sam Patch (5069), d. Hyacinth.

(3098) YOUNG BARONET.—Roan, calved March 30, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Baronet (1687), d. by a Bull of Mr. Slater's, North Carlton.

(3099) BARONET.—White, got by Regent (2518), d. by Young Midas (4472),—by Adonis (1612).

(3100) BARONET.—Roan, bred by Mr. Bayston, near Sedgefield, the property of Mr. Proctor, near Hartlepool, got by Mameluke (2258), d. by Matchem,—by George,—by Northumberland (464),—by Punch (531),—by Harrison's Bull of Hurworth, near Darlington.

(3101) BARONET.—Red, calved June, 1838, bred by and the property of R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Matchless (4427), d. Red Rose, by Young Eryholme (1981).

(3102) BARONET.—Roan, calved June 20, 1839, bred by Mr. Edwards, got by Benjamin (1710), d. Relick, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Burley, by Marlbro (1189),—Laura, by Marshal Beresford (415),—White Rose, by Seaton's Favourite (2002),—Primrose, by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—bred by R. Colling.

(3103) BARONET.—Red and white, calved May 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hindmarch, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Young Venus, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Venus, by Sir Charles (1440),—by Snowdrop,—by Sir

Rowland (1455),—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by White Bull,—by Irishman (329).

(3104) Baronet Jr.—Bred by Mr. Parrington.

(3105) Barrister.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by J. Crofton, the property of Mr. Hill, Sidney, New South Wales, got by Baronet (1686), d. Blossom, by Wellington (2824), —Princess, by St. Albans (2584), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(3106) Barrister.—Roan, calved March 25, 1838, got by Rokeby, d. Primrose, by Laurel (2188),—by Star (618), —by Snowball (2648),—by Roland (563),—by Parker's White Bull,—by Agamemnon (9),—by Albion (14),—by Punch (531).

(3107) Barwick.—Red roan, calved Oct. 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Jackson, Barwick Hall, Westmoreland, got by Gambler (3858), d. Duchess, by Colonel (1846),—Eliza, by a son of Sir Kenneth (1450),—Kate, by Young Lancaster (1162),—Elvira, by Merlin,—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—Butterfly, by Cupid (177).

(3108) Bascom.

(3109) Basingwerk.—Calved June, 1838, bred by Mr. Simon, Greenfield, near Holywell, got by Samson (5082), d. Darling (bred by Mr. Almond), by Morisco (2337),—by Sir Kenneth (1450),—by Nelson (1262),—Lady Mary, by Pilot (1319),—by George (1066),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite.

(3110) Bassetlaw.—Red, calved March 8, 1840, bred by Mr. Wilmot, the property of Mr. Hall, Kiveton, got by Clipper (1837), d. Landlady, by Beaufort (1696),—by C. C. (1800),—by Northern Light (1280),—by Rockingham (560),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel (152),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(3111) Bates.—Red, calved June 25, 1840, the property of Col. Thos. Wilson, near Newark, O., U. S. A., got by Duroc (3666), d. Hon. Miss Barrington, by Belvedere (1706),—Lady Barrington, by a son of Herdsman (304),—Young Alicia, by Wonderful (700),—Alicia, by Alfred (23), —by Young Favourite (6994).

(3112) Bates Comet.

(3113) Beall.—Red and white, calved 1838, got by Phosphorus, d. Venus, by Young Matchem (4425),—Clio, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Sir Alexander (591),—from the stock of Mr. Maynard.

(3114) Beau.—Roan, calved May, 1839, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Hawthorn, by Remus (4932),—Strawberry (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(3115) Beaumont.—Calved Dec. 1833, got by Edrom, d. by Leopold (370),—by a son of Whitworth (695),—by Wellington (683),—by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Eryholme (1980),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(3116) Beelzebub.—White, calved Feb. 4, 1838, bred by J. B. Simpson, the property of Lord Hatherton, got by Saturn (5089), d. Constance, by Juniper (1145),—Flowery, by Ketton (346),—Fortune, by Neswick (1266),—Barton Primrose, by Yarborough (705).

(3117) Beetroot.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Hincks, got by Billy (3150), d. Larkspur, by Lot (2223),—Audrey, by Argus (759),—by Admiral (5),—by Roland (563),—by Cecil (120).

(3118) Beggarman.—Red, calved Sept. 30, 1839, bred by and the property of Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Brighteyes, by Young Hastings (3987), —Mayflower (bred by Mr. Bolden), by Election (1961),—by Barmpton (54),—by Whitenose (692),—by George (275), —by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252),—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(3119) Bellerophon.—Red, calved March 2, 1832, bred by J. Stephenson, the property of H. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(3120) Bellerus.—Red, calved Feb. 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Mr. Mowbray, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Peeress, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford (629).

(3121) Belle Vue.—White, calved March, 1840, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Remus (4933),—by Lonsdale (379),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629),—by Favourite (252).

(3122) Young Belshazzar.—Roan, calved July, 1838, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Pollock, Ireland. Full brother to Muley (4519).

(3123) Belshazzar.—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1839, the property of J. Forrest, Cheshire, got by Boz (3201), d. Chilton 4th, by Scrip (2604),—Chilton 3d, by Don Juan (1923),—Chilton 2d, by Lindrick (1170),—Valentine, by Sir Alexander (591),—by North Star (459).

(3124) Belton.—White, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Barnett, the property of Mr. Long, got by Van Amburgh (5543), d. White Rose (bred by Earl Brownlow), by Senator (2610),—Red Rose, by Columella (904), &c., as in Alford (2982).

(3125) Belus.—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Edwards, Nanhoran, got by Henwood (2114), d. Beauty, by A-la-Mode (725).

(3126) Belvedere 2d.—Red and white, calved April, 1830, bred by J. Stephenson, afterwards the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Red Rose, by Waterloo (2816),—Moss Rose, by Baron (58),—Angelina, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Belvedere (1706).

(3127) Belvedere 2d.—Roan, calved April 20, 1835, bred by J. Stephenson, sold to Mr. Cowling, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(3128) Belvedere 3d.—Red, calved 1835, bred by J. Emmerson, the property of Mr. Walton, Low Dinsdale, got by Belvedere 2d (3126), d. Princess, by Ebor (996),—by Emperor, a son of Comet (155),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(3129) Belvedere 4th.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by J. Stephenson, the property of J. Pearson, near Penrith, got by Belvedere 2d, d. Violet (bred by Mr. Lanchester), by a son of Remus (550),—by Young Alive'o (2996),—by Eclipse (236),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(3130) Belvedere 4th.—Bred by J. Emmerson, the property of Mr. Walesby, Ranby, and J. Topham, West Keal, got by Belvedere 2d (3126), d. by Young Remus,—by Alive'o (2995),—by a son of Favourite,—by Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477).

(3131) Belvedere 5th.—Red, calved 1839, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Young Dairy, by Remus (4933), &c., as in Inglewood (4074).

(3132) Belzoni.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Mr. Hoare, Lillingstone, near Towcester, got by Symmetry (5385), d. Betsy, by Grazier (1085),—by Parrington (4653),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698).

(3133) Ben.—Own brother to George (1067), got by Major (397).

(3134) Ben.—Red and white, calved March 11, 1839, the property of Mr. Mauleverer, Arncliffe Hall, Cleveland, got by Borderer (3191), d. Lady, by Layton (2192), —by Raby (2472),—by Duke, a son of Rob Roy (557).

(3135) Ben.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Brigham, near Slingsby, Malton, got by Retriever (4937), d. Blossom, by Viceroy (5561),—by Appleton (1647),—by The Baronet (2745),—by Newtonian (2368), —by a Bull of Lord Feversham's.

(3136) Benlomond.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Stephenson, got by South Durham (5281), d. Jessy, by Belvedere (1706),—Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull of Aldbrough,—by a grandson of Punch.

(3137) Benson.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Stolson, Cross House, Bootle, the property of J. Shaw, near Bootle, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. a favourite Cow of Mr. Stolson's, from Durham.

(3138) Beppo.—Red and white, calved Sept. 26, 1840 bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Fanny, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Fama, by Reformer (2512),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Sir Marton (1453),—by Star (618),—by Snowball (2648).

(3139) Bergess's Bull.

(3140) Berrington (Mr. Smith's).

(3141) Berry.—Bred by Rev. H. Berry, the property of C. M. Gidings, Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Henwood (2114), d. Minikin, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Berry (3142), below.

(3142) Berry.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1837, bred by Mr. J. G. Carter, Liverpool, the property of Mr. Blundell, Daysbrooke, near Liverpool, got by Young Henwood (4012), d. Malibran, by Maggot (2238),—Minnikin, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452),—Minerva, by

Harold (291),—Mary, by Meteor (432),—Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(3143) Berryman, 20, bred by Rev. H. Berry.

(3144) Bertram 2d, 21.

(3145) Bertram 4th.—Red and white, calved March, 1836, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, near Philadelphia, the property of Dr. S. D. Martin, Clarke County, Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Desdemona 2d, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Bulwer (3241).

(3146) Bertram.—Bred by Mr. Morritt, Rokeby, got by Highflyer (2122), d. by Sir Peter (5171),—by Marshal Blucher (416).

(3147) Bertram.—Roan, calved Nov. 4, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldy, got by Ronald (5005), d. Blossom, by Belshazzar (1703),—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(3148) Bianco.—White, calved March 6, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Brutus (1751), d. Moss Rose 2d, by Navarino (2352),—Moss Rose, by Favourite (256),—Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—(an own Sister to R. Colling's White Bull), by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Harrison's Bull (292),—bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgefield, by Mr. Hall.

(3149) Big Ben.—Roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Spearman, got by Benjamin (1710), d. Viola, by Algernon (1631),—Violet, by Harpham (1098),—by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(3150) Billy.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Hincks, got by Johnny (4112), d. Yellow Neck, by Argus (759),—by Ilex (2149),—by Roland (563),—by Ambo (746),—by Cecil (120),—Sir G. Strickland's Boynton. Slaughtered 1840.

(3151) Billy.—Calved Jan. 12, 1837, bred by Captain Barclay, the property of Mr. Hutchinson, Jr., Monyray, near Peterhead, got by Monarch (4495), d. Red Ears, by Invalid (4076), &c., as in Mariner (7204).

(3152) Birmingham.—Roan, calved April 19, 1837, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Elector (1963), d. Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a Son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(3153) Birmingham.

(3154) Bishop.—Got by Ambo Dexter (1636).

(3155) Bishop Middleham (Mr. Reed's).

(3156) Bithon.—Red, calved March, 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of R. Burdon, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Countess, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Wynyard (703),—by Styford (629).

(3157) Bithon.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of J. Emmerson, got by Vivian (5575), d. Cassandra, by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Sir Robert (5176),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Charles 2d (128),—by North Star (459),—by the Red Bull.

(3158) Blaize.—Got by Rob Roy (557), d. by Wonder.

(3159) Blaize.—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of the King of the French, got by Daniel (3554), d. Lingflower, by Ellerton's Bull (3707),—Gillyflower, by Young Colling (1843),—by Danby (1900),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424),—by Wilkinson's Bull (2838).

(3160) Blaize.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Mordon, got by Mussulman (4524), d. by Hector (3998),—by Charles (1815),—by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136),—by Mr. Mason's ——.

(3161) Blamire's Bull.—Got by General (272), d. Oriana, by Orion (470),—by Alexander,—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3162) Bloom.—Red and white, calved February 6, 1840, bred by and the property of W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Young Blossom, by Crusader (934),—Blossom, by Honest John (1116),—by Middleton (1235).

(3163) Bloom.—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Bella, by Wauldby (2818),—by Mustachios (4527),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(3164) Bloomsbury.—The property of Mr. Strelly, got by King William, d. by Rockingham (2547),—by Son of Pilot (2681),—by Young Albion (15),—by Comet (155).

(3165) Bloomsbury.—Red and white, calved Aug. 21, 1837, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of W. Smith, got by Gainford (2044), d. Juno (bred by Mr. Ferguson), by Monarch (4495)—Duchess.

(3166) Bloomsbury.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Walton, Dinsdale, the property of Mr. Brown, Seaton Delaval, got by Belvedere 2d (3126), d. by Sir Walter (2639),—by Marquis (2270).

(3167) Bloomsbury.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by T. Crisp, the property of Hunt and Thompson, Thornington, got by Borderer, d. Stamford, by Togston (5487),—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Smith's Old Bull of Togston, a son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Lord Strathmore's Sultan,—by Barnaby (1678),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland.

(3168) Bloomsbury.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Sir A. Buller, Devonshire, got by Chorister (3378), d. by Emperor (1974),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Sir Charles (593),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531), by Bolingbroke (86).

(3169) Bloomsbury.—Red and white, calved Jan. 3, 1839, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Ansell, got by Victory (2800), d. Rarity, by Eclipse (1949), &c., as in Balloon (3079).

(3170) Bloomsbury.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Garforth, got by Marcus (2262), d. Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(3171) Bloomsbury.—Roan, calved April 20, 1839, bred by and the property of Sir G. Philips, got by Reformer (2510), d. Mulberry, by Eclipse (1949),—by Lottery (2224),—by a son of George.

(3172) Bloomsbury.—Red, calved June 30, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Baker Greenwell, Barmpton, got by Belvedere 2d, d. Jessy, by Matchem 3d (4420),—Kitty, by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725).

(3173) Bloomsbury.—Roan, calved Aug. 1839, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Other, Robinson and Topham, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Moss Rose, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford (629).

(3174) Bloxham.—Got by Mina (1238), d. by Champion,—by Grog (283).

(3175) Blucher.—Roan, calved 1836, got by Holywell (2132), d. by Sir Henry (1446),—by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170),—Young Venus, by Bracken (91),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland.

(3176) Blue Beard.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Lord Huntingfield, got by Conservative (3471), d. Blessington, by Vulcan (2808), &c., as in Belmont (9950).

(3177) Blue Beard.—Red, calved March 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Betty, by Henwood (2114),—by Premier (2448).

(3178) Blyth Comet.—Got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Patriot (486),—Old Clubfoot.

(3179) Bob.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by F. Iles, got by Brilliant (3215), d. Miss Bell, by a son of Major,—Vesper, by Larkington, bred by Mr. Bell, Laceby.

(3180) Bob.—Calved 1836, bred by Mr. Buston, got by William (2839), d. by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—Styford (629),—Bolingbroke (86).

(3181) Bob.—Red and white, calved Jan. 27, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Mussulman (4525), d. Miss Shaftoe, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Capt. Shaftoe (6833).

(3182) Bob.—Red, calved 1840, bred by and the property of A. Bell, Newsham, got by Newby, d. Crimson, by Mundig, (4521),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Stanwick (1477).

(3183) Bodkin, *alias* Mr. Bodkin.—Red and white, calved March 20, 1840, bred by H. Tempest, the property of Mr. Almond, got by Birmingham (3152), d. Thimble (bred by Sir C. Tempest), by Brutus (1752),—The Foals Cow, &c.

(3184) Bolingbroke, (Mr. Lambert's).—Dark roan, calved about 1820, bred by Robson Lambert, Dilston, Nor-

thumberland, got by Wellington (2824), d. Moss Rose, by Traveller (655),—by ——,—by Miner (441),—by a son of Daisy.

(3185) Young Bolivar.—Bred in America, got by Bolivar (804), d. Dr. Rogers' Beauty, by Gloucester (1074),—Dr. Rogers' Silver Skin, by Champion (864),—Snowball by ——,—Virginia, by General.

(3186) Bolsover.—White, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Butterfly, by Neptune (4554),—Strawberry, by Emperor (1013),—by Snowball (611),—by Baron (58),—Wright.

(3187) Bonaparte.—Red, calved 1840, the property of Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by St. Helena (5055), d. by Sir Robert (5176),—by Young Surprise (5361),—by Waterloo (2816).

(3188) Bondsman.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by J. Crofton, the property of Gen. Sharp, got by Barrister (3105), d. Brighteyes, by Snowdrop (2653),—Daisy, by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverly (2819),—by R. Colling's Son of Washington.

(3189) Boniface.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby, the property of Mr. Waron, got by Pam (4643), d. Landlady, by Matchem (2281),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15),—Gaudy, by Albion (14),—by Suworrow (636).

(3190) Bonner's Red Bull.—Got by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(3191) Borderer, *alias* Smith's Premium Bull.—Bred by Mr. Smith, Shedlaw, got by Borderer (809), d. Lady, by Richmond (1380),—Maria, bred by Mr. Smith, Shedlaw.

(3192) Borodino.—Got by Blucher (1725), d. by Waterloo (2816).

(3193) Boughton.

(3194) Boulton's Bull.

(3195) Bouncer.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Wolston, got by Swing (2721), d. Miss Foote, by Coxcomb (928), &c., as in Buskin (1769).

(3196) Bouncer.—Roan, calved March 18, 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Forester (1055),—by Paul Jones,—by Frederick (1060).

(3197) Young Bouncer.—Roan, calved Oct. 1838, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Neal, got by Bouncer (3195), d. Silky (bred by W. Bagshaw), by a son of Fairfax (1022).

(3198) Bourbon.—White, calved Oct. 28, 1839, bred by Mr. Bower, the property of Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Pickwick (4697), d. Primrose, by Laurel (2188), &c., as in Barrister (3106).

(3199) Bowfin.—Roan, calved July, 1840, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Young Prince (4769), d. Miss Butler, by Rinaldo (4949),—bought in the North.

(3200) Bowmont.—Red, calved March, 1836, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, the property of Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, got by Borderer (3191), d. by Reformer (2502),—by Snadon (1462),—by Northern Light (1280),—Hunt's Countess, by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Wellington (678),—by Maynard's Eryholme,—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(3201) Boz.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of the Earl of Ducie, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Red Butterfly, by Grazier (1085),—Butterfly, by Sir Anthony (1435),—Snowdrop, by Snowball (2648),—by Prince,—by Favourite (256),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(3202) Boz.—White, calved April 1, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Bradford, Stonesby, got by Snowball (2652), or Earl Brownlow's Miracle (4485), d. Short Tail, by Prince (4764).

(3203) Young Boz.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1840, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Sir T. J. Trafford, got by Boz (3201), d. Empress, by Hubback (2142), &c., as in Emperor (3720).

(3204) Bran.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1835, bred by J. Radcliffe, got by Edwin (1957), d. Tulip, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Barrister (776),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(3205) Brancepeth.—Red, calved April 4, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Hunter, East Park, Brancepeth, got by Barforth (3085), d. by Rowland (2571),—by a son of Albion (17),—by Henry (301),—by St. John (572),—by George (273).

(3206) Brandon.—Calved 1827, bred by Mr. Curry, got by Sir Charles (1440), d. Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(3207) Brandon.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Calvert, Sandysike, got by Brandon (3206), d. Spot, by Young Sovereign,—by Lonsdale (379),—by Walton (5593),—by Barmpton (54).

(3208) Branxton.—Light roan, bred (supposed) by R. Thornton, the property of C. D. Fenwick, New South Wales, got by Chance, d. by Sol (2655),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Sir Charles (5146),—by Surprise (2717),—by Wellington (678).

(3209) Brawith.—White, calved Dec. 21, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Parker, Petterill Green, Cumberland, got by The Earl, d. Bellissima, by Sir Charles,—by Kirkharle (2178),—by Cleveland (893),—by Duke, Traveller or Bolingbroke.

(3210) Brayton.—Bred by Sir James Graham, got by Barmpton (54), d. by Western Comet (689).

(3211) Brazen Nose.—Red, calved May 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Chorister (3378), d. Broomley, by Reformer (2502),—by Prudhoe (2468),—by Leopold (2199),—by a Bull of A. Wailes'.

(3212) Brentwood.—Roan, calved March 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Beauford, got by Cossack (1880), d. Buttercup, by Parmesan (4652),—Butterfly, by Neptune (4554),—Strawberry, by Emperor (1013),—by Snowball (611),—by Baron (58),—Wright.

(3213) Brigand.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Bower, Moorgate House, near Retford, the property of Mr. Hood, got by Pickwick (4697), d. Bertha, by Sergeant Major (2611),—by Frank (1059),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Brother to North Star (459),—by Martin Aylesby (1205),—by Barningham (56),—by Barningham (56).

(3214) Brighton.—White, calved May 4, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Simson, Blainslie, Roxburghshire, got by Maitland (4335), d. by Hector (1104),—by Sir Charles,—by Sir Rowland,—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Irishman.

(3215) Brilliant.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, the property of F. Iles, got by Soldier (2656), d. by Rival (553),—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

(3216) Brilliant.—Red and white, calved April 15, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by a son of Freemason (1064), d. Lovely (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Northumberland (1286),—Rosebell, by Barmpton (54),—out of an own Sister to Apollo.

(3217) Brilliant 1st.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Young Beauty, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Belmont (9950).

(3218) Brilliant.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1840, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Sir T. J. De Trafford, got by Major, d. Bella, by Luck's-all (2230),—by Isaac (1129),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(3219) Brinkley.—Roan, calved April, 1839, bred by Mr. King, Ormsby, the property of Mr. King, Brinkley, got by the White Bull, d. by Constellation,—by Major,—by Constitution or Constellation (163).

(3220) Brisket.—Roan, calved Aug. 1839, the property of Mr. Unsworth, got by Pickwick, d. by Richmond,—by Juniper (1145),—by Young Colling (901),—by Lancaster (360),—by Prince (521).

(3221) Briton.—Roan, bred by J. Porritt, Claxton, near Stockton, late the property of H. Porritt, Togston, got by Parrington's son of the Old Kirkleatham Bull (a son of Coates' White Bull of Driffield), d. bought of Mr. Parrington, near Stockton.

(3222) Briton.—Calved Sept. 30, 1836, bred by Mr. Bower, the property of Mr. Thompson, Spaldington, got by Holywell (2132), d. Bashful, by Sir Walter (1459),—Rachel, by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170), &c., as in Blucher (3175).

(3223) Briton.—White, calved 1840, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, sold to go to Australia, got by Slashing Harry (5209), d. Ruby (bred by R. Booth), by Isaac (1129),—Young Ruby, by Admiral (5),—Ruby, by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(3224) Broken Horn.—Got by Sorcerer (5280), d. Rose, by General (272),—Juliet, by Young Star (619).

(3225) Bromfield's Bull.

(3226) Broomley, *alias* Hector (2103).

(3227) Brother to Bloomsbury.—Light roan, calved 1840, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of Jas. Thompson, New South Wales, got by Regent (2517), d. Stamford, by Togston (5487), &c., as in Bloomsbury (3167).

(3228) Brough.—Got by Mr. Allison's White Bull.

(3229) Brough.

(3230) Brougham.—Roan, calved July 27, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Alcock, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Crocus, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3231) Broughton.—Calved July 20, 1836, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Monarch (2329), d. Annabella, by Reformer (2512),—Fanny, by Imperial (2151),—White Lady, by Snowball,—Lady, by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite,—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(3232) Brown's White Bull, of Aldbrough.

(3233) Bruce.—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Rotch, U. S. A., got by Colossus (1847), d. Lady Mary, by Mercury (2301),—Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(3234) Brunshaw.—Roan, calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Eastwood, got by Arnato, d. Miss Poko, by Miracle,—by Snowball (2648),—by Wellington.

(3235) Brunswicker (Mr. Scroope's).—Roan, calved 1830, got by Dale's Bull, d. Twin Cow, by Wyvill's son of Planet (502),—Three Paps, by Mad Bull (4307),—Young Yellow Cow, by Lax (4195),—the Old Yellow Cow.

(3236) Brutus.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Scotson, got by Brutus (1750), d. by North Star,—by Ladrone (353),—by Charles (127).

(3237) Brutus, 31.

(3238) Buchan Hero.—Roan, calved April 1, 1839, bred by Ferguson Simpson, Main of Pitfour, near Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, the property of Sir C. R. Tempest and Mr. Whitaker, got by White Bull (5643), d. Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170),—by Albion (731), —Europa, by Sirius (598),—Short Tail, by Wellington (679),—Honeysuckle, by Sultan (631),—Jane, by Signior (588).

(3239) Buckingham.—Red and white, calved April 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Mussulman (4525), d. Bracelet, by Priam (2452),—Toy, by Argus (759),—Vestal, by Pilot (496),—Vestris, by Remus (550),—Valentine, by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(3240) Bullion.—Red, calved Oct. 28, 1839, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin and Mr. Taylor, Clarke Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Lofty (2217), d. Beauty (bred by Mr. Parker), by Laurel (2181),—by Star (618),—by Snowball (2648),—by Roland (563),—by Parker's White Bull, —by Agamemnon (9),—by Albion (14),—by Punch (531).

(3241) Bulwer.—Red and white, calved May 21, 1838, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin, Clarke Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Rifleman (2532), d. Desdemona 2d, by Bertram (1716),—Zulinda, by Malcolm (1190),—Desdemona, by Frederick (1060),—Delia, by Cleveland (146),—Red Daisy (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by Windsor (698),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(3242) Bumper.—Red and white, calved April 9, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Bagshaw, Oakley, near Kettering, got by Whitaker (5640), d. Pomona, by Young Comet (3436),—Moss Rose, by Willoughby (5665),—Young Gaudy, by Star (2699),—Gaudy, by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(3243) Burghley.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of the Marquis of Exeter. Full brother to Brownlow (9997).

(3244) Burleigh.—Got by a Bull bred by Mr. Pym (from the Marquis of Exeter's breed), d. Tulip, by The Red Bull, bred by Lord Kilmorey,—Old Tulip.

(3245) Burlington.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Edwards, the property of Mr. Henderson, Castle Howard, got by Benjamin (1710), d. Malibran, by Ganthorpe (2049), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(3246) Burnett's Bull.—Bred by J. Baxter, Acklam, near Stockton-on-Tees, got by Windsor (698), d. Bonny Lass, by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(3247) Burnhall.—Bred by Mr. Salvyn, Burnhall, near Durham, got by Waverley (2819), d. by St. Albans (2584), —by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3248) Burrell's Bull.

(3249) Burton.—Bred by Mr. Dinsdale, High Burton, near Masham.

(3250) Burton (Mr. Wyvill's).—Grey, bred by Col. Trotter, got by Comet (155).

(3251) Butterwick.—Red, bred by Mr. Wrightson, the property of Mr. Trenholm, Butterwick, got by Thomas' Eryholme, d. by Wrightson's grandson of Phenomenon (491).

(3252) Old Buzzard.

(3253) Buzzard, 304.—Red, descended from a Bull and Cow imported into the U. S. A. by Mr. Gough, Baltimore.

(3254) Buzzard.—White, calved Dec. 26, 1840, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Coltness (3430), d. Miss Bradley, by Sir Humphrey (5159),—a short-horned Cow from the North.

(3255) Byram.—Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, Byram, got by Duke Humphrey (230), d. by Wynyard (703),—by Robinson's Bull (4974),—by Badsworth (47).

(3256) Byram.—Nearly all red, calved October, 1839, bred by Sir J. Ramsden, the property of Mr. Spink, Fairburn, near Ferrybridge, got by Duke (3630), d. Marcia, by Cato (857),—Venus, by Firby (1039),—by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Wynyard (703).

(3257) Cadmus.—Roan, calved Jan. 2, 1839, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of T. Brickwell, got by Sampson (2593), d. Cora, by Anthony (1640),—Countess.

(3258) Cadmus. Castrated.

(3259) Caenby.

(3260) Cæsar.—White, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Spearman, got by Emperor (1974), d. Jasmine, by Albert (727), —Woodbine, by Young Albion (15),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(3261) Cæsarovitz.—White, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Spearman, got by Cæsar (3260), d. Harriet, by Young Magog (2247),—Violet, by Cupid (1895), &c., as in Hector (4000).

(3262) Caleb.—Roan, calved March 17, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Cottrell, got by Henwood (2114), d. Catherine, by Edmund (1954), &c., as in Cupid (3534).

(3263) Caliban.—Red and white, calved Feb. 17, 1838, bred by J. B. Simpson, bought by Lord Hatherton, got by Othello (4631), d. Palmbloom, by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(3264) Calmuck.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Wentworth, got by Cossack (1880), d. Gem, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Emerald, by Premier (2448),—by Soldier (2656),—by Grey Robin (1090),—by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

(3265) Camden 2d.—Got by Camden (1776), d. Flirt (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Pyramus (553),—Wanton by Regent (1363),—Frolic.

(3266) Young Camden.—Bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, got by Camden (1776).

(3267) Young Camden.—Roan, calved July 4, 1838, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Adela, by Camden (1776),—by Abraham (2905),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(3268) Young Candour.—Red and white, calved 1822, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Candour (107), d. Dairymaid, by Windsor (698),—out of a granddaughter of Washington (674).

(3269) Cannova.—Roan, calved June 30, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Roman (2561), d. No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3270) Cantred.—Red, calved March 24, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(3271) Captain (Mr. Kirkham's).—Got by Captain (108).

(3272) Captain.—Red, calved Dec. 18, 1831, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Soldier (2656), d. Milkmaid, by Ostler's Attraction (1661),—Oaken Lady, by R. Cropper's Young Major,—by Barmpton (54).

(3273) Captain.—Bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Monarch (4495), d. Phantasy, by Champion (3321),—Marcia, by Mars (411),—by Juniper (341),—by Alfred (23).

(3274) Captain.—Red, bred by Mr. Cartwright, Tathwell, got by Favourite (2011), d. Spot, by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by a Bull of Mr. Mill's, Aisthorpe.

(3275) Captain.—Red and white, calved Jan. 28, 1835, bred by Earl of Hardwicke, got by Burleigh (3244), d. Beauty, by Antrobus (3020),—Old Juno (from Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton), by Alexander (1624),—White Rose.

(3276) Captain.—Red roan, calved July, 1835, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Warriner, got by Anthony (1640),d. Columbine (bred by Mr. Smith, Camblesford Hall), by Reform (1361),—by Wellington,—by Favourite,—by Brown's Bull of Aldbrough.

(3277) Captain.—Roan, calved May, 1836, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Richardson, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. by Childers (1824),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(3278) Captain.—Roan, got by Young Midas (4472), d. Lady, by North Star (459),—Carnation, by Lubin (388).

(3279) Captain.—Calved 1838, bred by Mr. Hartley, Rose Hill, Cumberland, the property of Mr. Douglas, got by Barmpton (3090), d. Moss Rose, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Rockingham,—by Wellington,—by Cupid (177),—by Mason's White Bull (421).

(3280) Captain.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Bagnall, got by Major (4338), d. Alice (bred by Mr. Holland), by George (3879),—Red Rose, by Barmpton Major (3092),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (3271).

(3281) Captain.—White, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Young Marske (4402), d. Lily, by Young Remus (2523),—White Cow, by Remus (550),—Grizzle, by Hollings (2131), &c., as in Cupid (1894).

(3282) Captain Spencer.—White, calved March 15, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Codd, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Betsy K, by Albion (2967),—by Memnon (2294),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3283) Caractacus.—Red and white, calved Sept. 3, 1838, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. England, Turnbridge. Full brother to Jason (4089).

(3284) Caravan.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Fish, got by Archduke (3026), d. Cherry, by Count (170),—by Young Alfred (740),—by St. John,—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(3285) Carcase, 312.

(3286) Cardigan.—Red, calved Oct. 29, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Curtis, got by Orator (2390), d. Campanula, by Archduke (3026),—Cherry, by Count (170),—Cherry, by Young Alfred (740),—by St. John,—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(3287) Carleton.—Got by Mr. Machell's Hercules (4013), d. Ursula, by Layton (366),—by Harlequin.

(3288) Carlos.—Got by Strelley (5339), d. by Alexander, a son of Spectator (2688),—by Jupiter (2169),—by Studley (628),—by Orpheus (473),—by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(3289) Carlos.—Red and white, calved April 11, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Chrystal, by Colonel (1846),—Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(3290) Carmelite.

(3291) Carnegie's Bull.—Got by Edrom, d. by Satellite (1420).

(3292) Carter's Old Red Bull.

(3293) Castle Howard.—Roan, calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Nonpareil, by Ranby (4865),—by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(3294) Castor.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of the Earl of Tankerville, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Countess, by Sultan (1485),—by Crusader (934),—by Chillingham, a son of Sultan (1485).

(3295) Cataline.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Cottrell, the property of Mr. Gough, got by Will (5659), d. Catalani, by His Majesty (2128),—Catta (bred by Mr. Wiley), by Mercury (1225),—Clara, by Miracle (1243),—Ceres, by Midas (435),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(3296) Catesby.—Roan, calved Jan. 1838, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Brown, got by Bouncer (3195), d. Tulip, by Menai (2299),—by Reveller,—by Sir Robert.

(3297) Cato.—Red, calved 1830, bred by Josh. Burtt, got by Cassius (851), d. Charlotte, by Centurion (3313),—Diana, by Wellington (688),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Red Bull (3190).

(3298) Cato (Mr. Howey's).—Got by Young Cato (854).

(3299) Cato.—White, calved Oct. 29, 1835, bred by Richard Pilkington, got by Hopewell (2135), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(3300) Cato 2d.—Roan, calved Dec. 1838, bred by Mr. Scotson, got by Cato (3299), d. Strawberry, by Lilyman (4221).

(3301) Cato.—Red and white, calved Oct. 30, 1839, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Statton, Wroughton, Wilts., got by Bagdad (3075), d. Cleopatra, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by Audley (3055),—by a son of Merlin.

(3302) Cato.—Red, calved May 3, 1840, bred by the Earl of Londsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Comedy (bred by Mr. Atkinson), by Acomb (2910),—Barbara 3d, by Atlas (43),—Barbara, by Comet (155),—Old Flora, by Comet (155).

(3303) Catterick.—Got by Miracle (2320), d. bred by Mr. Crofton.

(3304) Catterick.—Roan, calved March 16, 1840, bred by W. Dale, Catterick, got by Durham (3663), d. Beauty, by Allison's Danby,—Twin Cow (bred by Mr. Scroope), by Wyvill's Bull, a son of Planet (502),—Three Paps, by Mad Bull (4307),—Young Yellow Cow, by Lax (4195),—the Old Yellow Cow.

(3305) Caucasus.—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Gravener, got by Chorister (3378), d. Clara, by Wallace (5586),—Cripple, by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(3306) Cavendish.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1838, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, bought by Mr. Bolden and sent to Australia, got by a son of Velocipede (5552), d. Red Rose, by Yg. Matchem (4425),—Red Cheeks, by Fairfax (1023),—Red Neck, by a son of Marske (418),—by Palmsun,—by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's,—by Maynard's son of Favourite (252).

(3307) Cavendish.—Roan, calved March 3, 1840, bred by Mr. Botterill, the property of Angus, Hopper, and Dawson, got by Warter (2896), d. Useful, by Garton (2052),—by Baron (59),—by Bracken (91),—by Ketton (346).

(3308) Cawton.—Bred by Mr. Dunn, Cowton, near Croft, Darlington.

(3309) Caythorpe.—Roan, calved Aug. 1838, bred by Mr. Bosville, the property of Mr. Milner, got by Craven (1885), d. Miss Cantley, by Eastthorpe (1974),—Lady Betty, by Charles (878),—Rarity (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Palemon (479),—Prodigy, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689).

(3310) Cecil.—Calved April, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Waverley (5613), d. Rosa, by Cedric (3311),—Red Rose, by a son of Favourite (1028),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull (3799).

(3311) Cedric.—Calved 1832, bred by the late Mr. Fisher, Cotham, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by Rylott's son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Fisher's Bull (3799),—by a Bull from Mr. Cornforth's Stock.

(3312) Centenary.—Red and white, calved Jan. 21, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Gill, Grimston, got by Sir Sidney (5189), d. Florence (bred by R. Smith), by Lindrick (1170),—Florence, by Sir Alexander (591),—by Star (618),—by Snowball,—by Sir Dimple (594).

(3313) Centurion.—Red, calved 1823, bred by J. Burtt, got by Regent (4925), d. Matilda, by Wellington (688),—Myrtle, by grandson of Waddingworth (668),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(3314) Centurion.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Maxwell, Everingham, the property of C. Langdale, got by Elis (3702), d. Pasta, by son of Lucks-all (2230),—Splendour (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Stately, by Romulus (1403),—by Juniper (1144),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3315) Challenger.

(3316) Challenger.—Red, calved June 26, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Cossack

(1880), d. Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(3317) CHAMPAGNE.—Bred by Mr. Wood, Cockermouth, got by Brayton (3210), d. Curwen's Rose, by General (272), —Juliet, by Star (618).

(3318) YOUNG CHAMPAGNE.—White, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Gaitskell, got by Sillery (5131), d. Glass Slipper, by Champagne (3317), &c., as in Irt (4079).

(3319) CHAMPION.—Got by Favourite (256), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Albion (16).

(3320) CHAMPION, same as (3322).—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Champion or Gen. Gerard, from the imp. into America of 1817.

(3321) CHAMPION.—Got by Pilot (496), d. by Satellite (1420),—by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679).

(3322) CHAMPION, 325, and same as (3320).—Bred in America, got by Tecumseh (1504),* d. Lady Munday, by San Martin (2599),—Mrs. Motte.

* More probably (5409). Champion was calved in 1823 —not 1853, as given in Vol. 2, A. H. B.—L. F. A.

(3323) CHAMPION.—Got by Franklin (2036), d. Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Lucy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(3324) CHAMPION.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Thornthwaite, the property of Mr. Wood, got by Chorister (3378), d. Primrose, by Broken Horn (3224),—by Regent (1366).

(3325) CHAMPION.—Calved 1840, bred by Vincent Blake, Ireland, got by Christopher (1829), d. Miranda, by Matchem (2281),—by Mina (2316),—by Crispin (174),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by a great grandson of Favourite (252), —by a grandson of Favourite (252),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's stock.

(3326) CHAMPION.—Red, calved March 19, 1840, bred by Mr. Barnard, the property of Mr. Sturgeon, got by Vanguard (5545), d. Cherry, by Spectator (2688),—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by Albion (1619),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(3327) CHAMPION.—Roan, calved June 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant. Full brother to Cupid (3534).

(3328) CHANCE.—Red, got by a son of Phenomenon (1318), d. by Jupiter (343).

(3329) CHANCE.—Bred by Mr. Bruere, got by Fairfax (1023).

(3330) CHANCE.—Roan, calved Nov. 1836, got by Acmon (1606), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, Thorpe.

(3331) CHANCE.—Red and white, calved April 26, 1838, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of E. Kirby, got by Favourite (3771), d. Columbine, by Reform (1361),—by Wellington,—by Favourite,—by Brown's Bull of Aldbrough.

(3332) CHANCE.—Roan, calved June 7, 1838, bred by Mr. Minta, the property of Mr. Billiatt, got by Clipper (1837), d. Helpmate, by Oscar (2392), &c., as in Horace (4048).

(3333) CHANCE, *alias* CHANCELLOR.—Light roan, calved April, 1840, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of W. Raine, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Paganini (2405),—by Pirate (2431),—by Houghton,—by Blucher.

(3334) CHANCE.—Roan, calved Dec. 1840, bred by Mr. Bird, Catterton Hall, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Acmon (1606).

(3335) CHANCELLOR.—Red and white, bred by H. Watson, got by William (2840), d. by Firby (1040), or Ivanhoe (1131),—by Mariner (1193),—by Oglesby's George,—by Ogleby's George.

(3336) CHANCELLOR.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of H. Hodgson, Corney Hall, Cumberland, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Lowther (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(3337) CHANCELLOR.—Red and white, calved Feb. 13, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Mary, by Cato (3298),—White Bet, by Leopold (2200),—Old Bet, by Winston (5669).

(3338) CHANTICLEER.—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1837, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of Mr. Townsend, Kings Newnham, got by Pilot (2427), d. by Cartwright's son of Studley (628),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(3339) CHARITY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of T. Jackson, Barwick Hall, got by Gambler (3858), d. Young Jessy, by Colonel (1846),—Jessy, by Conqueror,—Luna, by Merlin (429).

(3340) CHARLEMAGNE.—Got by Regent (4925).

(3341) CHARLES.—Roan, calved May 1, 1834, bred by J. Radcliffe, got by Bedford Jr. (1701), d. Empress, by Bedford (68),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(3342) CHARLES.—Got by Noble Henry (2374).

(3343) CHARLES.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by R. Lawson, got by Charles (1815), d. Lily, by Forester (1055),—by a son of North Star (459),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(3344) CHARLES.—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1837, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. Paulina, by Pontiac (4734),—by Contention (3479),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard. Dead.

(3345) CHARLES.—Roan, calved May 30, 1838, bred by J. Woodhouse, the property of Mr. Rodwelt, Skelton, near York, got by Lofty (2217), d. Red Rose, by Ambo (1636),—Cherry, by Imperial (2151),—by Harrison's son of Windsor (698),—Lady, by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(3346) CHARLES.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of Mr. Eyre, got by Cossack (1880), d. Cora (bred by Mr. Booth, Cotham), by Matchem (2281),—by Favourite (1028),—by a brother to Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull (3799).

(3347) CHARLES.—Red, calved Feb. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Goodwin, got by George (3878), d. Cherry, by Anthony (1640),—Columbine, by Reform (1361),—by Wellington,—by Favourite,—by Brown's Bull of Aldbrough.

(3348) CHARLES [See (5851)].—Roan, calved March 15, 1840, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Mr. Percival, got by Commander, d. Mary, by Matchem (2281),—Vestris, by Young Houghton (1119),—Cato Cow, by Cato (119), —by Jupiter (342),—Young Gaudy, by Pope (514),—Gaudy, by Favourite (252),—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(3349) YOUNG CHARLES.—Roan, calved May 10, 1840, bred by and the property of Mrs. Dorothy Wilkinson, got by Charles (1815), d. Beauty, by Young Remus (2523), —Lingcropper, by Remus (550). &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3350) CHARLES 12TH.—White, calved 1839, the property of Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by Chorister (3378), d. Woodbine, by Emperor (1974),—by Margrave (2263),—by Leopold (2199),—by Hector (2103),—by Traveller (655),—by Surly (2715),—by Colonel.

(3351) CHARLES 12TH.—Roan, calved June 15, 1839, bred by and the property of Thos. Phillips, got by Symmetry (5384), d. Young Charlotte, by Swap (2719),—by Bilsdale (72).

(3352) CHARLEVILLE.—Roan, calved June 28, 1836, the property of Col. Douglas, Penrhyn Castle, got by Charles (1815), d. by a son of Falstaff (1993),—by Driver (1928),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342).

(3353) CHARLEVILLE.—Roan, calved April 27, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Rocket (2546), d. Jessy, by Taurus (2740),—by Young Wellington (2826),—by Hutton's Bull (323),—by Applegarth's Bull (1646).

(3354) CHARLEY.—Got by William, d. Strawberry, by Major,—by Yorkshireman (2863),—by Northumberland, —by Bolingbroke.

(3355) CHARLEY.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Buston, got by William (2839), d. Countess, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Northumberland (464),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by Lame Bull (358).

(3356) CHARLEY.—Red roan, calved April 20, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Red Rose, by Young Freemason (3844), —Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(3357) CHARLEY.—Roan, calved June 30, 1840, bred by Mr. Orr, Colcraine, Ireland, the property of Mr. Clark, got by Shamrock (5110), d. Mary, by Harry Bertram (2095),—Countess (bred by the Earl of Blessington), by Oliver,—Diana, by Sir Charles (592),—by Duke (990),—by North Star.

(3358) CHARLEY BOY.—Roan, calved 1838, bred (supposed) by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, sold to go to Australia, got by Sir Charles (5145), d. Rosina, by Young Star (5319), &c., as in Sir Andrew (5141).

(3359) CHARLEY BOY.—Calved 1840, bred by and the property of T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4778), d. by Guardian (3948),—Red Rose, by a son of Cumberland (176),—by Memnon (4452),—by Wellington (2824).

(3360) CHARLIE BOY.—Red and white, calved March 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Sol (2655), d. Moss Rose, by Maximus (2284),—Pasta, by Punch (2471),—Scrip, by Sailor (1411),—by Pilot (1319).

(3361) CHATSWORTH.—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1840, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion (4379), d. Martha, by Fairfax (1023),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(3362) CHAUCER.—Calved 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Poetry, by Firby (1040),—Lalage, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Poplin, by Hector (1104),—Platina, by Regent (544),—Metal.

(3363) CHEROKEE.—Bred by J. B. Simpson, got by Silkworm (5129), d. Penelope, by Juniper (1145),—Effie, by Mentor (426),—Europa, by Lancaster (360),—Cherry, by Eclipse (234),—Old Cherry.

(3364) CHESTERFIELD.—Roan, calved Sept. 20, 1838, the property of John Allen Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Comet (1854), d. Ruby, by Symmetry (5382),—Multiflora, by Walter,—Whiteface (bred by J. Charge), by Roland (563),—by Constellation (163).

(3365) CHEVALIER.—Got by Pretender, d. Harmony, by Western Comet (689),—by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3366) YOUNG CHEVIOT.—Got by Cheviot (1822), d. China-aster (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Hotspur (1117),—Mulberry, by Rob Roy (556),—Damask, by Cecil (120),—Red Rose, by Windsor (698),—Pink, by Simon (590),—bred by Mr. Angus, Styford, by Colonel,—by Styford (629),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(3367) CHEVIOT.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by J. Chrisp, the property of Wilson Simpson, Roxburghshire, got by Prince Eugene (2463), d. 3d Princess, by Snowball (2647),—Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Alban's (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(3368) CHIEF.—Got by a son of Memnon (2296), d. Brighteyes, by Morning Star (2328),—by Denton (198),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3369) CHIEFTAIN.—Red, calved May 5, 1834, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, Kentucky, U. S. A., the property of G. D. Hayworth, got by Pontiac (4734), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599), —Teeswater Cow, Ky. imp. 1817.

(3370) CHIEFTAIN.

(3371) YOUNG CHILDERS.—Bred by Mr. Shafto, Whitworth, got by Childers (1824), d. by Jupiter.

(3372) YOUNG CHILDERS.—Got by Childers (1824), d. Figurante, by Brutus (100),—by Ketton (346),—by Snowdrop.

(3373) CHILDERS.—Red, calved May 1, 1840, bred by Mr. Bagnall, Leopard Farm, got by Major (4338), d. Rose, by Childers (1824),—bought at Mr. Rose's sale.

(3374) CHILLINGHAM.—Got by Sultan (1485).

(3375) CHILLINGHAM.—Got by Young Sea Gull (5100).

(3376) CHILTON.

(3377) YOUNG CHILTON.—Got by Chilton (137).

(3378) CHORISTER.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Osmunda, by Burley (1766),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—descended from Maynard's stock.

(3379) YOUNG CHORISTER.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1839. bred by J. Unthank, sold to Mr. Wetherell, got by Chorister (3378), d. by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Duke (1933),—by Major (2255),—by Coatham (1840),—by Northumberland (464).

(3380) CHRISTMAS (1828), or XMAS (2860).—Bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Aid-de-Camp (722), d. Esther, by Marske (418), &c., as in Alexander (2979).

(3381) CHRISTOPHER.

(3382) CHRISTOVAL.—Roan, calved March 22, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Kemp, got by William (2840), d. No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3383) CHRYSALITE.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Radcliffe, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. White Rose, by Cyrus (3538),—by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Remus (2524),—by Baronet (775),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(3384) CICERO.—Got by Cœlebs, d. Old Flora. Cœlebs and Old Flora imp. to Boston, U. S. A., from Eng.

(3385) CICERO.—Red and white, calved April 13, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Gainford (2044), d. Cowslip, by Young Magog (2247),—Duchess, by Margrave (2263),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by St. Albans (2584), —by Layton (366),—Charge's Grey Bull (872),—J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(3386) CINCINNATUS.—Red and white, calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Laxton, got by Javelin (4093), d. Marmalade, by Prize (2467),—Medlar, by Dispatch (983),—Muta, by Cotes (926),—Maria, by Lincoln (376), &c., as in Roman (1394).

(3387) CLAN ALBIN.—Calved April 15, 1839, bred by C. N. Bement, Albany, N. Y., U. S. A., the property of W. Bement, got by Dumfries (3660), d. Gertrude, by Carlos (1787),—Geraldine, by Devonshire (966),—Galatea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Carlos (1787).

NOTE.—As Dumfries was an Ayrshire Bull, Clan Albin is half Ayrshire.—L. F. A.

(3388) CLANSMAN.—Roan, calved April, 1837, bred by Mr. Bosville. Full brother to The Chieftain (2893).

(3389) CLANSMAN.—Red and white, calved March 7, 1838, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Mr. Turnbull, Cavers Middles, got by Young Sea Gull (5100), d. Young Clarinda, by Crusader (934),—Clarinda, by Sultan (1485), —Young Cherry, by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Chilton (136),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3390) CLAPHAM.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of Mr. Foster, got by Thornton (5476), d. Young Daisy, by Sultan,—Daisy, by a son of Young Albion (15),—Ash, by Easby (232).

(3391) CLARINDA BULL *alias* CLARION.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by W. Jobson, got by Young Sea Gull (5100), d. Clarinda, by Sultan (1485), &c., as in Clansman (3389).

(3392) CLARION. See Clarinda Bull.

(3393) CLARION.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by Mr. Robson, Cadeby, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Cadeby, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Constellation (163).

(3394) CLARKE.—Roan, calved April 7, 1840, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Franklin (3834), d. Julia, by Goldfinder (2066),—Phœnix, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham, by San Martin (2599),—Durham Cow.

(3395) CLARKE'S BULL, OF KINOLTON GRANGE.—Bred by Mr. Clark.

(3396) CLASHER.—Roan, calved Dec. 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Lynn, the property of Mr. Green, got by Clipper (1837), d. Snowdrop (bred by Mr. Codd), by Commodore (1858), —by George,—by Major (398).

(3397) CLAXBY.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, the property of Mr. Mundy, got by Statesman (2700), d. Avon, by Shakspeare (2614),—by Normanby (1278),—by Slater's Bull.

(3398) CLEASBY.—Got by Peter (487).

(3399) CLEMENTI.—Roan, calved Sept. 29, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Rutson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Cassandra, by Miracle (2320),—Garland, by Matchem (2281),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119), —by Whitworth (695),—bought by Mr. Mason, for Mr. Shafto.

(3400) CLEVELAND.—Got by Zeno (1594).

(3401) YOUNG CLEVELAND.—Got by Wonderful (700), d. Princess, by Apollo.

(3402) CLEVELAND.—Got by Wellington, d. Baroness (bred by Lord Feversham), by Baron (58),—Molly, by Hutton's Bull (322),—by Butterfly (104),—Daphne, by Globe (278).

(3403) CLEVELAND.—The property of Mr. Geekie, got by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861).

(3404) CLEVELAND.—Roan, bred by Mr. Morton, got by Xenophon (5693), d. by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Cyrus (184),—by R. Colling's Barmpton.

(3405) CLEVELAND.—Bred by Mr. Lawson, Stapleton, got by Stapleton (2698).

(3406) CLEVELAND.—White, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, sold to go to Australia, got by Newton (4567), d. Fashion, by son of Emperor (2671), &c., as in Brawith (7845).

(3407) CLEVELAND LAD.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1836, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, got by Short Tail (2621), d. Matchem Cow, by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(3408) 2D CLEVELAND LAD.—Roan, calved March 23, 1838, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Burnett, Black Hedley, Northumberland, got by Short Tail (2621), d. Matchem Cow, by Matchem (2281), —by Young Wynyard (2859).

(3409) CLIANTHUS.—Roan, calved March 31, 1840, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Mowbray (4516), d. Glory, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Saladin (2589).

(3410) CLIFFORD.—White, calved Aug. 1840, bred by J. Proctor, got by St. Thomas (5063), d. Penelope, by Hero (2119),—Prudence, by Forester (1055),—Pink, by Rob Roy (557),—by Satellite (1420),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Styford (629),—by C. Colling's son of Bolingbroke (86),—by R. Colling's Lame Bull (358),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's, Thorpe.

(3411) CLIFTON.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by a son of Ivanhoe (1131), d. Beauty, by Sheridan (2616),—by Crispin,—by Cossack (925).

(3412) CLIFTON.

(3413) COBHAM.—Red and white, calved Oct. 22, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Cora, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Charles (3346).

(3414) OLD COBOURG (J. BURTT'S).—Bred by Jno. Burtt.

(3415) COBOURG.—Got by Old Cobourg (3414), d. Matilda, by Wellington (688),—Myrtle, by Grandson of Waddingworth (3924),—Old Cherry, by a son of Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

(3416) COBOURG.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by Mason Hopper, the property of Lord Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, got by Marton (4408), d. Garland, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(3417) CODDINGTON MATCHEM.—Roan, calved in 1834, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Matchem (2281), d. Coddington Venus, by Young Crispin (3520),—Profit, by a Bull of Mr. Wilkinson's, Lenton.

(3418) COLDSTORMS.—Got by Grazier (3927), d. Fiery, by Danby (1900),—by Wilkinson's Bull (2838),—bred by L. Carter, Applegarth.

(3419) COLLARD.—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Lord Lorton, Ireland. Full brother to Clementi (3399).

(3420) COLLARD.—Roan, calved Sept. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnard, got by Cottesmore (3505), d. Rosebud, by Pears' White Bull,—(bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Hotspur (1117),—Red Rose, by Windsor (698), &c., as in Young Cheviot (3366).

(3421) R. COLLING'S WHITE BULL (151).—White, calved 1798, bred by R. Colling, Barmpton, got by Favourite (252), d. by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Harrison's Bull (292),—bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgefield, by Mr. Hall.

(3422) COLLING.—Red, calved June 20, 1840, bred by Mrs. McIlvaine, the property of, or in the possession of Col. Thos. Wilson, near Newark, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Duroc (3666), d. Victoria, by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208), —Hon. Miss Barrington, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Bates (3111).

(3423) COLLINGWOOD (MR. SMITH'S).

(3424) YOUNG COLNEY.—Roan, calved July 28, 1838, the property of Mr. Bromfield, got by Colonel (3426), d. Jessica, by Colney (2870),—(bred by Mr. Clark, Barnby Moor), by Jupiter (2169),—by Juniper (1145),—by Columella (904).

(3425) COLONEL.—Red, calved 1827, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Magician (1184), d. Thorn, by General (272),—Brier, by ——,—by Alexander (21).

(3426) COLONEL (MR. BAGSHAW'S).

(3427) COLONEL.—Red and white, calved Nov. 10, 1837, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Berryman (3143), d. Morel, by Norfolk (2377),—Vesta, by Frederick (1060),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679), —a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(3428) COLONEL.—White, calved April 3, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of J. Bowstead, got by Gainford (2044), d. Cherry (bred by Mr. Calvert), by Samson (5080),—by Morpeth,—by Lonsdale (379),—Dairy or Daisy, by Irishman (329).

(3429) COL. WILLOUGHBY'S BULL.

(3430) COLTNESS.—Roan, calved Jan. 1, 1837, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Columbine (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Borodino (3192),—by Alfred (23),—by Major (397),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(3431) COLUMBUS.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Coltness (3430), d. Columbine, by Matchem 3d (4420), &c., as in Coltness (3430).

(3432) COMET (MR. LAX'S).

(3433) COMET (MR. MACHELL'S).

(3434) COMET.—Red, calved Sept. 22, 1835, bred by the Earl of Hardwicke, got by Paragon (4647), d. Rosa, by Red Bull (5462),—Old Rosa, by Jupiter (4135),—Io.

(3435) YOUNG COMET.—Got by Albion (14).

(3436) YOUNG COMET.—Bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson, got by Meteor (432).

(3437) YOUNG COMET.—Bred by E. H. Derby, Mass., U. S. A., got by Admiral (1608), d. Annabella, by Major (398), &c., as in Enchanter (3729).

(3438) COMET.—Roan, calved July 5, 1840, bred by and the property of G. Brinton, Jr., Chester Co., U. S. A., got by His Grace (4037), d. Victoria, by Luck's-all (2230),—Red Rose, by Bedford, Jr. (1701),—Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403),—Vesta, by Isaac (1129),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3439) COMMANDER.—Got by Blaize (76), d. Cora, by Blyth Comet (85),—Old Chance, by Burtt's Bull.

(3440) COMMANDER.—Roan, calved May, 1836, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Collingwood, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Carnation, by Childers (1824),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481), &c., as in Captain (3277).

(3441) COMMANDER.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Balfour, got by Sergeant Major (2611), d. Caroline, by Tasso (2739),—by Rough Robin (1404),—by Barmpton (54),—by Marske(418), —by George,—by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

(3442) COMMANDER.—White roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Iveson, got by Archduke (3027), d. Careless, by Commodore (1858),—by Snowball (611),—by Surprise (2716),—by Brown's Bull (820).

(3443) YOUNG COMMANDER.—Got by Commander (3439), d. Adelaide, by Commander (3439), &c., as in Ambulator (3012).

(3444) COMMODORE.—Bred by Mr. Allison, Bilby, got by Columella (904), d. by Shakspeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(3445) COMMODORE (MR. CARTWRIGHT'S).—Got by Commodore (1858).

(3446) COMMODORE.—Got by Chieftain (1823), d. Spot, by Albany (13),—Seagrave, by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90).

(3447) COMMODORE.—Got by Pizarro (1323), d. by a son of Cupid (177),—by Smith's Berrington (3140).

(3448) COMMODORE, 3776.

(3449) COMMODORE (MR. KNIGHT'S).

(3450) COMMODORE.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Norfolk, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Columbine, by Childers (1824),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481), &c., as in Captain (3277).

(3451) COMMODORE.—Red and white, calved July 8, 1838, bred by Sir G. Philips, got by Maximus (2284), d. White Rose, by Monarch (4494),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Cupid (177).

(3452) COMMODORE.—Roan, calved Sept. 1839, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Mr. Topham, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. White Rose, by Belvedere (1706),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629).

(3453) YOUNG COMMODORE.—Light roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Brook, Laceby, sold to F. Iles, got by Commodore (1858), d. by A-la-Mode (725).—by Snowball (611), —by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Rival (553),—by Sir Charles (592),—Aylesby (44).

(3454) COMMODORE NAPIER.—Roan, calved July 20, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Thompson, Armin, got by Troilus (5521), d. Geraldine, by Cedric (1802),—Breeze, by Fitz Marske (260),—Princess, by Leopold (372), —Tulip, by Lancaster (360),—Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's son of Punch (122),—Old Roany, by Grandson of Punch (213),—Roaned

Heifer, by Checks (132),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(3455) COMUS (1861).

(3456) COMUS.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by E. Lakin, the property of Mr. Arnold, got by Powyke (4743), d. Crimson, by Trinculo (2774),—Polly, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748).

(3457) COMUS.—Roan, calved June 8, 1838, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Burridge, got by Victory (2800), d. Nonpareil, by Columella (904), &c., as in Admiral (2926).

(3458) YOUNG COMUS.—Roan, calved Sept. 1839, bred by and the property of John S. Walesby, got by Tartar (2738), d. Roan Conington, by Raby (2474),—by Comus (911),—by Mina (1238).

(3459) CONISCLIFF.

(3460) CONJURER.—Got by Sorcerer (5280), d. Carnation, by Western Comet (689),—Columbine, by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3461) CONLOCH.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Dudding, got by Childers (1824), d. Molly, by Columella (904), &c., as in Major (4348).

(3462) CONQUEROR.—Red roan, calved Feb. 15, 1838, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Mr. Hogarth, near Kelso, got by Sampson (2593), d. Gaudy, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Dorimont (3614).

(3463) CONQUEROR.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Sir C. Ibbetson, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Conquest, by Young Monarch (2327),—Countess, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Paragon (2408),—by Wellington (678),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Favourite (256).

(3464) CONQUEROR.—Bred by Mr. Whitaker, sold to T. Skirrow.

(3465) CONQUEROR (MR. JACKSON'S, BARWICK HALL).

(3466) YOUNG CONRAD.—Got by Conrad (916).

(3467) CONRAD.—Red, calved April 9, 1836, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Colossus (1847), d. Medora, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Grouchy (6051).

(3468) CONRAD.—Roan, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, got by Chieftain, d. by Kiveton Reformer (4164),—by Acklam,—by Blaize (75),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(3469) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by F. Iles, the property of Mr. Welfit. Full brother to Twin (5526).

(3470) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved May, 1836, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Dixon, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481), &c., as in Captain (3277).

(3471) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Mr. Hoare, Lillingstone, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Young Nancy, by Emperor (1013),—by Baron (58),—Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Eve, by Lame Bull (359),—by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Suworrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(3472) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved May 7, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456),—d. Strawberry, by Magician (1184),—Strawberry, by Pitcorthie (501),—Arbutus, by Harlequin (289),—Strawberry, by Yarborough (705),—by Duke (224),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86),—bought of Mr. Boazman, Stainton.

(3473) YOUNG CONSTANTINE.—Got by Constantine (918), d. by Farmer (251),—Beauty, by Cardinal (111), &c., as in Achilles (712).

(3474) CONSTELLATION.—Roan, calved May, 1837, bred by Mr. Crofton, the property of Mr. Dinning, got by Comet (1854), d. Splendour, by Emperor (1947), &c., as in Majesty (2250).

(3475) CONSTELLATION.—Red roan, calved June 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Dawson, Driffield, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Venus, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3476) CONSTITUTION.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1840, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Mostyn, South Wales, got by Carcase (3285), d. Vervain, by Colossus (1847), &c., as in Highland Laddie (13026).

(3477) CONSUL.—Got by Pompey (513), d. by Prince (521),—by Foljambe, a son of Favourite (252).

(3478) CONSUL.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Allison, got by Imperial (4068), d. Conqueress, by Columella (904),—Coquette, by Conqueror (915),—by Blyth Comet (85),—Neswick (1266),—Favourite (1033).

(3479) CONTENTION.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Mohawk (4492), d. by San Martin (2599),—by Tecumseh (1504),*—Mrs. Motte.

* More likely (5409).—L. F. A.

(3480) COPELAND (1871).—Bred at Copland, got by Culley's Charles, a Son of Comet (155).

(3481) COPELAND TOM.—Got by Culley's George.

(3482) COPSON, 2665.

(3483) CORAL.—White, calved June 7, 1838, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of Sir R. Bulkeley, got by Henllys (2112), d. Sweetbrier (bred by Mr. Carter, Marske), by Midas, a son of Remus (550),—a thoroughbred Short-horned Cow.

(3484) CORDILLERAS.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Young Remus (2523), d. Young Selina, by Remus (550),—Selina, by Alonzo (27).

(3485) CORELLI.—Red and white, calved Nov. or Dec. 1836, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Algernon (1631), d. Chauntress, by Miracle (2320),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(3486) CORINTHIAN.—Light roan, calved 1838, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham. Full brother to Conservative (3471).

(3487) CORIOLANUS.—White with roan head and neck, calved April 5, 1835, bred by Mr. Bement, Albany, N. Y., the property of Mr. Rose, got by Copson (3482), d. Dorinda, by Carlos (1787),—Dewdrop, by Charles (878),—Dulcibella (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—Delicia, by Major (2252),—by Comus,—by Marske (418),—by Wetherell's ——.

(3488) CORMORANT.—Roan, calved Sept. 8, 1839, bred by W. Hall, Laughton, the property of J. P. Hague, got by Donald (3601), d. Canary, by Speedwell (1473),—Caroline, by Columella (904),—Charlotte Palatine, by Palatine (478), &c., as in Powyke Patriot (4746).

(3489) YOUNG CORINTHIAN.

(3490) CORNELIUS.—Calved April, 1840, bred by J. Burtt, got by Velvet, d. Young Cranberry, by Coddington Matchem (3417),—Cranberry, by Welbourn (5617),—by Scarlet (5094),—by Regent (4925),—by Remus,—Young Cherry, by Red Twin (4912),—Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(3491) CORNET.—Roan, calved Dec. 15, 1840, bred by R. M. Jaques, the property of ———, got by Clementi (3399), d. Aldboro (bred by D. Arcy Hutton), by ——.

(3492) CORNPLANTER.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Tecumseh (1504), d. Lady Munday, by San Martin (2599),—Mrs. Motte.

(3493) CORONATION.—Red, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Curtis, got by Archduke (3026), d. Cherry, by Count (170), &c., as in Cardigan (3286).

(3494) CORONATION.—White, calved June 28, 1838, bred by Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, the property of Mr. Laxton, got by Sultan (5346), d. Strawberry Graceful, by Gainsborough (2045),—Graceful, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Graceful, by Emperor (1014),—Lady (bred by Mr. Grant), by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397),—of the Turnell breed.

(3495) CORONATION.—Calved June 28, 1838, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Sutton, by Brownlock (1747),—by Own Brother to Jupiter (2169),—by Columella (904),—by Scott's Son of Albion (730),—by a Son of Blyth Comet (85).

(3496) CORONATION.—Red and white, calved Sept. 28, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir G. Philips, got by Reformer (2510), d. Emma, by Architect (3030),—by Symmetry (2723),—by Memnon (2293),—by Comus.

(3497) CORONER.—Roan, bred by H. T. Thompson, Bridekirk, got by ——, d. Rose, by Schoose (5096),—Carnation, by Western Comet (689),—Columbine, by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3498) YOUNG CORONER.—Roan, calved March, 1836, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of Mr. Carter, got by Coroner (3497), d. Lowther, by (supposed) Magnum Bonum (2243).

(3499) CORSAIR.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Torr, the property of F. Iles, got by Count Comet (3509), d. Audby, by Cato (857), &c., as in Dragoman (5932).

(3500) CORWIN.—Red and white, calved March, 1840, bred by M. L. Sullivan, Ohio, U. S. A., the property of

Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, got by Favourite (2009), d. Dahlia, by Devonshire (966),—Premium, by a son of Cicero,—Old Flora.

(3501) Cossack.—Bred by Mr. Topham, got by Cossack (168).

(3502) Cossack (Mr. Heanley's).

(3503) Cossack, *alias* Julius Cæsar.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Clay, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, got by Cossack (1880), d. Moss Rose, by Eclipse (1949),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280),—Miss Points (bred by Mr. Champion), by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521), —by Neswick (1266).

(3504) Cossack.—Red and white, calved Feb. 6, 1840, bred by and the property of W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Young Clarinda, by Crusader (934), &c., as in Clansman (3389).

(3505) Cottesmore.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by R. W. Baker, got by Sheridan (2616), d. Delicate, by Gainsborough (2045),—Miss Noon, by Czar (945),—Baroness, by Eclipse (1598),—Exeter (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Meteor (1226),—Raspberry, by Wellington (683),—by a son of Cleasby,—by a son of Daisy,—by Duke.

(3506) Count.—Got by Jaques's Bull (2156), d. by Ebor (996),—by Clifton,—by Easby (232).

(3507) Count (supposed Mr. Severs's).

(3508) Count.—Roan, calved Feb. 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Goodwin, got by Mazeppa (4443), d. Columbine (bred by the late Mr. Smith, of Camblesforth Hall), by Reform (1361),—by Wellington,—by Favourite,—by Mr. Brown's Bull of Aldbrough.

(3509) Count Comet.—Roan, calved Sept. 1831, bred by Mr. Robson, the property of Mr. Torr, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Count (170),—by Constellation (163), —by Young Favourite (255).

(3510) Count Conrad.—Roan, calved Dec. 3, 1840, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Mr. Clover, Kirtland, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Constance, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—Young Clarinda, by Crusader (934), &c., as in Clansman (3389).

(3511) Count Cornet.

(3512) Cow Boy.—Dark red, calved Dec. 28, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dinning, got by Constellation (3474), d. Lady, by Regent (2517),—by Dinning's Bull (973),—by Young Lancaster (361).

(3513) Cox's Bull.—Imp. into the U. S. A.

(3514) Coxcomb.—White, calved May 13, 1835, bred by Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, the property of Sir J. Palmer, got by Danby (1902), d. Comely, by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Windsor (698).

(3515) Cramer.—Bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Algernon (1631), d. Cremona, by Merrington (2303),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695). Slaughtered 1838.

(3516) Crichton.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Powyke (4743), d. Cherry, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Strawberry.

(3517) Crimson.—Red, calved 1828, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Scarlet (5094), d. Myrtle, by Grandson of Waddingworth (3924),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(3518) Cripple.—Got by Red Highflyer (2488).

(3519) Cripple.—Red roan, calved 1839, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by Brother to Newton (2367), d. Down Horn, by Budget (1759),—Belinda, by Danby (3550),—Paysanne, by Nailer (4528),—Three Paps, by Mad Bull (4307),—Young Yellow Cow, by Lax (4195),—Mr. Scroope's Old Yellow Cow.

(3520) Young Crispin.—Got by Crispin (174), d. by Quaker (1349).

(3521) Crocus.—Roan, calved April 2, 1838, bred by and the property of Rev. H. B. Benson, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Eleanor, by Premier (2448),—Fanny, by Leighton's son of Duplicate (994),—by Duplicate (994),—by Blucher (78).

(3522) Croft Ebor.—Got by Ebor (996), d. by St. Leger (1414),—by Hunter's Red Bull (2144),—by Frank (265).

(3523) Crofton.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Crofton the property of Dillard and Dudley, U. S. A., got by Melmoth (2291), d. Miss Hopper, by Duke (1933),—by Waverley (2819),—by Salvin's son of St. Albans (2584).

(3524) Young Crusader.

(3525) Crusoe.—Got by Union (5532), d. Albinia, by Cato (857),—by Emperor,—by Favourite (256),—by Snowball (2648).

(3526) Young Cumberland.—White, calved 1830, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Cumberland (176), d. Strawberry, by Magician (1184), &c., as in Conservative (3472).

(3527) Cumberland Lad.—Dark red, white patches, calved May 26, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. (bred by Earl of Lonsdale), by Brandon (3207),—by Young Sovereign (5286),—by Lonsdale (379),—by Walton (5593).

(3528) Cummersdale.—Red and white, calved Jan. 7, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Matthew Brown, got by Gainford (2044) d. Belinda, by Ambo (1636),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768), of Burdon, near Darlington.

(3529) Cunoboline.—Roan, calved April 27, 1838, bred by J. Renton, Farnley, the property of Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Ceres, by Regent (2518),—Emerald, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(3530) Cunswick.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of T. Wilson. Full brother to Monkwray (4505).

(3531) Cupid (1893).—Got by Young Barmpton (55), d. by Wynyard (703),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—Barmpton, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Craven (1885).

(3532) Cupid.—Red, calved 1830, bred by J. Burtt, got by Young Scarlet (5095), d. Coddington Venus, by Young Crispin (3520),—Profit, by a Bull of Mr. Wilkinson's, Lenton.

(3533) Cupid.—Grey roan, calved Aug. 24, 1835, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Soldier (2656), d. Mindful, by Shakspeare,—Affable, by Regent,—Oaken Lady, by Cropper's Young Major,—by Barmpton (54).

(3534) Cupid.—Roan, calved Jan. 31, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Cora, by Maggot (2238),—Catherine, by Edmund (1954),—by Grazier (1085),—Gaity, by Leighton's son of Duplicate (994), —by Duplicate (994),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54).

(3535) Cupid.—Roan, calved March 22, 1840, bred by E. Lakin, the property of J. Lakin, Sr., Halland, near Atherstone, Warwickshire, got by Powyke (4743), d. Cypress, by Foundling (3828),—Colly, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748).

(3536) Cupid.—Roan, calved March 28, 1840, bred by Mr. Hindmarch, the property of Mr. Thomson, Australia, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Venus, by Sir Charles (1440), &c., as in Baronet (3103).

(3537) Cyrus.

(3538) Cyrus.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by J. Radcliffe, got by a son of Magog (2246), d. Mayflower, by Regent, —by Baronet (775),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(3539) Dædalus.—Light roan, calved March 22, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Niblett, got by Chilo (1825), d. Dulciana, by Enchanter (244),—Red Daisy, by Major (398), &c., as in Alonzo (28).

(3540) Dædalus.—White, calved April 18, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Amadis (3006), d. Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(3541) Dairyman.—Got by a son of Alexander (22), d. Dairymaid, by Leopold (370),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Duke (231),—by Surly (1489).

(3542) Dairyman.—Red and white, calved June 20, 1838, bred by Mr. Hudson, the property of D. C. Collins, Hartford, U. S. A., got by Enchanter (3729), d. Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(3543) Dairyman.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(3544) Dale.—Red and white, calved April 12, 1836, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of Mr. Webster, America, got by Champagne (1803), d. Heart's-ease, by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Young Monarch,—by Volunteer (2806),—by Satellite (1420).

(3545) Dale's Bull, of Hutton Fields.—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Scroope, got by ——, d. Premium, by Nailer (4528),—Young Fair Penitent, by Young Midas (4470),—Fair Penitent, by Mad Bull (4307),—Catherine, by Lax

(4195),—Young Yellow Cow, by Lax (4195),—Scroope's Old Yellow Cow.

(3546) DALESMAN.

(3547) DALKEITH.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Nancy Dawson (bred by Sir C. Tempest), by Brutus (1752),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina (bred by Mr. How), by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(3548) DALRYMPLE.—Red roan, calved Feb. 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. Brandon, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Princetta, by Prince William (1344), &c., as in Hazlewood (3993).

(3549) DANBY.—Got by Planet (502), d. Premium, by Nailer (4528).

(3550) DANBY (MR. SCOOPE'S.)—Got by Young Albion (15), d. Red Rose, by Nailer (4528),—Young Fair Penitent, by Young Midas (4470), &c., as in Dale's Bull (3545).

(3551) YOUNG DANBY.—Got by Edmund (1001).

(3552) DANDY.—Red and white, calved June, 1840, bred by and the property of F. Iles, got by Young Ganthorpe (3860), d. by Young Commodore,—by a son of Baronet,—by Young Alfred,—by St. John.

(3553) DANDY DINMONT.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by E. Lakin, got by Progress (4839), d. Roan Cow, by Powyke Wharfdale (4744),—Yellow Cow, by Wallis' Red Bull (5589),—Roan Filpail, by Jolly's Bull (4116).

(3554) DANIEL.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Temple, Barden, got by Dantzic (3559), d. by Snowball (610), —by Leopold, a son of Eryholme (1018),—by Marmaduke Wetherell's Bull (2830),—by Sedbury (1424),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by Jolly (4115).

(3555) DANIEL.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1835, the property of W. J. Brown, Liverpool, got by Dantzic (3559), d. Elizabeth, by Snowball (610),—by Leopold, a son of Young Eryholme (1981),—by Marmaduke Wetherell's Bull (2830),—by Sedbury (1424),—by Lawnsleeves (365), —by Jolby (4115).

(3556) DAN LAMBERT.—Red and white, calved Sept. 10, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Sizergh (5205) d. Cowslip, by William (2839),—Countess, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Northumberland (464),—by a Bull ot Mr. Newby's,—by R. Colling's Lame Bull (358).

(3557) DAN O'CONNELL.—Red and white, calved June 3, 1838, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Berryman (3143), d. Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Lucy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(3558) DANTHORPE.—Roan, calved May, 1839, bred by Mr. Collins, Danthorpe, the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Invincible (4077), d. Collins' Prize Heifer.

(3559) DANTZIC.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1832, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, got by Lisbon (1172), d. Miss Scroope, by Dale's Danby, &c., as in Abinus (2904).

(3560) DARIUS.—Red, calved 1837, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Young Dairymaid, by Expectation (3749),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698), —out of a granddaughter of Washington (674).

(3561) DARLINGTON.—Got by Remus, d. by Pirate.

(3562) DART.—Dark roan, calved Aug. 8, 1836, bred by Mr. Ladds, the property of Lord Viscount Mandeville, got by Red Robin (2491), d. by Percy (1315),—by Bedford (68),—by Meteor (432),—by Shakspeare,—Miss Gilling, by ——.

(3563) DART.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Smith, got by Matchless (4428), d. Dorah, by Thorp (2757),—Daphne, by Roman,—by Studley (628),—by Orpheus,—by Colling's Major,—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(3564) DASH.—Got by John Barleycorn (4109), d. by Ashby Meteor (3044),—by Kneeton Bull,—by Quaker (1349).

(3565) DASH.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1837, bred by Mrs. D. Wilkinson, the property of C. Mason, got by Charles (1815), d. Beauty, by Young Remus (2523),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3566) DASHWOOD.—Roan, calved July 22, 1837, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. Barnby, Boston, got by Sir John (2628), d. Alice, by Anson (1639),—Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(3567) DAUNUS.—Red, calved Sept. 16, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Cossack (1880), d. Duenna, by Archduke (3026),—Dorcas, by Sheridan (2616),—Duchess, by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Enchanter.

(3568) DAVID.—Got by Midas (435), d. a granddaughter of Punch (531).

(3569) DAVID.—Got by Matchem (2281), d. by Crispin (174),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull (3799).

(3570) DAVID.—White, calved June 29, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Bate, Flintshire, got by Maggot (2238), d. Jane, by Magnum Bonum, —by Pirate (2430),—by Frederick (1060),—by Rob Roy (557).

(3571) DAVY CROCKET.—Calved Dec. 5, 1831, got by Clark, d. Young Mary.

(3572) ROBERT DEACON'S BULL.—Got by Coldstorms (3418), d. by a son of Barmpton (54).

(3573) DEACON.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of Kirk Ushaw, got by The Monk (2752), d. Dahlia, by Gainford (2044),—Belinda, by Danby, &c., as in Cripple (3519).

(3574) DECIUS.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Lavender, by Matchem, (2281), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(3575) D'EDGVILLE.—White, calved Dec. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, got by Bolsover (3186), d. Vestris, by Rockingham (2550),—White Rose, by Sir Henry (1446),—by Oglesby's George,—by Oglesby's George. Castrated.

(3576) DEFENDER.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Walker, got by Woodville (2856), d. Rocket, by Frederick (1060),—Rosanne, by North Star (459), &c., as in Brownlow (9997).

(3577) DEFENDER [See (5912)].—Roan, calved in 1840, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Major Domo (4350), d. Delia, by True Blue (5522),—by Young Grazier (3928),—by Expectation (3749),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698).

(3578) DE LACY.—Roan, calved March 1, 1837, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Coverder, got by Cyrus (3538), d. by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Isaac (1129),—by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582).

(3579) DELIGHT.—Red, calved June 8, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Cunningham, U. S. A., got by Barden (1674), d. Venus, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3580) DEMETRIUS.—Calved Sept. 2, 1840, bred by Mr. Burtt, got by Velvet (5554), d. Dusty, by Welbourn (5617), —Nutmeg, by Cupid (3532),—Nut, by Cassius (851),—Young Ward, by Centurion (3313),—Ward, by Crispin (174),—by Quaker (1349).

(3581) DENBEIGH.

(3582) DENTON.—Light roan, calved Nov. 1833, bred by Sir C. Ibbetson, the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Regent (2518), d. Emerald, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(3583) DENTON.—Bred in America, got by Champion (3322), d. Lady Munday, by San Martin (2599),—Mrs. Motte.

(3584) DERMAID.—Light roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Ryno (5044), d. Dew, by Count Comet (3509),—Audby, by Cato (857), &c., as in Dragoman (5932).

(3585) DERRY.—Red and white, calved March 20, 1839, bred by R. Smith, the property of J. Smith, Jr., got by Emperor (3720), d. Flora, by Hubback (2142),—Florence, by Lindrick (1170),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Star (618),—by Snowball (2648),—by Sir Dimple (594).

(3586) DEUCALION.—Red and white, calved Nov. 2, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by Roman (2561), d. Carmine, by Mercury (2301),—No. 29 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Satellite (1420),—Newby the Younger.

(3587) DEWBERRY.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Selby, got by Boughton (2868), d. Daphne, by Roman, &c., as in Dart (3563).

(3588) DERWENT.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by J. Unthank, the property of Mr. Howe, got by Duke of Cumberland (3641), d. by Priam.

(3589) DIAMOND.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by J. W. Parrington, got by Emperor (1975), d. by Symmetry, (643), —by Jupiter (343),—Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch.

(3590) DICK SWIVELLER.—Roan, calved June 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Rosebud (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064), &c.

(3591) DICTATOR.—Red and white, calved April, 1836, bred by Mr. Rodman, U. S. A., the property of H. Hudson, got by Albion (1620), d. Dewdrop, by Charles (878), —Dulcibella, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Acteon (2917).

(3592) DIMPLES.

(3593) DISHLEY.—Got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. China-aster, by Paragon (1303),—Young Woodbine, by Lancaster (360),—Woodbine, by Atlas (42),—Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(3594) DIVOLL.—Roan, calved May 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, the property of Mr. Bowman, got by Vanish (5546), d. Doubtful (bred by I. T. W. Bartholomew), by Childers (1824),—by Mina,—by Blyth Comet (85).

(3595) DIXSON'S BULL.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor (1013, d. Young Dixon, by Baron (58),—bred by Mr. Dickson, Harpham.

(3596) DOCTOR.—Red, calved July 11, 1836, bred by and the property of T. Forrest, Stretton, got by Vantol (2794), d. Young Cato, by Dr. Syntax (220),—Cato Cow, by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(3597) DOCTOR.—Red, calved Oct. 12, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Earl De Grey, got by Talleyrand (2728), d. Adelaide, by Sir Walter (1459), &c., as in Talleyrand (2728).

(3598) DOLPHURBY.—Roan, calved March 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Duchess, by Lame Bull (2182), &c., as in Monk (4504).

(3599) DOMINO SAMSON.—Red and white, calved Dec. 7, 1838, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Marjoribanks, Bushey Hall, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Lucy Bertram, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(3600) DON.—White, calved Aug. 1836, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Adcock, got by North Star (2382), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963),—Arabella, by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155), —by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(3601) DONALD.—Roan, calved June, 1837, bred by Mr. Bosville, the property of W. Hall, Laughton. Full brother to Denby (2872).

(3602) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved ——, bred by Mr. Crofton, the property of Mr. Moore, Moor House, near Pontefract, got by Alexander (1627), d. by Holywell (2131), —by Duke (1933),—by a son of Waverly (2819),—by a son of St. Albans (2584).

(3603) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Etches, Liverpool, got by Chorister (3378), d. by Emperor (1974),—by Margrave (2263),—by Leopold (2199),—by Hector (2103), —by Traveller (655),—by Surly (2715),—by Colonel.

(3604) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved March, 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Legatt, got by Plato (2433), d. Young Carnation, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Pink, by Isaac (1129),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148), &c., as in Capt. Ross (1785).

(3605) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bought of Mr. Prichard, the property of Mr. Gray, Stratton House, got by Phosphorus, d. by Paganini (2405),—by Wonderful,—by Thorp (2757).

(3606) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved June 15, 1838, bred by Sir G. Philips, got by Phosphorus, d. Daphne, by Paganini (2405),—by Wonderful (1588),—by Thorp (2757).

(3607) DON JOHN.—Roan, calved Nov. 28, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Eastwood, Burnley, got by Berryman (3143), d. Splendour, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Stately, by Romulus (1403),—by Juniper (1144),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3608) DON JOHN.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, the property of Mr. Wilson, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Young Lady, by Edrom, —Lady, by Reformer (2502), &c., as in Regent (4927).

(3609) DON JUAN.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Auricula, by Francisco (2032), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(3610) YOUNG DON JUAN.—Bred by W. Cooper, got by Don Juan (1923), d. Lily, by Young Warlaby (5598), &c., as in Young Isaac (4080).

(3611) DON QUIXOTE.—Roan, calved Sept. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pears, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Polly Hopkins, by Adolphus (1611),—Primrose, by Colonel,—Daisy, by Albion,—by Symmetry.

(3612) DON QUIXOTE.—White, calved Dec. 22, 1840, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3534), d. Queen, by Maggot (2238),—Quince, by Second Hubback (1423),—Queen Oak, by Edward (1002),—Prettyface, by Frederick (1060),—Prettylass, by Harold (291),—Prettymaid (bred by J. Charge), by Duke (225),—by Grey Bull (872),—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(3613) DON TOM.—Red and white, calved May 5, 1839, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw. Full brother to Bumper (3242).

(3614) DORIMONT.—Roan, calved June 19, 1838, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Mr. Dugdale, Warwickshire, got by Fop (3820), d. Spangle, by Dandy (1902),—Gaudy, by Rufus (2576),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(3615) DRAGON.—Red and white, calved March 3, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Ladds, got by William (2840), d. No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(3616) DRAGON FLY.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1838, got by Lucifer (4292), d. Duchess, by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Enchanter.

(3617) DRAGON FLY.—Red, calved Jan. 15, 1840, bred by Mr. Musson, the property of Mr. Stokes, got by Dragonnette (3618), d. Cherry, bought in the North.

(3618) DRAGONNETTE.—Bred by Mr. Edge, got by Archduke (3026), d. Duchess, by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Enchanter.

(3619) DRIVER.—White, calved 1837, bred by J. Lawson, Morden, got by Mameluke (2258), d. by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136).

(3620) DRIVER.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of De Capel Brooke, got by Boughton (2868), d. Daphne, by Roman, &c., as in Dart (3563).

(3621) DRIVER.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, got by Charles (3343), d. Cora, by Commodore,—by Cupid,—by a son of North Star (459),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(3622) DRONE.—Bred in the U. S. A., from the Herd of Gen. Gerrard's, imp. 1817.

(3623) DROVER.

(3624) DROWSY.

(3625) DRUID.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Rev. T. Harrison, got by Algernon (1631), d. Dahlia, bought at the sale of Mr. Deighton, Thickley, near Darlington.

(3626) DRYDEN'S BULL.

(3627) DUBLIN.—Light roan, calved 1834, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, got by Jupiter (2169), d. Daphne, by Roman, &c., as in Dart (3563).

(3628) DUKE.—Red and white, calved April 3, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Talacre (2727), d. Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(3629) DUKE.—Roan, bred by Mr. Buston, the property of W. Thompson, got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Coatham (1840),—by a Bull of Newby's,—by Styford (629),—by a Bull of Mr. Buston's.

(3630) DUKE.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Sir J. Ramsden, got by Young Grazier (3929), d. by Byram (3255),—by Firby (1039),—by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Wynyard (703),—by Robinson's Bull (4974),—by Badsworth (47).

(3631) DUKE.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1837, bred by Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Young Freeman (3844), d. Rosebud, by Freemason (1064).

(3632) DUKE.—Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Talbot, d. Duchess, by Ostler's Commodore,—by Valentine (2786),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54), and previously from Ostler's Bulls.

(3633) DUKE.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Glover, Dalton Fields, got by Gen. Chasse (3874), d. by Blucher, a son of Rob Roy (557),—by Rob Roy (557).

(3634) DUKE.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Oddie, got by Boughton (2868), d. Daphne, by Roman, &c., as in Dart (3563).

(3635) DUKE.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1840, bred by Mr. Gaitskel, Ireleth, got by Roan, d. Cherry, by Punch (4849), —by Anthony,—by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(3636) YOUNG DUKE.—Roan, bred by Mr. Salvin, got by Duke (1933), d. by Wellington,—by Dundas (1943),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Simon (590).

(3637) DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1839, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Mr. Icely, Australia, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Waterloo 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(3638) 2D DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1840, bred by Mr. Bates. Full brother to Duke of Cambridge (3637). Died July 24, 1842.

(3639) DUKE OF CLARENCE.—Roan, calved May 30, 1839, bred by and the property of J. Woodhouse, got by Cyrus (3538), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151),—Beauty, by Favourite (1030),—Beauty, by Young Dimple (971),—Daisy, by Wellington (678),—Beauty, by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905),—by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(3640) DUKE OF CLEVELAND.—Roan, bred by Messrs. Dodds, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. White Rose, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Commodore (3452).

(3641) DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1837, bred by J. Unthank, the property of Mr. Quin, Loughlother Castle, Ireland, got by Chorister (3378), d. Venus (bred by Mr. Buston), by Cripple (1887),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—Styford,—Bolingbroke (86).

(3642) DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.—Red, calved April 1, 1839, bred by J. Pearson, Hay Close, the property of W. Waugh, Scales Hall, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Remus (4933),—by Election (1961),—by Cleasby (142).

(3643) DUKE OF KENT.—Red and white, calved March 16, 1838, bred by R. Jobson, the property of R. Jones, Sydney, New South Wales, got by Sultan Selim (2710), d. Peggy, by Prince Edward (2462), &c., as in Junius (6108).

(3644) DUKE OF KENT.—Roan, calved April 1, 1840, bred by and the property of G. Johnson, Billingham, got by Richard (4945), d. Lame Cow, by Nonpareil,—by a Bull of Mr. Crofton's,—by Sir Leoline (603).

(3645) DUKE OF MALBRO.—Roan, calved June 24, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Maitland, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Voluna, by Danby (3550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3646) 2D DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.—Red and white, calved Aug. 25, 1836, bred by and the property of Thos. Bates, Kirkleavington. Full brother to Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(3647) 3D DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.—Red and white, twin, calved Oct. 11, 1839, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Short Tail (2621), d. Duchess 34th, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(3648) 3D DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Jobson, bought by J. Thomson, New South Wales, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Sultan (1485).

(3649) 4TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.— Red and white, twin, calved Oct. 11, 1839, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Short Tail (2621), d. Duchess 34th, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(3650) DUKE OF ROXBOROUGH.—Roan, calved Aug. 28, 1836, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Duchess 30th, by Second Hubback (1423), —Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(3651) 2D DUKE OF ROXBOROUGH.—Roan, twin, calved Nov. 17, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Duchess 30th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940). Castrated.

(3652) 3D DUKE OF ROXBOROUGH.—Red and white, twin, calved Nov. 17, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Duchess 30th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940). Castrated.

(3653) DUKE OF WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved Oct. 26, 1838, by R. W. Ashburner, the property of W. Atkinson, got by Favourite (3772), d. by Punch (4849),—by Anthony, &c., as in Rufus (5033).

(3654) DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 55.

(3655) DUKE OF WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Rowe, the property of Mr. Webster, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Premium, by Cleveland,—Red Rose, by Architect,—by Wonder (2853),—by Witham's White Bull.

(3656) DUKE WILLIAM.—Red and white, calved Sept. 30, 1839, bred by R. W. Ashburner, the property of J. Mason, got by Favourite (3772), d. Cherry, by Punch (4849), &c., as in Duke (3635).

(3657) DUKE OF YORK.—Roan and white, calved July, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Pasco, East Windsor, Ct., U. S. A., got by Prince (4771), d. Gift, by Whisker (5639),—Lilac 2d, by Frederick (2038),—Lilac, by Young Denton (963),—Arabella, by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(3658) DULCIMER.—Red and white, calved Nov. 18, 1840, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by Clementi (3399), d. Young Rachel (bred by Mr. Colling, White House), by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(3659) DULVERTON.—White, calved May, 1838, bred by J. E. Troutbeck, the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Chorister (3378), d. Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824),—Dorothy, by Marmion (406),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366),—Nell Gwynne, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—bought of Mr. Pickering, Sedgefield, by Mr. Hall.

NOTE.—For many years the Gwynne pedigrees have had the cross "by Merlin (430)" or "Daphne, by Merlin (430)," inserted between "Dorothy, by Marmion (406)" and "Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366)." It was probably found to be correct some time after the publication of this fourth volume. See Lord Cobham (20164).—L. F. A.

(3660) DUMFRIES. [An *Ayrshire* Bull, owned by Caleb N. Bement, Albany, N. Y., U. S. A.—L. F. A.]

(3661) DUNSE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 5, 1839, bred by Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Wilson, Cumledge, Dunse, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Blossom, by Belvedere (1706),—by Son of Second Hubback (2683).

(3662) DURHAM.—Got by Brother to Brutus (100), d. by Lancaster Jr. (363),—by Northern Light (1280),—by North Star.

(3663) DURHAM.—Roan, calved March 28, 1838, bred by G. Robinson, Hag House, near Durham, the property of Mr. Outhwaite, Bainesse, got by Newton (2367), d. by Duke (1933),—by Cupid (1895).

(3664) DURHAM BULL (SIR JOHN THOROLD'S).

(3665) DURHAM OX BULL.

(3666) DUROC.

(3667) DURSLEY.—White, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Chorister (3378), d. Dorothy, by Marmion (406), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(3668) DUSTY MILLER.—Roan, bred by Mr. Chrisp or Crisp, got by a son of Waterloo (2816), d. by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(3669) DUTCHMAN *alias* THE DUTCHMAN.—Got by Mynheer (1255), d. by Pretender.

(3670) DUTY.

(3671) EAGLE.—White, calved Feb. 1839, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of Lord Strathallan, Scotland, got by Regent (2517), d. Eclipse, by Eclipse (1949), &c., as in Ravensworth (7400).

(3672) EAMONT.—Roan, bred by T. Fain, sold to Mr. Watson, Longwathly, got by Baronet (1686), d. Beauty, by Ellerton (3709),—Widehooks, by Mayduke, bought from Mr. Sadler in Northallerton.

(3673) EARL BEAUCHAMP'S WHITE BULL.

(3674) EARL OF BEVERLY.—Roan, calved June 2, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Duchess 37th, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 30th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940). Castrated.

(3675) EARL OF DYSART'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Parkinson, Ley Fields.

(3676) EARL OF ELDON.—Roan, calved Sept. 11, 1839, bred by Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, the property of Foster Charlton, Suttons, Romford, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Anna, by Short Tail (2621),—Acomb (bred by T. Bates), by Belvedere (1706).

(3677) EARL OF LIVERPOOL.—Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1840, bred by Etches and Foreman, the property of Mr. Icely, Australia, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Anecdote, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Craggs, by Son of Second Hubback (2683).

(3678) EARL SPENCER.—White, calved April 11, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of the King of Sardinia, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Favourite, by Albion (2967),—by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Umpire (2783),—by Logic (4248).

(3679) YOUNG EASBY.

(3680) EASTWOOD.—Roan, calved Aug. 15, 1837,* bred by Mr. Walker, Eastwood, the property of Mr. Bartholomew, Goltho, near Ragby, got by Woodville (2856), d. Adela, by Rob Roy (557),—Anemone, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Amateur (3007).

* Adela produced a Cow Calf [Angela, by Spectator (2648), April 1, 1837]. See Page 6, Vol. 5, E. H. B.—L. F. A.

(3681) EBOR (MR. WADE'S.)

(3682) YOUNG EBOR.—Got by Major (4339), d. by Ebor, a son of Wynyard (703),—by Rochester,—bred by the late Mr. Marshall, Grimthorp.

(3683) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Mr. Witham, Lartington.

(3684) ECLIPSE.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of G. Faulkner, got by a son of Fairfax (1023), d. Fancy (bred by Mr. Assheton), by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Godiva, by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—belonged to Mr. Wetherell.

(3685) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Second Comet (5101), d. Young Victoria, by Belzoni (783) —Victoria, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(3686) ECLIPSE.—Roan, calved May 1, 1837, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of J. Wilkinson, got by Cyrus (3538), d. Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Brilliant (1741).

(3687) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Mr. Beaumont, Bradley Hall.

(3688) ECLIPSE.—Dark roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Eclipse (1949), d. by Helmsman (2109),—by Allison's Commodore,—by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Magnet (392),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(3689) EDEN.—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of David Hill, got by Gainford (2044), d. Countess, by Brandon (3207),—Brighteyes, by Young Hastings (3987), &c., as in Beggarman (3118).

(3690) EDEN.—Roan, calved Dec. 1839, bred by Mr. Pearson, the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Monarch (4494),—by Pizarro (1323),—by Primus (519).

(3691) EDGAR.—Roan, calved Dec. 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Rev. C. James, Evenlode, got by Alfred (2988), d. by Stanhope (5315),—Lady, by Ambo Dexter (1636),—by Burley (1766),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Norman (1277),—by Palmsun (1302).

(3692) EDMUND.

(3693) EDMUND 2D.—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Caroline, by Edmund (1954),—Matilda, by Grazier (1085),—by Young Lancaster (2184),—by Reform (1361),—by Northumberland,—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(3694) EDMUND.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of J. Topham, Keal Hall, got by Gainford 2d (3853), d. Aurora, by Eclipse (1949),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280),—Miss Points (bred by Mr. Champion), by Aid-de-Camp (722),—by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(3695) EDWARD.—Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1839, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Bettington, Australia. Full brother to Edmund 2d (3693).

(3696) EDWARD.—Red, calved 1840, bred by and the property of the Marquis of Exeter, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Maymee, by Prince (4764),—Juno, by Alexander (1624).

(3697) EDWARD.—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Dinah, by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945).

(3698) EDWIN.—Red and white, calved April 24, 1839, bred by and the property of G. Mangles, got by Roland (2556), d. Clarinda, by Swinton, &c., as in Prince of Orange (6341).

(3699) EFFINGHAM (1958) (MR. RAINE'S).—Got by Rockingham, d. by Wonder,—Wellington,—Headlam (1103).

(3700) ELECTION.—Roan, calved July 21, 1837, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Wildair, by Reformer (2512),—Cherry, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(3701) ELEMORE *alias* BAKER (3076).

(3702) ELIS.—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1836, bred by Sir Charles Tempest, the property of Mr. Maxwell, Everingham Park, got by Brutus (1752), d. Quenilda, by Fairfax (1023),—by Hewick (1111),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905).

(3703) ELIS.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Emily, by Sillery (5131), &c., as in Albert (2948).

(3704) ELLA.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Premium, by Abraham (2905), &c., as in Skelbrook (5206).

(3705) ELLERINGTON.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Lambert, the property of Mr. Spraggon, got by a son of Cumberland (176), d. Princess, by Prince,—by Copeland Tom (3481),—by Marquis,—by Donkin's White Bull.

(3706) ELLERTON.—Got by Olivas, Brougham Castle Bull.

(3707) CHRIS. ELLERTON'S BULL.—Got by Danby (1900), d. by Norman Willy (456).

(3708) ELLERTON'S ROAN BULL.—Got by Newby's Roan Bull, of Thorpe.

(3709) ELLERTON.—Got by Adonis.

(3710) ELLINGTON.—Light roan, calved Dec. 1833, bred by Mr. Ladds, got by Red Rover (4902), d. by Beppo (1712),—by Emperor (1014),—Rev. R. Pointer's Old Darlington.

(3711) EMBASSADOR.—Imp. into the U. S. A. by Hon. H. Clay. [A thoroughbred Hereford Bull, imp. about the year 1816.—L. F. A.]

(3712) EMIR.—Red, calved 1835, bred by T. Chrisp, got by Bashaw (1691), d. by Eclipse (1949),—by Togston (5487),—by Lambert's Bolingbroke,—by a son of Midas (435),—by Twin-Brother to Ben (660).

(3713) EMPEROR 1ST.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor (1013), d. Beauty, by Baron (58), &c., as in Belmont (9950).

(3714) EMPEROR 2D.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor (1013), d. Palmflower, by Candour (107),—by Windsor (698).

(3715) EMPEROR 3D.—Red, calved 1825, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor (1013), d. Young Evelina, by Baron (58), &c., as in Splendor (5301).

(3716) EMPEROR.—Bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Monarch (4495), d. Rosebud, by St. Leger (1414),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(3717) YOUNG EMPEROR.—Light roan, calved May, 1833, bred by T. Crisp, got by Emperor (1974), d. (own sister to Stamford), by Togston (5487),—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Smith's Son of Bolingbroke (86),—by Lord Strathmore's Sultan,—by Barnaby (1678).

(3718) EMPEROR, *alias* WILL HONEYCOMB.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by J. Beetham, Harlsey, near Northallerton, got by Frederick (3835), d. Priscilla, by Apollo (36), &c., as in The Admiral (5418).

(3719) EMPEROR.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Holland, got by Speculation (5290), d. by Childers (1824),—by Wellington,—by Panton Major,—by the Panton Old Red Bull,—by Waddingworth (668).

(3720) EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved March 23, 1837, bred by R. Smith, the property of Mr. Richardson, Ireland, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Empress, by Hubback (2142),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Sir Marton (1453),—by Young Favourite (2007),—by Star (618),—by Snowball (2648).

(3721) EMPEROR.—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1837, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Reynolds, got by Bouncer (3195), d. by a son of Fairfax (1023),—(bred by W. Bagshaw), by Oscar (4626),—by Woodford (5684),—by a son of Colling's Mayduke,—by a son of Miner (441).

(3722) EMPEROR.—Got by Young Maximus (4436).

(3723) EMPEROR.—White, calved Sept. 28, 1838, bred by and the property of T. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by

Vulcan (5580), d. Lily (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Celia Jr. by ——,—Celia (bred by the Duke of Cleveland).

(3724) 2D EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by J. Topham, Keal Hall, got by Emperor (1978), d. Aurora, by Eclipse (1949), &c., as in Edmund (3694).

(3725) EMPEROR.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Fawcett, got by Marcus (2262), d. Raspberry, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(3726) EMPEROR.—White, calved June 6, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Biddle, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Long Tailed White, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3727) EMPIRE.—Roan, got by Silkworm (1432), dam Young Peeress, by Juniper (1145).

(3728) ENCHANTER.—Got by Quaternion (1351), d. Symmetry, by Rocket (1390),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536),—by Waddingworth (668).

(3729) ENCHANTER.—Mostly red, calved 1831 or 1832, bred by Mr. Derby, Boston, Mass., the property of Mr. Hudson, Connecticut, U. S. A., got by Young Comet (3437), d. Emma, by Wellington (683),—Annabella (bred by J. Wetherell), by Major (398),—Ada, by Denton (198),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(3730) ENDYMION.—White, calved Nov. 3, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Greetham, Stainfield Hall, got by William (2840), d. Astarte, by Wiseton (2848),—by Alabaster (1616),—by a Son of Esk,—by Regent (1366),—by Wellesley (1571),—by Viscount (666),—by a son of George (273).

(3731) ENNIUS.—White, calved Feb. 24, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Christie, got by Roman (2561), d. Calliope, by Firby (1040),—by Hector (1104),—by Regent (544),—Old York.

(3732) ENTERPRIZE.—Roan, calved July 18, 1839, bred by W. Linton, the property of Mr. Eland, got by Marcus (2262), d. Nun, by Luck's-all (2230),—(bred by T. Simpson), by a descendant of Alfred (23),—by Equinox (245).

(3733) EOLUS.—Got by Harlsey (2091), d. by Scipio (1421),—by Sir Stephen (1456).

(3734) EPPERSTONE.—White, calved Feb. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Vanish (5546), d. Endive, by Velocipede (5552),—Lavender, by Matchem (2281),—Cora, by Sir Alexander (591),—Mary, by Stephen (1456),—Mary, by Western Comet (689),—Young Mary, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—Mary, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Mary, by Bartle, and descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(3735) ERNEST.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mason Hopper, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Ganymede, by Uptaker (5534),—Garland, by Matchem (2281),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695),—bought by Mr. Mason for Mr. Shaftoe.

(3736) ERYHOLME.

(3737) ESPE HILL.

(3738) ESPERSYKES.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Allen, the property of Mr. Jordan, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. an own sister to Don Juan (1923), by Navigator (1260),—by Percy (1312), &c., as in Don Juan (1923).

(3739) EUCLID.—Dark roan, calved March, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Fanatic (1996), d. by a son of Emperor (243),—by Albany (13),—by George (273),—by the White Bull.

(3740) EUCLID.—Roan, calved May 31, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Hopewell (2135), d. Nonpareil, by Memnon (1219),—by Wellington (678),—by Achmet (2),—by Cupid (177),—by Cupid (177),—by Mason's White Bull (421),—by Lame Bull (357),—bred by Mr. Hutton, Shaws.

(3741) EUCLID.—Red and white, calved April 5, 1839, bred by John White, Copson Lodge, near Hinckley, the property of Mr. Barker, Chadwick Grange, near Broomsgrove, Worcestershire, got by White Magnum (5650), d. by The Dutchman (5435),—by Kenulph (1151),—by Nelson (1262),—by Marske (418),—by a son of Danby (190),—by Danby (190).

(3742) EVELYN (D. RICHARDSON'S).—Got by Emperor (1014).

(3743) EVERGREEN.—Got by Juniper, d. Acorell, bred by the late Mr. Neasham, Houghton-le-Spring.

(3744) EVERY.—Got by Mentor (426), d. Troy, by Cecil (120),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(3745) EWERBY.—Bred by Mr. Burcham, got by Freeman (1063), d. by Northern Light (1280),—Young Tulip (the dam of Miss Points), by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(3746) EXCEPTION.—Bred in U. S. A., thoroughbred from the herd of Gen. Gerrard, from the imp. of 1817.

(3747) EXMOUTH.—Bred by Mr. Coates, Haydon Bridge, got by Exmouth (1021), d. by Wellington (2824).

(3748) YOUNG EXMOUTH.—Dark roan, bred by Messrs. Angus, Broomley, got by Exmouth (1021), d. by Leopold (2199),—Cherry, by Hector (2103),—by Surly (2715).

(3749) EXPECTATION.—Roan, calved 1824, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Wonderful (700), d. Young Cowslip, by Waterloo (5608),—purchased by Lord Feversham.

(3750) EXPECTATION.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by J. Emmerson, the property of Mr. Waldy, Barmpton, got by Belvedere 4th (3130), d. Dahlia, by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Sir Robert (5176),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Charles 2d (128),—by North Star (459).

(3751) EXPECTATION.—Light roan, calved July, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Jeremy (2157), d. by Beppo (1712),—by Emperor (1014),—Rev. R. Pointer's Old Darlington.

(3752) EYON.—Roan, calved March 20, 1840, bred by R. Emmerson, the property of —— Vanvolsem, Brussels, Belgium, got by Vivian (5575), d. Diana, by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Sir Robert (5176),—by Young Surprise (5361).

(3753) FAIRDALE.

(3754) FAIRFAX, 61.

(3755) FAIRFAX'S OEY.—Roan, calved March, 1840, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, Eden, Aberdeenshire, got by Viceroy (5561), d. Springflower, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Blucher (1726).

(3756) FAIRMAN.—Calved 1840, bred by Messrs. Ibbetson, Bridge Hewick, the property of J. Ackers, got by Pioneer (4711), d. Lucky, by Favourite (1030),—Miss Thompson, by Studley Grange (1483),—by a son of Sir Dimple.

(3757) FAITHFUL.—Roan, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Allenby, got by A-la-Mode (722), d. Fancy, by Corporal Trim (1875), &c., as in Farmer (1999).

(3758) FALCON.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of Mr. Nicholson, Lermel Hill, Berwickshire, got by Borderer, d. 4th Nancy, by George (2057),—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Barnaby (1678),—by Barber's Bull, bought of Mr. Trotter, White House, near Darlington, about 1796.

(3759) FANTASTICAL.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Earl of Carlisle, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Fan, by Harpham (1098),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(3760) FANTASTICAL.—Red and white, calved Dec. 22, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., got by Napoleon, d. Duchess, by Denton (3583),—Speckled Durham, by Cornplanter (3492),—Durham, by Champion.

(3761) FARMER.—Roan, calved April 10, 1838, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Maggot (2238), d. Fairmaid, by Thorpe (2757), &c., as in Hector (2105).

(3762) YOUNG FARMER.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by N. Clark, Urpeth, the property of Mr. Stevenson, got by Farmer (2001), d. Jessy, by Charles,—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Young Remus.

(3763) FARMER.—Red and white, calved Dec. 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, Ky., U. S. A., the property of J. Hughes, got by Oliver (2387), d. Paulina, by Pontiac (4734),—by Contention (3479),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard (3253).

(3764) FARMER.—White and roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Majoiy, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Bourne, got by Superior (2714), d. Violet, by Patriot (2412),—Volage, by Frederick (2038),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(3765) FARMER.—Red, calved Aug. 10, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Anderson. Full brother to Ammon (3014).

(3766) FARMER'S FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1839, bred by and the property of Earl Howe, got by Simon (5135), d. Patience, by Ambo Dexter (1636),—Pastime, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Pastor (2411).

(3767) FARNSFIELD.—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, the property of John Booth, Kelston, near Louth, Lincolnshire, got by Vanish (5546), d. Barnby, by Morpeth (4511),—by Columella

(904),—by Albion,—by Seaton's son of North Star (459),—by Palmflower (480),—by Patriot (486),—by Haughton (294).

(3768) FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Norah (bred by Mr. Grant), by Young Favourite (254),—by Midas (436),—by Major (397).

(3769) FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Cook, Stilton, Huntingdonshire, got by Favourite (3768), d. by Young Albion (15),—by a son of North Star,—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(3770) YOUNG FAVOURITE (MR. SISSON'S).—Got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. bred by Mr. Robinson, Marsh House, near Stockton-on-Tees.

(3771) FAVOURITE.—Red and white, calved April 11, 1835, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Miles, got by Comus (1863), d. Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3772) FAVOURITE.—Red and white, calved April, 1836, bred by R. W. Ashburner, got by Yorkshireman, d. by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(3773) FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved 1837, got by Eclipse, d. White Rose, by Toneham (2769),—Laura, by Cossack (925),—by Patriot (486).

(3774) FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Fain, got by Majesty (2250).

(3775) FAVOURITE.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Joseph Burtt, got by Viscount (5571), d. by Coddington Matchem (3417),—by Cato (3297).

(3776) FAWDON.—White and red, calved Jan. 18, 1839, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Bolden, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Yellow Duchess, by Sultan Selim (2710),—by Prince Edward (2462),—by Wellington (683),—Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by General Simson.

(3777) FELDOM.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Laurence Thompson, the property of Mr. Greathead, got by Cripple (3518), d. Strawberry, by Dale's Bull (3545),—by Duke, a son of Rob Roy (557),—by Wellington (1574),—descended from the stock of Mr. Thompson, Girlington.

(3778) FELIX.—Roan, calved April 17, 1836, bred by Mr. Skipworth. Full brother to Banker (3080).

(3779) FELIX.—Red and white, bred by E. Lakin, the property of Mr. Watson, Speckley, got by Powyke (4743), d. Fanny, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Fanny, by Wallis' Red Bull (5589),—Daisy.

(3780) FELIX.—Red roan, calved Feb. 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. Harrison, Lowfields, got by Bouncer (3196), d. Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755),—Clara, by Election (1961),—Young Charlotte, by Pilot (1319),—Charlotte (bred by R. Thornton), by Clarence (888),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Lame Bull (358),—by Punch (531).

(3781) FELIX.—Roan, calved June 14, 1839, bred by T. Sowerby, the property of Mons. Von Volson, got by Vivian (5575), d. Red Rose, by Belvedere 2d,—by Alive'o (2995).

(3782) FERGUS.—Roan, calved March 16, 1837, bred by R. Bagshaw, the property of Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Barrister (1689), d. Carmarine, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Pirate (2431),—Mermaid, by Goldfinder (2064),—by Emperor (243),—by Boughton (90),—by Crocus.

(3783) FERGUS.—Red and white, calved Feb. 19, 18—, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Oustram, got by a son of Farmer (1998), d. Flora, by Lottery,—by Rufus,—by Cupid (942),—by Firby (1040),—by Harold Jr. (1096),—by Favourite,—by Bainton (48),—bought of Mr. Colling.

(3784) F. F. TOGO.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by Rev. J. Higginson, got by Snowball (2651), d. Cicely (bred by Mr. Wiley), by a son of Milo (2313),—by a son of Chance (868),—Young Cowslip, by a son of Phenomenon (1318),—Cowslip, by Miracle (1243),—Dairymaid, by a son of Simon (590).

(3785) FIDDLER.—Got by Paganini (2405), d. by Outhwaite's son of Comet (155),—by North Star.

(3786) FIDDLER.—Roan, calved Oct. 1835, got by Paganini (2405), d. Rose, by Miracle,—My Lady, by ——,—Red Rose, by North Star, a son of Young Comet. Slaughtered 1839.

(3787) FIDDLER, or THE FIDDLER.—Got by Paganini (2405),—by Highflyer (2122),—by Whitworth (1584),—by White Comet (1582).

(3788) FIDDLER.—Roan, calved June 27, 1840, bred by R. Smith, Givendale, the property of Mr. Fisher, Ripon, got by Valentine (5540), d. Fairy, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Fanny, by Reformer (2512),—Florence, by Lindrick (1170),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Star (618),—by Snowball (2648),—by Sir Dimple (594).

(3789) FIELD MARSHAL.—Roan, calved 1836, got by Sergeant Major (2611), d. Duchess, by Prime Minister (2454), &c., as in Conservative (5882).

(3790) FIGARO.—Roan, calved Aug. 26, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by William (2840), d. Lily, by Alabaster (1616),—by Corinthian (920),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Regent (544),—by Comet (155).

(3791) FILHO-DA-PUTA.—Red roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Young Baker (3077), d. by Baker's son of Lawnsleeves,—a thoroughbred Short-horn, purchased at Mr. Thomas's sale at Chesterfield.

(3792) YOUNG FILHO.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, got by Filho-da-Puta, d. Miss Fisher (bred by Mrs. Fisher), by Nimrod (4571), &c., as in Adam (2919).

(3793) FILLAN.—Red, calved Nov. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Ryno (5044), d. Maid Marian, by Childers (1824),—Abbess, by Comrade (1860),—by Palmbloom (4642),—Graceful, by Grey Robin,—by Young Favourite (254).

(3794) FINANCIER.—Bred in U. S. A., got by Commodore (3448).

(3795) FINBOROUGH.—Roan, calved Dec. 1838, bred by Mr. Saville, Bocking, Essex, the property of C. Boby, got by Cottesmore (3505), d. Fairmaid, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Findon (6007).

(3796) FINNINGLEY.—Got by Uptaker (5534), d. by Miracle (2320),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(3797) FIREMAN.—Roan, calved Jan. 4, 1839, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Scotson, got by Berryman (3143), d. Fiery, by Danby (1900),—by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838),—bred by L. Carter, Applegarth.

(3798) FIRST STONE HILL BULL.—Bred by C. Colling, got by a son of Favourite (252).

(3799) FISHER'S OLD BULL.—Got by Turnell's Bull, d. by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's, or descended from a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's, Barforth.

(3800) FITZALN.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of J. Thomson, New South Wales, got by Regent (2517), d. by Wellington (2824),—by a son of St. Albans (2584),—by a son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Barnaby (1678).

(3801) FITZ CHARLES.—Roan, calved July 26, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Camilla, by Plato (2433),—Cherry, by Regent (2518), &c., as in Barney (5776).

(3802) FITZCLARENCE.—White, calved Jan. 18, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Strawberry, by Sir Alexander (591),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648),—by Layton (2190).

(3803) FITZ EUSTACE.—White, calved Dec. 1839, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Serjeantson, River Plenty, Port Philip, New South Wales, got by Marmion (4379), d. Lilla, by Belshazzar (1704),—Flora, by Columella (904),—Lady, by North Star (459),—by Petrarch (488),—Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull,—by Jolly's Bull.

(3804) FITZ HERBERT.—Red and white, calved May 5, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Hortense, by Albion (2969), &c., as in Napoleon (4533).

(3805) FITZ IVOR.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, the property of Mr. Wood, got by MacIvor (2237), d. July, by Northern Light (1280),—Juliet, by Stamford (1476),—by Blyth (797),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(3806) FITZ JAMES.—Red, calved Feb. 17, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Gilliver, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3807) FITZ MAURICE.—Roan, calved March 31, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got

by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Lady Mary, by Mercury (2301), —Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(3808) FITZROY.—Dark red, calved April 5, 1834, got by Monarch (2326), d. by Regent (544),—by Blyth Comet (85), —by Neswick (1266).

(3809) FITZROY.—Roan, calved March 15, 1838, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Hopper, got by Cyrus (3538), d. Butterfly, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Luck's-all (2230),—by Mason's son of Farmer (251),—from the stocks of Mason and Charge.

(3810) FITZ WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Musson, Colsterworth, got by MacIvor (2237), d. Maroon, by a son of Emperor (1014),—by Emperor (1014).

(3811) FITZ WILLIAM.—Roan, calved July 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fox, Bramham Park, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Woodnymph, by Sir Walter (2653),—Elvira, by Reformer (2503),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Wellington (2824),—by Midas (435),—by Orion (470),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3812) FITZ WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1839, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. Watson, Seaton Ross, got by Wentworth (5631), d. Lady Betty Jr. by Ebor (997), &c., as in Jason (4089).

(3813) FITZ WILLIAM.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Cropper, got by Plenipo, d. Fancy, by Corporal Trim (1875), &c., as in Farmer (1999).

(3814) FLAMBEAU.—Red roan, calved July 14, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by Roman (2651), d. Cant, by Mercury (2301),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3815) FLAMBEAU.—Red roan, calved July 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, got by Fopling (3821), d. Juno, by Coxcomb,—Juliet, by Juniper (2165),—Jasmine, by Midas,—by Boughton (90).

(3816) FLODDEN 2D.—Got by Archibald (1652), d. Fairy 1st (bred by Mr. Grey), by Buonaparte (1762), d. Fantasie, by a son of Satellite (1420),—by Mason's ——,—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(3817) FLORIST.—Roan, calved May 30, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of the Duke of Richmond. Full brother to Figaro (3790).

(3818) FOLLYFOOT.—Got by Aid-de-Camp.

(3819) FOLO.—Calved April 24, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Talbot, d. Famous, by Soldier (2656),—Fortune, by Young Favourite (254),—Diana (bred by R. Colling), by Young Barmpton (55),—Young Dinsdale, by Wellington (680),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(3820) FOP.—Roan, calved Jan. 9, 1836, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Woodford (2854), d. Gaudy, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Dorimont (3614).

(3821) FOPLING.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1838, bred by Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, the property of Mr. Hincks, Breckenbrough, near Thirsk, got by Fop (3820), d. Comely (bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot), by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Windsor (698).

(3822) YOUNG FORESTER.—Got by Forester (1055).

(3823) FORESTER.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by R. Woodhouse, got by Otterington (2399), d. Clara, by Young Fairfax (1991), &c., as in Albert (2953).

(3824) FORESTER.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, the property of Mr. Spurr, Wigthorpe, got by Chieftain, d. Favourite, by Ambassador (3008),—by Majesty,—Green Mantle, by Mariner,—Magdalen, by Regent (544),—Miss Martin, by Scott's Neswick, —by Short's Fanatic,—by Dyson's Old Roan Bull,—by Meynell (1229).

(3825) FORESTER.—Roan, calved April 13, 1839, bred by John Woodhouse, the property of Mr. Whitton, Lowfields, near Catterick, got by Sir Robert, d. Duchess, by Duke of Norfolk (1939),—Nonsuch, by Reformer (2512), —Red Lady, by Judson's son of Warlaby (672),—by Young Comet (905),—by Mr. Harrison's son of Windsor (698),—by Layton (2190),—by Eclipse (1948).

(3826) FORESTER.—Roan, calved March 30, 1840, bred by R. Smith, Givendale, got by Valentine (5540), d. Fancy, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Flora, by Hubback (2142), &c., as in Derry (3585).

(3827) FORTUNATUS.—Roan, calved March 8, 1840, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Saulby, near Spilsby, got by Thorp (2757), d. Frolic, by Fitz Edmund (2023),—Sweetbrier, by Columella (904), &c., as in John Ford (9253).

(3828) FOUNDLING (EARL BEAUCHAMP'S).—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1831, bred by Mr. Clark, Hellaby, got by Topper, d. by Rectifier,—by Protector.

(3829) FOUNDLING.—Dark roan, calved Oct. 8, 1840, bred by S. O. Priestley, Trefan, got by Robin Goch (4966), d. Mistletoe, by Martin (2279),—Minx, by Wharfdale (1578), —Minna by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(3830) FRANCISCO.—Bred by Mr. Pym, got by Frank (3831), d. Lady Lancaster, by Spectator (2688),—by Woldsman,—by Albion,—by Lancaster,—by Windsor,—by Comet.

(3831) FRANK.—Got by Spectator (2688), d. Young Hebe, by Sir Roger de Coverly (5187).

(3832) FRANK.—Roan, calved June 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of R. Dawson, got by Henwood (2114), d. Woodlass (bred by Mr. Smith), by Rolla (2557),—by Vendor (2797),—by Reform (1361),—Old Daisy.

(3833) FRANKLAND.—Red and white, calved Oct. 1839, bred by Mr. Spearman, got by Newton (2367), d. Sweetbrier, by Matchem (2281),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by Lancaster (360),—by North Star (459), by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(3834) FRANKLIN, 2870.

(3835) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by J. Appleton, Hemlington, got by Reviewer (1374), d. Daffodil, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's own brother to Ben (70).

(3836) YOUNG FREDERICK.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by W. Bartholomew, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. by Skipworth's Favourite.

(3837) FREDERICK.—Roan and white, calved Feb. 15, 1835, bred by Mrs. Strickland, Apperley Court, the property of Mr. Bowly, Siddington. Full brother to Falstaff (1994).

(3838) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved April, 1838, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of Mr. Pickhall, got by Sillery (5131), d. Matron, by Champagne (3317),—Young Kitty, by Young Western Comet (1575),—Dora, by Diamond (205),—Kitty (bred by Mr. Gibson, Quernmore Park), by Charge's ——.

(3839) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1838, bred by Mr. Beauford, the property of Messrs. Brunt, got by Othello (4631), d. Catherine, by Silkworm (5129),—Valentine, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Valens (5538).

(3840) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved June 16, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Frances, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3841) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved April 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Fenelle, by Norfolk (2377),—Frederica (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—Western Lady, by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—Haughton, by a son of Favourite (252).

(3842) FREEBOOTER.—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Fatima 2d, by Sir Francis (2625), &c., as in Lumley (2232).

(3843) FREEMAN.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Soldier (2656), d. by Rival (553),—by Surprise (2716),—by Aylesby (44),—by Barningham (56).

(3844) YOUNG FREEMASON.—Got by Freemason (1064).

(3845) FRENCHFIELD.—White, calved Jan. 10, 1840, bred by and the property of Thos. Fain, Frenchfield, got by Archibald (1652), d. Empress, by Baronet (1686),—Nonpareil (bred by Mr. Buston), by Wellington (2824),—by Thorpe (1515),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358).

(3846) FRENZY.—White, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Freer, Ganthorpe, the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. by Vachamour (2785),—by Shylock (2622).

(3847) FRIAR TUCK.—Red calved Oct. 1838, bred by Mr. Torr, the property of Mr. Mawer, got by Ormesby (4621), d. Maid Marian, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Fillan (3793).

(3848) FRIAR TUCK.—Calved 1840, bred by and the property of Sir C. Knightly, got by Little John (2232), d. Pearl, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Athelstane (3049).

(3849) FRICKLEY.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Lord Feversham, late the property of Rev. T. C. R. Read,

Frickley Hall, near Doncaster, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Rebecca, by Matilda's son of Emperor (4432),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653),—Beauty, by Baron (58), —by Wellington (680),—Moss Rose (bred by R. Colling), by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(3850) FULBECK.

(3851) FULTHORP.—Roan, got by a grandson of Waterloo.

(3852) FURY.—Roan, calved April 8, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Young Baronet (3098), d. White Lady, by a son of Chilton (137),—by a son of Hermit,—by a son of Blyth Comet.

(3853) GAINFORD 2D.—Red and white, the property of Mr. Dudding, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(3854) YOUNG GAINFORD.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby. Full brother to Colonel (3428).

(3855) YOUNG GAINFORD.—Red and white, calved April 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, got by Gainford (2044), d. Rosebud, by Emperor (1974), &c., as in Aberdeen (2903).

(3856) GALEN.—Red roan, calved July 1, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Crump, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3857) GALEWOOD.—Red roan, calved March 16, 1840, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of Mr. Scott, Hawick, Roxburghshire, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Nanny, by Reformer (2507),—by Ewart (1987),—by Neptune.

(3858) GAMBLER.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Edwards, the property of Thomas Jackson, Barwick Hall, Westmoreland, got by Ganthorpe (2049), d. by Paul Pry (2413),—by Marlbro' (1189),—by Ebor (996),—by Baronet (775),—by North Star (459),—bred by R. Colling.

(3859) GAMESTER.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Cadeby, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Gratitude, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Prince of Waterloo (528).

(3860) YOUNG GANTHORPE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 1836, bred by Mr. Edwards, the property of Mr. Iles, got by Ganthorpe (2049), d. Foggathorpe, by Malbro' (1189),—Rosebud, by Ebor (997),—Tulip, by Regent (546), —Primrose, by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (3421),—bred by R. Colling.

(3861) GANTON.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Favourite, by Parrington (4653),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698).

(3862) GARNET.—Red and white, calved April, 1839, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of J. Grice, got by Powyke Emperor (4745), d. Gaudy, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Gaudy, by ——,—Snowball, by Wallis' Roan Bull (5590),—Filpail, by Jolly's Bull (4116).

(3863) GARRICK.—Red and white, calved June 26, 1838, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of Capt. Thornhill, got by Eastwood (3680), d. Gem, by Kilnshaw (2175), &c., as in Calmuck (3264).

(3864) M. GARTHORN'S BULL, OF EMM'S HILL.—Bred by Mr. Atkinson, Smelthouse, got (supposed) by Cripple, d. (bred by G. Angus, Styford), by a Bull of Mr. Jobling's.

(3865) GAY LAD.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Magic (2881), d. Eastern Gaiety, by Franklin (2036),—Roall Gaiety, by Herod (308), &c., as in The Chieftain (2893).

(3866) YOUNG GENERAL.—Bred by W. Benn, Middleton Place, Bootle, got by General (272).

(3867) GENERAL.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, got by Young Cumberland (3526), d. Sly, by Magician (1184),—Jane, by Hill (309),—Bridget, by Marquis (407),—Jessamy, by Chilton (136),—Old Grace.

(3868) GENERAL.—Got by Warrior (673), d. by Marshal Beresford (415).

(3869) GENERAL.—Got by Priam (2452), d. by Young Matchem (2282),—by a son of Pilot (496),—by Wyvill's Bull.

(3870) GENERAL 2D.—Red and white, calved May 29, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Birrill, got by Gainford (2044), d. Mayflower, by Election (1961), &c., as in Beggarman (3118).

(3871) GENERAL.—Red and white, calved Jan. 12, 1839, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Lee Norman, Ireland, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Young Anna Maria, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Anna Maria, by Boreas (810),—Miss Ann. by a grandson of Chilton (136),—by a son of Chilton (136),—by Young Star (619).

(3872) GENERAL.—Red, calved May 26, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, got by Gainford (2044), d. Gaudy, by Monarch (2326),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(3873) GENERAL.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Laurence Thompson, got by Prince Talleyrand (4829), d. Strawberry, by Dale's Bull (3545), &c., as in Feldom (3777).

(3874) GENERAL CHASSE.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Young Matchem (2282), d. Amelia, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Frederick (1060),—Nonsuch, by Harold (291), &c., as in Comet Halley (1855).

(3875) GENERAL GERARD.—Spotted red and white, calved Feb. 1839, bred by W. Raine, sold to G. L. St. Marie, France, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Young Sally, by Rob Roy (557),—Old Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(3876) GENERAL PICTON.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bred by Mr. Raine, Jr., Morton Tynemouth, the property of J. Walker, Fintray, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, got by Acmon (1606), d. Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(3877) GEORGE.—Got by George (276), d. by Blyth Comet (85).

(3878) GEORGE.—Roan, calved May 5, 1834, bred by Mr. Goodwin, got by Anthony (1640), d. Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3879) GEORGE (MR. GILLIAT'S).—Got by George.

(3880) GEORGE.—Roan, calved April 30, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Williams, got by Count (1884), d. Mona, by Cymro (1898),—Model, by A-la-Mode (725),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, Aldbrough.

(3881) GEORGE.—White, calved June 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Bingham, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Crocus, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3882) GEORGE.—White, calved July 20, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(3883) GEORGE.—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dinning, got by Constellation (3474), d. Premium, by Regent (2517),—by Dinning's Bull (973),—by Young Lancaster (361).

(3884) GEORGE.—Roan, calved April 15, 1840, bred by Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Etches, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Fletcher 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—by a son of Young Wynyard (2859),—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(3885) YOUNG GEORGE.—Bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by George (276), d. by Rockingham.

(3886) YOUNG GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of D. P. Walesby, got by Belvedere 4th (3130), d. Red Rose, by a son of Cossack,—by Codd's Old George.

(3887) GEORGE 3D.

(3888) GEORGE 3D.—Light roan, calved June 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of S. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Graceville, by Hubback (2142),—Germanville, by a son of Young Warlaby (2812),—by Imperial (2151),—(supposed) by Young Comet (905).

(3889) GERANIUM.—White, calved June 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Rev. C. F. Annesley, got by Sportsman (5304), d. Gaudy, by Matchem (4412),—Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3890) GILBERT.—Roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by Mr. Spearman, got by Cæsar (3260), d. Harriet, by Young Magog (2247), &c., as in Newton (2367).

(3891) GILLING.—Got by Smeaton (5212), d. by G. Carter's Old Red Bull (3292).

(3892) GILLIVER.—Got by Smeaton (5212) d. by G. Carter's Old Red Bull (3292).

(3893) GILPIN.—White, with some red spots, calved April 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bement, Albany, N.Y., U. S. A., got by Asterio (3048), d. Gertrude,

by Carlos (1787),—Geraldine, by Devonshire (966), &c., as in Gladiator (3894).

(3894) GLADIATOR.—Calved May 9, 1837, bred by Mr. Bement, Three Hills Farm, near Albany, U. S. A., the property of P. C. Schuyler, got by President (4750), d. Georgiana (bred by Mr. Rodman), by Carlos (1787),—Geraldine, by Devonshire (966),—Galatea (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Frederick (1060),—Graceful, by Major (2252),—by Comus, —by Denton (198),—by Wetherell's ——.

(3895) GLADIATOR.—Roan, calved March 13, 1838, bred by W. Hall, Laughton, got by Warter (2896), d. Roall Gaiety, by Herod (308), &c., as in The Chieftain (2893).

(3896) GLADIATOR.—White, calved Oct. 11, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Lofty (2217), d. Glory, by Argus (759),—Miranda, by Imperial (2151),—Jessy, by Hewick (1111),—Helen, by Young Dimple (971),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull,—by Goldfinder (1075).

(3897) GLAUCUS.—Roan, calved April 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Archibald (1652), d. Latona, by Albion (731), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(3898) GLAUCUS.—Red and white, calved May 17, 1838, bred by R. Bagshaw, the property of Leete and Brown, West Winch, near Lynn, Norfolk, got by Daniel (1904), d. XYZ, by Stamford (1476),—Norah (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Nerissa, by Comet (155),—by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(3899) GLAUCUS.—White, calved March 12, 1840, bred by Sir Edward Mostyn, got by Rector (4886), d. Graceful (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Edmund (1954),—Moss Rose, by Rival (553),—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by a brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(3900) GLEDHOW, 533.

(3901) GLEN.—Red and white, calved May 4, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Nanny, by Reformer (2507),—by Ewart (1987),—by Neptune.

(3902) GLENDALE.—Red, bred by Mr. Chrisp, the property of Lord Cloncurry, got by Prince Eugene (2463), d. Beauty (bred by Mr. Hunt), by Leopold (370),—Young Columbine, by Whitworth (695),—Columbine, by Yorkshireman (2862),—Johanna, by Eryholme (1980),—by Favourite (256),—Cinderella, by Hill's Bull (310),—by Barningham (56).

(3903) GLENDALE.—Red, calved Dec. 28, 1839, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of J. Roberton, Lady Rig, Roxburghshire, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Elizabeth, by Young Wellington (2826),—by Ewart (1987),—Old Bet, by Winston (5669).

(3904) GLOUCESTER.—Red and white, calved March 8, 1837, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Nimrod (2371), d. Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Old Bull (323).

(3905) GOFTON'S BULL.

(3906) GOG.—Calved Dec. 22, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Satin, by Premier,—Silk, by ——.

(3907) GOHANNA.—White, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Hawthorn, by Matchem (2281),—by Stephen (1456),—by Newton (1271),—by a son of Comet (155),—by Western Comet (689),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(3908) GOLDEN DROP.—The property of Col. Thompson, got by Ambo Dexter (1636), d. Valentine, by Navigator (1260),—Virtue (bred by Major Bower), by Candour (107), —Violet (bred by Major Rudd), by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Vulcan (2808).

(3909) GOLDFINCH.—Roan, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. by Oliver (2387),—by San Martin (2599), —Teeswater.

(3910) GOLDFINDER.—Red and white, calved July 27, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Goodwin, got by George (3878), d. Gaudy, by Matchem (4412),—Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3911) GOLDFINDER.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Mary, by Commodore,—Young Cherry, by Stapleton (2698),—by Cupid,—by a son of North Star (459),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(3912) GOLIAH.—Calved April 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Bement, Three Hills Farm, near Albany, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Fowler, got by Washington (1566), d. Georgiania, by Carlos (1787), &c., as in Gladiator (3894).

(3913) GOSBERTON.—Red, calved May 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Shotbolt, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Short-tailed White, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3914) GOVERNOR.—Red and white, calved April 4, 1838, bred by Mr. Goodwin, got by Stanhope, d. Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3915) GOVERNOR.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by J. Crofton, the property of Mr. Jackson, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Baronet (1686),—by Memnon (2296).

(3916) GOVERNOR.—Calved Jan. 4, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Young Talbot (5395), d. Glory, by Tory (5507),—Governess, by Commodore (1858),—by Governor (1077),—by Snowball (611),—by Major (398),—by Major (397), and previously from Bulls of Mr. Ostler's.

(3917) GRACCHUS.—Red roan, calved Sept. 21, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, near Gainsborough, got by Roman (2561), d. Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3918) YOUNG GRACE.—White, calved Nov. 25, 1840, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Rector (4886), d. White Lily, by Maggot (2238),—White Rose, by Young Albion (15),—by Albion (14).

(3919) GRAMMARIAN.—Roan, calved April 14, 1838, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Henwood (2114), d. Graceful, by Edmund (1954), &c., as in Glaucus (3899).

(3920) GRAMPOUND.—Roan, calved July 20, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Brown, Obthorpe, near Bourne, got by Orator (2390), d. Geranium, by Archduke (3026),—by Fulbeck,—Old Cherry, by Crispin (174).

(3921) YOUNG GRANBY.—Bred by Sir Wm. Ingilby, got by Granby (1081), d. Roxana (bred by Mr. J. Walker), by Hector (1105),—by Alonzo (27),—by Minor (441),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(3922) GRANDISON.—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Allison, Bilby, got by Imperial (4068), d. Fanny, by Helmsman (2109),—by Commodore,—by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Magnet (392),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(3923) GRANDSON OF FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Robson, Headlam.

(3924) GRANDSON OF WADDINGWORTH (668).—Got by Kneeton Bull (4166), d. the Prize Cow, by Quaker (1349). by Haddington Bull,—by Yellow Bull (5695),—Hallilay's Cow, by J. Marshall's Bull (4396),—descended from W. Fisher's Stock, Kirkby.

(3925) GRAYRIGG.—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Edward Wood, got by Redgill (4893), d. Red Helen, by Tom Gwynne (5498), —Helen, by Marmion (406),—Helen, by St. Albans (2584).

(3926) GRAZIER.—Got by Quaker (1349).

(3927) GRAZIER.—Calved 1832, bred by Mrs. Dorothy Wilkinson, got by Young Colling (1843), d. Gilliver, by Mrs. Wilkinson's Red Bull (2838),—by a son of Hollings (2131),—by a son of Remus (550),—by Sedbury (1424),—descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(3928) YOUNG GRAZIER.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Grazier (1085), d. Fairy, by Parrington (4653),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Washington (674).

(3929) YOUNG GRAZIER.—Bred by the late Sir J. Ramsden, got by Grazier (1085), d. by Firby (1039),—by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Wynyard (703),—by Robinson's Bull (4974),—by Badsworth (47).

(3930) GRAZIER (MR. LANGDALE'S).—Got by Grazier (1085).

(3931) GRAZIER.—Roan, calved April 1, 1837, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Reeve, got by Osiris (4628), d. Gaudy, by Matchem (4412),—Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3932) GRAZIER.—White and red spots, calved March 5, 1839, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Miles, got by Sportsman (5304), d. Young Gaiety, by George (3878),—Gaiety, by a son of Charles (127),—by Charles (127).

(3933) GRAZIER.—Red, calved 1840, bred by N. Clark, Urpeth, the property of Mr. Laidler, got by Farmer (2001), d. by Mentor (2300),—by a son of Hindley Lad.

(3934) GRAZIER.—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Scotson, got by Martin 2d (4406), d. by Cato.

(3935) GREATHAM.

(3936) GREATHEAD'S GREY BULL.

(3937) GREAT WESTERN.—Red and white, calved July, 1839, bred by and the property of H. S. Randall, Courtland, N. Y., U. S. A., got by Volunteer (5578), d. Niobe (bred by F. Rotch), by American Comet (1638),—Norah, by Frederick (2038),—Nonpareil, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Nigel (4570).

(3938) GREBBY.—White, calved June 27, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Hoff, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Caroline, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481), —by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3939) GREENWELL'S BULL.—Got by Matchem 3d (4420), d. by Borodino,—by Alfred,—by Major,—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(3940) GREY MOMUS.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hunt, the property of G. Angus, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Young Columbine, by Edrom (1956), &c., as in North Star (4591).

(3941) GRIMALDI, *alias* LATHAM (364).

(3942) GRINDON.—Bred by Mr. Smith, Grindon, Northumberland.

(3943) GRIZZLED TWIN.—Bred (supposed) by the late Mr. Maynard, got by ——, d. Maynard's Old Yellow Cow.

(3944) GROG.—White, calved Dec. 17, 1836, bred by Rev. H. Y. Smith, the property of Mr. Bates, Fithby, Notts., got by Rose's son of Matchem (2281), d. by Spectator (2688),—Old Gossip, by Col. Willoughby's Bull (3429),—by Alexander (1624),—Norah, by Wynyard (703),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252), —by Favourite (252).

(3945) GRONANT.—Red and white, calved April 11, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Williams, got by Henwood (2114), d. Fama, by Cymro (1898),—Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(3946) GROSVENOR, 10175.—Red and white, calved Oct. 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Gen. Thos. Smith, America, got by Talleyrand (2728), d. Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(3947) GUARDIAN.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(3948) GUARDIAN.—Bred by T. Lambert, sold to go into Russia, got by Son of Cumberland (5256), d. Brighteyes, by Memnon (4452),—by Wellington,—by a Bull from the stock of Mr. Mason.

(3949) GUERCINO.—Roan, calved Feb. 24, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Sloane Stanly, got by Roman (2561), d. Cactus, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(3950) GUILLEMOT.—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1840, bred by E. W. Wilmot, the property of Mr. Timms, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Stately, by son of Wonderful (1588), —by Wonderful (700),—by Mars (413),—by Trunnel (659).

(3951) GULLIVER.—Roan, calved Jan. 31, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Gilliver, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(3952) GUNBY.—Red, calved Nov. 5, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, the property of Mr. Burtt, Gunby, got by Coltness (3430), d. Mary Ann, by Filho-da-Puta (3791),—Polly Hopkins, by Favourite (1028),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by a Bull bought in the North.

(3953) GUNNERWELL.—Roan, calved May 30, 1836, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Robert Clark, got by Sir William (2640), d. Duchess, by Crofton's Lame Bull (2182), &c., as in Monk (4504).

(3954) GUSTAVUS.—Bred by and the property of Mr. Hartley, Rose Hill, got by Barmpton (3090), d. Rosebud, by Sir Peter Teazle, or Sir Peter Teasdale,—by Rockingham,—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(3955) GUSTAVUS.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of T. Underwood, got by Bagdad (3075), d. by Mortimer,—by Anthony (1640),—Gaudy.

(3956) GUY.—Red and white roan, bred by Mr. Assheton, got by Brandon (814), d. by Midas (435),—by Crocus (932),—by a brother to North Star (459),—by Favourite (252).

(3957) GUY MANNERING.—Red and white, calved Jan. 24, 1837, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Cattley, Linton and Wright, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Lucia Bertram, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(3958) GYGES.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1838, bred by Mr. Niblett, got by Chilo (1825), d. Garnet (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by Wharfdale (1578),—Gazelle, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Millicent (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by Mayflower (425),—by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the stock of J. Brown.

(3959) HADDOCK, called GOVERNOR (1077).

(3960) HADDOCK.—Got by a Bull of R. Booth's, d. Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(3961) HADDOCK.—Red, calved March, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Peacock, Haddockstone, got by Cadet (1770), d. Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany (the Premium Cow), by a son of Wellington (680),—bought at Yarm Fair.

(3962) HAGGIN'S MIRANDA. [Probably same as (4488)].

(3963) HALLEY'S COMET.—Red and white, calved 1835, or 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Amelia, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Frederick (1060),—Nonsuch, by Harold (291), &c., as in Comet Halley (1855).

(3964) HALTON.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Rowe, the property of Mr. Hymers, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Primrose, by Cleveland (3403),—Red Rose, by Architect (3030),—by Wonder (2853),—by Witham's White Bull (5670).

(3965) HAMPDEN.—Roan, calved June 18, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of John Wailes, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Lingflower, by Ellerton's Bull, &c., as in Blaize (3159).

(3966) HANDEL.

(3967) HAND'S BULL, OF SCOTTLETHORPE.—Bred by Mr. Hand, of the Turnell breed.

(3968) HANLEY'S BULL.

(3969) HANNIBAL.—Got by Paganini (2405).

(3970) HAPHAZARD.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by J. Middleton, Hutton Fields, sold to Mr. Eeles, got by Layton (2192), d. Red Rose, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Snowball (2648),—descended from the stock of Mr. Newby, Thorpe.

(3971) HARDICANUTE.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Harold (291), d. Brighteyes, by Dawson's Grey Bull (193),—by Simon (590),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3972) HARKAWAY.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of James Hopper, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Pomona, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Barney (5776).

(3973) HARLEQUIN (MISS WRIGHT'S).—Got by Comet (155).

(3974) HARLEQUIN.—Red roan, calved 1835 or 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Velocipede, d. by Francisco (2032),—Auricula, by Lancaster (360),—Countess, by Comet (155),—Cleasby Lady, by a son of Favourite (252), —Lucinda, by Hutton's Bull (323),—Lucy (bred by Mr. Walker), by Barningham (56).

(3975) HARLEQUIN.—Calved Nov. 5, 1837, bred by Mr. Pym, the property of Mr. Bramston, got by Nottingham (4598), d. Rouge, by Red Rover (4903),—Red Rose, by Alexander (1624),—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(3976) YOUNG HARLSEY.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Ryle, Herrington, got by Harsley (2091), d. Jessy, by Forester (1055),—Planet, by Eclipse (238),—Planet, by White Comet (1582),—Transit, by Comet (155), —Young Farren, by Duke (226),—Old Farren, by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3977) HAROLD.—Roan, calved May 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pilkington, Windle Hall, got by Hopewell (2135), d. Hyacinth (bred by Jos. Berry), by Henwood (2114),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by a son of Comet (155).

(3978) HARRINGTON.—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1837, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Hewison, got by Albion (2967), d. Holton Lady, by ——.

(3979) HARRISON.—Roan, calved Nov. 13, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. Delia, by Oliver (2387),—by Contention (3479),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard (3253).

(3980) HARRISON'S BULL OF HURWORTH.—Got by Mr. Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3981) HARRY.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by the late Mr. Harrison, Firby, the property of Mr. Allen, Malton,

got by Algernon (1631), d. Bobtail, by Kirkharle, (2178), —by Baronet,—by Duke,—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(3982) HARRY.—Roan, calved March 10, 1839, bred by and the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Duncan (1942), d. Victoria, by Rufus (2576),—Ladybird, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(3983) HARRY.—White, calved Oct. 29, 1840, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Frank, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. White Princess, by Young Roscius (2567),—Butterfly, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Farmer (251),—the dam of Cato (1797).

(3984) YOUNG HARRY BERTRAM.—Light roan, calved Sept. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Kyle, Ireland, got by Harry Bertram (2095), d. Summit (bred by Mr. Sedgwick), by Kilnshaw (2175),—Sabella, by Guy (2084),—Red Strawberry, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(3985) HARRY LORREQUER.—Bred by the late Robert Thornton, Barmpton, got by Clarence (888), d. Old Sally, by Lancaster (360),—by Punch (531),—by Simon (590).

(3986) HARTFORTH.—Light roan, calved April, 1839, bred by W. Raine, sold to G. L. St. Marie, France, got by Guardian (3947), d. Red Rose, by Anti-Radical (1642), &c., as in Hector (6064).

(3987) YOUNG HASTINGS.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Joseph Gillbanks, Whitefield House, got by Hastings (293), d. Crummy, by Wellington.

(3988) YOUNG HASTINGS.—Light roan, calved Sept. 1838, the property of Messrs. Angus, Broomley, got by Adolphus (1611), d. by Major,—by Young Corinthian (3489),—by Hastings (293),—by Young Rival,—descended from the stock of the late Major Rudd.

(3989) HATFIELD.—Got by Young Wynyard, d. by Northumberland,—by Charge's Grey Bull (872). Slaughtered 1827.

(3990) HAWTHORN.

(3991) HAYTON CASTLE.—Bred by Mr. Herd, Swinside, Yorkshire.

(3992) HAZARD.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Pontin, the property of E. Lakin, Powyke, got by Son of Prince (5266), d. by Trinculo (2774),—by His Majesty (2128).

(3993) HAZELWOOD (2098).—Red roan, calved April 9, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Princetta, by Prince William (1344),—Priscilla, by Corinthian Tom (921),—Princess, by Young Pilot (497),—Venus, by Constellation (163),—Nancy (bred by Mr. Baxter), by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(3994) OLD HEADLAM.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3995) HEADLAM.—Bred by Mr. Wade, got by a son of Favourite (252), d. by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(3996) YOUNG HETACOMB.—White, calved Oct. 10, 1837, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Mason, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Jemima, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(3997) HECTOR.—Got by Corinthian Tom (921).

(3998) HECTOR.—Red and white, calved May 20, 1835, got by Charles (1815), d. by Driver (1928),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136). Richard (1376),—Rufus (570),—Charles (127), —St. John (572),—Dash (191),—White Bull (421), were all used by the breeder of Hector.

(3999) HECTOR.—Got by Ambo.

(4000) HECTOR.—Red and white, calved June, 1840, bred by and the property of Gilbert Wood, got by Marquis (4388), d. Helen, by Young Magog (2247),—Violet, by Cupid (1895),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Layton (366),—by a son of Cripple (171),—by Styford (629).

(4001) HECTOR.—Red and white, calved Sept. 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Upton (5535), d. Theodore, by Henwood (2114),—Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(4002) HELENUS.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bird, Wolviston, got by Dusty Miller (3668), d. Columbine, by Bellerophon (3119),—Caroline, by Ploughboy (4727),—Milkmaid, by a son of Waterloo (2816),—Noble, bought at the late Sir H. V. Tempest's sale.

(4003) HELIUS.—Dark roan, calved April 13, 1838, bred by Mr. Cottrell, the property of Mr. Niblett, got by Tory (2770), d. Neatness, by Henwood (2114),—Norna, by Wharfdale (1578),—Nun, by Triumph (1530),—Young Priestess, by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(4004) HEMLINGTON.

(4005) THOS. HENDERSON'S BULL.—Got by North Star (459), d. by a son of Ladrone (353),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4006) HENLLYS (2112).

(4007) HENRY.—Bred by Anthony Cundall, Middleham, got by a grandson of Albion (14), d. Duchess, by Swinton,—Crissy, by David (3568),—by a son of Easby (232).

(4008) HENRY.—Got by Colonel (1846), d. by Pirate (2430),—by Frederick (1060),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton (318).

(4009) HENRY.—Red, calved July, 1838, bred by Mr. Pilkington, the property of Mr. Almond, got by Martin (2279), d. Moss Rose, by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629).

(4010) HENRY, *alias* SIR WALTER.—Red, calved 1840, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Enoch Harvey, got by Borderer (3191), d. Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(4011) HENRY 8TH.—Red and white, bred by and the property of Mr. Benson, got by Henderskelf (2111), d. Myrtle, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Napier (6239).

(4012) YOUNG HENWOOD, *alias* HENWOOD 2D.—Red, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Henwood (2114), d. Jenny Wren, by a son of Beauchamp (781),—Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634). Slaughtered March, 1839.

(4013) HERCULES.—Got by Ronald (565), d. by Layton (366),—by Petrarch (488),—by Mason's son of Chilton (136), —by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4014) HERCULES.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, sold to Mr. Benson, got by Brutus (1751), d. Phœnix (bred by Major Rudd), by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, &c., as in Harmonis (2092).

(4015) HERCULES.—Calved Feb. 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pym, got by Ormsby's Red Bull (4622), d. Hebe (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by Spectator (2688),—by a son of Harold (291),—by Albion (1619),—by Alexander (1624),—by Wilkinson's Favourite,—by a son of Favourite (252).—by Wilkinson's Red Bull.

(4016) HERDSMAN, 77.

(4017) HERIOT.—Dark roan, calved 1829 or 1830, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk, and presented to Mr. Heriot, Ladykirk, got by Grey Diomed (2076), d. Thalia, by Diomed (974), &c., as in Robertson (2538).

(4018) HERMIT.—White, calved March 9, 1839, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of Richard Griffith, Carreglwyd, Englesey, got by Henllys (2112), d. Gazelle (bred by Mr. James), by Beaufort,—Gillyflower, by ——,—by Cupid,—Mayflower, by Charlie (130),—by Western Comet (689).

(4019) HERO.—Red and white grizzle, got by Young Remus (2523), d. Flora, by Alonzo (27),—Beauty, by Stranger (5335),—Young Ridley, by Partner (2409),—Old Ridley, by Hutton's Bull,—Lofty, descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(4020) HERO.—White, and red roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., the property of Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., got by North Star (2382), d. Hesper, by Frederick (2038),—Harriet (bred by J. Wetherell), by Denton (198),—Henrietta, by Comet (155),—Hannah, by Henry (301),—by Danby (190),—by a grandson of Favourite.

(4021) HERO.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Topham, the property of Mr. Paul, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Polly, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by a son of Major (398), —by Cossack (925).

(4022) HERO.—Got by a son of Spectator (2688), d. by Albion (1619).

(4023) HERO.—Red and white, calved April 9, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Chorister (3378), d. Grey Helen (bred by E. Troutbeck), by Tom Gwynne (5498),—Helen, by Marmion (406),—Helen, by St. Albans (2584).

(4024) HERO.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Hogarth, Eccles Tofts, bought by James Thompson, New South Wales, got by Conqueror (3462), d. by a son of Borderer, —by a Bull bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk,—by a son of Duke.

(4025) HERO.—Roan, calved May 5, 1840, bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, the property of W. Watson, West

Ella Grange, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Esther, by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(4026) Young Hero.

(4027) Herod (Mr. W. Raine's).—Light roan, calved Nov. 1836, got by Acmon (1606), d. Mayflower, by Poteightoes (4740),—by Wonder (5677),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(4028) Hesling.—Red and white, calved June 14, 1840, bred by Mr. Renton, the property of Mr. Benson, got by Napoleon (4533), d. Queen, by Norfolk (2377),—by Follyfoot (3818).

(4029) Hetherington's Bull.

(4030) Hexgreave.—Got by Baker, *alias* Elemore (3076), d. Tabinette, by Comet (155),—Alpine (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4031) Hexgreave.—Got by Hexgreave (4030), d. China-aster, by Paragon (1304),—Young Woodbine, by Lancaster (360),—Woodbine, by Atlas (42), &c., as in Governor (1078).

(4032) Hibiscus.—White, calved May 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Capt. Hall, got by Lucifer (4292), d. Hazel, by Childers (1824),—Figurante, by Brutus (100),—by Ketton (346),—by Snowdrop (616).

(4033) Highlander.

(4034) Hilton.—Got by Gainford (2044).

(4035) Hindley Lad.

(4036) His Grace.—White, calved March 8, 1836, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Maggot (2238), d. Graceful, by Edmund (1954), &c., as in Glaucus (3899).

(4037) His Grace.—Light roan, calved July 23, 1837, bred by late Duke of Leeds, the property of P. Morris, Allerton Farm, near Westchester, Chester Co., Penn., U. S. A., got by Anthony (1641), d. Vinea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Vesuvius (5559).

(4038) His Royal Highness.—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1839, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Her Highness, by His Highness (2125), &c., as in His Honor (2127).

(4039) His Royal Highness.—Dark roan, calved Mar. 30, 1840, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Earl of Lonsdale. Full brother to Prince Albert (4793).

(4040) Hogarth.—Red, calved April 5, 1838, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Spectator (2688), d. Haphazard, by Commodore (1858),—by Studley (628).

(4041) Holkar.—Dark red, a few white spots, calved Sept. 15, 1836, bred by T. Bates, Kirkleavington, near Yarm, the property of G. Duff, Eden, Aberdeenshire, got by Belvedere (1706), d. by Second Hubback (1423),—by Second Hubback (1423),—descended from a son of Hubback (319), and from the stock of Mr. Angus, Styford.

(4042) Hollins.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, got by Dale's Danby, d. Old Daisy, by a son of Young Albion (15),—Ash, by Easby (232).

(4043) Hollyhock.—Calved 1840, bred by Mr. Lathrop, South Hadley, Mass., U. S. A., got by Dairyman (3542), d. White Lady, by Admiral (1608),—Harriet, by Denton (198), &c., as in Jupiter (2172).

(4044) Honesty.—Roan, calved May 19, 1838, bred by T. Wilkinson, Coldstorms, got by Swinton (5373), d. Lily, by J. Robinson's Bull (4976),—Fairy, by Young Colling (1843),—Fiery, by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838),—by a son of Colling's Bull, d. from C. Parkinson's Stock, Easby.

(4045) Hopewell.—The property of Mr. Oscar, U. S. A., got by Hopewell (2135), d. Elvira, by Reformer (2503).

(4046) Hopewell 2d.—White, calved Sept. 16, 1840, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Hopewell (2135), d. Bellona, by Belvedere (1706),—by Blucher (1725),—J. Stephenson's favourite Red Cow.

(4047) Horace.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 183–, bred by Rev. E. Smith, the property of Mr. Bates, Tythby, Notts., got by Homer (2134), d. by Stentor (5323),—by Wilkinson's Young Lancaster,—by Young York (1592),—by Sultan.

(4048) Horace.—Roan, calved June 17, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Minta, got by Silvertop (5132), d. Helpmate, by Oscar (2392),—Halcyon, by Dishley Ketton (982),—Harmless, by a son of Midas (435),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(4049) Hornby.—Roan, calved Dec. 1, 1838, bred by Mr. Kirkham, got by Field Marshal (3789), d. Jenny, by Reformer (4917),—by Dishley Ketton (982),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925).

(4050) Hotspur.—Roan, calved in Dec. 1839, bred by Thomas Chrisp, the property of J. Thomson, New South Wales, got by Regent (2517), d. Adelaide, by George (2057),—by Bolingbroke (3184),—by a son of Midas (435), and descended from the Stock of Mr. Riddell, Felton Park, Northumberland.

(4051) Hotspur.—Red and white, calved Feb. 2, 1840, bred by and the property of G. A. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Victoria, by Archibald (1652), —Britannia (bred (supposed) by Sir Charles Lorraine), by Kirkharle (2178),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Yarborough (705),—by Traveller (655),—out of the Old Favourite Cow, by Bolingbroke (86).

(4052) Hotspur.—Red and white, calved April 16, 1840, bred by the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Harriet, by Sir William (2640),—Lily, by Young Rockingham (2549), &c., as in Lofty (4247).

(4053) Hotspur.—Red roan and white, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of J. Beaumont, got by Archer (3028), d. Hesper, by Frederick (2038), &c., as in Hero (4020).

(4054) Hubback.—Roan, calved 1839, got by Empire (3727), d. by a Bull bred by Earl Spencer.

(4055) Hudibras.—Roan, calved June 7, 1839, bred by Mr. Edge, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Haphazard, by Commodore (1858),—by Studley (628).

(4056) Hudspeth's Roan Bull.—Bred by Mr. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Wellington (2824), d. bred by Mr. Lambert.

(4057) Humbug.

(4058) Huntington.—Roan, calved July 15, 1840, the property of William Lund, Huntington, near York, got by Boz (3201), d. by Bulmer (1760),—by Henderskelf (2111), —by Wonder,—by Mr. Claridge's Wellington.

(4059) J. Hunt's Bull.—Got by Northumberland (464), d. by a son of Favourite (252),—by Danby (190).

(4060) Hurricane.—Red and white, calved Jan. 7, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Fox, Bramham Park, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Brighteyes, by Charles,—Cherry, by Rob Roy (557),—by Chance (1806),—by Shipperly.

(4061) Hurricane.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of W. D. Manning, got by Emperor (3721), d. Belinda, by a son of Fairfax (1023),—Miss Foote, by Coxcomb (928), &c., as in Buskin (1769).

(4062) Hutchinson's Bull.—Got by Booth's Son of Pilot (2681).

(4063) Hutton.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Middleton, Hutton Fields, got by Hilton (4034), d. Beauty, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Reformer (2510),—by Constitution, a grandson of Albion (14),—by Snowball (2648).

(4064) Hutton's Bull.

(4065) Hyacinthus.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Beetham, the property of Mr. Braithwaite, got by Thornton, d. Lady Hustler, by Cleveland, &c., as in Horatio (7097).

(4066) Hyton.—White, calved Aug. 20, 1840, bred by and the property of John Shaw, Hyton Bootle, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. a favourite roan Cow, bred from the Stock of the Earl of Lonsdale.

(4067) Iago.—Red and white, calved May 6, 1838, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson. Full brother to Babworth (3068).

(4068) Imperial.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. Old Chestnut, by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Bull (3799),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by a bull of Mr. Turnell's.

(4069) Imperial.—Red and white, calved May 13, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Ganthorpe (2049), d. Imogen, by Argus (759), &c., as in Turk (2778).

(4070) Independence.—Bred by Gen. Van Ransalaer, U. S. A., got by Ajax (2944).

(4071) Index.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Thomas Phillips, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Lucy, by Expectation (3749),—Favourite, by Parrington (4653),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Washington (674).

(4072) Ingleboro'.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Foster, Clapham, got by Mendoza, d. Lady Helen, by Sir John (2628),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(4073) INGLEWOOD.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Pears, Plumpton Hall, got by The Duke (5432), d. by White Walton (5652),—by Jos. Lowthian's Bull (4285).

(4074) INGLEWOOD.—Red, calved May 1, 1838, bred by Mr. Pearson, late of Hay Close, Cumberland, the property of Mr. Sowerby, Carlisle, got by Chorister (3378), d. Young Dairy, by Remus (4933),—Dairy, by Lansdale (379), —Dairy, by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629),—by Favourite (252).

(4075) INGLEWOOD.—Red, calved May 10, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Venus, by Cripple (1887), &c., as in Duke of Cumberland (3641).

(4076) INVALID (9237).

(4077) INVINCIBLE.—Got by Cyrus (184), d. by a son of Charles,—by John (335).

(4078) ION.—White, calved Aug. 1836, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Melville (2292), d. May Blossom (bred by B. Burnell), by Hector (1105), &c., as in White Kirtling (7718).

(4079) IRT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Gaitskell, got by Barmton, d. Glass Slipper, by Champagne (3317), —Cinderella (bred by Mr. Burrow), by Mountaineer (1252),—White Gilliver (bred by Mr. Ellis), by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite (252).

(4080) YOUNG ISAAC (2154).—Roan, calved 1829, bred by W. Cooper, got by Isaac (1129), d. Lily, by Young Warlaby (5598),—Young Strawberry, by Young Dimple (971), —Old Strawberry, by Snowball (2648),—by Layton (2190).

(4081) ISAAC.—Roan, calved July 9, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Isabel, by Belshazzar (1703),—Imogen, by Argus (759), &c., as in Turk (2778).

(4082) YOUNG IVANHOE.—Calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Waverley (5613), d. Red Rose, by Fisher's Son of Favourite (1628), —by Cœlebs (897),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(4083) IVOR.—Roan, calved July 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Bullimore, the property of Mr. Thompson, got by Mac Ivor (2237), d. Strawberry, by a son of Belvoir (1708),—bought in the North.

(4084) JACK (THOS. CRISP'S).

(4085) JACK.

(4086) JAMES.

(4087) JAMES.—Red, calved Sept. 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, got by Holkar (4041), d. Place, by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945), —by a son of Second Hubback (2683).

(4088) JANUS.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Lacey, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Jane (bred by Lord Feversham), by Neptune (4555),—Strawberry, by Emperor (1013),—by Snowball (611),—by Baron (58),—Wright.

(4089) JASON.—Roan, calved Aug. 20, 1837, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. Laytham, Wressle Castle, got by Cedric (1802), d. Lady Alice, by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624),—Lady Betty Jr. by Ebor (997), —Lady Betty, by Leopold (373),—Lady Byram, by Wynyard (703),—by Badsworth (47).

(4090) JASON.—Roan, calved June 21, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Cossack (1880), d. Isabella, by Farmer (1998),—by Normanby (1278), —by Neesham (1261),—by Reform (1361).

(4091) JASPER.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by and the property of the Marquis of Exeter, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Gem, by Rufus (2576),—Diamond, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Brilliant, by Meteor (1226),—by Young Phenomenon (492),—by Windsor (698).

(4092) JASPER.—Light red spots, calved Feb. 12, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Jasmine, by Edmund (1954),—by Comus (1862),—Roan Cow bought in the North.

(4093) JAVELIN.—Red roan, calved Feb. 16, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of John Beasley, got by Firby (1040), d. Rosamond, by Alabaster (1616), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(4094) JEM.—Red and white, calved Nov. 14, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Pierce, got by Henwood (2114), d. Sweetbrier (bred by R. Booth), by A-la-Mode (725),—Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (761).

(4095) JENNER.—Roan, calved March, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Curtis, got by Orator (2390), d. Juno, by Favourite (1028),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Fisher's Red Bull (2022),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536),—by Foster's Bull (2031).

(4096) JERRY.—Red, got by Sherburn (585), d. by Achmet (2),—by Young Newby (2363).

(4097) JERRY (2159).—Bred by Mr. Booth, got by Young Albion (15), d. Daphne, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Augustus (1662).

(4098) JERRY.—Got by Maynard's Harlsey.

(4099) JERRY.—Light roan, bred (supposed) by Mr. Allison, Bilby, got by Fitzroy (3808), d. Juno, by Jupiter (2169),—by Regent (544),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266).

(4100) JERRY.—Red roan, calved July, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Harris, got by Mariner (4366), d. Judy, by Oughtred (4634),—Mandane, by Henwood (2114), —Young Minna, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452),—Minerva (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Harold (291),—Mary, by Meteor (432),—Magdalena (bred by C. Colling), by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(4101) JERRY.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by son of Freemason (1064), d. Lovely, by Northumberland (1286),—Rosebell, by Barmpton (54).

(4102) JERRY.—Red and white, calved Aug. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Jeremy (2157), d. by Red Robin (2491),—by Rufus (2576),—by Northampton (2380),—by Julius (339),—by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(4103) JERRY HAWTHORN.

(4104) JIM CROW.—White, calved Oct. 1, 1837, bred by and the property of Capt. Hampton, got by Heullys (2112), d. Florence, by Peter (487),—by Orpheus (473),—by Major (398),—by Yarborough (705).

(4105) JIM CROW.—Red, calved Sept. 16, 1838, got by Roland (2556), d. My Lady, by North Star,—by Old Easby (232).

(4106) JIM CROW.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of James Appleton, got by Yellow Boy (5694), d. Fanny, by Roan Robin (4956),—Strawberry, by Frederick (3835),—Virginia, by Whisker (1579), &c., as in Decision (5911).

(4107) W. JOBSON'S RED BULL.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by W. Jobson, got by Sea Gull (2607), d. Charlotte, by Sultan (1485),—Amulet, by Talisman (1498),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(4108) JOHN.—Red, calved Sept. 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Greenwell, by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945),—by Blucher (1725).

(4109) JOHN BARLEYCORN.—Bred by the late J. Burtt, got by Grazier (3926), d. Daisy, by the Kneeton Bull,—by Quaker (1349).

(4110) YOUNG JOHN BARLEYCORN.—Calved 1823, bred by the late Jos. Burtt, got by John Barleycorn (4109), d. Myrtle, by a grandson of Waddingworth (668),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull.

(4111) JOHN BULL.—Red and white, calved March 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Howe, got by Cossack (1880), d. Single (bred by Mr. Parkinson), by Cossack (1880),—Sprightly, by Young Robin (2539),—by the Marquis of Exeter's Simon,—by Prime Minister (2454),—by George (2055),—by Codd's Red Bull.

(4112) JOHNNY.—Bred by the late John Lee, got by Ilex (2149), d. by A-la-Mode (725),—by Roland (563),—by Cecil (120).

(4113) JOHNNY.—Roan, got by Ion (4078), d. Rosebud, by Imperial (4068),—Rosabella, by Helmsman (2109),—by Speedwell (1473),—by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(4114) JOHNNY BOY.—Calved 1840, bred by Mr. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4778), d. by a son of Cumberland (176),—by Exmouth (3747).

(4115) JOLBY, *alias* JOLLY'S BULL.—Bred by Mr. Storey, got by Charge's Grey Bull (872), d. by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Waistell's Bull (669).

(4116) JOLLY'S BULL.

(4117) JONATHAN.—Got by Fleetham.

(4118) JOVIAL.—Red roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Beasley, the property of Lord Wodehouse, got by Javelin (4093), d. Josephine, by Dagon (1899), &c., as in Brampton (8900).

(4119) JUGURTHA.—Red, calved June 26, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Cossack (1880), d. Julia, by Archduke (3026),—Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(4120) JULIAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 5, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Jemet Brown. Full brother to Miner (2318).

(4121) JULIAN.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Boulton, got by Cyrus (3538), d. by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Remus (2524),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(4122) JULIAN.—Roan, calved May 22, 1838, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Mr. Dunn, got by Borderer (3191), d. Julietta, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—Young Juliet, by Blucher (795),—Juliet, by Sultan (1485),—Ewart Charlotta, by Charles,—by Yarborough (705).

(4123) JULIAN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by J. Beasley, the property of Mr. Hollingworth, Bathurst, Australia, got by Javelin (4093), d. Junket, by MacIvor (2237),—Janty, by Northern Light (1280),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(4124) JULIUS.—Red and white, calved March, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Clover, Kirtling Place, Newmarket, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(4125) JULIUS.—Roan, calved Oct. 2, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Julia, by Freemason (1064),—Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(4126) JULIUS CÆSAR.—Red and white, calved Nov. 9, 1839, bred by Paschall Morris, Westchester, Chester Co., Pa., U. S. A., the property of Dr. Aikens, New London, Chester County, got by ——, d. Strawberry Girl (imp. in the fall of 1829, from H. Edwards' stock, Market Weighton), by Ganthorpe (2049),—Fairy, by Romulus,—Cowslip, by Romulus (1403),—Carnation (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582),—by a grandson of Favourite.

(4127) JUNIOR.—Roan, calved May 25, 1837, bred by Mr. Hall, Laughton, gold to Lord Wharncliffe, got by Layman (4196), d. Senior, by Reformer (4916),—a Cow of Mr. Childers', Cantley.

(4128) JUNIPER.—Got by Juniper (1145), d. Anemone (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Paragon (1303),—Strawberry, by Lancaster (360),—Velvet (bred by Mr. Thacker), by a grandson of Comet (155),—by Prince (521).

(4129) YOUNG JUNIPER.—Got by Evergreen (3743).

(4130) JUNIUS.—Red and white, bred (supposed) by Mr. Allison, Bilby, got by Fitzroy (3808), d. Juliet, by Jupiter (2169),—by Roman (2559),—by Regent (544),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266).

(4131) JUNIUS.—Red, calved June 13, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Newstead, got by Orator (2390), d. Junia, by Darlington (3561),—Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(4132) JUPITER.—Red and white, calved April 18, 1835, bred by Lee Norman, the property of Mr. Filgate, got by Hercules, d. Ivory, by Napoleon (2349),—Ida, by Volunteer (1553),—by Young Albion (15),—by Easby (232).

(4133) JUPITER.—White, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Bloor, got by Talacre (2727), d. Jasmine, by Maggot (2238),—Jessy, by Sheridan (2616),—Lily, by Harlsey (2090),—by Reform (1361),—the Old Red Cow, by a Bull of the late Sir G. Strickland's,—by Northumberland (466),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(4134) JUPITER (JOHN ROBINSON'S).—Got by Matchem, a son of Wyvill's Bull, d. Princess, by Baron (58),—Queen, by Bainton (48),—by Bainton (48),—a Cow of the late Mr. Langdale's, purchased of R. Colling.

(4135) JUPITER.—Got by Wither's Bull (5671), d. Duchess, by Lambton's Roan Bull,—by Duke (226),—by Traveller (655),—by Traveller (655).

(4136) JUPITER.—Roan, calved 1839, got by Hannibal (3968), d. Violet, by Gilling (3891),—by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Pirate (2430),—by a son of Houghton (318).

(4137) JUVENAL.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Clover, Kirtling Place, Newmarket, got by Amadis (3006), d. Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(4138) KALEIDOSCOPE (R. DIXON'S, COTHERSTONE).—Got by Duke (1933), d. by Parlington (4651),—by Meteor (4465),—by Headlam (3995).

(4139) KATHLIN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by B. Wilson, sold to go to Australia, got by Slashing Harry (5209), d. Lady, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—Lady, by Cupid (178),—by Ruff of the Needle (5030),—by Constitution (166).

(4140) KAY'S GREY BULL.—Bred by Mr. Hodgson, Ravensworth.

(4141) KAY'S —— BULL.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4142) KEAL ECLIPSE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Eclipse (1949), d. by Lottery (2224),—Laura, by Cossack (925),—Old Laura, by Patriot (486), &c.

(4143) KEAL ROCKINGHAM.—Red and white, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. Lavender (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Major (398),—Empress, by Barmpton (54),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(4144) KEARNEY'S BULL.—Bought from the late Mr. Mason.

(4145) KEEPER.—Calved Oct. 11, 1838, bred by E. Marfleet, Bassingham, the property of Mr. Bullen, Biggin Grange, near Oundle, got by Count Cornet (3511), d. by Young Matchem (4423),—by Chilton (137),—by Young Chieftain,—by Chieftain (886),—by Nimrod (1274),—by Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

(4146) KEITHLY.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. McConnel, Australia, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Kersey, by Rinaldo (4949),—Kitty Fisher, by Favourite (1028),—Clio, by Crispin (174),—by Magnet (392),—by Fisher's Red Bull,—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536),—by Foster's Bull (2031).

(4147) KELLINGTON.—Bred by Sir S. Crompton, got by Mark (2266), d. by Meteor.

(4148) KELSO.—White, calved Nov. 1, 1839, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Coltness (3430), d. Kitty, by Sir Humphrey (5159),—Kitty Fisher, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Keithly (4146).

(4149) YOUNG KETTON, *alias* MR. SHEPHERD'S BULL, of THORNINGHAM.

(4150) KILLERBY.—Red roan, calved May, 1839, bred by W. Raine, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Twin Cow, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Snowball (6505). Dead.

(4151) KILMAX.—Red, calved Jan. 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of Mr. Fernie, Fifeshire, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Bet, by Snadon (1462),—Old Bet, by Winston (5659).

(4152) KING ARTHUR.—Roan, calved May 26, 1839, the property of Mr. Dudding, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Adelaide, by Eclipse (1949),—Dorothy, by Young Rockingham (2547),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Edmund (3694).

(4153) KING'S BULL, OF KIRKLEATHAM.—Bred by Mr. King, got by a son of Young Lancaster, bred by Mr. Robinson, Acklam.

(4154) KING CHARLES 2D, 84.

(4155) KING OF HEARTS.—Got by Tomboy (5493), d. Queen of Trumps (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4156) KING OF TRUMPS.—Roan, calved March 10, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Adeane, got by King of Hearts (4155), d. Lady Frances, by Spectator (2688),—Young Hebe, by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by a son of Harold (291),—by Albion (1619), &c., as in Hercules (4015).

(4157) KING'S WHITE BULL.

(4158) KING WILLIAM.—Got by Priam (2452), d. by Jerry (4097),—by Young Albion (15),—by Comet.

(4159) KING WILLIAM.

(4160) KING WILLIAM.—Calved 1839, bred by Messrs. Ibbitson, the property of H. Doughill, got by Pioneer (4711), d. Mayflower, by Prince George (4281),—Lucky, by Favourite (1030),—Miss Thompson, by Studley Grange (1483),—by a son of Sir Dimple.

(4161) KIRBY.—Yellow and white, calved 1837, bred by Rev. Wm. Glaister, sent to Australia by Mr. Wetherell, got by Sir Richard (5175), d. Myrtle, by Superb (5356),—Yellow Parker, by ——,—by Admiral.

(4162) KIRKHAM.—Got by Marshal Beresford (415).

(4163) KIRLEATHAM BULL.—Got by a son of G. Coates' White Bull, of Great Driffield.

(4164) KIVETON REFORMER.—The property of Mr. Hall, Laughton, got by Young Rockingham, d. by Wellington,—by Cupid,—by Mason's White Bull,—bred by Mr. Hutton, Shaws.

(4165) KLEBER.—Roan, calved May 27, 1836, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S., the property of Mr. Brand, got by Triumph (5517), d. Olive, by Oliver (2387), —by Contention (3479),—by a son of Rising Sun, a Longhorned Bull,—Teeswater Cow.

(4166) KNEETON BULL.—Got by Waddingworth (668).

(4167) KNOCK.—Red and white, calved April 22, 1837, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of T. Bland, got by Gainford (2044), d. Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(4168) LABDACUS.—Red and white, calved Sept. 27, 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of R. Kay, got by Archduke (3026), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4031),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404),—Juno, by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(4169) LACEBY MAJOR.—Roan, calved 1813, bred by Mr. Brook, Laceby, got by Major (397), d. by Ostler's Surprise (2716),—by R. Colling's White Bull, own brother to the White Heifer that travelled.

(4170) YOUNG LADYKIRK.—Bred by Mr. Robertson, got by Albion (731), d. Pekuah, by Diomed (974),—Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(4171) YOUNG LADYKIRK.—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1836, bred by Mr. Heriot, the property of Mr. Hindmarch, got by Carnegie's Bull (3291), d. by a son by Grey Diomed (2076), out of Mermaid,—Madam Vestris, by Albion (731), —Pekuah, by Diomed (974),—Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(4172) LAMBERT.—Calved 1838, got by G. Smith's son of Cumberland (176), d. by a son of Exmouth (1021),—by Prince,—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by a son of Favorite.

(4173) LANCASTER.—White, calved 1839, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Miss Thelluson, got by Boughton (2868), d. Lily (bred by Mr. Clark), by Roman (2559), &c., as in Loyalty (4289).

(4174) LANCASTER.—White, calved Feb., 1840, bred by Mr. Whitney, New Haven, Conn., U. S. A., got by Young Rocket (4979), d. Violet (bred by Geo. Lowcock, Skipton), by Regent (2517).

(4175) YOUNG LANCASTER (MR. WILKINSON'S).—Got by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187).

(4176) LANCOLOT or LANCELOT.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by and the property of M. Davison, Longhoughton, got by Regent (2517), d. Snowdrop, by Richardi (4944),—by Smuggler (5218),—by Young Juniper (4129),—by Jobson's William,—by Barnaby (1678),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland.

(4177) LANERCOST.—White, calved 1839, bred by Thos. Chrisp, the property of Mr. Thomson, Australia, got by Regent (2517), d. 2d Dunstan, by Bachelor (1666).—Dunstan, by St. Albans (2584),—by Widdrington,—by Barnaby (1678),—from the Stock of Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland.

(4178) LANERCOST.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Wynyardia, by Herrington (2182),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(4179) LANERCOST.—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir George Philips, got by Reformer (2510), d. Fantasy, by Grey Diomed (2076),—by Thorp (2757).

(4180) LANERCOST.—Dark roan, calved June 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Thomas Robinson, Hutton Hall, got by Ronald (5005), d. Marske, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Snowball (2648),—by a Bull of Mr. Wright's, —by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(4181) LANERCOST.—Roan, calved Dec. 1840, bred by and the property of Jos. Sowerby, Carlisle, got by Inglewood (4073), d. Netherby, by Priam (4758),—by Chevalier (3365),—by Remus.

(4182) LANNES.—Roan, calved March 31, 1836, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the property of J. Creath, got by Matchem (2283), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(4183) LANSOLET.—Light roan, calved Jan. 25, 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of James Hopper, Kirby Grindale, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Pomona, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(4184) LANTON.

(4185) LAPDOG.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Ronald (5005), d. Locket, bred by Rev. Thos. Harrison, by Algernon (1631),—Cassandra, by Miracle (2320, &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(4186) LARKINGTON.

(4187) LARRY.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Beasley, the property of Rev. H. P. Costobadie, got by MacIvor (2237), d. Lustre, by Blyth (797),—by Snowball (611),—by Adonis (1612),—by a grandson of Charge's Duke.

(4188) LARRY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, Tathwell, got by Young Frederick (3836), d. Old Laura by Favourite,—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—Wyham Laura, by Major (397),—a Turnell Cow.

(4189) LAUGHTON.

(4190) LAUNCELOT.—Roan, calved Nov. 1839, the property of J. Greenwell, Thornton Hall, got by Trafalgar (5510), d. by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725).

(4191) LAUNCELOT.—Roan, calved April 1, 1840, bred by Rev. E. Smith, Tollerton, the property of Mr. Blount, Rempston, near Loughborough, got by Homer (2134), d. by Young Lancaster (4175),—by Young York (1592),—by Sultan (5344),—Dewdrop, by Bergess's Bull (3139),—Old Countess.

(4192) LAUNCELOT.—Dark roan, calved April 10, 1840, bred by and the property of John Woodhouse. Full brother to Charles (3345).

(4193) LAUSUS.—Roan, calved April 15, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Lacey, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Laurustina, by Darlington (3561),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4194) LAVATER.—Roan, calved Sept. 14, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Heywood, got by Cossack (1880), d. Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4195) LAX (2189).—Bred by Mr. Lax, Dalton, near Richmond.

(4196) LAYMAN.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1834, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, got by Topper (2768), d. Lilac, by Luke Seymour's Bull,—Lily, by a grandson of Minor, —Crocus, by Cupid (179),—Carnation, by Cripple (172),—Moss Rose, by Henry (301),—Rosebud, by Misfortune (443),—Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—Lady, by Bolingbroke (86),—by a son of Duke.

(4197) LEADER.—The property of P. Greenall, St. Helens, got by Windle (5668), d. Isabella, by Eclipse,—by Rockingham.

(4198) LEADER.—Red and white, calved June 3, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Squire, got by Young Matchem (4422), d. Red Rose (bred by T. King, Kirkleatham), by King's Bull,—by a son of Young Lancaster, —by a Bull of R. Colling's, which was let for the season to Mr. Vansittart.

(4199) LEANDER.—Roan, calved June 10, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of R. Smith, Burley, near Oakham, got by Orator (2390), d. Latona, by Darlington (3561),—Landlady, by Hexgreave (4030), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4200) LE BECK.—Light roan, calved 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Iles, got by Champion (867), d. West Rasen, by Rob Roy (557),—by Laceby Major (4169),—Selina, by Young Favourite (254).

(4201) LEGACY.—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1836, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Lord Huntingtower, got by Clifton (3411), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4030), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4202) LEIGHTON'S BULL.

(4203) LEMNOS.—Roan, calved Aug. 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, property of Edward Mason, near Cambridge, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4030), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4204) LEMON HORN.—White, calved Sept. 15, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Brutus (1751), d. Pink, by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Liberator (2202).

(4205) LENTON.—Roan, got by Spectator (2688), d. by Albion (1619),—by Sir Peter (606),—by Chapman's Son

of Punch (122),—by Young Washington,—by Washington (674).

(4206) Young Lenton.—Red and white, calved Jan. 13, 1837, bred by the Earl of Hardwicke, got by Lenton (4205), d. Venus, by Paragon (4647),—Lucy, by Jupiter (4135),—Europa, a Cow from Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton.

(4207) Lenton.—Got by Spectator (2688), d. Helen.

(4208) Leo.—Calved Feb. 22, 1839, bred by Lord Ducie, the property of Mr. Bowly. Siddington, got by Prince (4772), d. Lily (bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham), by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Crispin (174),—by Mr. Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Cornforth's Bull.

(4209) Leon.—White and red spotted, calved Sept. 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Dr. S. D. Martin, Clarke Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Bertram 4th (3145), d. Leonida (bred by Mr. Peacock), by Red Simon (2499),—Delia (bred by Mr. Peacock), by Governor (1077),—Old Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(4210) Leonard.—White, calved Jan. 28, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Booth, got by Lord Lieutenant, d. White Strawberry, by Rockingham (2551),—Strawberry 2d, by Young Alexander (2977),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—Halnaby, by the Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(4211) Leonidas.—Got by Tomboy (5493), d. Little Toy, by Volunteer (1553), &c., as in Booth Royal (15673).

(4212) Leonidas.—Red, calved July 19, 1840, bred by the late Jos. Burtt, got by Velvet (5554), d. by Welbourn (5617),—by Scarlet (5094),—by Consul (3477).

(4213) Leopard, 88.—Bred by Gen. Van Ransalaer.

(4214) Leopold.—A son of Clara.

(4215) Leopold.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Lizette (bred by R. Booth), by Ambo (1636),—Janet, by Burley (1766),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(4216) Leopold.—Roan, calved March 4, 1839, bred by and the property of W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Lily of the Valley, by Reformer (2507),—Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(4217) Lepanto.—White, calved Sept. 23, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of W. Smith, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Lucy, by Expectation (3749), &c., as in Index (4071).

(4218) Leporello.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Lord Huntingfield, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Lily, by Wallace (5587),—Duchess, by Expectation (3749),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(4219) Lexicon.—Red roan, calved Feb. 9, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by William (2840), d. Calico, by Mercury (2301),—by Star (1459),—by Western Comet (689),—by Viscount (666).

(4220) Liberal.—Roan, calved May 1, 1840, bred by and the property of G. Johnson, Billingham, got by Driver (3619), d. Margaret (bred by Mr. Cowling), by Waterloo (2816),—by a grandson of Comet.

(4221) Lilyman.—Got by Magnum Bonum (2244).

(4222) Lily White.—White, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, near Penrith, got by Elis (3702), d. White Rose, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Lucy, by Romulus (2563),—Rosebud, by Ebor (997), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(4223) Lincoln.—Got by Denton (198), d. by Barmpton (54).

(4224) Lincoln.—Red and white, calved March 13, 1836, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of W. Sills, got by Victory (2800), d. Dorcas (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Emperor (1014), &c., as in Alligator (2997).

(4225) Lincoln.—Red and white, calved Sept. 29, 1839, bred by Mr. Golden, the property of Mr. Coltman, Aldborough Hall, got by Renown (2525), d. Mr. Golden's Favourite, by Northern Light (1280),—Feltwell, by Points (512),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by the Duke of Leeds' Bull.

(4226) Lindley.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1834, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Silkworm (1432), d. Young Peeress, by Juniper (1145),—Hottania, by Every (3744),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(4227) Linton.—Got by Richmond (1380), d. by Remus (550),—Arbutus, by Comet (155),—Strawberry, by a son of Favourite (252),—Sprightly.

(4228) Lion.—Bred by R. Almond, the property of Mr. Simon, Greenfield, near Holywell, Flintshire, got by Henry (4009), d. Beauty, by Fitz Form (2024), &c., as in Ashley (3045).

(4229) Lion.—Roan, calved Dec. 3, 1839, bred by Rev. Edward Smith, the property of Mr. Bowley, Kingston, Notts., got by Homer (2134), d. Lilac 2d, by Reformer,—Old Lilac, by a son of Sir Roger de Coverley,—Sweetbrier, by Young York (1592),—Old Sweetbrier, by Sultan,—by Bergess's Bull.

(4230) Liston.—Roan, calved May, 1831, bred by Mr. John Cattle, got by Topper (2768), d. Lady Mary, by Charles 2d (879),—by a brother to Wynyard (703),—by R. Croker's White Bull.

(4231) Little Harry.—Roan, calved Sept. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Frank, got by Marcus (2262), d. Moss Rose, by Baronet (3099),—Red Rose, by Milo (2313),—by Magog (2246).

(4232) Little John.—Calved 1837, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Sir C. Knightley, got by Fop (3820), d. Trinket, by Danby (1902),—Pearl, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Athelstane (3049).

(4233) Littlethorpe.—White, calved 1840, bred by W. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Lofty, by Noble (4577).

(4234) Little Wonder.—Red and white, calved Feb. 20, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Gainford (2044), d. Aurora, by Sir William (2640), &c., as in Ambo (5754).

(4235) Liverpool.—Roan, calved Aug. 27, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Squier, got by Young Matchem (4422), d. Red Rose (bred by T. King), by King's Bull (4153),—by a son of Young Lancaster,—by a Bull of R. Colling's which was let for the season to Mr. Vansittart, Kirkleatham.

(4236) Liverpool.—Roan, calved Oct. 21, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Westmoreland (5633), d. Patelina, by Chancellor (1809),—Prudence, by Lunesdale (2233),—Duchess of Orleans.

(4237) Live'o, see Alive'o (2995).

(4238) Llanfaes.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1838, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of Mr. Collins, Garvary Lodge, County of Farmaugh, Ireland, got by Henllys (2112), d. Heart's-ease (bred by Mr. Hart), by Mason's Young Monarch,—by Volunteer (2806),—by Satellite (1420).

(4239) Locksley.—Roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by Mr. Torr, the property of Mr. Lacey, got by Ormsby (4621), d. Aster, by Rival Jr. (4950),—by Comrade (1860),—by Palmbloom (4642),—by a son of Young Favourite (255).

(4240) Locksley.—Calved 1840, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, the property of Mr. Langston, got by Little John (4232), d. Sappho, by Marcellus (2260),—Pink, by Caliph (1774),—by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(4241) Locomotive.—Dark roan, or red and white, calved 1836, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Mr. Mauleverer, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Duchess, by Expectation (3749),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(4242) Locomotive, 92.

(4243) Lofty.—Red, calved Dec. 1835, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Thomas Westaby, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Lady Mary, by Mina (2316),—Red Duchess, by Blaize (76),—by Chieftain (886),—by Young Neswick (1268),—by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(4244) Lofty (Mr. Raine's).—Red and White, calved Jan. 1837. Full brother to Gen. Gerard (3875).

(4245) Lofty.—Red and white, calved Feb. 17, 1839, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the property of J. Creath, got by Goldfinder (2066), d. Orbit, by Oliver (2387),—by Contention (3479),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard (3253).

(4246) Young Lofty.—The property of Sir Richard Bulkeley, Beaumaris, got by Lofty (2217), d. Moss Rose, by a son of Ambo,—Young Rose, by Fairfax (1023),—Old Rose, by Imperial (2151),—by Snowball (2648).

(4247) Lofty.—Light roan, calved March 23, 1840, bred by and the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Lavinia (bred by Mr. Buston), by Sir William (2640),—Lily, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358).

(4248) Logic (Mr. Leighton's).—Bred by Mr. Leighton, got by Sterling (2705), d. Beauty, by Ostler's son of Skip-

worth's Favourite,—by Honest Robin,—by Chapman's Bull,—by G. Coates' Bull.

(4249) Lord Adolphus Fairfax.—Roan, calved Aug. 31, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Torr, Lincolnshire, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Conquest, by Young Monarch (2327), &c., as in Conqueror (3463).

(4250) Lord Barrington.—Roan, calved March 16, 1839, bred by and the property of Mrs. McIlvaine, Gambier, Ohio, U. S. A., now in the possession of Col. Thos. Wilson, near Newark, Ohio, got by Skipton Bridge Bull (5208), d. Hon. Miss Barrington, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Bates (3111).

(4251) Lord Brougham.—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1837, bred by L. Severs, Oliver, Richmond, the property of Mr. Faulder, Ellersie, Isle of Man, got by Reformer (2510), d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Jacques, Easby), by a son of Sailor,—by Jupiter (343),—by Clifton,—by Easby (232).

(4252) Lord Charles Fairfax.—Red and white, calved Sept. 27, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by St. George (5051), d. Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Puritan (9523).

(4253) Lord Collingwood.—Calved August 20, 1839, bred (supposed) by H. Wade, the property of C. D. Fenwick, New South Wales, got by Pyramus, d. by Camden, —by Young Barmpton,—by Achmet (2).

(4254) Lord De Roos.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Pearson, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Ino, by Priam (4758),—bred by Mr. Denton, late of Harraby.

(4255) Lord Fairfax.—White, calved Aug. 4, 1836, bred by Sir Charles Tempest, got by Elector (1963), d. Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Lucy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(4256) Lord George.—Red, calved Jan. 6, 1839, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Lady Jane (bred by J. Woodhouse), by Franklin (2036),—Lady Ann, by Sir Alexander (591),—Lady, by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite,—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1073).

(4257) Lord John.—White, calved July 4, 1839, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Sir Robert (5181), d. Vesta, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Fieschi (2017).

(4258) Lord John.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Lady Ann, by Comet (1854),—Lady, by Young Wellington (2826), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(4259) Lord John.—Roan, calved March 17, 1840, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Garne, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Leila (bred by Mr. Beasley), by Northern Light (1280),—by Blyth (797),—by Snowball (611),—by Adonis (1612),—by a grandson of Duke.

(4260) Lord Lieutenant.—Bred by Mr. Raine, got by Thorp (2757), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301),—by G. Lax's Red Bull.

(4261) Lord Lieutenant.—Red and white, calved Sept. 27, 1838, bred by L. Norman, Ireland, the property of Mr. Green, got by No Mistake (4580), d. Lavender, by Prince George (2464),—Lilac (bred by Mr. Holmes), by Volunteer (1553),—by Adonis (719),—by Charles (127), —by Comet (155).

(4262) Lord Lieutenant.

(4263) Lord Louvain.—Red, calved Feb. 10, 1837, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. Fawsit, Hunslet House, got by Cedric (1802), d. Lady Betty Jr. by Ebor (997), &c., as in Jason (4089).

(4264) Lord Melbourne.—Roan, calved July 2, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Hobson, Cross House, Bootle, got by Berryman (3143), d. Vesta, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Fieschi (2017).

(4265) Lord Morpeth.—Red and white, calved Aug. 2, 1837, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest. Full brother to Fieschi (2017).

(4266) Lord Percy.—Roan, calved Sept. 23, 1839, bred by Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, the property of Messrs. Bolden, Port Philip, Australia, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Nancy, by Belvedere (1706),—Fletcher, by a son of Young Wynyard (2859),—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(4267) Lord Prudhoe.—White and roan neck, calved Dec. 31, 1838, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Bolden, Hyning, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Sonsie 2d, by Prince Edward (2462), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(4268) Lord Rancliffe's Bull.

(4269) Lord Stanley.—White, calved April 15, 1838, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of Messrs. Maynards and Booths, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Lady Sally, by Reformer (2508),—Lady Sarah (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9).

(4270) Lord Surrey.—Red, calved Jan. 13, 1838, bred by Mr. Fawkes. Full brother to Lord George (4256).

(4271) Lord Willoughby's Bull.

(4272) Lorenzo.—Roan, calved April, 183–, bred by G. L. Ridley, the property of Mr. Donald, Solway House, Cumberland, got by Newton (2367), d. Laura, by Budget (1795),—Strawberry, by Sandoe (2598),—Red Rose, by Copeland (1871),—Grey Hook, by Marquis (407),—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by a son of Hubback (319),—by Hubback (319).

(4273) Lorimer.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Capt. Shawe, the property of G. Swann, got by Sir Thomas (5194), d. Locket, by Algernon (1631),—Cassandra, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(4274) Lothario.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1838, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, the property of Mr. Pindar, got by Romeo (4996), d. Flirt, by Richmond,—Jilt, by Juniper (1145),—Latifolia, by Young Colling (901),—Alcmeda, by Lancaster (360),—Yellow Champion, by Prince (521),—Blyth, bought of Mr. Champion.

(4275) Lothario.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Dahlia, by Young Grazier (3928),—Duchess, by Expectation (3749),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(4276) Lottery (2226).—Got by Thorp (2757), d. Twin Cow, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(4277) Lottery.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by J. Woodhouse, the property of Mr. Shinnard, Dublin, got by Scrip, d. Cherry, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(4278) Lottery.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1836, bred by Mr. Bloor, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Larkspur, by Chancellor (1808), &c., as in Lupus (4301).

(4279) Lottery.—White, calved Sept. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Bird, Catterton Hall, got by Antonio (3019), d. Fanny, by Acmon (1606).

(4280) Lottery.—Roan, calved March 7, 1840, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Stratton, Wroughton, Wilts., got by Cartwright's Tathwell (5399), d. Vanity, by Spectator (2688),—Vicissitude, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Vulcan (2808).

(4281) Louis Philippe.—White, calved Sept. 11, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Ingham, got by Berryman (3143), d. Violet, by Frederick (1060),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(4282) Lowick.—Light roan, calved Feb. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of Mr. Henderson, Lowick, near Berwick, got by Bowmont (3200), d. by Cato (3298),—by Ewart (1987),—by Neptune.

(4283) Lowther (Lord Lonsdale's).—Got by Cumberland (176), d. Sly, by Magician (1184).

(4284) Young Lowther.—Red and white, calved May 12, 1836, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Wm. Thompson, got by Gainford (2044), d. Mayflower, by Election (1961), &c., as in Beggarman (3118).

(4285) J. Lowthian's Bull.

(4286) Loxley.—Red, calved Oct. 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Magnum Bonum, d. Ladybird, by Napier (4530),—Third Lady, by W. Armstrong's Roan Bull (3036),—Second Lady, by Memnon (4451),—Lady, by Hudspeth's Roan Bull (4056).

(4287) Loxley.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Tomes, Weston, Gloucestershire, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Clara (bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot), by Norman (2379),—Clarinda, by Rufus (2576),—Caroline, by Wellington (678),—Countess, (bred by J. Newby), by Newby's ——,—by H. Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(4288) Loyalist.—Roan, calved May 6, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Lumley (2232), d. Latona, by Albion (731), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(4289) LOYALTY.—Red, calved 1840, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Knibb, got by Boughton (2868), d. Laura, by Boughton (2868),—Lily (bred by Mr. Clark), by Roman,—by Columella (904),—by Albion, —by a Bull out of Crimson, by Palmflower (480),—by Neswick (1266).

(4290) LUBIN, 96.

(4291) LUBIN.—Bred by Mr. Thomas, late of Eryholme, got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. by Northumberland, a son of Comet (155),—by a Grandson of Favourite (252).

(4292) LUCIFER.—White, calved June 6, 1836, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of W. Smith, got by Kilnshaw (2175), d. Lavinia, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Promoter (10658).

(4293) LUCIFER.—Roan, calved Feb. 17, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Barnes, got by William (2840), d. Calico, by Mercury (2301),—by Star (1459), —by Western Comet (689),—by Viscount (666).

(4294) LUCK'S-ALL.—White, calved Nov. 7, 1836, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Maggot (2238), d. Latona (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Harlsey (2090),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Brindled Bull (1298).

(4295) LUCK'S-ALL.—Got by Red Highflyer (2488).

(4296) LUCKY.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Beaumont, the property of Mr. Clover, got by The Miller (5452), d. Jewess (bred by Mr. Wiley), by Wauldby (2818),—Julia, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Patch, by Adonis (1612),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(4297) LUCULLUS.—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of W. Lamb, got by Orator (2390), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4031), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4298) LUDLOW.—Red, calved Nov. 4, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Laudanum, by Clifton (3411),—Laurustina, by Darlington (3561),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(4299) LUMINARY.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Splendour (5301), d. Lily, by Wallace (5587),—Duchess, by Expectation (3749),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(4300) LUMLEY.—Red and white, calved March 20, 1840, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Mr. Walton, Dinsdale. Full brother to Alfred (2989).

(4301) LUPUS.—Roan, calved July, 1839, bred by Mr. Bloor, the property of Jones Parry, Desarth Hall, Flintshire, got by Vesper (2798), d. Lavender, by Maggot (2238),—Larkspur, by Chancellor (1808),—by Normanby (1278),—by Candidate (831),—by Reform (1361),—by a son of Eclipse.

(4302) LUTHER.—Red, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Brilliant (1740), d. Victoria, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(4303) LYNDHURST.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1837, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Armitage (1655), d. Carnation, by Taurus (2740),—by Young Wellington (2826),—by a Bull of Mr. Waite's,—by Hutton's Old Bull (323).

(4304) LYSIAS.—Red, calved April 4, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Cartwright's Favourite,—by Commodore (1858),—by Studley (5341),—by Triune (5519),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow.

(4305) MACBETH.—Red, calved Oct. 1838, bred by R. Booth, got by Morpeth (4511), d. Strawberry 2d, by Young Alexander (2977), &c., as in Leonard (4210).

(4306) MACDUFF.—Roan, calved Oct. 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Walker, Maunby Hall, got by Macbeth (4305), d. Dolly, by Booth's Matchem,—Old Dolly, by Whisker (1579),—by a Bull of Mr. Raine's, Gainford.

(4307) MAD BULL.—Bred by Mr. Meynell, Yarm, got by Northumberland (464), d. Meynell's Madge, by Alfred.

(4308) MADCAP.—Got by Cossack (925), d. Mr. Cracroft's Columbia, by Palatine (478),—by Palmflower (480), —by Patriot (486).

(4309) YOUNG MAGIC.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Magic (2881), d. Young Rebecca, by Herod (308), &c., as in Magic (2881).

(4310) MAGIC.—White, calved June 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), d. Mouch, by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(4311) MAGICIAN.—Red roan, calved Jan. 5, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of the Earl of Ducie and Earl of Suffolk, got by Warlock (5599), d. Sacontala, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(4312) MAGISTRATE.—Bought at T. Jobling's sale, by G. Davidson, got by Wellington.

(4313) MAGISTRATE.—Roan, calved July 17, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. O'Brien, got by William (2840), d. Reform, by Mercury (2301),—Liberty, by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Regent (544),—by Lawnsleeves (365), —by Lawnsleeves (365).

(4314) MAGISTRATE.—Roan, calved April 12, 1837, bred by Mr. Harris, got by Marquis (4386), d. Alice Grey, by Warwick (2815), &c., as in Albert (5730).

(4315) MAGISTRATE.—White, calved April 27, 1840, got by Lord Lieutenant (4260), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243), —by Linton (4227),—by Jupiter (343),—by Easby (232).

(4316) MAGNET.—Red and white, calved July, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Minta, got by Clipper (1837), d. Margaret (bred by Mr. Smith), by Paragon (1303), —by a son of Midas (435),—by a grandson of Comet (155),

(4317) MAGNET.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Jackson, Barwick Hall, got by Old Magnet, d. Young Brighteyes, by Moriosco (2337), &c. Dead.

NOTE.—Young Brighteyes was out of Brighteyes, by Nelson (4545),—Elvira, by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23), —by Windsor (698),—Butterfly, by Cupid (177), as in E. H. B., Vol. 5, p. 111.—L. F. A.

(4318) MAGNET.—Roan, calved Dec. 6, 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of the Van Dieman's Land Co., got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Minna, by Plato (2433),—Daisy, by a son of Brandsby (816),—by Hercules (2116), —by Snowdrop (614),—by Charge's Red Bull,—by Newby's Grey Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Teasdale's.

(4319) MAGNUM.—Red and white, calved May 3, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Bromfield, Causton, got by Colonel (3426), d. Beauty, by Rebel (4882),—Duchess, by Star (2699),—Old Duchess, by Mayduke (424).

(4320) MAGNUM.

(4321) MAGNUM 2D.—Light roan, calved Jan. 1839, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Gainford (2044),—by Hutton's Bull,—bought at Mr. Outhwaite's sale at Marske. Lost off Cape de Verd in going to Australia, 1840.

(4322) MAGNUM BONUM.—Bred by the late G. Smurthwaite, Cote House, near Bedale, got by Charge's Grey Bull (872), d. Juno (bred by Jas. Brown, Aldbrough), by Paddock Bull (477).

(4323) MAGNUM BONUM (MR. SMITH'S).—Got by Young Cato, d. Snowdrop, by Prince Charles,—by Snowball (supposed) (2648).

(4324) MAGNUM BONUM.—Red and white, bred by the Messrs. Angus, got by Bachelor (1665), d. by Wallace (5588), —by Shortlegs,—by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444), —by Surly (1489),—by Burrell's Bull.

(4325) MAGNUM BONUM.—Got by Morpeth (2339).

(4326) MAGNUM BONUM.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Ruby, by Young Major (2254).

(4327) MAGNUM BONUM.—Light roan, calved Aug. 23, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., got by Prince Frederick (4820), d. Lady Ann, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Linton (4227),—by Jupiter (343),—by Easby (232).

(4328) MAGNUS.—Red, calved June 5, 1840, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Coltness (3430), d. Martha, by Filho-da-Puta (3791),—Polly Hopkins (bred by Mrs. Fisher, Cotham), by Favourite (1028),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by a Bull out of the North.

(4329) MAGOG.—Calved Dec. 22, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Satin, by Premier,—Silk, by ——.

(4330) MAHOMET.—Got by Achmet (2).

(4331) MAHOMET.—Got by Mahomet (4330).

(4332) MAHOMET.—Red, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Mussulman (4525), d. Cripple, by William 4th (5663),—by Cupid (938),—by Satellite (1420), —by Wellington (678).

(4333) MAIDSTONE.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of Mr. Lawton, got by Spectator (2688), d. Minister, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Bardney (3081).

(4334) MAIDSTONE.—Roan, calved April 2, 1840, bred by W. Bagshaw, the property of T. Laurence, Maidstone, Kent, got by Whitaker (5640), d. Princess, by Sir H. C. Ibbetson's Young Comet,—Young Gaudy, by Star (2699), —Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Ormsby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4335) MAITLAND.—Got by Ebor, d. by a Bull of Mr. Jobson's, Chillingham,—by Smith's Red Bull, of Shedlaw,—by Yorkshire Lad (5698),—by Collingwood (3423).

(4336) MAJESTIC.—White, with a few roan spots, calved Feb. 22, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., got by Prince Frederick (4820), d. Florida, by Young Bolivar (3185),—Pennsylvania, by Bolivar (804),—by Gloncester (1074),—by Champion (864), —by Young Comet.

(4337) MAJESTY.—Roan, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, the property of T. Crisp, got by Rinaldo (4949), d. Maida, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Marida, by Frederick (1060),—Matilda, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Gambier (2046).

(4338) MAJOR.—Roan, calved May, 1835, bred by Mr. Codd, Holton Grange, the property of Mr. Bagnall, Leopard Farm, got by Baronet (1687), d. Moss Rose, by Governor (2069),—by Diamond (209),—by George,—by Surprise (2716),—by Major (397).

(4339) MAJOR (MR. FLINT'S).—Bred by Mr. Sharpe, got by Mattison's St. John, d. by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Wellington (678),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4340) MAJOR, 1825.

(4341) MAJOR.—Red and white, calved March 13, 1837, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by The Colonel (5427), d. Queen Eleanor, by Rebel (4882),—Lady, by Star (2699),—Gaiety, by Woodford (5684),—Curious, by Star (2699).

(4342) MAJOR.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by R. Crofton, got by Scrip (2604), d. Countess (bred by Mr. Shaftoe), by Spectator (2688),—Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695). Slaughtered.

(4343) MAJOR.—Red Roan, calved in ——, got by Baronet, d. Fanny, by Tullochgorum (2777),—Fable, by Tickle Toby (1516), &c., as in Falstaff (1995).

(4344) MAJOR.—Roan, calved April 13, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Jos. Hodgson, got by Gainford (2044), d. Comedy, by Acomb (2910), &c., as in Cato (3302).

(4345) MAJOR.—White, calved 1838, bred by Lord Huntingfield, sold to Wait and Bagg, U. S. A., got by Cramer (3515), d. Vesta (bred by Major Bower), by Colton (1849), —Virtue, by Amor (747),—Virtue, by Candour (107),—Violet (bred by Major Rudd), by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Vulcan (2808).

(4346) MAJOR.—Red, calved May 6, 1839, bred by Mr. Houldsworth. Full brother to Magnus (4328).

(4347) MAJOR.—Calved 1839, bred by and the property of G. W. Hartley, Rose Hill, Cumberland, got by Barmpton (3090), d. Strawberry, by Young Eryholme,—by Wonderful (700),—by Apollo (36),—by Merlin (429),—by Cupid (177),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(4348) MAJOR.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Marris, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Molly, by Columella (904),—Lady, by Rough Robin (1404),—by Albion (14),—by George,—by a son of Favourite.

(4349) MAJOR.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Middleton, Hutton Fields, the property of Mr. Powell, got by Ronald (5005), d. Carnation, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Snowball (2648),—descended from the Stock of Mr. Newby, Thorpe.

(4350) MAJOR DOMO.—Roan, calved July 3, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by The Baronet (2745), d. Madam Ducrow, by Bulmer (1760), &c., as in Marmaduke (4376).

(4351) MALT OF MIDOMSLEY.

(4352) MANBY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Walbran, Topcliffe Manor, got by Mango (4356), d. Victoria, by Roan Simon (4959),—Bessy (bred by Mr. Yeates), by Hector, son of Ambo,—by Snowball (2648).

(4353) MANDARIN.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Mary, by Young Tarrare (2736), &c., as in Margus (4365).

(4354) MANGO.—Roan, calved 1835, the property of Geo. Johnson, Billingham, bred from the Stocks of Mr. Shaftoe, the late Jas. Raine, Morton, and Jno. Wade, Headlam.

(4355) MANGO.—Roan, calved July 18, 1836, bred by Mr. Codd, the property of Mr. Lynn, got by Mameluke (2257), d. Snowdrop, by Commodore (1858),—by George, —by Major (398).

(4356) MANGO.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by J. Bell, Ravensworth, or A. Bell, Newsham, the property of Mr. Yeates, got by Layton (2192), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Wellington (678).

(4357) MANGO.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of the Van Dieman's Land Company, got by Plato (2433), d. Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(4358) YOUNG MANGO.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Walbran, sold to Mr. Lyon. Full brother to Manby (4352).

(4359) MANGO.—Light roan, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Red Rose, by Anti-Radical (1642), &c., as in Hector (6064).

(4360) MARCHANT.—Roan, calved March 10, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, got by Roman (2561), d. Sacontala, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(4361) MARCUS.—Roan, calved July 23, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Watson, got by Ronald, d. Triumph, by Wauldby (2818), &c., as in Rainbow (7392).

(4362) YOUNG MARCUS.—Red and white, calved Oct. 18, 1840, bred by W. Linton, the property of Mr. Judson, got by Marcus (2262), d. Gertrude, by Red Rover (2494), —by Booth's Young Pilot,—by Pilot (496),—Dainty (bred by Sir Thomas Frankland), by ——,—(bred by Mr. Parrington), by ——,—by a Bull of Mr. Wiley's.

(4363) MARENGO.—White, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Napoleon (2349), d. Lavender (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Darlington (955),—Lively, by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher,—by Pope (514).

(4364) MARGRAVE.—White, calved March 22, 1837, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Rev. J. Newsham, got by Nimrod (2371), d. Vanity, by Sir Walter (2638),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(4365) MARCUS.—Red and white, calved March 23, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Comus (1864), d. Mary, by Young Tarrare (2736),—Moss Rose, by Brampton (813), —Miranda, by Young Baronet (773),—Myrtle, by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4366) MARINER.—Bred (supposed) by R. Crofton, got by Monitor (2331), d. Premium, by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverley (2819),—by Washington (675).

(4367) MARION.—Red with some white spots, calved Dec. 7, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, O., U. S. A., got by Prince Frederick (4820), d. Fortuna, by Reformer (2512),—Florence, by Lindrick (1170), &c., as in Fiddler (3788).

(4368) MARK.—Red and white, calved Jan. 6, 1840, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Hippell, Swinford, got by Bagdad (3075), d. Myrtle, by Anthony (1640),—by a son of Merlin.

(4369) MARK ANTHONY.—Red, calved July 14, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Harris, got by Marquis (4386), d. Miss Actonia, by Warwick (2815), &c., as in Sir John (5164).

(4370) MARK ANTHONY.—Red and white, calved Nov. 4, 1838, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Hearne Jacobs, Chale Abbey, Isle of Wight, got by Anthony (1640), d. Goody, by Anthony (1640),—Gaudy.

(4371) MARKSMAN.—Roan, calved April 1, 1840, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rareeshew (4874), d. Madam Malibran, by Premier (2449),—Fatima 2d, by Sir Francis (2625), &c., as in Lumley (2232).

(4372) MARKSMAN.—Red, calved May, 1840, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Fillingham, got by Plenipo, d. Moss Rose, by A-la-Mode (725),—by Childers (1824),—by Mina,—by Wellington,—by Cossack (925),—by a grandson of Old Major,—by Waddingworth (668).

(4373) MARLBRO'.—Red and white, calved Aug. 3, 1839, bred by and the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by The Admiral (5418), d. by Benjamin (1710),—Martha, by Fairfax (1023),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(4374) MARLBRO'.—Red and white, calved March 6, 1840, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of W. S. Gill, got by Rhodes' Bull, d. Lady Croft (bred by Mr. Turnbull),

by Belvedere (1700).—Baroness (bred by Mr. Robinson), by Baron (58),—by Beautiful (67),—by Herod (307).

(4375) Marlish.—Red and white, bred by W. Atkinson, the property of Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, got by Sir Harry Liddell (5157), d. Princess, by Duke of Wellington (231),—Lavinia, by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke.

(4376) Marmaduke.—White, calved May 27, 1839, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Boz (3201), d. Madam Ducrow, by Bulmer (1760),—Miss Dickson, by Shylock (2622),—Dairy Maid (bred by F. Dickson), by Defender (194),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Chapman's Bull (122),—by Grimston's Bull (282),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(4377) Marmion.—White, calved Dec. 16, 1833, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), d. Mouch, by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(4378) Marmion.—Roan, calved April 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Archibald (1652), d. Gillyflower, by Cupid,—Mayflower, by Charley (130),—by Western Comet (689).

(4379) Marmion.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Mary, by Favourite (1030),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(4380) Marmion.—Red and white, calved Nov. 25, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of the Earl of Lucan, got by William (2840), d. Sophia, by Waverley (2820), &c., as in Metullus (4467).

(4381) Marmion.—Red and white, calved Jan. 23, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Lady Mary, by Mercury (2301),—Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(4382) Marmion.—Roan, calved Sept. 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Simpson, Halton East, near Skipton, got by Rockingham, d. Lucy, by Leopold (4214),—Dahlia, by Sir Walter,—Haddy, by Jerry Hawthorn (4103),—Lucy, by Orpheus,—by Alfred,—by Windsor (698),—by Colling's Grey Bull.

(4383) Marmion.—White, calved Sept. 11, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pilkington, Windle Hall, got by Locomotive, d. Matilda, by Hopewell (2135),—Bellona, by Belvedere (1706),—J. Stephenson's favourite red Cow.

(4384) Maroon.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1840, the property of J. Greenwell, Thornton Hall, near Darlington, got by Trafalgar (5510), d. by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725).

(4385) Marplot.—Light roan, calved Sept. 1839, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Robinson, got by The Admiral (5418), d. Madcap, by Bulmer (1760),—Maniac, by Rockingham (2550),—Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Mary, by Favourite (1030),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(4386) Marquis.—Red and white, calved Oct. 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Harris, Laurel Grove, got by Minstrel (2319), d. Favourite, by Warden (1563),—Amba (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by a son of Atlas,—Actonia (bred by Sir J. Ramsden), by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(4387) Marquis. Same as Arthur (3039).

(4388) Marquis.—Roan, calved May, 1836, bred by and the property of Gilbert Wood, got by Emperor (1974),—Rosebud, by Margrave (2263), &c., as in Elemore (1966).

(4389) Marquis.—Red and white, calved April 29, 1837, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Fawcett, got by Gainford (2044), d. Strawberry, by Magician (1184), &c., as in Conservative (3472).

(4390) Marquis (6186).

(4391) Marquis.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Lynn, Stroxton, got by Plenipo, d. Mary Anne, by Young Cossack (1878),—Molly, by Columella (904), &c., as in Major (4348).

(4392) Marquis.—Red and white, calved Oct. 8, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Howe, got by Simon (5135), d. Sally (bred by Mr. Rose), by Favourite (1028),—by Crispin (174),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull,—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—descended from the stock of the late Mr. Cornforth, Barforth, near Darlington.

(4393) Mars.—Red, bred by Mr. Worth, got by Matchem (2281), d. Rosebud, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Rosabella, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Favourite (1029).

(4394) Mars.—Roan, calved Dec. 27, 1837, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson, bought by Lord Milton, got by Saturn (5089), d. Mulberry, by Silkworm (5129),—Palmbloom, by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(4395) Mars.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by E. Lakin, the property of Mr. Grice, Gloucestershire, got by Powyke (4743), d. Malibran, by Valiant (2787),—Old Strawberry, by ——.

(4396) J. Marshall's Bull.

(4397) Marshal Soult.—Red, calved July 25, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Red Bull (4887), d. Emma, by Chilton (3376), &c., as in Paul (4659).

(4398) Marshal Soult.—White, calved March 6, 1840, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Nice, Great Bradley Hall, near Haveril, Suffolk, got by Dulverton (3659), d. Miss Salt, by Childers (1824),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(4399) Marshal Suworrow.—Bred in U. S. A., a thorough-bred Bull, from Gen. Garrard's Herd.

(4400) Marshfield.—Red and white, calved March, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Parsons, got by Broughton (3231), d. Mary Anne, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Master Shaftoe (10513).

(4401) Marske.—Bred by R. Orton, got by a son of Barmpton (771), d. by Wyvill's Burton, a son of Comet (155),—by Smurthwaite's Bull (5219),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4402) Young Marske.—Light Roan, calved 1837, bred by the late Mr. Hutton, Marske, got by Young Remus (2523), d. Doe, by Midas (2309),—Young Grizzled Flower, by Alonzo (27), &c., as in Cupid (1894).

(4403) Martin.—Dark roan, calved Nov. 22, 1827, bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Edward (1002), d. Briseis, by Points (511), &c., as in Goliah (2068).

(4404) Martin.—Roan, calved Nov. 23, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Lyndhurst (4303), d. Sarah, by Lenny (2197),—Fortune, by Cappy (1782),—Jane, by Western Comet (689).

(4405) Martin 2d.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bred by Mr. Pilkington, the property of Mr. Carter, got by Martin (2279), d. Hyacinth (bred by Jos. Berry), by Henwood (2114),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by a son of Comet (155).

(4406) Martin 2d.—Red, calved Feb. 7, 1838, bred by Mr. Pilkington, the property of Mr. Scotson, got by Martin (2279), d. Maria, by Sir Peter Teazle (2632), &c., as in Robert Peel (4962).

(4407) Martin Luther.—Red, calved Feb. 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Neil Black, Strathdowrie, Port Philip, New South Wales, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Fortune, by Luck's-All (2230),—Fanny, by Remus (2524),—Flora, by Freeman (1062),—by White Comet (1582).

(4408) Marton.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Mason Hopper, sold to go to America, got by Uptaker (5534), d. May Rose, by Miracle (2320),—Georgiana, by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(4409) Marton Comet.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moore, got by Halley's Comet (3963), d. Young Duchess, by Burley (1766),—Duchess (bred by T. Robinson, late of Marsh House), by Wonderful (700),—Duchess, by Charles 2d (879),—Fanny, by Merlin (430),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177). Died Jan. 2, 1841.

(4410) Mason.—Dark roan, calved Feb. 20, 1835, bred by Mr. Rose, got by Matchem (2281), d. Lily, by Ivanhoe (1131), &c., as in Leo (4208).

(4411) Masterman.—Roan, calved Oct. 22, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Lord Viscount Galway, got by Chorister (3378), d. Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(4412) Matchem.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by J. Cattle, Wharram Percy, late the property of Mr. Goodwin, got by Constantine (918), d. Lady Ellen, by Charles 2d (879),—Lady, by Garrick (2051),—by Brother to Wynyard (703),—by Crokin's White Bull (1889).

(4413) Matchem.—Got by Mameluke (2258).

(4414) Matchem (Mr. Brown's).—Got by Matchem (2281), d. by Achmet (2).

(4415) Matchem.—Got by Mr. Wyvill's Bull (bred by Col. Trotter), by Comet (155), d. by Easby,—by Danby (949).

(4416) Matchem.—Bred by Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Charles (1815), d. by Young Colling (1843),—Violet, by

Young Remus (2523),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(4417) MATCHEM.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Robert Lawson, Stapleton, got by Alfred (2988), d. Young Cherry, by Stapleton (2698), &c., as in Goldfinder (3911).

(4418) MATCHEM.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Morden, got by Mussulman (4524), d. by Goldfinder (2066),—by Driver (1928),—by Falstaff (1993),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342).

(4419) MATCHEM.—Calved 1840, bred by T. Turner, near Ripon, got by Lofty, d. Maid of the Mill, by Aaron (711),—Miss Miller, by Pilot (496).

(4420) MATCHEM 3D.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Baker Greenwell, Barmpton, got by a son of Matchem (2281), d. Lady, by Borodino (3192), &c., as in Velocipede (5553).

(4421) MATCHEM 4TH.—Bred by B. Greenwell, Barmpton, got by Matchem 3d (4420), d. by Borodino (3192),—by Alfred (23),—by Major (397),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4422) YOUNG MATCHEM.—Roan, calved Oct. 1833, bred by the late Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Matchem (2281), d. Young Carnation, by Admiral (5),—Carnation, by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232).

(4423) YOUNG MATCHEM.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rose, got by Matchem (2281), d. by Cœlebs (897),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by 1st Stone Hill Bull (3798),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's stock.

(4424) YOUNG MATCHEM (MR. BROWN'S).—Got by Monarch (2324).

(4425) YOUNG MATCHEM.—Bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Matchem 3d, d. Venilia (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Enchanter (244),—Venus (bred by Mr. Charge), by Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(4426) YOUNG MATCHEM.—Red and white, bred by and the property of J. Forrest, Stretton, got by Matchem, d. Fairfax Cow, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Young Major (6175).

(4427) MATCHLESS.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Robert Thornton, Stapleton, the property of Mr. Bostock, Leicestershire, got by Matchem 4th (4421), d. by Pilot,—by Sir Kenneth (1450),—by Pyramus (532).

(4428) MATCHLESS.—Red roan, calved March 23, 1838, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, got by Snowball (2652), d. Laurel, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Plenipo (2435).

(4429) MATCHLESS.

(4430) MATCHLESS.—Roan, calved April 6, 1839, bred by and the property of Earl Howe, got by Prince (4772), d. Old Red Sally (bred by Mr. Rose), by Crispin (174),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull (3799),—by a great grandson of Favourite (252),—by a grandson of Favourite,—descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Cornforth, Barforth, near Darlington.

(4431) YOUNG MATCHLESS.—Red and white, calved Sept. 30, 1837, bred by Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, the property of Mr. Badkin, Sydney, got by Matchless, d. Lily (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Celia Jr. by ——,—Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(4432) MATILDA'S SON OF EMPEROR.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor (1013), d. Matilda, by Wonderful (700),—by Baron (58),—Juno, by Jupiter (344),—by Windsor (698),—by Booth's Old White Bull (89),—by an own brother to Fareholme Strawberry.

(4433) R. MATTHEW'S BULL.

(4434) MAURICE O'CONNELL.—Roan, calved April 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Westmoreland (5633), d. Miss O'Connell, by Daniel O'Connell (1905), &c., as in Plutarch (4729).

(4435) MAXIMIN.—White, calved Oct. 1, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Bell, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Morea (bred by Mr. Codd), by Baron (1682),—by Midas (2308),—by Ostler's Surprise,—by Major (397),—bred by Mr. Codd.

(4436) YOUNG MAXIMUS.—Roan, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Jno. Jopling, Salmon House, near Snape, Bedale, got by Maximus (2284), d. by Cupid (1894),—Cleasby Lady, by ——,—Bianca.

(4437) MAXWELL.—White, calved Feb. 8, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Rev. Jos. Arkwright, got by Amadis (3006), d. Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(4438) MAYDUKE.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by R. W. Ashburner, got by Darlington, d. by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(4439) MAYDUKE (MR. BROMFIELD'S).

(4440) MAYDUKE.—Calved April 26, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Tory (5507), d. Milkmaid, by Attraction (1661),—Oaken Lady, by Cropper's Young Major,—by Barmpton (54).

(4441) MAYDUKE.—Red, calved May 3, 1836, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Burtt, got by Archduke (3026), d. Somerton, by Dairyman (3541), &c., as in Salamis (5065).

(4442) MAYFIELD.—Got by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187), d. by Albion,—by Lancaster (360),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(4443) MAZEPPA.—Roan, calved Nov. 1, 1836, bred by Mr. Rose, the property of Mr. Goodwin, got by Mars (4393), d. by Favourite (1028),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009), by Prince (521),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Cornforth, Barforth, near Darlington.

(4444) MAZEPPA.—Roan, calved March 11, 1838, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, bought by Mr. Chambers, got by Othello (4631), d. Laurel, by Packington (4637),—Palmbloom, by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(4445) MECÆNUS.—Roan, calved Oct. 7, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, in Australia. Full brother to Metullus (4467).

(4446) MEHEMET ALI.—Calved Feb. 14, 1839, bred by B. Harrison, Newbegin, got by Mussulman (4524), d. by Pancake (2407),—from the Stock of Mr. Jobling, Styford.

(4447) MELAMPUS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1839, bred by and the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Victory (5566), d. Jewess, by Sillery (5131),—by Champagne (3317),—Cinderella (bred by Mr. Burrow), by Mountaineer (1252),—White Gilliver, by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite (252).

(4448) MELBOURNE.—Red or red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Whitefoot, by Herrington (2121),—by Lenny (2197),—by Eclipse (238),—Violet, by Western Comet (689),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252),—Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(4449) MELDON.—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1840, bred by Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Cairns, Meldon Park, near Morpeth, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Margery, by Belvedere (1706),—by Jack Cade (1132),—by Waterloo (2816).

(4450) MEMNON.—Got by St. Leger (1414), d. Cobweb, by Achmet (2),—Lady Brough, by Young Albion (15),—by Regent (544).

(4451) MEMNON.—Bred by T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince (4765), d. by Copeland Tom (3481),—by Marquis (407),—by Donkin's White Bull.

(4452) MEMNON.—Roan, bred by and the property of Mr. Lambert, Elrington, got by Prince (4765), d. by Copeland (1871),—by George (276),—by Mr. Bates' Comet,—by Marquis (407).

(4453) MEMNON.—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1835, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Bryan, Lower Slaughter, got by Pilot, d. Myrtle, by Anthony (1640),—by a son of Merlin.

(4454) MEMNON.—Roan, calved April 17, 1838, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, bought by Mr. Wilmot, got by Prince, d. Minna, by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Mina (2316),—by Crispin (174),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by a great grandson of Favourite (252),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock.

(4455) MEMNON.—Red, calved Jan. 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Mona, by Cymro (1898), &c., as in George (3880).

(4456) MENDOZA.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Talleyrand (2728), d. Eleanor, by Gledhow (2061),—Cora, by Middlesbro' (1234),—Modesty (bred by Mr. Mitton), by President (517),—by George (274).

(4457) MENDOZA 2D.—White, calved Dec. 5, 1839, bred by and the property of H. Unsworth, Blackrod, near

Bolton, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Clara Novella, by Reformer (2512),—Princetta, by Prince William (1344), &c., as in Hazlewood (3993).

(4458) MERCEN COMET.—Got by Acmon (1606), d. by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Alive'o (2995),—by Young Lancaster (361),—Barmpton, by Phenomenon (491).

(4459) MERCURY.—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Lovell, got by Middleton (4473), d. Myrtle, by Anthony (1640),—by a son of Merlin.

(4460) MERCUTIO.—Bred (supposed) in U. S. A., got by Adonis, d. Zulinda, by Malcolm (1190), &c., as in Bulwer (3241).

(4461) MERLIN.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Bullman, near Bishop Auckland, got by Newton (4566), d. by Young Childers (3371),—by Remus,—by Charles, a son of Comet (155). Slaughtered Aug. 1840.

(4462) MERLIN.—Bred by C. Barrett, got by Merlin (2302), d. Cowslip.

(4463) MR. MERRYMAN, or MERRYMAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 10, 1837, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Berryman (3143), d. Strawberry, by Ambo (1636),—Fair Helen, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(4464) MERRYMAN 2D.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1840, bred by S. Scotson, got by Mr. Merryman (4463).

(4465) METEOR.—Bred by John Wetherell and got by Comet (155).

(4466) METEOR.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, Suffolk, got by Plato (2433), d. Lord Huntingfield's Strawberry.

(4467) METULLUS.—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by Roman (2561), d. Sophia, by Waverley (2820),—No. 21 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Satellite (1420),—by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—Nymph, by Mason's White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Jacob Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(4468) MEUNIER.—Roan, calved Jan. 1, 1837, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Sol (2655), d. Violet, by Harlsey, (2091),—Lucy, by Sir Walter (2637),—Lady, by Northern Light (1280),—by Wellington (678).

(4469) MIDAS.—Calved 1829, bred by the late Jos. Burtt, got by Grazier (1085), d. Duchess, by Charlemagne (3340), —Diana, by Wellington (688),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(4470) YOUNG MIDAS.—Bred by Mr. Cundall, got by Mr. Claridge's Ambo, d. Duchess, by — —,—Chrissy, by David,—by Easby (232).

(4471) MIDAS.—Roan, calved Dec. 17, 1837, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Robertson, got by Middleton (4473), d. Maria, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953), —by a son of Merlin.

(4472) YOUNG MIDAS.—Got by Midas (435), d. by Adonis (1612).

(4473) MIDDLETON.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Jupiter (2169), d. Annette, by Topper (2768), &c., as in Arthur (3039).

(4474) MIDDLETON.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Fain, Frenchfield, got by Archibald (1652), d. by Monitor (2331),—by Baronet (1686),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Northumberland (464).

(4475) MIDGE.—Light roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of John Wilkinson, got by Marcus (2262), d. Pomona, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(4476) MILFORD.—Roan, calved Jan. 13, 1840, bred by W. S. Gill, the property of W. Groves, got by Robin Grey (4968), d. Florence, by Lindrick (1170), &c., as in Centenary (3312).

(4477) MILLOM.—Red, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of Mr. Hodgson, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Matron, by Champagne (3317), &c., as in Frederick (3838).

(4478) MILO.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Mirandi (4488), d. by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(4479) MILO.—White, calved May 25, 1839, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of Major Anderson, Montrave, Fife, got by Henllys (2112), d. Nidia, by The Pope (5457),—by Studley Royal (5342),—Whitaker's Primrose, by ——,—by Wellington.

(4480) MILTON.—Red and white, calved June 13, 1838, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Romeo (4996), d. Rebecca, by Juniper (1145),—Rosette, by Lancaster (360),—Doukhorns, by George (274).

(4481) MINA.—Red and white, calved April 20, 1838, bred by Mr. Bromfield, got by Mayduke (4439), d. Buxom, bred by Mr. Mason, Dunchurch, from W. Bagshaw's Stock, Thurlstone.

(4482) MINE HOST.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Landlady (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Favourite (3768),—by Studley (5341),—by Triune,—bred by Mr. Wiley.

(4483) MINSTREL.—White, calved March 30, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Capt. Spencer, got by Roman (2561), d. Symphony, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(4484) MIRACLE.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Baker Greenwell, the property of John Greenwell, Thornton Hall, near Darlington, got by Matchem 3d (4420), d. Kitty, by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725).

(4485) MIRACLE.—Bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Senator (2610), d. Abadore (bred by G. Clark), by Roman (2559),—Young Imogen, by Frederick (1060),—Imogen (bred by Miss Wright), by Remus (550), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(4486) MIRACLE.—Roan, calved July, 1838, bred by Mr. Minta, the property of Mr. Lunn, got by Clipper (1837), d. Margaret (bred by Mr. Smith), by Paragon (1303),—by a son of Midas (435),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(4487) YOUNG MIRACLE.—Roan, bred by Mr. Todd, Breckenbrough, got by Miracle (2320), his dam bought of Mr. Crofton, near Durham.

(4488) MIRANDI.—Imported into the U. S. A., got by San Martin (2599), d. Teeswater Cow.

NOTE.—Mirandi was bred in Kentucky—not imported. —L. F. A.

(4489) MISFORTUNE.—Roan, calved Dec. 26, 1840, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of W. Crauford, got by Anthony (1640), d. Mereno, by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(4490) MOCASSIN.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Ronald (5005), d. Milly (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Algernon (1631),—Catalani, by Miracle (2320),—Cremona, by Merrington (2303),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695), —out of a Cow of Mr. Mason's or a Cow bought by Mr. Mason for ——.

(4491) MOGHUL.—Calved 1834, got by Farrer's Middlesbro', d. by Charles 2d (128),—by Bilsdale (72),—by Major Bower's Bull,—by Alfred (28).

(4492) MOHAWK.—Red, bred in U. S. A., got by San Martin (2599), d. by Tecumseh (1504),—Mrs. Motte.

(4493) MOHICAN.—Red and white, calved Dec. 24, 1838, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, Ky., U. S. A., the property of Vanmeter and Cunningham. Full brother to Farmer (3763).

(4494) MONARCH.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Benson, late the property of Mr. Parkin, Mealo House, Cumberland, got by Regent (1366), d. White Rose, by a son of General (272),—Lily, by Western Comet (689),—by Layton (366),—by MacGeorge (1183).

(4495) MONARCH.—Calved 1830, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Monarch (2324), d. No. 20, *alias* Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(4496) MONARCH.—Got by Fairfax (1023).

(4497) MONARCH (T. W. GRAHAM'S).—Red and white, calved 1836, got by Young Monarch (2327), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Wellington,—by Eryholme.

(4498) MONARCH.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Rose, the property of Messrs. Robson, Cadeby, got by Prince (4772), or Young Matchem (4423), d. Miranda, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Champion (3325).

(4499) MONARCH.—Red and white, calved March 28, 1838, bred by Earl Howe, the property of Mr. Dummeller, Shackerston, got by Woodlander (5685), d. Strawberry (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by Spectator (2688),—by a son of Wilkinson's Roan Bull.—by a son of Albion (1619).

(4500) MONARCH.—Roan, calved March 19, 1839, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Lamb, got by Snowball (2652), d. Laurel, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Plenipo (2435).

(4501) MONARCH.—Roan, calved May 3, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Willows, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. White Lily, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(4502) MONARCH 3D.—Roan, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Monarch (4495), d. Susan, by Champion (3321),—Lucy, by Mars (411),—by Brother to Whitworth (695).

(4503) MONITOR.—Roan, calved Oct. 1839, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Morden, got by Mussulman (4524), d. by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136),—by Mason's ——.

(4504) MONK.—Red and white, calved Sept. 14, 1837, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Thomas Clark, got by Gainford (2044), d. Duchess (bred by Mr. Buston), by Crofton's Lame Bull (2182),—by Wellington (2824), —by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by C. Colling's Lame Bull (358).

(4505) MONKWRAY.—Light roan, calved March 1, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Gainford (2044), d. Stately (bred by Mr. Bolden), by Election (1961),—Sophia, by Cupid (938),—by Merlin (429),—by Windsor (698),—by Colling's White Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.

(4506) MONMOUTH.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1836, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Burtt, got by Archduke (3026), d. Mary Anne, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Master Shaftoe (10513).

(4507) MOONSHINE.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Bartholomew, the property of Mr. Machin, got by Blyth Eclipse (1728), d. Hazel, by Childers (1824),—Figurante, by Brutus (100),—by Ketton (346),—by Snowdrop (616).

(4508) MOOR'S BULL.—Roan, bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Duke (1933), d. by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819).

(4509) MORENGO, or MARENGO.—Roan, calved Sept. 4, 1840, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Metcalfe, got by Napoleon (4533), d. Gulnare, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Grand Master (12968).

(4510) MORNING STAR.—White, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Golden, got by Renown (2525), d. Marion, by Amor (747), &c., as in Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124).

(4511) MORPETH.—Roan, calved Oct. 1836, bred by R. Booth, got by Young Matchem (4422), d. Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(4512) MORTHAM.—Roan, bred by Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, got by Rob Roy (557), d. Sally, by North Star (459), &c., as in Norfolk (9442).

(4513) MORTON.—Red and white, calved May, 1838, bred by W. Raine, sold to Mons. St. Marie, France, got by Acmon (1606), d. Twin Cow, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(4514) MOSCOW.—Roan, calved March 16, 1840, bred by R. M. Jaques, the property of Mr. Crombie, got by Cossack (1880), d. Robina (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Bertram (1716),—Rosa (bred by J. Booth), by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by a full Brother to Easby (232),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben.

(4515) MOSTYN.—Red, calved Oct. 29, 1839, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Model, by A-la-Mode (725),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by a Bull of Mr. Brown's, Aldbrough.

(4516) MOWBRAY.—Red, calved April 4, 1838, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Splendour, by Emperor (1947), &c., as in Majesty (2250).

(4517) YOUNG MOWTHORPE.—Red, calved March or April, 1840, bred by and the property of H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, got by Valentine (5540), d. Devis, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Leonida, by Red Simon (2499),—Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany (the Premium Cow), by a son of Wellington (680),—bought at Yarm Fair.

(4518) MOZART.—Red and white, calved March, 1838, bred by W. Raine, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Kate, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Alexas (1628).

(4519) MULEY.—Roan, calved July, 1837, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Dickon, Beal, near Ferrybridge, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Marpessa, by Grazier (1085),—Margaret, by Hector (1105),—March, by Mariner (1193),—by Ostorius (1299),—Miss Martin, by Scott's Young Neswick,—Martin, by Fanatic (1025),—by Dyon's Roan Bull,—by Meynell (1229).

(4520) MUNDIG.—Red, calved 1834, bred by R. Robinson, Thorp, got by Red Highflyer (2448), d. by Rob Roy (557).

(4521) MUNDIG.—Bred by G. P. Harrison, Lowfields, got by Architect (3030), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Sir Leoline (603),—by Magnum Bonum (4322),—by Buston's Son of Styford (103),—by a son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

(4522) MURTON.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of Mr. Laing, Murton, near Berwick, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Fanny, by Reformer (2507),—by Ewart (1987),—Old Yellow Cow, by Winston (5669),—Old Twin Cow.

(4523) MUSICIAN.—White, calved June 17, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Barnard, got by Warlock (5599), d. Sackbut, by William (2840), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(4524) MUSSULMAN.—Calved May, 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Mr. Lawson, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Forester (1055),—by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher,—bought of the late Wm. Colling, Stapleton, near Darlington.

(4525) MUSSULMAN.—Bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Cherry, by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(4526) MUSSULMAN.—Roan, calved Jan. 31, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, now in France. Full brother to Margrave (2265).

(4527) MUSTACHIOS.—Bred by Mr. Crofton, got by Barmpton (1677), d. by Waverley (2819).

(4528) NAILER (2347).—Bred by Mr. Scroope, got by Lancaster (360), d. Meynell's Madge, (supposed) by Alfred (23).

(4529) NAMELESS.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Isles, got by a son of Tarrare, d. Miss Bell, by a son of Major,—Vesper, by Larkington, bred by Mr. Bell.

(4530) NAPIER.—Got by Prize, d. by Duke of Wellington (231),—Cato, by Exmouth (1021).

(4531) NAPOLEON.—Red and white, calved May 1, 1828, bred by Mr. Bellamy, got by Rockingham (560), d. Lady Noel, by North Star (460),—by Crippie (173),—by Minor (441),—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190).

(4532) NAPOLEON.—Roan, calved Aug. 1832, bred by Mr. Worth, got by Snap (2646), d. Rosebud, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Rosabella, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Favorite (1029).

(4533) NAPOLEON.—Roan, calved May 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Littlewood, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Hortense, by Albion (2969),—Bonnyface, by Charles (1814),—by Red Star (4911),—by Chance (1806),—by Shipperley (5120).

(4534) NAPOLEON.—Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1839, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, sold to Mr. Hewitson, to go to Southampton, got by Brougham (1746), d. Sprightly, by Marlish.

(4535) NAPOLEON.—Red and white, calved March 18, 1839, bred by W. S. Gill, the property of Mr. Upton, got by Sir Sidney (5189), d. Victoria (bred by Mr. Paley), by Sir Walter (1459),—Bessy (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(4536) NAPOLEON.—Red and white, calved Oct. 9, 1839, the property of Mr. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., got by Fantastical (3759), d. Fortuna (bred by R. Smith, Givendale, near Ripon), by Reformer (2512),—Florence, by Lindrick (1170), &c., as in Fiddler (3788).

(4537) NAPOLEON.—Red and white, calved in 1840, the property of Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, Cumberland, got by St. Helena (5055), d. by William (2839),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (397),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(4538) NAPOLEON.—Roan, calved July 24, 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, the property of Mr. Maiver, Eagle Hall, near Lincoln, got by Ronald (5005), d. Ada, by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(4539) NARCISSUS.—White, calved April, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Wentworth, Woolley Park, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Camomile (bred by Mr. Dudding, Panton), by Childers (1824),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(4540) NARCISSUS.—Roan, calved in 1840, bred by Mr. Fox, Ireland, the property of Mr. Burrowby, got by Second Comet (5101), d. Picotee, by Prince Paul (4827), &c., as in Javelin (11610).

(4541) NAVARINO.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Volunteer (1553), d. Tuberose (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Enchanter (244),—Matilda, by Marquis (408),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689), —(supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(4542) NAVIGATOR.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by W. Cooper, the property of Mr. Harland, got by Noble (4577), d. Old Lady, by Young Don Juan (3610),—Old Cherry, by Young Isaac (2154),—Red Cherry, by a son of Young Dimple (971),—Bobby Shaftoe, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Strawberry, by Snowball (2648),—Old Cherry, by Layton (2190).

(4543) NEASHAM (Mr. THORNTON'S).—Got by Young Sir Kenneth (2630), d. by Pilot (1319),—by a son of Comet (155).

(4544) NECROMANCER.—Dark roan, calved June 24, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Cottrell. Full brother to Helius (4003).

(4545) NELSON.—Got by Cupid (938).

(4546) NELSON.—Red and white, calved 183-, bred by H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, the property of Mr. Smith, got by Tarquin (2734), d. Jessamine, by Roderic (2554), &c., as in Waxy (5615).

(4547) NELSON.—Red, calved 1838, bred by and the property of Geo. Faulkner, got by Eclipse, d. Tulip (bred by Mr. Clarke), by Boughton,—by Young Merlin, —by Midas,—by Denton.

(4548) NELSON.—Calved Nov. 1838, bred by Mr. Nelson, Scaife House, the property of John Sinkler, Shotton, got by Beaumont (2867), d. by Matchem (4414),—by Satellite (1420).

(4549) NELSON.—Roan, calved April 20, 1839, bred by John Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of Brian Harrison, West Newbegin, got by Trafalgar (5510), d. Rosette, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Prince of Wales (20589).

(4550) NELSON.—White, calved May 14, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Hobson, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Mayflower, by Albion (2967),—Sarah, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(4551) NELSON.—White, calved June 2, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Emperor (3723), d. Adelaide, by Vulcan (5580),—Julia, by Freemason (1064),—Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(4552) NEPTUNE.—Roan, got by Northumberland (464), d. by Trunnell (659),—by Herdsman (301),—by Dash (191).

(4553) NEPTUNE.—Got by Ward's Bull, of Denton, d. by Wetherell's Bull, of Denton.

(4554) NEPTUNE.—Red, calved 1829, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Emperor 3d (3715), d. Light Roan Twin, by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698), out of a granddaughter of Washington (674).

(4555) NEPTUNE.—Roan, calved June, 1840, bred by J. Coulson, the property of the Earl of Burlington, got by Major (4345), d. Lavinia, by Algernon (1631),—by Colton (1849),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Amor (747).

(4556) NERO, 111.

(4557) NERO.—Roan, calved March 15, 1839, bred by W. Raine, the property of Earl Brownlow, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Dash, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(4558) YOUNG NERO.—Got by Nero (1265).

(4559) NESSUS.—Red and white, calved June 5, 1836, bred by Mr. Niblett, the property of Mr. Gibbons, got by Martin (2279), d. Nerissa, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Noblis (4576).

(4560) NEWARK.—White, calved July 20, 183-, the property of J. M. Sherwood, Auburn, U. S. A., got by Hero (4020), d. Delight, by Devonshire (966),—Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(4561) NEWBY.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Yeates, Newby Park, near Ripon, the property of A. Bell, got by Mango (4356), d. Snowdrop, by Waterloo (2816),—by Fairfax (1023),—by Hector (1105),—by Snowball (1463).

(4562) NEWBY'S ROAN BULL.—Got by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(4563) NEWHAM.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mason Hopper, the property of the Marquis of Hastings, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Garland, by Mr. Mason's Matchem (2281), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(4564) NEWMINSTER.—Red, calved Nov. 29, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Moor, Morpeth High House, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Miracle (2320),—by Marquis (2270),—by a son of Mr. Colling's Albion.

(4565) NEWTON (R. BAGSHAW'S).

(4566) NEWTON.—Bred by Mr. Rowlandson, got by Harlsey (2091), d. by Scipio (1421),—by Marske.

(4567) NEWTON.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Rowlandson, Newton, near Darlington, the property of J. W. Parrington, got by Harlsey (2091), d. Fortune, by North Star,—Luna, by Sir Leoline (603),—Willow, by Furioso (270),—Palmflower, by Windsor (698),—Young Sall, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(4568) NEWTON.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bird, Catterton Hall, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Lily, by Monarch,—by Pizarro (471-),—by Primus (519).

(4569) NICASTRO.—Red, calved June 11, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Welham (5618), d. Nerissa (bred by the late Rev. T. Harrison), by The Chief,—Netherby, by Cupid,—Moss Rose, by Barmpton (54),—by Western Comet (689),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4570) NIGEL.—White and light roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Alexander, got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Nannette, by Patriot (2412),—Nonpareil, by Young Denton (963),—Arabella (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(4571) NIMROD.—Bred by Mr. Rose, got by Crispin (174), d. Old Chestnut, by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull,—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536).

(4572) NIMROD.—Red, calved 1831, bred by the late J. Burtt, got by Dash (3564), d. by a son of Nimrod (1274), —Myrtle, by Grandson of Waddingworth (3924),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(4573) NIMROD.—Roan, calved June 30, 1837, bred by W. Cooper, got by Noble (4577), d. Young Cherry, by Imperial (2151),—Old Cherry, by Young Isaac (2154), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(4574) NIMROD.—Roan, calved June 14, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Sams, got by Roman (2561), d. Picotee, by Archibald (1652),—by Mercury (2301),—by Star (1479),—by Wellesley (1571),—by Western Comet (689),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Chieftain (135).

(4575) NIMROD.—Roan, calved March 19, 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Sir Thomas (5194), d. Rose, by Belshazzar (1703), —Rosanne, by Velocipede (5552),—Hawthorn, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Gohanna (3907).

(4576) NOBILIS.—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Niblett, the property of Mr. Baker, got by Frontinus (2043), d. Nea (bred by Mr. Cottrell), by Benedict (786), —Nerissa (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by Wharfdale (1578), —Nun, by Triumph (1530),—Young Priestess (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(4577) NOBLE (2373),—Bred by William Cooper, got by Young Fairfax (1991), d. by Young Isaac (2154),—by Lindrick (1170),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648), —by Layton (2190).

(4578) NOBLE.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, the property of Mr. Pollock, Mountainstown, Meath, got by Argus (759), d. Penelope, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Javelin (11610).

(4579) NOBLE.—Red and white, calved April 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Mr. Vansittart, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Princess, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Hart Warren (11560).

(4580) NO MISTAKE.—Bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, the property of Lee Norman, Carbollis, Ardee, got by Argus (759), d. Princess Britannia (bred by Mr. Adamson), by Monarch (2324),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—Nymph, by the White Bull (421), &c., as in Metullus (4467).

(4581) NONSUCH BULL.—Roan, calved March 28, 1837, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Robinson, late of Bletsoe, near Bedford, got by Short Tail (2621), d. Nonsuch 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—Nonsuch (bred by W. Robinson), by Magnet (2240),—by Major—a son of Minor (441),—Old Sally, by a grandson of ing's vourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319

(4582) NORFOLK.—Light roan, calved June, 1839, bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes, the property of Mr. Spunling, Shotley, near Ipswich, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Avarilla, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Sylvia, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(4583) NORMAN.—Light roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Rogers, got by Devonshire (966), d. Nonpareil (bred by Mr. Williams), by Young Denton (963),—Arabella (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(4584) YOUNG NORMAN.—Calved 1833, bred by Sir C. Knightley, got by Norman (2379), d. Semele (bred by Mr. Booth), by Jerry (4097),—Young Primrose, by Pilot (496), —Primrose, by Rockingham (559),—Flora, by Young Comet (157).

(4585) NORTH COMET.—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by R. W. Ashburner, Ireleth, got by Snowdrop, d. by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(4586) NORTHERN LIGHT.—Got by Lionel (1171).

(4587) NORTH STAR.—Got by Young Comet, d. by Easby (232).

(4588) NORTH STAR.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1836, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Fletcher, got by Belvoir (1708), d. Laurel, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Plenipo (2435).

(4589) NORTH STAR.—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by Mr. Crofton, the property of Mr. Simpson, got by Comet (1854), d. Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(4590) NORTH STAR.—Roan, calved June, 1838, bred by John Bulman, Bitchburn, the property of John Jopling, Salmon House, Snape, Bedale, got by Newton (4567), d. by Young Childers, a son of Childers (1824),—by Sir Charles (592),—by Whitworth,—bought of Mr. Charge.

(4591) NORTH STAR.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Caroline, by a son of Edrom (1956),—Young Columbine, by Edrom (1956),—Beauty, by Leopold (370),—by Whitworth (695),—Old Columbine, by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Eryholme,—by a son of Minor.

(4592) NORTH STAR.—Red and white, calved March, 1840, bred by Mr. Collins, Conn., U. S. A., the property of Bartlett, Pasco, and Co., got by Hero (4020), d. Nonpareil, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Nigel (4570).

(4593) YOUNG NORTH STAR.—Roan, calved Feb. 1840, bred by and the property of John Jopling, Salmon House, near Snape, got by North Star (4590).

(4594) NORTHUMBERLAND.—Got by Corner's Red Bull (1874), d. by Rockingham,—by Morton,—Denton (198),—Ladrone (353),—Eryholme.

(4595) NORTHUMBERLAND.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, the property of Sir Robert Peel, got by Remnant (2521), d. Laura, by Edrom,—by Raby, —by Sir Rowland, bred by Mr. Curry, Brandon.

(4596) NORTHUMBERLAND, 117.

(4597) NORTHUMBERLAND.—Roan, calved Feb. 1840, bred by Thomas Chrisp, the property of James Thompson, New South Wales, got by Regent (2517), d. Eclipse, by Eclipse (1949), &c., as in Ravensworth (7400).

(4598) NOTTINGHAM.—Calved Nov. 5, 1834, bred by and the property of Mr. Pym, got by Lenton (4205), d. Tulip (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by Spectator (2688), &c., as in Colonel (5868).

(4599) NOVELTY.

(4600) NUNTHORPE.

(4601) OAKLEY.—Calved 1834, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Woodford (5684).

(4602) OAKLEY.—Red, calved 1836, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Knibb, got by Boughton (2868), d. Daphne, by Roman, &c., as in Dart (3563).

(4603) OBERON.—Roan, calved March 4, 1837, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Young Harlsey (3976), d. Overture, by Premier (2449),—Oriflamme, by Albion (731), &c., as in Heart of Oak (2100).

(4604) OCTAVIUS.—Red, calved Aug. 20, 1838, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Mr. Latouche, Ireland, got by Sampson (2593), d. Octavia, by Cumberland (176),—by Midas (435),—by Petrarch (488),—Peeress (bred by C. Colling), by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (?),—by C. Colling's Lame Bull (357),—by Hubback son, (557).

(4605) OCTAVIUS.—Red and white, calved Oct. 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of J. Fawcett, got by Plato (2433), d. Nonpareil, by Bedford (68), &c., as in Narcissus (2350).

(4606) OCTOBER.—Red and white, calved Oct. 8, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Remnant (bred by Mr. Errington), by Remus (550),—White, by His Honour (2126),—by North Star (459).

(4607) OHIO.—Bred (supposed) in the U. S. A.,* got by Mercutio (4460), d. Mandane (bred by Mr. Barker), by Richmond (1880),—Mary Ann, by North Star (459),—Lily, by Allison's son of Sir Dimple (594),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Layton (366),—by Styford,—by C. Colling's son of Bolingbroke (86),—by the Lame Bull (358).

* Bred in England. Sent to America by Mr. Whitaker. —L. F. A.

(4608) OLIVAS, *alias* OLIVIAS.—Got by Adam, d. by Ellerton,—by Adonis (1612).

(4609) OLIVER.—Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Roland (2556), d. Ivory, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Pam (4643).

(4610) OLIVER.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Dauthwaite, got by Rowland, d. Dahlia, by Gainford (2044),—Belinda, by Danby (3550), &c., as in Cripple (3519).

(4611) OLIVER CROMWELL.—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1829, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Sir H. C. Ibbetson's Young Comet, d. Governess, by Woodford (5684),—Brilliant, by Pumpkin (4847),—Butterfly (bred by Mr. Dormer, Finchbrooke), by Minor (441),—bought of Mr. Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4612) OLIVER TWIST.—Roan, calved Nov. 9, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—Sylvia, by St. Albans (2584).

(4613) OLYMPUS.—Roan, calved March 25, 1839, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(4614) OMEGA.—Got by Rockingham (2549), dam by Young Major (2254),—by George, a son of Walker's George, by Blyth Comet (85),—by Cossack (925).

(4615) OMEGA.—White, calved May 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Foster, Springfield, Ireland, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Short Horns 4th, by Belvedere (1706),—Short Horns 1st, by Saladin (1417),—Strawberry, by Hector 2d (1107),—Red Rose, by Maynard's grandson of Laird (1158),—by a son of Simon (590),—by a Bull of G. Coates',—by Suworrow (636).

(4616) OPORTO.—Roan, calved Feb. 1839, bred by Mr. Hancock, the property of Mr. Andrews, got by Prince, d. Lucinda, by Matchem (2281),—by Favourite (1028),—by Fisher's Red Bull,—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536).

(4617) OPTIMUS.—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1838, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Miss Mason, by Falstaff (1993), &c., as in George (12941).

(4618) OPTIMUS.—Calved Jan. 7, 1839, the property of Matthew Brown, Cummersdale, Cumberland, got by Gainford (2044), d. Belinda, by Ambo (1636),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (1768).

(4619) ORION.

(4620) ORMSBY.—Got by Young Favourite (254), d. by Expectation (247).

(4621) ORMSBY.—Roan, bred by Mr. Cropper, the property of Mr. King, got by Midas (1230), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Constellation (163),—by Young Favourite (254).

(4622) ORMSBY'S RED BULL.—Calved July 25, 1836, bred by Mr. Pym, the property of Mr. Ormsby, got by Redgauntlet (4892), d. Rouge, by Red Rover (4903),—Red Rose, by Alexander (1624),—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(4623) ORONTES.—Red, calved March 20, 1837, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by William (2840), d. Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(4624) ORTHODOX.—White, calved 1839, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Mary, by Barmpton Grazier,—Rosette, by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(4625) ORVILLE.—Got by Luck's-all (2230).

(4626) OSCAR.—Roan, calved Jan. 1, 1830, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Sir H. C. Ibbetson's Young Comet, d. Young Gaudy, by Star (2699),—Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dor-

mer, Finchbrooke), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4627) Osceola.—Red and white, calved April, 1836, the property of Dr. Martin and Mr. Allen, Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Virginia 3d (bred by Col. Powel), by Bertram (1716),—Lucilla 2d, by Memnon (1223),—Virginia (bred by Mr. Law), by General (272), —Rosemary (bred by Mr. Curwen), by Flash (261), &c., as in Banquo (768).

(4628) Osiris.—Got by Rockingham, d. Princess, by Denton,—by C. Colling's Major (397),—by Mayduke.

(4629) Osmond.—Red and white, calved Sept. 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Red Rose, by Trotter (2776),—by Lenny (2197).

(4630) Ossian.—White, calved March 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Marmion (4378), d. Overture, by Premier (2449),—Oriflamme, by Albion (731), &c., as in Heart of Oak (2100).

(4631) Othello.—Red and white, calved Dec. 7, 1835, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson, the property of Mrs. Strickland, Apperley Court, Tewkesbury, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Lilac, by Juniper (1145),—Cambrick, by Lancaster (360), —Jane, by Ketton (346),—Mottle, by Eclipse (234),—Dundas.

(4632) Otley.—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Fawkes, the property of ——, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Mary Ann (bred by Mr. Payne), by Middlesbro' (1234),—Prudence, by Edward (1002),—Modesty (bred by Mr. Mitton), by President (517),—by George (274).

(4633) Otway.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby, the property of H. Unthank, Blackrod, near Bolton, got by Priam (2452), d. Lady, by Alderman (1622), &c., as in Orphan Boy (11878).

(4634) Oughtred (2401).—Red, calved 1833, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Henwood (2114), d. Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578),—Actonia, by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(4635) Ovis.—Got by Osiris (4628), d. Dulcinea, by ——, —Duchess, by Regent.

(4636) Oxford.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, the property of Sir Charles Morgan, got by Jasper (4091), d. Goodluck, by Emperor (1014), &c., as in Brownlow (9997).

(4637) Packington.—Bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Juniper (1145), d. Thalia, by Ketton (346),—Dorris, by Lancaster (360),—Julia, by Neswick (1266),—by Neswick (1266).

(4638) Pactolus.—Roan, calved Aug. 9, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Carrington. Full brother to Pagan (4639).

(4639) Pagan.—White, calved June 5, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into France, got by Hecatomb (2102), d. Fame, by William (2840),—Primrose, by Star (1479),—by Western Comet (689),—by Yarborough (705),—by Duke (224),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86),—bought by William Jobling from Mr. Boazman, Stainton, near Darlington.

(4640) Pagan.—Calved June 26, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Shakspeare, d. Princess, by a son of Columella (904),—by Gaunt's Valentine, —by Snowball (611),—by Barmpton Major, and previously bred from Mr. Ostler's Bulls.

(4641) Pallister's Bull, *alias* Henry.—Got by a grandson of Albion (14), d. Duchess, by Swinton,—Chrissy, by David (3568),—by a son of Easby (232).

(4642) Palmbloom.—White, calved 1817, got by Palmflower (480).

(4643) Pam, *alias* Troilus.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Booth, Killerby, the property of Mr. Wells, got by Priam (2452), d. Ivory, by Matchem (2281),—Augusta, by a son of Eclipse (238), *alias* Young Eclipse,—Pandora, by Julius Cæsar (1143),—Phœbe by Pilot (496),—Valentine, by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(4644) Pan.—Got by Pepin (2420), d. Minna (bred by the Earl of Carlisle), by Belshazzar (1704),—Red Butterfly, by Grazier (1085),—Butterfly, by Sir Anthony (1435), —by Prince,—by Favourite (256),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(4645) Pandarus.—Roan, calved July 23, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Pincushion, by Colling (902),—Laura (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Tippoo (649),—Laurustina, by Remus (550),—Alpine (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4646) Panton Favourite.—Roan, calved June, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Dudding, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Fashion, by Childers (1824),—Fancy, by Corporal Trim (1875), &c., as in Farmer (1999).

(4647) Paragon.—Bred by the late Earl of Hardwicke, got by The Red Bull (5462), d. Beauty, by Alexander,—Flora (own sister to Mr. Wilkinson's Bull, Albion), by a son of Favourite,—by Comet.

(4648) Young Paragon.—Red and white, bred by the Earl of Hardwicke, got by Paragon (4647), d. Rosa, by The Red Bull (5462),—Old Rosa, by Jupiter (4135),—Io.

(4649) Paragon of the West.—Roan, calved May 15, 1835, bred by Ohio Company, U. S. A., got by Duke of York (1941), d. Rose of Sharon (bred by Mr. Bates), by Belvedere (1706),—Red Rose 5th, by Second Hubback (1423),—Red Rose 2d, by His Grace (311), &c., as in Red Rose Bull (2493).

(4650) Paris.—Red, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Lakin, Powyke, the property of Mr. Bayley, got by Retford (4936), d. Primrose, by Powyke Wharfdale (4745),—Old Primrose.

(4651) Parlington.—Got by a son of Achmet (2), d. by John Hunt's Bull, Morton, Tinmouth.

(4652) Parmesan.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Gloucester, by Emperor (1013),—Young Molly, by Baron (58),—Molly, by Hutton's Bull (323),—by Butterfly (104),—Old Daphne, by Globe (278).

(4653) Parrington.—Calved 1820, bred by T. W. Parrington, got by Symmetry (643), d. Buxom, by Baronet (61), —by Cleveland (145),—by Washington (674),—by Cleasby (141).

(4654) Partisan.—Red and white, calved Feb. 9, 1837, bred by Samuel Orr, Coleraine, the property of Mr. Richardson, Somerset, got by Reformer, d. Sabina (bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes), by White Daisy (1583),—Strawberry, by a son of Barmpton (54),—Sarah (bred by R. Thornton), by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Miner (441), —by Favourite (252).

(4655) Patrician.—Roan, calved Aug. 29, 1836, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Col. Hutchinson, got by Bachelor (1669), d. Octavia, by Cumberland (176), &c., as in Octavius (4604).

(4656) Patrician.—Red roan, calved July 3, 1839, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Parkinson, got by Roman (2561), d. Thisbe, by Mercury (2301),—No. 55, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(4657) Patriot.—Got by Cupid (3532), d. Duchess, by Robin.—Beauty, by Patriot (486),—the Fat Cow, by Quaker (1349).

(4658) Patron.—Bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by ——, d. Princess, by Lunesdale (2233),—Phœnix (bred by Major Rudd), by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, &c., as in Harmonis (2092).

(4659) Paul.—Red, calved Dec. 17, 1840, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Emma, by Chilton (3376),—Frances, by Raby (1353),—by Charles (127),—by George (1066),—by Punch.

(4660) Paulinus.—Roan, calved Feb. 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mons. Yvart, France, got by Albion (2967), d. Peeress, by Mameluke (2257),—by Midas (2308),—by Surprise (2716),—by Major (397).

(4661) Paul Jones.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Tecumseh (1504),* d. Mrs. Motte.

* More probably (5409), as there is no evidence that (1504) was ever in Kentucky.—L. F. A.

(4662) Paul Jones.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by John Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Gascoigne, got by Cyrus (3538), d. Tulip, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Barrister (776), —by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582).

(4663) Paul Jones.—Red, calved Sept. 9, 1839, bred by and the property of Jos. Burton, Marshalton, U. S. A., got by Robin Grey (4968), d. Truelove (bred by Mr. Gill), by Sir John (2628),—Sweetheart (bred by Mr. Paley), by Forester (1055),—2d Strawberry (bred by Mr. Charge), by Newton (1271),—Strawberry, by a son of Comet (155), —by a son of Major (397),—by the Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Bartle (777).

(4664) Paul Pry.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by J. W. Parrington, got by Charles 2d (128), d. Princess, by Apollo (36),—by Meteor (431),—by Windsor (698),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(4665) PAUL PRY.—Roan, calved Jan. 6, 1836, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Shotbolt, got by Albion (2967), d. Holden Lady (bred by Mr. Sharp), by ——.

(4666) PAUL PRY.—Got by Ion (4078), d. Rosalind, by Imperial (4068), &c., as in Rolla (6402).

(4667) PEACOCK'S OLD ROAN BULL.—Got by Wellington.

(4668) PEARL.—Calved 1837, bred by Mr. Iveson, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Quakeress 2d, by Rolla (2557), —Quakeress 1st, by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by a son of Marshal Beresford (415).

(4669) PEARS' WHITE BULL.—Got by Stamford (1476), d. Susan, by Denton (198),—Selina, by Wellington (678), —by Danby (190).

(4670) PEDESTRIAN.—Roan, calved June 30, 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mason Hopper and Rowe, got by Emperor (3716), d. No. 20, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(4671) PEEL.

(4672) PEEL.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Oddie, got by Thorp (2757), d. Beauty, by Jupiter (2169),—by Prince Comet (1342),—by Albion,—by a Bull out of Crimson, by Palmflower (480),—by Neswick (1266).

(4673) PEEPY.—Red and white, calved April 2, 1839, the property of G. A. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Brougham (1766), d. by a son of Sir Harry Liddell (5157),—by Exmouth,—by Styford.

(4674) PENDARVIS.—Roan, calved June 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Thorold, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Pincushion, by Colling (902), &c., as in Pandarus (4645).

(4675) PENDRAGON.—White, calved May 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Booth, Kelston, got by Hero (4022), d. Pincushion, by Colling (902), &c., as in Pandarus (4645).

(4676) PENSHAM.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Woodward, the property of Mr. Lakin, Powyke, got by Treasurer, own brother to Trinculo (2774), d. (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by Devonshire (966),—by Alonzo.

(4677) PERCIVAL.—White, calved Oct. 20, 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Stevenson, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Cossack (3503).

(4678) PERCY.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bruere, Aylethorpe Hall, near Middleham, got by Shipton (2620), d. Nanny, by Woburn (5676),—Lily (bred by Mr. Lister), by Cleveland (3404),—by a son of Wynyard.

(4679) PET.—Calved July, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, Warrington, got by Major, d. Elizabeth, by Martin (2279),—Elizabeth, by Sir Peter Teazle (2632),—Juno, by ——,—by George,—by Phenomenon.

(4680) PETER.—Red and white, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Czar (945), d. Stately, by Meteor (1226), &c., as in Alexander (2979).

(4681) PETER PARLEY.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of James Chrisp, Sandy Knowe, Roxburghshire, got by Regent (2517), d. Carnation, by Leopold (370), &c., as in Punch (4851).

(4682) PETER SIMPLE.—Roan, calved June 23, 1837, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Mr. Ryle, Herrington, got by Archibald (1652), d. Lizette, by Ambo, (1636), &c., as in Leopold (4215).

(4683) PETRARCH.—Nearly red, calved July 18, 1837, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Browne, got by Colossus (1847), d. Gillyflower, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Blaize (3159).

(4684) PETRARCH.—White and roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Alexander, Burlington, Otsego Co., got by Archer, d. Patroona (bred by Mr. Rensselaer), by President (4750),—Gipsy, by Ajax (2944),—Red Lady, by Washington (1566),—Pansy (bred by Mr. Champion), by Blaize (76),—Primrose, by Charles (127),—by Blyth Comet (85), —by Prince (521),—by Patriot (486).

(4685) PETTERIL.—Roan, bred by Maynard, got by Harlsey (2090), or (2091), d. by Barmpton (54),—by Achmet (2).

(4686) PHAROLD.—Red, calved Nov. 6, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Gainford (2044), d. Primrose, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Major (2255),—by Yorkshireman (2863),—by Styford (629). Slaughtered.

(4687) PHIDIAS.—Roan, calved July 5, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Samson, got by Roman (2561), d. Thisbe, by Mercury (2301),—No. 55, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(4688) PHILIP.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Worthington, near Coventry, got by Cossack (1880), d. Peggy (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Favourite (3768),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—by Triune (5520),—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(4689) PHIZ.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Lambert, Ireland, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Pheasant, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in 2d Holkar (6450).

(4690) PHŒBUS.—Bred by Mr. Pym, got by Redgauntlet (4892), d. Phœbe, by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by Albion,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(4691) PHŒBUS.—White, calved Feb. 21, 1839, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Pheasant, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in 2d Holkar (6450).

(4692) PHŒNIX.—Red, calved March 17, 1837, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Juniper (1145), d. Lavender, by Every (3744),—Lucy (bred by R. Colling), by Lancaster (360),—by Favourite (252).

(4693) PHOSPHORUS.—Got by William (5661), d. by Studley Royal (5342),—Veni, by Young Matchem (4422),—by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Sir Alexander (591),—from the late Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(4694) PHOSPHORUS.—Got by William (5661), d. by Studley Royal (5342),—by Fleatham (2028),—by Admiral (1608),—by Young Albion (15).

(4695) C. PICKERSGILL'S BULL, OF CARTHORP.

(4696) PICKWICK.—Red, calved June, 1836, bred by Mr. Wiley, got by Corrector (1876), d. Sultana, by Sultan (1485), &c., as in Report (10704).

(4697) PICKWICK.—White, calved 1836, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Primrose (bred by Mr. Newton), by Pioneer (1321),—Prudence, by Candour (107),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in 2d Holkar (6450).

(4698) PICKWICK.—Bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Thornthwaite, got by Chorister (3378), d. by Emperor (1974),—by Snowdrop (2653), &c., as in Bloomsbury (3168).

(4699) MR. PICKWICK.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1837, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Gilling, got by Majestic (2249), d. Rosalind, by Norfolk (2377).

(4700) PIERCY'S BULL.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Foster, got by Griff (2078), d. by Moor's Bull (4508),—by Baron (59),—by Defender (194).

(4701) PILGRIM.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Ostler, the property of Mr. Torr, got by Soldier (2656), d. by Rival (553),—Tulip, by Surprise (2716),—by Aylesby (44), —by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(4702) YOUNG PILOT.—Red and white, calved 1824, bred by the late Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Pilot (496), d. by Young Albion (15),—Venus, by Lame Bull (359),—Killerby Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636).

(4703) PILOT.—Got by George (275).

(4704) PILOT.—Roan, calved Aug. 29, 1834, bred by Mr. Gilliatt, Scrafield, the property of Mr. Gilbert, got by Ewerby (3745), d. Venus, by Young Cossack (1879),—Gaudy, by Young Waddingworth (2809),—Priscilla, by Major (397).

(4705) PILOT.—Roan, calved Aug. 2, 1835, bred by Mr. Goodwin, got by Anthony (1640), d. Pretty, by Matchem (4412),—Pretty, by Brough,—by Young Albion.

(4706) PILOT.—Light roan, calved 1836, bred by and the property of York Abbey, got by Dagon (1899), d. Myrtle, by Nelson (2355),—Traffick, by Cedric,—by Brandon,—by Midas,—by Boughton (90).

(4707) PILOT.—Got by Chancellor (1809), d. by Rosario (2564),—Fairmaid, by Pilot (496),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(4708) PILOT.—Roan, calved Jan. 13, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Talbot, d. Pensive, by Ostler's Emperor,—Junefly, by Skipworth's Comrade,—Mayfly, by Young Favourite (254),—White Cade-by (bred by Wm. Cropper), by Ostler's Grey Robin.

(4709) PILOT.—Mottled, calved April 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Pilot, a son of Chancellor (1809), d. Rosalia, by Election (1961),

—Moss Rose 2d, by Navarino (2352), &c., as in Bianco (3148).

(4710) Young Pilot.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Rachel (bred by Mr. Loraine), by Pirate (2430),—by Young Houghton (1119),—by Newton (1271),—by Sedbury (1424).

(4711) Pioneer.—Red, calved July 11, 1837, bred by John Woodhouse, the property of Earl De Grey, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Red Rose, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(4712) Pisa.—Roan, calved Dec. 1836, bred by Gilbert Wood, the property of Mr. Crofton, got by Marquis (4388), d. Peeress, by Agricola (1614),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(4713) Pittacus, *alias* Points (4731).—White, calved Dec. 31, 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Gilbert, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Cossack (3503).

(4714) Pixham.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Woodward, got by Powyke Patriot (4746), d. Primrose, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Primrose.

(4715) Pizarro (Mr. Fawcett's) (1323).—Calved May 1822, got by Favourite (256), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(4716) Pizarro.—Got by Copeland, d. by Yorkshireman,—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(4717) Planet.—Red roan, calved June 26, 1815, bred by W. Bagshaw, Thurlstone, got by Mayduke (424), d. Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Ormby or Armby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4718) Planet.—Roan, calved Dec. 1839, the property of Mr. Simpson, Halton East, near Skipton, got by Mercen Comet (4458), d. by Sir Thomas,—by Buckingham (1756),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a Bull of the late R. Colling's, Barmpton, which was let to Shute Barrington, Bishop of Durham.

(4719) Planet.—Light roan, calved March, 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Rowlay, got by Marton Comet (4409), or Marcus (2262), d. Clio, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Rose, by Baronet (775),—Rose, by Freeman (1062),—Roseberry, by Whitworth (695),—Gaudy, by Snowdrop (614).

(4720) Plato.—Light roan, calved April 25, 1840, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Robert Clark, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Primrose, by Gainford (2044),—Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(4721) Plato.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of Mr. Wood, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Moss Rose (bred by Mr. Thompson), by Duke (3629),—Red Rose, by Champagne (3317), —Venus, by Young General (3866),—Maria, by Western Comet (689),—Curwen's Lovely, by ——,—Brighteyes, by Marquis (407),—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655),—by Lame Bull (357).

(4722) Platoff.—Roan, calved April 15, 1833, bred by J. Stephenson, got by Young Eryholme, d. Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(4723) Platoff.—Red and white, calved Dec. 15, 1839, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, the property of Duke of Richmond, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Lily, by Reformer (2507),—by Snadon (1462),—Old Bet, by Winston (5669).

(4724) Plenipo.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Young Matchem (4425), d. by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Sylvia (bred by the late Mr. Wright, Cleasby), by Comet (155),—bought of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(4725) Plenipo.—Bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Silkworm (5129), d. Hottania, by Every (3744).—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(4726) Ploughboy.—Red, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Lakin, got by Powyke Wharfdale (4748).

(4727) Ploughboy.—Roan, the property of Mr. Musgrave, Wolviston, got by Miracle, d. by Ploughboy (2439), —by St. Albans (2584).

(4728) Ploughboy.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Robt. Chilton, Billingham Grange, got by Drover (3623), d. Cherry, by a son of Eryholme (1980), —by Waterloo (2816),—by Orlando (471).

(4729) Plutarch.—White, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Brutus (1751), d. Miss O'Connell, by Daniel O'Connell (1905),—Baroness (bred by R. Thornton),—by R. Thornton's son of Sir Kenneth (1450),—by Pilot (1319).

(4730) Plynlimmon.—Roan, calved March 20, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Hickson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Pine Apple (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Plenipo (4724), &c., as in Romanoff (15181).

(4731) Points, *alias* Pittacus (4713).

(4732) Pollington.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by R. Parkinson, got by Cænby (3259), d. Catalani (bred by Mr. Mills), by a son of Ivanhoe (1131),—by Durham (3662),—by Young Quaternion (1351),—by Waddingworth (668).

(4733) Ponter.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, the property of Mr. Turner, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Pigeon, by Woodville (2856),—Dove, by Favourite (3768),—Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(4734) Pontiac, 124.

(4735) Pope 2d.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Ryle, Herrington, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Planet, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Young Harlsey (3976).

(4736) Porritt's Bull.—Bred by Mr. Thomas, late of Eryholme.

(4737) Port Wine.—Red and white, calved June 3, 1837, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of — Collins, M.D., Ireland, got by Champagne (1803), d. Fanny (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243),—bred by Mr. Bell, Wolsington, Northumberland.

(4738) Post Captain.—Roan, calved Jan. 24, 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Messrs. Topham and Kirkham, Lincolnshire, got by Young Commander (3443), d. Lily, by Monarch (4495),—Julia, by Invalid (4076), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(4739) Post Captain.—Roan. calved May, 1839, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Craven (1885), d. Western Strawberry, by Eastthorpe (1947),—Eastern Strawberry (bred by Lord Macdonald), by Roall (2888),—Young Strawberry (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Harold (291),—Strawberry, by Count (170), &c., as in Burlington (1767).

(4740) Poteightoes.—Roan, bred by Mr. Harrison, Stub House, got by Memnon, d. Litty, by Gustavus (2083), —Snowdrop, by Symmetry,—Tulip, by Lawnsleeves,—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(4741) Potentate.—Red and white, calved March 29, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to go into Australia, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Pink (bred by Mr. Codd), by Tarrare (2735),—Careless, by Commodore (1858),—by Snowball (611),—by Ostler's Surprise,—by Brown's Bull of Albrough, near Darlington (820).

(4742) Potentate.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dauthwaite, got by The President (5458), d. Dahlia, by Gainford (2044),—Belinda, by Danby (3550), &c., as in Cripple (3519).

(4743) Powyke.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Progress (4839), d. Beauty, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Snowball, by Wallis's Roan Bull (5590),—Filpail, by Jolly's Bull (4116).

(4744) Powyke Eclipse.—Calved 1837, bred by Mr. Topham, the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Polly, by Rockingham (2549),—by a son of Major (398), —by Cossack (925).

(4745) Powyke Emperor.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by James Topham, the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Emperor (1978), d. Rosebud, by Soldier (2656),—by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44).

(4746) Powyke Patriot.—Calved 1834, bred by Mr. Kelk, the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Morpeth (2339), d. Roan Palatine, by Colmella (904),—Charlotte Palatine, by Palatine (478),—Charlotte, by Palmflower (480), —Crimson, by Patriot (486),—Young Milbank, by Driffield (223),—Milbank, by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(4747) Powyke Roan.—Calved Jan. 10, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Progress (4839), d. Beauty, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Snowball, by Wallis' Roan Bull (5590),—by Jolly's Bull (4116).

(4748) Powyke Wharfdale.—Red, calved 1828, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Actonia, by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(4749) Prendwick.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by H. Chrisp, bought by J. Thomson, New South Wales, got by Cheviot (3367), d. by Bachelor (1666),—by Doddington (1920),—by Mason's Bull,—bred by Mr. Weir, Goswick.

(4750) President, 127.

(4751) PRESIDENT.—Bred by J. Beetham, got by Comet Halley (1855), d. Priscilla, by Apollo (36), &c., as in Admiral (2925).

(4752) PRESIDENT.—Dark roan, bred by Messrs. Angus, Broomley, got by Young Exmouth (3748), d. Red Rose, by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Surly (2715).

(4753) PRETENDER.—Got by Antonio (34), d. by Cupid (177),—by Charley (130).

(4754) PRETENDER (SIR JAMES GRAHAM'S).

(4755) PRETENDER.—Got by His Grace (311), d. Beauty, by Wellington (679),—by Cupid (177),—by Punch (531).

(4756) PRETENDER.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Primrose, by Expectation (3749),—by Diamond (209),—by Baron (58),—Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Splendour (5301).

(4757) PRETENDER.—White, calved July 16, 1838, bred by L. Norman, Ireland, the property of Mr. Wright, got by No Mistake (4580), d. Pansy, by Hercules,—Airy, by Arbutus (1650),—April, by Pam (482),—Pansy.

(4758) PRIAM (MR. DENTON'S).—Red, calved 1831, got by Shorthorns, d. Helena (bred by Mr. Hutchinson), by Norman Willy (456),—Judith, by Orlando (471),—Sally, by Herod (307), &c., as in Whitton (694).

(4759) PRIAM.—Got by Denton, a son of Sir Kenneth (1450) d. by Parlington (4351), a son of Achmet (2),—by Meteor (431),—by Headlam.

(4760) PRIAM.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1838, bred by and the property of Sir G. Philips, got by Challenger (3315), d. Fickle, by Bardon (1674),—by Midas.

(4761) PRIAM.—Red and white, calved Nov. 7, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of W. Noble, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(4762) PRIAM.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1840, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the property of T. Gaines, got by Oliver (2387), d. Caroline, by Goldfinder (2066),—by Oliver (2387),—by Mohawk (4492),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard.

(4763) PRIMUS.—Bred by Mr. Wheatley, Caldwell, got by Hutton's son of Sir Dimple (594), d. by a son of Miner (441).

(4764) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1827, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Emperor (1014), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Grant), by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397),—of the Turnell breed.

(4765) PRINCE.—Bred by Mr. Salvin, Burnhall, Durham, got by Burnhall (3247), d. by St. Albans (2584),—by Simon (590),—was the property of Mr. Taylor, Ash Hall.

(4766) PRINCE.—Got by a son of Waverley (2819), d. by St. Albans (2584),—by Simon.

(4767) PRINCE.—Got by Young Sovereign (5286), d. by Lonsdale (379),—by Irishman (329).

(4768) PRINCE.—Roan, calved June 17, 1836, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Sir G. Philips, got by Anthony (1640), d. Pretty, by Matchem (4412),—Pretty, by Brough,—by Young Albion.

(4769) YOUNG PRINCE.—White, calved Feb. 17, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, got by Prince, d. Wharfdale Lady (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by 2d Hubback (1423),—Whiteface, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Adrian (720).

(4770) PRINCE.—Roan, calved March, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Olympus (2388), d. Princess, by Lunesdale (2233),—Phœnix (bred by Major Rudd), by a grandson of Major Rudd's Venus, &c., as in Harmonis (2092).

(4771) PRINCE.—White with red spots, calved April, 1838, bred by and the property of H. Watson, East Windsor, U. S. A., got by Ajax (2944), d. Princess, by Washington (1566),—Pansy, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Petrarch (4684).

(4772) PRINCE.—Roan, calved July 19, 1835, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, the property of Mr. Langston, Sarsden House, near Chipping Norton, got by Young Matchem (4423), d. by Favourite (1028),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009), &c., as in Mazeppa (4443).

(4773) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Spooncer, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Betsy, by Memnon,—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(4774) PRINCE.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Prince, the property of N. Clark, Urpeth, near Gateshead, got by Magnum, d. by Gainford,—by Col. Cradock's Forester,—by a son of Rob Roy (557).

(4775) PRINCE.—Red, calved May 25, 1840, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Cowslip, by Stapleton (2698),—Rosamond, by Snowball (1463),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Punch.

(4776) PRINCE.—Light roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Neal, got by Emperor (3721), d. Victoria, by a son of Menai (2299),—Eliza (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by R. Bagshaw's Newton (4565),—by Stamford (1476),—by Rockingham (560),—by Comet (155).

(4777) YOUNG PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of W. Watkin, Cleatham, got by Gainford (2044), d. Daisy (bred by R. Crofton), by Scrip (2604),—Red Daisy, by Miracle (2320),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverley (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington (675).

(4778) PRINCE ALBERT.—Bred by and the property of Thos. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Farmer (2001), d. Countess, by Exmouth (3747),—Brighteyes, by Memnon (4452),—by Wellington,—by a Bull from the Stock of Mr. Mason.

(4779) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1838, got by William (2840), d. Mayblossom (bred by Mr. Burnell), by Hector (1105),—Maybud, by Swap (2719),—Mayflower, by Emperor (1013),—Lily, by Rydale (2581),—by Windsor (698).

(4780) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red, calved 1838, bred by Mason Hopper, the property of Messrs. Chilton and Harrison, Billingham. Full brother to Marton (4408).

(4781) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March 7, 1838, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirkleavington, the property of Mr. Backhouse, Darlington, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Shorthorns 1st, by Saladin (1417), &c., as in Omega (4615).

(4782) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Lee Norman. Full brother to Lord Lieutenant (4261).

(4783) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by James Crofton, the property of C. D. Fenwick, New South Wales, got by Baronet (1686), d. Brilliant, by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverley (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington (675).

(4784) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by B. Wilson, sold to go to Australia, got by Slashing Harry (5209), d. Velvet, by a son of Rob Roy,—Rachel, by Pirate (2430),—by Young Houghton (1119),—by Newton (1271),—by Sedbury (1424).

(4785) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by James Chrisp, the property of James Thomson, New South Wales, got by The Peer (5455), d. Miss Kent, by Candidate (1778),—by Houndilee (2137),—by Togston,—the Fat Heifer.

(4786) PRINCE ALBERT.—Calved 1839, bred by T. Turner, Quarry Moor, near Ripon, the property of Mr. Eden, got by Lofty, d. Maid of the Mill (bred by Mr. White), by Aaron (711),—Miss Miller, by Pilot (496).

(4787) PRINCE ALBERT.—Calved 1839 or 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Blake, Ireland, got by Selim, d. Princess (bred by Mr. Rose), by Young Matchem (4423),—by Favourite (1028),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Prince (521),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock, Barforth, near Darlington.

(4788) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1839, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of William Burton, Water Fulford, York, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Laurel, by Liston (2210),—by Wonderful (700),—by Young Lancaster,—by Alfred (23).

(4789) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by Rev. W. Glaister, got by Booth's son of Priam (2452), d. Lofty, by Fleetham,—by Admiral (5),—by Young Denton,—by Young Albion (15).

(4790) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Halley's Comet (3963), d. Janet (bred by R. Booth), by Burley (1766),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9).

(4791) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Marcus (2262), d. White Rose, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(4792) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red, calved April 1, 1839, bred by John Pearson, the property of Thomas Carlisle, got

by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Studholm's Monarch,—by Hercules (4013),—by Barmpton (54).

(4793) PRINCE ALBERT.—Light roan, calved May 20, 1839, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. White Sea Gull, by Sea Gull (2607),—Frances, by Sir Francis B. (1443),—by Sultan (1485),—by Wellington (683),—Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by the late Gen. Simson.

(4794) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved June 27, 1839, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Messrs. Musson, Colsterworth and Bullimore, North Witham, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Lenton (4207),—by Spectator (2688),—by Woldsman,—by Albion (1619),—by Sir Peter (606),—by Chapman's son of Punch(122),—by Young Washington (5606),—by C. Colling's Washington (674).

(4795) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved Aug. 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. Hoofe, Breighton, got by Wentworth (5631), d. Lady Alice, by Sir Cloudesley Shovel (2624), &c., as in Jason (4089).

(4796) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Nov. 29, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Lucy Bertram, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(4797) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red roan, calved Dec. 30, 1839, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw, got by David (1912), d. Queen Charlotte, by Rebel (4882),—Lady Ann, by Guy (3956),—Isabel, by Woodford (5684).

(4798) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Jan. 11, 1840, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of G. Spraggon, Newton, near Corbridge, got by Glendale (3902), d. Jean, by a son of Snowball (2647),—by St. Albans (2584), —by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford, near Alnwick.

(4799) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of John Emmerson, got by Vivian (5575), d. Dahlia, by Belvedere 2d (3126), &c., as in Expectation (3750).

(4800) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Woodhouse, got by Lofty (2217), d. Violet, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Cherry, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(4801) PRINCE ALBERT.—Dark roan, calved March 29, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Sizergh (5205), d. Moss Rose 2d, by Navarino (2352), &c., as in Bianco (3148).

(4802) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March 31, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Bingham, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Shotbolt's Cherry, by Albion (2967), —by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(4803) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved April 1, 1840, bred by and the property of J. Jackson, Reece, near Low Furness, got by Capt. Barclay's Archduke (3027), d. Lively 4th (bred by Mr. Iveson), by Rockingham (2550), &c., as in First Fiddle (19749).

(4804) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved April 7, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Lowndes, got by Young Rubens (5026), d. Adelaide (bred by Mr. Waldy), by Cleveland (3403), &c., as in Bellerophon (11165).

(4805) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red roan, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bayston, got by Mameluke (2258), d. Rose Bud (bred by R. Thornton), by Pilot (a son of R. Colling's George),—by Northumberland (464),—by Punch (bred by Mr. Wrightson, Neasham),—by a Bull of Mr. Harrison's, Hurworth.

(4806) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bowly, got by Woodchester (5681), d. Lady Byron, by Rupert (2580), &c., as in Siddington (5127).

(4807) PRINCE ALBERT.—Calved June 24, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopling, Castle Law, near Coldstream, got by The Chief (5425), d. Red Rosalind, by Edrom,—Young Rosalind, by Scipio (1421),—Rosalind, by Hector (1104),—Rose, by Midas (435),—Red Rose, by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—Mason's Red Rose, by Ben (70).

(4808) PRINCE ALBERT.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Splendour (5301), d. Primula, by Young Grazier (3928),—Primrose, by Expectation (3749),—Amelia, by Diamond (209),—Cecilia, by Baron (58),—Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Splendour (5301).

(4809) PRINCE ALBERT, 133.

(4810) PRINCE ALBERT.—Calved Sept. 1840, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Rowena, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—Rosette, by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(4811) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Oct. 2, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Wilson, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(4812) PRINCE ALBERT.—White, calved Oct. 18, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Jackson, Barwick Hall, near Burton, got by Gambler (3858), d. Lady Flora, by Eclipse (1950),—Kitty, by Conqueror (3465),—Kate, by Young Lancaster (1162),—Elvira, by Merlin,—by Alfred (33),—by Windsor (698),—Butterfly, by Cupid.

(4813) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3524), d. Jessy, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Jupiter (4183).

(4814) PRINCE CHARLES.

(4815) PRINCE CHARLES.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton, got by Alfred (2988), d. Charlotte, by Charles (1815),—Roan Cow, by Stapleton (2698),—by Rob Roy (557).

(4816) PRINCE EDWARD.—Red roan, calved July 3, 1839 bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Turner, got by Alfred, d. Paulina, by a son of Matchem (2678),—by Falstaff (1993),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342).

(4817) PRINCE ERNEST.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of James Thomson, New South Wales, got by Carmelite (3290), d. Stamford, by Togston (5487), &c., as in Bloomsbury (3167).

(4818) PRINCE ERNEST.—Red and white, calved March 18, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Myrtle, by Priam (4758),—Violet, by Linton (4227),—by Pirate (1322),—by Adam (717).

(4819) PRINCE FAVOURITE.

(4820) PRINCE FREDERICK, 136.

(4821) PRINCE GEORGE.—Bred by Mr. Turner, got by Red Robin (2492), d. Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Old Daisy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(4822) PRINCE GEORGE.—Calved 1839, the property of A. L. Maynard, Snow Hall, got by Velocipede (5552), d. by Plenipo (4724),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by North Star (460),—by Sir Alexander (591).

(4823) PRINCE GEORGE.—Roan, calved March 30, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwich Hall, got by Duke of Cumberland (3641), d. Brighteyes, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Ernest (5987).

(4824) PRINCE GEORGE.—Roan, calved June, 1840, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Elizabeth, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—Rosette, by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(4825) PIRNCE LEOPOLD.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Fanny, by Frederick (2039),—Rosette, by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(4826) PRINCE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.—Light roan, calved Feb. 29, 1832, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sandhoe (5087), d. Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(4827) PRINCE PAUL.—White, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Augustus (1662), d. Victoria, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(4828) PRINCE REGENT.—Roan, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, got by Marlish (4375), d. by Exmouth (1021).

(4829) PRINCE TALLEYRAND.—Dark roan, calved in March, 1838, bred by W. Raine, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Red Rose, by Anti-Radical (1642), &c., as in Hector (6064).

(4830) PRINCE OF WALES, 874.—Roan, calved July 4, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, of Gronant, sold for to go to America, got by Maggot (2238), d. Quince, by 2d Hubback (1423), &c., as in Don Quixote (3612).

(4831) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved June 5, 1840, bred by and the property of J. W. Parrington, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Princess Victoria, by Diamond (3589),—Roan Trinket, by Paul Pry (4664),—Young Trinket, by Symmetry (643), &c., as in Count (1884).

(4832) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved Oct. 17, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Bowser, Thornaby

Grange, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Emma 4th, by Bellerophon (3119), &c., as in Thornaby (6604).

(4833) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved Dec. 30, 1840, bred by and the property of G. A. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Tertius (5415), d. Victoria, by Archibald (1652), &c., as in Hotspur (4051).

(4834) PRINCE WILLIAM.—Spotted, calved March 2, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, bought by Mr. Fawkes, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Wamba, by Harlsey (2091),—by Merrington (2303),—by Wynyard,—Bull of Mr. Mason's,—Lawnsleeves (365).

(4835) PRINCE WILLIAM.—Red and white, calved Jan. 4, 1840, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Mr. Jopp, London, got by Gainford (2044), d. Adelaide, by Emperor (1974), &c., as in Alfred (5745).

(4836) PRINCIPAL.—Red and white, calved Oct. 7, 1835, bred by Mr. Annesley, got by Despot (1915), d. Quality, by Napoleon (4531),—Dido, by Rival (2534),—Diana, by Darlington (956), &c., as in California (10017).

(4837) PRIZE.—Got by Sir Harry Liddell (5157), d. Cato, by Exmouth (1021).

(4838) PROCLAMATION.—Bred (supposed) in the U. S. A., and full brother to Octavia.

(4839) PROGRESS.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Woodville (2856), d. Beauty, by Emperor (1014),—Lady (bred by Mr. Grant), by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397).

(4840) PROMOTHEUS.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Waring, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Stately, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Don John (3607).

(4841) PROPHET.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1839, bred by and the property of Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Fergus (3782), d. Cassandra, by Dandy (1902),—by Rufus (2576),—Caroline, by Wellington (678),—Countess (bred by J. Newby), by Mr. Newby's ——,—by Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(4842) PROSELYTE.—White, calved March 20, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Denison, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(4843) PROSPECT.—White, calved June 9, 1838, bred by Mr. Maynard, Harlsey, the property of D. Briggs and E. Holland, got by Velocipede (2796), d. by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—bred by Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(4844) PROSPECT.—Red and white, calved July 26, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Rosebud (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064).

(4845) PROSPERO.—Red, calved Jan. 10, 1838, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Romeo (4996), d. Lettice, by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(4846) PROVOST.—Red and white, calved Oct. 26, 1838, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Mr. Crofton, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Young Cherry, by Highflyer (2122),—Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—bred by Wm. Colling, Stapleton, near Darlington, from the stocks of Messrs. Wright and Charge.

(4847) PUMPKIN.—Red and white, calved May 9, 1813, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Boughton (90), d. Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Armby or Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4848) PUNCH (MR. WRIGHTSON'S, NEASHAM).

(4849) PUNCH.—Roan, bred by R. W. Ashburner, got by Middleton (4474), d. by Young Western Comet (1575), —by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(4850) PUNCH.—Roan, calved April 1838, bred by Mr. Frank, got by Plato (2433), d. Emma, by Regent (2518), &c., as in Augustus (3059).

(4851) PUNCH.—White, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Lily, by Lucien (2228),—Carnation, by Leopold (370),—Red Rose, by Yorkshireman (2862),—Flora, by Eryholme (1980),—Old Flora, by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(4852) PYRAMID.—Bred by the late B. Harrison, Newbegin, got by Pyramus (532), d. by Buston's Styford (103), —by a son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

(4853) PYRAMUS (W. RAINE'S).—Roan, calved Dec. 1836, got by Acmon (1606), d. Blossom, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(4854) QUIBBLER.—Red, calved April 3, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Parkinson, got by Ganthorpe (2049), d. Quintina (bred by Mr. Hutton), by Saturn (5089), &c.

(4855) QUININE.—Red and white, calved Aug. 7, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, bought by J. H. Bellington to go to Australia, got by Henwood (2114), d. Queen, by Maggot (2238), &c., as in Don Quixote (3612).

(4856) QUIRK.—White, calved 1840, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Hall, Land Beach, Cambridge, got by Cossack (1880), d. Quicksilver, by Wiseton (2848).

(4857) RABY.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by Mr. Corner, shipped to Brussels, got by Corner's Son of Antonio (5247), d. by Reformer (2510),—by Arrowsmith's Bull (1658),—by Pyramus (532).

(4858) RADICAL.—Bred by Mr. Leighton, Willingham, got by Drowsy (3624), d. Dumpling, by Favourite,—by Rival,—by Boucheret's Merryman,—by G. Coates' Bull.

(4859) J. RAINE'S BULL.

(4860) MRS. RAINE'S BULL, OF MORTON.—Bred by Col. Cradock.

(4861) MR. RAINE'S BULL, OF HERRINGTON.

(4862) RALPH.*—White, calved May 5, 1839, bred by J. Colling, bought for Mr. West, got by Borderer (3191), d. Ruby, by The Monk (2752),—Rally, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Red Rose, by Forester (1055),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

* Imported into Kentucky.—L. F. A.

(4863) RALPH.—Calved 1840, bred by Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, got by ——, d. Myrtle, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Napier (6239).

(4864) RAMROD.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Golden, got by Renown (2525), d. Venus, by Tartar (2738), &c., as in Royal Butterfly 17th (22774).

(4865) RANBY.—Got by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(4866) RANBY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of D. P. Walesby, Ranby, got by Belvedere 4th (3130), d. Columbine, by Raby (2474),—Charity, by Blyth Eclipse (1728),—by Young Cossack,—by Mr. Codd's Old George.

(4867) RANBY.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of J. S. Walesby, Ranby, got by Tartar (2738), d. Lady Giddy, by Raby (2474),—by a son of Old Cossack,—by a son of Lax's Comet,—bought in the North.

(4868) RANDALL.

(4869) RANDOLPH.—Roan, calved Oct. 17, 1838, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Rokeby, d. Sprightly, by Fitz Roslyn (2026),—Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(4870) RANGER (MR. PEARSON'S).

(4871) RANTER.—Red, calved April 17, 1835, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the property of Thomas Batte, got by Symmetry (5382), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(4872) RANTER.—Roan, calved Oct. 1837, the property of Mr. Heathcote, Connington Castle, near Stilton, got by Roderick Random, d. Young Burleigh, by Emperor (1014),—Burleigh, by Crispin,—Marquis of Exeter's Favourite, by ——.

(4873) YOUNG RANUNCULUS.—Roan, calved May 9, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Watson, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Alice, by Mina (2316),—Clara, by Ratify (2481),—by Umpire (2783),—from the North.

(4874) RAREE-SHEW.—White, calved March 6, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by William (2840), d. Pageant, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(4875) RASPBERRY.—Red, calved Feb. 1836, bred by R. Booth, got by Young Red Rover (4905), d. Broughton, by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (497),—by Pilot (496),—by a son of Apollo (36).

(4876) RASSELAS.—Roan, calved March, 1839, bred by T. Milward, got by Sir John (5163), d. Red Rose, by Dishley (3593),—by Raynes's Red Bull,—by a son of North Star (459).

(4877) RATTLECAP.—White, calved Oct. 20, 1839, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. by Colonel (1846),—by Election (1961),—by a son of Cupid (938),—by Fitz Favourite (1042),—bred by Mr. Colling, Stapleton, near Darlington.

(4878) RAVENSWORTH.—White, calved July 16, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, sold to Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Cossack (1880), d. Rosemary, by Brownlock (1747),—by Jupiter (2169),—by Regent (544),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266).

(4879) RAVENSWORTH.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by and the property of James Bell, Ravensworth, got by Roland (2556), d. Violet, by Cleasby (3398),—Dinah, by Rob Roy (557),—Daisy, by Wellington (678).

(4880) RAWSONS.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Election (1961), d. Moss Rose 2d, by Navarino (2352), &c., as in Bianco (3148).

(4881) RAWSONS.—Red, calved Jan. 25, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Felix (3780), d. Emma (bred by Mr. Machell), by Cobourg (1841), —by Young Marske (2275),—by Ronald (565).

(4882) REBEL.—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1829, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Fairfax (1023), d. Young Gaudy, by Star (2699),—Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Armby or Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(4883) REBEL.

(4884) RECRUIT.—Dark roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Brook, Laceby, got by Soldier (2656), d. by A-la-Mode (725),—by Snowball (611),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Ostler's Surprise,—by Sir Charles (592),—by Aylesby (44).

(4885) RECRUIT.—Red and white, calved June 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, got by Gainford (2044), d. Leopoldine (bred by R. Crofton), by Sir Walter (2639),—by Marquis (2270),—by Wellington (2824),—by Leopold (2199),—by Dundas (1943),—by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(4886) RECTOR.—White, calved Oct. 8, 1837, bred by Sir Edward Mostyn, got by Chance, d. White Rose, by Stapleton (2698),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by Young Denton (963).

(4887) RED BULL.—Got by Chilton.

(4888) RED BULL.—Bred (supposed) by J. Chrisp, the property of Mr. Archbold, Riffington, got by Prince Eugene (2463), d. by Young Wellington (2826),—by Young Lancaster (361),—by Togston (5487),—by Grindon (3942), —by Smith's son of Bolingbroke (86),—Lord Strathmore's Sultan,—Barnaby (1678).

(4889) RED BULL (MATTHEW RYLES').—Got by Harlsey, d. by Forester,—by Eclipse,—by White Comet (1582), —by Comet (155),—by Duke,—by Grey Bull (872).

(4890) YOUNG RED FAIRFAX (2486).—Bred by J. Woodhouse. Full brother to Young Fairfax (1991).

(4891) RED GAUNTLET.—Got by Coxcomb (928), d. Daphne, by The Miller (2751),—Miranda, by Julius (339), —by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(4892) RED GAUNTLET.—Bred by Mr. Pym, got by Red Rover (4903), d. by Wimpole (5666).

(4893) REDGILL.—Roan, calved May 4, 1836, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Thwaites. Full brother to Monkwray (4505).

(4894) RED JACKET.—Red, calved April, 1838, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Wood, got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(4895) RED ROAN.

(4896) RED ROBIN.—Red, bred by Messrs. Angus, got by Sir Harry (1444), d. by Jobling's Colonel,—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Surly (1489),—by Traveller (655).

(4897) RED ROBIN.—Red, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, the property of Mr. Gregory, got by Architect (3030), d. Miss Points, by Waterloo (2816),—by Sir Leoline (603),—by Magnum Bonum,—by Buston's Styford (103),—by a son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

(4898) RED ROBIN.—Red, calved 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Commodore (3445), d. Yellow Cow, by Tathwell Favourite (5400),—Old Yellow Cow, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—a Turnell Cow,—a Turnell Cow.

(4899) RED ROBIN.—Roan, calved April 3, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Berryman (3143), d. Red Daisy, by Chorister (1827),—Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Bull (323).

(4900) RED ROB ROY.

(4901) RED ROCKET.—Red, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Straw, got by Frederick, d. by A-la-Mode (725),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Wellington, —by Panton Major,—by the Panton Old Red Bull,—by Waddington (668).

(4902) RED ROVER.—Dark roan, calved Oct. 1829, bred by Mr. Tibbits, Barton Seagrave, got by Red Gauntlet, d. by Coxcomb (928),—by Northampton (2380),—by Julius (339),—by George (275),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(4903) RED ROVER.—Bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Rufus (2576), d. Columbine, by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Cupid.

(4904) YOUNG RED ROVER.—Red and white, calved 1831, bred by the late Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Red Rover (2494), d. Young Comely, by Jerry (4097),—Comely, by Young Albion (15),—Twin, by Albion (14),—by the Lame Bull (359),—by Suworrow (636).

(4905) YOUNG RED ROVER.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by the late Mr. Booth, Warlaby. Same pedigree as (4904).

(4906) RED ROVER.—Red, calved 1833, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Henwood (2114), d. by Wharfdale (1578),—by Triumph (1530),—Young Priestess (bred by Mr. Hustler), by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

(4907) RED ROVER.—Red, calved 1836, bred by Marquis of Exeter, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Rachel, by Favourite (3768),—Marianne, by Meteor (1226),—Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1266),—Red Rose, by ——.

(4908) RED ROVER.—Red, calved April 2, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Bourne, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Holton Lady, bred by Mr. Sharp.

(4909) RED ROVER.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Rev. R. Harrison, Lastingham, got by Leporello (4218), d. Rosamond, by Young Grazier (3928),—Young Red Rose, by Grazier (1085),—Red Rose, by Expectation (3749),—Caretta, by Candour (107),—Young Cowslip, by Waterloo (5607),—Old Cowslip, purchased by Lord Feversham of Col. Trotter.

(4910) RED ROVER.—Red, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Arthur Serjeantson, River Plenty, Port Philip, New South Wales, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Venus, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Earl De Grey (12795).

(4911) RED STAR.—Got by Wonder (2853), d. by a son of Northumberland (464),—by Atkinson's son of Favourite (256),—by Chance (1806).

(4912) RED TWIN.—Red, calved 1812, bred by J. Burtt, got by Quaker (1349), d. by The Shinnard Bull (5119),—Old Judith, by Boulton's Bull (3194).

(4913) REFORM (MR. WADE'S).

(4914) REFORMER.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Johnson, got by Sir — Ibbetson's Young Marske, d. Rosina, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cora, by Easby (232).

(4915) REFORMER.—Roan, calved April 1, 1831, bred by Rev. E. Smith, Tollerton, got by Spectator (2688), d. Tulip 2d, by R. Thomas' Lubin (4291),—Old Roan Tulip, bred from the stock of Mr. Colling or Mr. Mason.

(4916) REFORMER.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1831, bred by Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth, got by son of Matchem (2678), d. (bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby), by Remus (550),—(bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton), by Whitworth (695),—by a Bull of Mr. Wright's, late of Escomb.

(4917) REFORMER.—Got by a son of Major (398), d. Anemone (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Paragon (1303), —Strawberry, by Lancaster (360),—Velvet (bred by Mr. Thacker), by a grandson of Comet (155),—by Prince (521).

(4918) REFORMER.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Dixon, Broadwath, the property of Mr. Parkin, Mealo House, got by Young Marmion, son of Marmion (406), d. by Hastings (293),—by Constitution (165).

(4919) REFORMER.—Got by Buckingham (1756), d. Charlotte, by Paragon (2408),—Tulip, by Symmetry,—by Hunt's Bull.

(4920) REFORMER.—Got by Red Rover, dam Millicent (bred by Mr. Pawlett), by Anticipation (750),—Folly (bred by Marquis of Exeter), by Emperor (1014),—by Young Windsor (699),—by Windsor (698).

(4921) REFORMER.—Bred by Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, got by Grazier (1085), d. Snowdrop, by Snowball (2648), —Dahlia (bred by J. Newton), by a son of Mars (413),—by Defender (194),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Patriot (486),—by Ben (70).

(4922) REFORMER.—Got by Short Horns (5122).

(4923) REFORMER.—White, calved Dec. 17, 1839, bred by Mr. Minta, Normanton, got by Thorp (2757), d. Rosette (bred by W. Smith), by Edmund (1954),—by Soldier (2656),—by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44).

(4924) REFORMER.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, the property of Mr. Watson, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Alice, by Camden (1776), —Ada, by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(4925) REGENT.—Red, calved 1818, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Crispin (174), d. Young Cherry, by Red Twin (4912), —Cherry, by Bonner's Red Bull (3190).

(4926) REGENT.—Got by Young Denton, d. by Denton.

(4927) REGENT.—Red, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, the property of Mr. Atkinson, Ewart, got by Borderer (3191), d. Lady, by Reformer (2502),—Young Countess, by Snawdon (1462),—Old Countess, by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Wellington (678),—by Eryholme,—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(4928) REGENT.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1837, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Carter, Coventry, got by George (3878), d. Romp, by Rufus (2576),—No. 46 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Monarch (2324),—by Farmer (251),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659),—Strawberry, by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull,—by Jolly's Bull.

(4929) REGENT.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Cropper, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(4930) REGINALD.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, the property of Mr. Sykes, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Jessamine, by Duke (3629),—Eliza, by Mountaineer (1252),—Lady Betty, by Diamond (205),—Betty, by Favourite (256),—by Mr. Charge's ——.

(4931) REMEMBRANCE.—Red, calved March 17, 1840, bred by Thomas Wilkinson, Coldstorms, the property of Mr. Drax, got by Charles (1815), d. Moss Ross, by C. Ellerton's Bull (3707),—Fairy, by Young Colling (1843),—by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (5658),—Fiery (bred by Leonard Carter, Applegarth, near Richmond).

(4932) REMUS.—Red roan, calved 1829, bred by J. G. Dixon, got by Grazier (1085), d. Rosette, by Midas (1230), —by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(4933) REMUS.—Got by Machell's Hercules (4013), d. Ursula, by Layton (366),—by Harlequin (289).

(4934) RENDLESHAM.—Red, calved Nov. 24, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, the property of Mr. Smith, got by Coltness (3430), d. Robina, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Moscow (4514).

(4935) REPEALER.—Red and white, calved April 28, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Vestris, by Cato (1794), —Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(4936) RETFORD.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Kelk, got by an own brother to Jupiter (2169), d. by Prince Comet (1342),—by Regent (544),—by Son of Blyth Comet (2664),—by a Bull of Mr. Foljambe's, the sire of Mr. Champion's Cherry.

(4937) RETRIEVER.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Lord Huntingfield, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Retribution, by Rockingham (2550), &c., as in Morpeth (7254).

(4938) REUBEN, or RUBENS (5027).

(4939) REVENUE.—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1839, the property of Mr. Greetham, Stainfield Hall, got by William (2840), d. by Tarrare (2735),—by Burleigh (827),—by Meteor (1226).

(4940) REVOLUTION.—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1839, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Retribution, by Rockingham (2550), &c., as in Morpeth (7254). Slaughtered 1842.

(4941) REVOLUTION.—Roan, calved July 11, 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Laurustina, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Lincoln (2205).

(4942) REX.—Roan, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Skipworth, got by Young Favourite (254), d. R. Colling's Violet, by North Star (459),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(4943) RHESUS.—Roan, calved June 24, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Niblett, got by Helius (4003), d. Rhene, by Chilo (1825),—Rhea (bred by Mr. Wiley), by Nero (1265),—Raspberry, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Strawberry, by Adonis (1612),—Neasham (bred by Mr. Wrightson), by R. Colling's son of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(4944) RICHARD or RICHARDI.—Dark roan, calved May, 1836, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Davison, Longhoughton, got by Black Prince (1722), d. White Sea Gull, by Sea Gull (2607), &c., as in Prince Albert (4793).

(4945) RICHARD.—Roan, calved May, 1837, bred by John Lawson, Morden, the property of G. Johnson, Billingham, got by Hector (3998), d. by Charles (1815),—by Satellite (1420),—by Jupiter (342),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(4946) RICHMOND.—Roan, calved Oct. 28, 1838, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of W. Goodwin. Full brother to Rover (5016).

(4947) RICHMOND.—Red and white, calved Dec. 10, 1839, bred by W. Raine, the property of Earl Brownlow, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Sally of the Tees, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Old Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Gen. Gerard (3875).

(4948) RIENZI.—Roan, calved May 23, 1839, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Rarity, by Harlsey (2091),—Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—Sylvia (bred by Mr. Salvin), by St. Albans (2584).

(4949) RINALDO.—Red and white, calved Feb. 19, 1834, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Robina, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Moscow (4514).

(4950) RIVAL JR.—Roan, bred by Mr. Robson, got by Rival (553).

(4951) RIVAULX.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Lord Feversham. Full brother to Frickley (3849).

(4952) ROAN BULL.—Roan, calved March, 1833, bred by Mr. Chrisp, got by George (2057), d. by a son of Wellington,—by Togston (5487).

(4953) ROAN BULL.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by the Earl of Tankerville, got by Young Sea Gull (5100), d. Favourite, by Sultan (1485),—by Crusader (934),—by Chillingham (3374).

(4954) ROAN EBOR.—Calved Jan. 29, 1838, got by Croft Ebor (3522), d. Lady Croft, by Belvedere (1706),—Baroness, by Baron (58),—by Beautiful (67),—by Herod (307).

(4955) ROAN JOHN.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Yeates, Newby Park, got by Mango (4356), d. Snowdrop, by Roan Simon (4959),—by Fairfax, —by Hector,—by Snowball (2648).

(4956) ROAN ROBIN.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by A. Lax, the property of Jas. Appleton, got by Red Robin (2492), d. Lady, by a son of Young Albion (15),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Palmsun,—by Adam,—bred by Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(4957) ROAN ROBIN.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Langford, got by Retford (4936), d. Old Strawberry.

(4958) ROAN ROBIN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of William Cooper, got by Sir Robert (5181), d. Young Rose, by Noble (4577),—Old Rose, by Hubback (2142),—Red Rose, by Don Juan (1923),—Grizzle, by Studley Grange (1483),—Young Fanny, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Fanny, by Layton (2190).

(4959) ROAN SIMON, late WATERLOO.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Yeates, sold to Earl de Grey, got by Waterloo, d. Milkmaid, by Fairfax,—by Hector,—by Rob Roy.

(4960) ROANY.—Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1840, bred by and the property of W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Sister to Snowdrop, by Heriot (4017),—by Heriot (4017),—Old Snowdrop, by Valentine (661),—regularly descended from the late Mr. Robertson's Herd of Short Horns, by various Bulls which were not named.

(4961) ROBERT.

(4962) ROBERT PEEL.—Red, calved April 4, 1840, bred by Mr. Pilkington, the property of Mr. Scotson, got by Merryman (4463), d. Maria, by a son of or by Sir Peter Teazle (2632),—Fortune, by North Star,—Luna (bred by Mr. Hutchinson), by Sir Leoline (603),—Willow, by Furioso (270),—Palmflower, by Windsor (698),—Young Sall, by Chapman's son of Punch (122),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(4963) ROBERTUS.—White, with red neck and head, calved Nov. 27, 1837, bred by R. Jobson, the property of

R. Jones, Sydney, New South Wales, got by Sultan Selim (2710), d. by Boreas (810),—by a grandson of Chilton,—by a son of Chilton (136),—by Young Star (619),—Mary, bred by Gen. Simson.

(4964) ROBIN.—Roan, calved May 23, 1837, bred by Mr. Moore, Appleby Hall, the property of S. S. Briscoe, Fir Tree House, Dudley, got by Martin (2279), d. Jenny Wren, by a son of Beauchamp (781),—Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634).

(4965) ROBIN.—Red and white, calved Jan. 2, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Ryle's Young Harsley (3976), d. Almacks, by Harlsey (2091), &c., as in Alfred (2989).

(4966) ROBIN GOCH.—Red, calved 1835, bred by Rev. H. Berry, the property of Mr. Priestly, Trefan. Full brother to Bargeman (1676).

(4967) ROBIN GRAY.

(4968) ROBIN GREY.—Roan, calved June 9, 1836, bred by Mr. Allison, got by Imperial (4068), d. Bessy, by Helmsman (2109), &c., as in Albert (7766).

(4969) ROBIN GREY JR.—Bred by and the property of Mr. Copes, Chester Co., near Marshalton, U. S. A., got by Robin Grey (4968), d. Donna Maria (bred by Mr. Paley), by Buckingham (1755),—Lucky, by Corinthian Tom (921),—Lady (bred by J. Woodhouse), by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite,—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(4970) ROBIN HOOD.—Red and white, calved March 10, 1833, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Spectator (2688), d. Venus, by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—Lancaster, by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (1161),—by a son of Windsor (698).

(4971) ROBIN HOOD.—Red and white, calved Sept. 6, 1837, bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, the property of Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, got by Sampson (2593), d. Tuberose, by Caliph (1774),—by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(4972) ROBIN HOOD.—Got by Barlbro.

(4973) ROBIN-O'-DAY.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, the property of G. Duff, got by Carcase (3285), d. Well-o'-Day, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—Lady, by Cupid (178),—by Leopold (372).

(4974) ROBINSON'S BULL.—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Robinson, Hutton Hall, bought for the late Sir J. Ramsden.

(4975) ROBINSON'S BULL.—Got by Catterick (3303), d. Brough, by Scroope's Danby,—by Easby (232),—descended from the Stock of the late Sir J. Lawson.

(4976) JOHN ROBINSON'S BULL.—Bred by Col. Pulleine, Crake Hall, got by R. Thomas' Viscount (5569), d. by Henry (4007),—by Albion.

(4977) ROB ROY.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, the property of G. New, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Bull (323).

(4978) ROBSON'S RED BULL.—Got by Sir Kenneth (1450).

(4979) YOUNG ROCKET.—Roan, calved July, 1836, bred by R. Sharpe, Cracoa, near Skipton, Yorkshire, the property of Mr. Whitney, New Haven, U. S. A., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Carnation, by Taurus (2740),—by Wellington (2826),—by Wait's Bull,—by Hutton's Bull.

(4980) ROCKINGHAM.—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1837, bred by Sir Charles Tempest, the property of Mr. Eastwood, got by Nimrod (2371), d. Splendour, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Don John (3607).

(4981) ROCKINGHAM.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1839, bred by Mr. Thompson, Armin, the property of Mr. Clarke, Hellaby Hall, got by Wentworth (5631), d. Lady Betty Jr. by Ebor (997), &c., as in Jason (4089).

(4982) RODERICK.—White, calved Nov. 25, 1837, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson, bought by Lord Milton, got by Sir Henry (1446), d. Lilac, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Othello (4631).

(4983) RODERICK.—White, calved April 1, 1839, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by William (2840), d. Pageant, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(4984) RODERICK RANDOM, *alias* THE KICKER (2750).

(4985) RODNEY.—White, calved Feb. 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Strawberry (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1004).

(4986) RODRICK DHU.—Red, calved Feb. 1840, bred by and the property of G. A. Grey, Milfield Hill, got by Flodden 2d (3816), d. Red Cow, by Espe Hill (3737).

(4987) ROKE Y.—Got by Symmetry (642), d. by Pope (514),—by Petrarch (588),—by Daisy,—by Bolingbroke.

(4988) ROKEBY.—Roan, calved May 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, the property of Robinson Greenwood, Jr., Burnley. Full brother to Red Robin (4897).

(4989) ROKEBY.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by Mr. Morritt, Rokeby, the property of John Langdale, Leconfield Park, Beverley, got by Antonio (3019), d. by Victory (5565),—by Highflyer (2122),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Coatham (1840),—by Sir Peter (5171).

(4990) ROLAND.—Roan, calved Aug. 26, 1839, bred by and the property of Rev. N. C. Lane, got by Snowball (2652), d. Red Rose, by a son of Denton.

(4991) ROLLA.—Light roan, calved Feb. 16, 1834, bred by Col. P. Van Ranssalaer, the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., got by Admiral (1608), d. Romp, by Admiral (1608),—Moss Rose, by Young Denton (963),—Rosa, by Young Denton (963),—Ruby, by Young Denton (963).

(4992) ROLLA.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1839, got by Borderer (3191), d. Primrose, by Layton (2192),—by G. Thompson's Son of Rob Roy (5268),—by Wonder (2853),—by Son of Sir Dimple,—by Robson's Grandson of Favourite.

(4993) ROLLA.—Dark roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Hindmarch, bought by James Thomson, New South Wales, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Venus, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Baronet (3103).

(4994) ROMAN.—Calved 1837, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, the property of Mr. Spurr, got by Kiveton Reformer (4164), d. Favourite, by Embassador (3008), &c., as in Forester (3824).

(4995) ROMAN.—Red, calved Oct. 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Squire, got by Young Matchem (4422), d. Red Rose (bred by T. King, Kirkleatham), by King's Bull (4153),—by a son of Young Lancaster,—by a Bull of R. Colling's, which was let for the season to Mr. Vansittart, Kirkleatham.

(4996) ROMEO.—Roan, calved Dec. 15, 1835, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson, the property of Lord Milton, got by Wiseton (2848), d. Mulberry, by Silkworm (5129), &c., as in Mars (4394).

(4997) ROMEO.—Roan, calved Sept. 1838, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Craven (1885), d. Marpessa, by Eastthorpe (1947),—Hessle Strawberry, by Franklin (2036), or Herod (308),—Young Strawberry, by Harold (291),—Strawberry, by Count (170), &c., as in Burlington (1767).

(4998) ROMEO.—White, calved 1839, bred by J. Carnegie, the property of J. Thomson, New South Wales, got by Emperor (1977), d. Venus, by Champion (865),—Masie, bred by Mr. Hogarth, near Kelso.

(4999) ROMEO.—Roan, calved March 21, 1839, bred by John Pearson, Hay Close, Cumberland, the property of Jeremiah Pearson, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. by Remus (4933),—Daisy, by Lonsdale (379),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629),—by Favourite (252).

(5000) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Hett, got by Roman (2559), d. Ruby (bred by Mr. Scott), by Rough Robin (1404),—by Marske (418),—Moss Rose, by George,—by Prince (521),—by Favourite (1033).

(5001) ROMULUS.—Got by Dishley Ketton (982), d. Violet, by Major (398),—by Cossack (925).

(5002) ROMULUS.—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Kirkham, got by a son of Major (398), d. Anemone (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Paragon (1303),—Strawberry, by Lancaster (360),—by a grandson of Comet,—by Prince.

(5003) ROMULUS.—Calved 1835, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, the property of Mr. Arkwright, got by Kiveton Reformer (4164), d. Red Rose, by Laughton (4189),—Red Rose, by Mariner (1193),—Ruth, by Mariner (1193), by Regent (544),—by Ostorius (1299).

(5004) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1839, bred by Mr. Yorke, the property of Mr. Price, got by Robin Hood (4971), d. Comely (bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot), by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Windsor (698).

(5005) RONALD.—White, calved July 6, 1836, bred by John Colling, White House, near Darlington, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Rosabella, by Highflyer (2122),—Rachel by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(5006) RONALD.—Roan, calved April 27, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Bell, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Rosebud, by Navigator (1260).—Gloucester, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Parmesan (4652).

(5007) YOUNG RONALD.—Calved Aug. 15, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Chorister (3378), d. Lily, by Charley,—by Ronald (565).

(5008) ROSCIUS.—Roan, calved June 21, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Amadis (3006), d. Ruby, by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Romulus (5000).

(5009) ROSE'S OLD RED BULL (2568).—Calved July 19, 1813, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Tindall's Old Red Bull,—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(5010) ROSEBERRY.—Got by Roseberry (567), d. by Wyham Favourite,—by Major.

(5011) ROSEBERRY.—Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Booth, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Blossom 3d, by Young Red Rover,—Blossom, by Isaac (1129),—Blossom, by Pilot (496),—Twin Cow, by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Suworrow (636).

(5012) ROUGE.—Red and white, calved Feb. 23. 1840, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of Mr. Bruere, got by Arnato (3037), d. Miss Scroope (bred by Mr. Scroope), by Dale's Danby, &c., as in Abinus (2904).

(5013) ROUGH ROBIN.—Roan, calved Aug. 1835, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Spooncer, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(5014) ROUND RIB.—Dark roan, calved April 8, 1838, bred by W. Jobson, got by Young Sea Gull (5100), d. Young Rosewood, by Sultan (1485),—Rosewood, by Blucher (795),—White Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—from the Stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell. Died from cold after setoning.

(5015) ROVER.—Roan, calved March 16, 1836, the property of Mr. Renick, Jr., Ohio, U. S. A., got by Fitz Roslyn (2026), d. by Middlesbro' (1234),—a Cow from Mr. Colling's breed.

(5016) ROVER.—Roan, calved Sept. 28, 1839, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Plummer, Wilts, got by George (3878), d. Young Rich, by Matchem (4412),—Rich, by Edmond (3692),—Nonsuch (bred by J. Cattle), by Protector (1346),—Ruby, by a son of Farmer (251),—by Percy (1312),—by Juniper (1144),—by Minor (441).

(5017) ROVER.—Roan, calved March 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Horsley, Scackleton, near Malton, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Moss Rose, by Red Rover (2495),—by Romulus (1403),—by Freeman (1062),—by Emperor (1013).

(5018) ROWLAND.—Got by Miracle (2320), d. Mr. Shaftoe's Red Cow, No. 4, at his Sale, by Richard (1376),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(5019) ROWTON.—Red, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Young Alexander (2977), d. by Julius Cæsar (1143),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(5020) ROWTON.—Red and white, calved Nov. 6, 1837, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Wentworth, got by Berryman (3143), d. Nonpareil, by Norfolk (2377),—Venus, by Sir Walter (2638),—Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5021) ROYAL DUKE.—Red and white, calved March 20, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Howe, got by Monarch (4499), d. Gaiety (bred by Mr. Rose), by Favourite (1028),—by Crispin (194),—by Rose's Old Red Bull (5009),—by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Tindall's Bull,—descended from the late Mr. Cornforth's Stock, Barforth, near Darlington.

(5022) ROYAL OAK.—Roan, calved May 29, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Pears, Plumpton Hall, got by Chorister (3378), d. Rose by Wellington,—by Mayduke (424),—by Old White Bull.

(5023) ROYAL OAK.—Light roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of F. Iles, got by Young Ganthorpe (3860), d. by Young Commodore (3453),—by Brilliant (3215),—by Laceby Major (4169),—by Larkington (4186).

(5024) ROYAL PRINCE, *alias* BELVEDERE 2D.—Roan, calved June 30, 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, Hart Warren, the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme. Full brother to Commodore (3452).

(5025) RUBEN BUTLER.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Snowball (2651), d. Red Butterfly, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Boz (3201). Died 1839.

(5026) YOUNG RUBENS.—Roan, calved Aug. 16, 1837, bred by Mr. Almond, Standish, the property of Sir T. de Trafford, or Mr. Lowndes, West Derby, near Liverpool, got by Rubens (2573), d. Io 2d, by Montgomery (2334), &c., as in Samson (5082).

(5027) RUBENS, or REUBEN (4938).—Roan, calved June 6, 1839, bred by J. Colling, White House, the property of Mr. Booth and A. Maynard, got by Ronald (5005), d. Jane, by Young Barmpton (3089),—Polyanthus, by Eclipse (238),—Primrose, by Billy (787),—by Western Comet (689),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252),—Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(5028) RUBENS.—Red, calved Jan. 1840, bred by and the property of J. Carter, Bebington, Cheshire, got by Mr. Severs' Bull (5106), d. Helena, by Gilling (3891),—by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(5029) RUBY.—Red, calved April 21, 1837, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of the Duke of Rutland, got by Beaufort (1696), d. Laurel, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Plenipo (2435).

(5030) RUFF OF THE NEEDLE.—Got by Roseberry (567), d. by Roseberry (567).

(5031) RUFUS.—Red, calved Jan. 26, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest. Full brother to Don John (3607).

(5032) RUFUS.—Red, calved April, 1839, bred by R. Booth, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Rachel, by Young Red Rover,—Rally, by Rowton (5019),—Young Carnation, by Admiral (5),—Carnation, by Pilot (496),—White Rose, by Albion (14),—Halnaby, by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(5033) RUFUS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 20, 1839, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Favourite (3772), d. by Punch (4849),—by Anthony,—by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(5034) RUFUS.—Calved Feb. 7, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Oliver (2387), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(5035) RUGBY.—Roan, calved Sept. 1840, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Dunkley Manning, got by Emperor (3721), d. Carnation, by a son of Menai (2299),—Phyllis (bred by W. Bagshaw), by Young Comet,—by a son of Woodford (5684),—by a son of Boughton (90),—by a son of Miner (441).

(5036) RULER.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Lacey, got by Young Frederick (3836), d. Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(5037) RULER.—Red and white, calved May 28, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Squire, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Moss Rose, by Rockingham (2551), &c., as in Goldendrop (6043).

(5038) RULER.—Red and white, calved July, 1840, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Plato (2433), d. by Emperor,—by Mr. Crofton's Snowball.

(5039) RUMPS.—Roan, calved Nov. 5, 1839, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Grimes, Wilts. Full brother to Regent (4928).

(5040) RUSSELL'S BULL.

(5041) RUTLAND.—Got by Belvoir (1708), d. Butterfly, by Blyth Comet (85).

(5042) YOUNG RUTLAND.—Bred by and the property of the Marquis of Londonderry, got by Rutland (5041), d. by Matchem (2281),—by Symmetry,—by Jupiter,—Trinket.

(5043) RYLOTT'S ROAN BULL.

(5044) RYNO.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Torr, got by A-la-Mode (725), d. Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(5045) SACKBUT.—Red roan, calved Aug. 9, 1840, bred by R. M. Jaques, the property of Mr. Baker, Bradfordbury, near Hertford, got by Clementi (3399), d. Maid of the Mill (bred by Mr. Claridge), by The Miller (5451),—by Jaques' Bull (2156),—by Wellington (679),—by Wonderful (700),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Butterfly (104).

(5046) SAILOR.—Red and white, calved Dec. 11, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir G. Philips, got by Re-

former (2510), d. Beauty, by Young Rockingham (2549),—Gaylass, by Monarch,—Raspberry, by ——,—Strawberry.

(5047) St. Albans.—Roan, calved April, 1839, bred by Messrs. Dodds, Hart Warren, the property of Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Princess, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Hart Warren (11560).

(5048) St. Albans 2d.—Bred by Mr. Fawcus, Dunstan Steads, Northumberland, got by a son of St. Albans (2584), d. (bred by the late Mr. Henderson, Dunstan Square), by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—(bred by Mr. Henderson, Newton-by-the-Sea, from the Stocks of Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland).

(5049) St. Andrew.—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitney, New Haven, Conn., U. S. A., got by Hopewell (4045), d. Betsy, by Young Norfolk.

(5050) St. Cuthbert.—White, calved Nov. 8, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Chrisp, got by Regent (2517), d. Hilda, by Borderer,—Dunstan, by Bachelor (1666),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Widdrington,—by Barnaby (1678).

(5051) St. George.—Roan, calved April 23, 1837, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Fortescue, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Countess, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Conqueror (3463).

(5052) St. George.—Red and white, calved Dec. 9, 1839, bred by R. W. Ashburner, the property of G. Colton, got by Favourite (3772), d. by Favourite,—by Punch (4849),—by Anthony, &c., as in Rufus (5033).

(5053) St. George 2d.—Roan, calved April 23, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Dawson, Newel, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Red Lady, by Hubback (2142),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Woodhouse's Bulls.

(5054) St. Helena.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Napoleon (2349), d. Tuberose (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Enchanter (244),—Matilda, by Marquis (408),—Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689), —(supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(5055) St. Helena.—Red and white, calved April 6, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by Hopewell (2135), d. Charlotte, by Young Magog (2247),—Countess, by Matchem (2281),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(5056) St. John.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Young Lady, by Edrom,—Lady, by Reformer (2502), &c., as in Regent (4927).

(5057) Young St. John.

(5058) St. Leger.—White, calved April 19, 1838, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Lord Huntingfield, got by Henderskelf (2111), d. Sweetlooks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(5059) St. Ninians.—Dark roan, calved May 12, 1839, bred by Jas. Chrisp, the property of John Wilson, Simprin, Roxburghshire, got by The Peer (5455), d. Hortensia, by Bachelor (1666),—4th Princess, by Snowball (2647), —Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Albans (2584), —by Lawnsleeves (365).

(5060) St. Patrick.—Red and white, calved March 17, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Verty), by Morning Star (2338),—by Denton (198),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5061) St. Patrick.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Chrisp, got by The Peer (5455), d. Rosebud, by Exmouth (3747), &c., as in Ruby (6424).

(5062) St. Thomas.—White, calved Dec. 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of the King of France, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(5063) St. Thomas.—White, calved Dec. 21, 1838, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. John Proctor, Long Preston, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Avarilda, by Norfolk (2377),—Alice, by Anson (1639),—Lady Jane, by Comet (155), &c., as in Charmer (882).

(5064) Saladin.—Red and white, calved June 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant. Full brother to Jem (4094).

(5065) Salamis.—Roan, calved July, 1839, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Allison, got by Cossack (1880), d. Stately, by Darlington (3561),—Somerton, by Dairyman (3541),—Susan, by Hexgreave,—Sophia, by Chieftain (886),—by Nimrod (1274),—by Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

(5066) Salesman.—White, calved April 10, 1838, bred by Earl Spencer, sold to Mr. Watson, got by William (2840), d. Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(5067) Sam.—White, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Iles, got by Champion (867), d. West Rasen, by Rob Roy (557).—by Laceby Major (4169),—Selina, by Young Favourite (254).

(5068) Sam.—Red, calved Sept. 15, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, sold to W. Robinson for to go to Australia, got by Henwood (2114), d. Nelly, by Premier,—Nutmeg, by A-la-Mode (725).

(5069) Sam Patch.—Bred in U. S. A.

(5070) Sam Slick.—Red and white, calved Nov. 9, 1839, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—Sylvia, by St. Albans (2584).

(5071) Sam Weller.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. White, Gloucestershire, got by Powyke (4743), d. Star, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748), —Old Strawberry.

(5072) Sam Weller.—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1840, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. Midgely, Everingham, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Cotham (bred by Mr. Bland), by Favourite (1028),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull (2022),—by Turnell's Bull (1536),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock.

(5073) Sambo.—Red and white, calved Aug. 19, 1840, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the property of N. Warfield, got by Goldfinch (3909), d. Medora, by Oliver (2387),—by Mohawk (4492),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard (3253).

(5074) Sampson.—Red, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Silsby, Boston, U. S. A., got by Boston (1735), d. Boston, by Sir Charles (1440),—Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(5075) Sampson.—Light roan, calved 1833, bred (supposed) by Mr. Topham, got by Reformer, d. by Dishley Ketton (982),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925),—Old Laura, by Patriot (486), &c.

(5076) Sampson.—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1837, bred by Mr. Rose, bought by Mr. Newbold, got by Prince (4772), d. by Crispin (174),—by Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by Shelton Bull (5112),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock.

(5077) Sampson.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1838, bred by and the property of John Woodhouse, got by Halley's Comet (2088), d. Beauty, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Duke of Clarence (3639).

(5078) Sampson.—White, calved Jan. 5, 1840, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Charleville (3353), d. Jewess, by Harlsey (2091),—Fig, by Herrington (2121),—by Midas (435).

(5079) Young Sampson.—White, calved Feb. 26, 1840, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by His Grace (4036), d. Jessica, by Maggot (2238),—Jessy, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Jupiter (4133).

(5080) Samson.—Got by Pizarro (1323), d. by Favourite (256),—by Denton (199),—by Ketton (709),—by a son of C. Colling's Venus.

(5081) Samson.—Roan, calved July, 1834, bred by Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Young Danby (1900), d. Violet, by a son of Remus (550),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5082) Samson.—Got by Colonel (1846), d. Io 2d, by Montgomery (2324),—Io (bred by Mr. Bolden), by Cupid (938)—Isabella, by son of Pilot (2681),—Isabella, by Pilot (496).

(5083) Samson.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Viscount (5571), d. by Coddington Matchem (3417), —by Patriot (4657),—by Cossack (3502).

(5084) Samuel.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by R. Booth, got by Wentworth, d. by Margrave (2263),—Strawberry 2d, by Young Alexander (2977),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496).

(5085) Sancho Panza.—Red, calved in 1840, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Woodgate, got by Powyke (4743), d. Old Strawberry.

(5086) Sancton.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1839, the property of Mr. Thompson, Spaldington, got by Melbourne (2290), d. by Freeman (2042),—by Romulus (2563), —by Malbro' (1189),—by Ebor (996).

(5087) Sandhoe.—Got by Streamer (5337), d. by Compton's George,—by Wellington (683),—descended from Miss Hill, by Major (307), &c.

(5088) SANDY.—Red, calved Dec. 1837, bred by Mr. Baker, got by Sheridan (2616), d. by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Reform (1361).

(5089) SATURN.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Hon. John Simpson, bought by Mr. Dewdney, got by Juniper (1145), d. Jennett, by Young Colling (901),—Stella (bred by Col. Mellish), by Charles (127),—Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(5090) SAWBRIDGE.—Roan, calved May, 1838, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Spencer, got by Hawthorn (3390), d. Dorah (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by Eldon (1960),—by Darlington (956),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—by Comet (155).

(5091) SAXE COBOURG.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1840, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, near Crowle, got by Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Lucetta, by Otterington (2399), &c., as in Capt. Rock (5834).

(5092) SCAMPSTON.—Got by Osgodby, d. by Newton,—by Sir Charles.

(5093) SCARGILL (MR. MOSS'S).

(5094) SCARLET.—Red, calved 1824, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by John Barleycorn (4109), d. Whitehorns, by Regent (4925),—Myrtle, by grandson of Waddingworth, (3924), —Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(5095) YOUNG SCARLET.—Bred by Joseph Burtt, got by Scarlet (5094), d. by Champion's Robin, son of Blyth Comet (85).

(5096) SCHOOSE (MR. CURWEN'S).

(5097) SCIPIO.

(5098) SCRAPS.—Red, calved March 30, 1833, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Wetherell's Young Comet, d. Young Gaudy, by Star (2699),—Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Armby or Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(5099) SEAGRAVE'S BULL.

(5100) YOUNG SEA GULL.—Roan, calved March 9, 1831, bred by W. Jobson, got by Sea Gull (2607), d. Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(5101) SECOND COMET, *alias* WILLIAM (5661).—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby House, the propeaty of Mr. Power, got by Studley Royal (5342), d. by a son of Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15),—by Apollo (36).

(5102) SELIM.—Roan, calved Jan. 1837, bred by Col. Cradock, bought by Mr. Laxton, got by Paganini (2405), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Rob Roy (557).

(5103) SELIM.—Roan, calved Feb. 24, 1837, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of G. Blaylock, got by Gainford (2044), d. Blossom (bred by R. Booth), by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon, near Darlington.

(5104) SELIM.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of S. O. Priestly, got by Henwood (2114), d. Fatima (bred by W. Smith, West Rasen), by Grazier (1085),—by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(5105) SENATOR.—Roan, calved Nov. 29, 1836, got by Clifton (3411), d. Susan, by Darlington (3561),—by Dairyman (3541),—by Hexgreave,—by Chieftain (886),—by Nimrod (1274),—by Marfleet's Old Bull (1192).

(5106) SEVERS' BULL.

(5107) SHAFTOE.—Roan, calved Jan. 27, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Mussulman (4525), d. Miss Shaftoe, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Capt. Shaftoe (6833).

(5108) SHAKSPEARE.—Roan, calved March 24, 1831, bred by Mr. Bellamy, near Warwick, late the property of Mr. Briscoe, Fir Tree House, Dudley, got by Stamford (1476), d. Camilla, by Young Major (1187),—Chess, by Denton (198),—by Comet (155),—by Henry (301).

(5109) SHAKSPEARE.—Roan, calved April 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Red Rose, by Young Freemason (3844), —Celia, bred by the Duke of Cleveland.

(5110) SHAMROCK.—Dark roan, calved Sept. 28, 1836, bred by Samuel Orr, Coleraine, got by Colossus (1847), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Dawson, Otley), by Heathfield's Bull.

(5111) SHANNON.—Roan, calved May 8, 1840, bred by M. L. Sullivant, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, got by Favourite (2009), d. Premium, by Son of Cicero (5252),—Old Flora.

(5112) SHELTON BULL.—Got by First Stone Hill (3798), d. by Tindall's Red Bull,—descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock, Barforth, near Darlington.

(5113) SHEPHERD'S BULL OF THORNINGHAM, Warwickshire, *alias* YOUNG KETTON.

(5114) SHERBURN (MR. ARROWSMITH'S).—Got by Charles (127), d. by Trunnell (659),—by George (275),—descended from Dash (191).

(5115) SHERIFF.—Roan, calved April 7, 1839, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Scotson, got by Edmund 2d, d. Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5116) SHERWOOD.—Got by Spectator (2688).

(5117) SHERWOOD.—Red and white, calved Feb. 12, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, got by Coltness (3430), d. Nonpareil, by Son of Studley (5277),—by Studley (2705),—by Ben, own Brother to George (1067),—by the Duke of Leeds' Bull (992),—by Cartwright's Turnell.

(5118) SHERWOOD'S WHITE BULL.

(5119) SHINNARD BULL.—Got by Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

(5120) SHIPPERLEY (2619).—Got by Michael Garthon's Bull (3864), d. (supposed) by Cripple (171),—a Cow of Mr. Garthorn's, by ——,—bred at Holme House.

(5121) SHIRLEY.—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of the Duke of Rutland, got by Othello (4631), d. Miss Smith (bred by Hon. J. Simpson), by Silkworm (1432),—Moss Rose, by Tippoo (649),—Laurustina, by Remus (550),—Alpine, by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5122) SHORT HORNS.—Got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by Young Lancaster (361).

(5123) OLD SHORTLEGS.

(5124) SHORTLEGS.—Roan, bred by Messrs. Angus, Broomley, got by Ajax (723), d. Red Rose, by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (5155),—by Surly (1489),—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

(5125) SHYLOCK.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Paget, got by Powyke Patriot (4746), d. 3d Strawberry, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Snowball, by Wallis' Roan Bull,—Filpail, by Jolly's Bull.

(5126) SIBTHORP.—Got by Favourite (1028), d. by Crispin (174),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Tindall's Bull,—from the Stock of Mr. Cornforth, Barforth, near Darlington.

(5127) SIDDINGTON.—Red and white, calved June 18, 1839, bred by Mr. Bowly, got by Frederick (3837), d. Lady Byron (bred by Mr. Bellamy), by Rupert (2580),—by North Star (460),—by Cripple (173),—by Minor,—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190).

(5128) SIDNEY.—White, calved Dec. 7, 1836, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Majesty (2250), d. Wamba, by Harlsey (2091), &c., as in Cobden (6872).

(5129) SILKWORM.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Juniper (1145), d. Fashion, by Lancaster (360),—Daylight, by Charles (127),—Moonlight (bred by Mr. Champion), by Blyth Comet (85),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Chilton.

(5130) SILKY.—Dark red, calved Sept. 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Ladds, got by Red Robin (2491), d. by Darius (954),—by Cumberland (176),—by Albany (13),—by Midas (435),—by Meteor (431),—by Traveller (655),—by Styford (630),—by Hubback (319).

(5131) SILLERY.—Got by Champagne (3317), d. Red Gilliver (bred by Mr. Burrow), by Young Western Comet (1575),—White Gilliver (bred by Mr. Ellis), by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite.

(5132) SILVERTOP.—White, calved May 6, 1837, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Minta, got by Victory (2800), d. Penelope, by Shakspeare (2614), &c., as in Promoter (10658).

(5133) SIMON.—Got by Simon (590), d. by Trunnell (659), —by Mason's White Bull (421).

(5134) SIMON.—Bred by Thomas Sample, Bishop Burton, got by Symmetry (641), d. descended from the Stocks of Messrs. Angus and Jobling, Styford.

(5135) SIMON.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, the property of Earl Howe, got by Miracle 2d (2322), d. Molly, by Emperor (1014),—Mary, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Marianne, by Meteor (1226),—Profit (bred by Mr. Champion), by Neswick (1266),—Red Rose, by ——.

(5136) SIMON.—Got by Prime Minister (2454), d. by Major (398).

(5137) SIMON.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1838, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Dawson, near St. Asaph, got by Henwood (2114), d. Woodnote, by Cymro (1898),—Woodlass, by Rolla (2557),—by Vender (2797),—by Reform (1361),—Old Daisy.

(5138) SIMON.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Shakspeare, d. Miss Tory, by Tory (5507),—Roan Laceby, by Young Favourite (254),—Red Laceby, bred from the Herd of the late Mr. Bell, Laceby.

(5139) YOUNG SIR ALEXANDER.—Got by Sir Alexander (591), d. by a son of Denton (198),—by Comet (155),—by Marmaduke Wetherell's Bull (2830).

(5140) SIR AMPHION.—Red and white, calved May 9, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Amethyst, by Prince of Northumberland (4826), —Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),)—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla, by North Star (458). Slaughtered 1842.

(5141) SIR ANDREW.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Rosina, by Young Star (5319),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166),—by Innocent (327),—by Leopold (375).

(5142) SIR ARCHY.—Red roan, calved Jan. 24, 1837, bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Colossus (1847), d. Apple Blossom, by Martin (4403),—by Middlesbro (1234).

(5143) SIR ARTHUR.—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Foulds, Frawden House, near Colne, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), or Prince of Northumberland (4826), d. Violet, by Young Colling (1843),—Violet, by Remus (550),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5144) SIR ARTHUR.—White, calved April 27, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Sophia, by Gainford (2044),—Countess, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Northumberland (464),—by Newby's Bull,—by Lame Bull (358).

(5145) SIR CHARLES.—Bred by Lord Feversham, got by Grazier (1085), d. Young Nancy, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Conservative (3471).

(5146) SIR CHARLES.—Bred by Mr. Smurthwaite, Holme House, got by Young Duke (991), d. by Kay's Roan Bull (4141).

(5147) SIR CHARLES.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by C. Garthorne, the property of Mr. Peacock, got by Baronet (1686), d. Duchess, by Duke (1933),—Cornforth, by Magnet (2240), &c., as in Bacchus (17338).

(5148) SIR CHRISTOPHER.—Calved Oct. 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Peter Robson, Lodge Farm, near Bishop Auckland, got by Matchem (4413), d. by Miracle.

(5149) SIR DIMPLE.—Calved Sept. 21, 1836, bred by C. N. Bement, Albany, U. S. A., got by Superior (2714), d. Dorinda (bred by Mr. Rodman), by Carlos (1787), &c., as in Coriolanus (3487).

(5150) SIR EDWARD.—Roan, calved May 1, 1840, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Edward Wood, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Strawberry, by Hartley's Bull,—by Magician (1184),—by Western Comet (689).

(5151) SIR FRANCIS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 7, 1840, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of John Heckley, Mount Pleasant, near Whitwell, Malton, got by Bulmer (1760), or The Baronet (2745), d. Vestris, by Bright (1739), &c., as in Vagabond (9765).

(5152) SIR FREDERICK FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Leyland, Walton Hall, Liverpool, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Voluna, by Danby (3550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5153) SIR GEORGE.—White, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Bickers, the property of Mr. Henderson, Castle Howard, got by Bulmer (1760), d. by Rockingham (2550),—by Shylock (2622),—by Young Meteor,—by Booth's Regent,—by a Bull of Mr. Darvill's, Nunnington, purchased by him at C. Colling's Sale.

(5154) SIR GRIM.—Dark roan, got by Bashaw (1692), d. Gaylass, by Sir Walter (1459),—Grimston, by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Ketton (346),—by Bainton (48).

(5155) SIR HARRY (1444).

(5156) SIR HARRY.—Roan, calved May 30, 1839, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, the property of Geo. Crofton, Haughton Mains, near Hexham, got by Hopewell (2135), d. Cowslip, by Young Magog (2247), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(5157) SIR HARRY LIDDELL.—Red, bred by Mr. Charlton, Bearl, got by Exmouth (1021), d. Dandy, by Wellington (683),—Lavinia, by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705), —by Bolingbroke (86).

(5158) SIR HENRY, 972.—Roan, calved March 3, 1840, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., the propty of J. Wasson, got by Althorp (3005), d. Mary Clay, by Goldfinder (2063),—Laura, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham (bred by Mr. Smith), by San Martin (2599),—Durham Cow.

(5159) SIR HUMPHREY.

(5160) SIR ISAAC.—Roan, calved Dec. 1840, bred by R. Hymers, Marton in Cleveland, the property of Mr. Alington, Swinhope, Binbrook, Spittal, Lincolnshire, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Principia, by Newton (4567),—by son of Young Rockingham (5271),—by Yorkshireman,—by Sir Peter,—by Hutton's Bull,—by Cleasby.

(5161) SIRIUS.—Red, bred by Edward Smith, Tollerton, Notts., got by Rough Robin (1404), d. by Young Albion (730),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George,—by Capt. Turnell's Old Brown Bull,—by Captain.

(5162) SIR JOCELYNE.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton. Full brother to Fitz Ivor (3805).

(5163) SIR JOHN.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, the property of Mr. Newland, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by a grandson of Comet (155),—by a great great great grandson of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(5164) SIR JOHN.—Roan, calved May 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Harris, got by Jerry (4100), d. Miss Actonia, by Warwick (2815),—Amba, by a son of Atlas,—Actonia (bred by late Sir J. Ramsden), by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(5165) SIR JOHN SINCLAIR.—Red and white, calved July 23, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Lingcropper, by Remus, &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5166) SIR LAUNCELOT.—White, calved July 15, 1839, bred by and the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Sweetlooks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(5167) SIR MARK.—Red and white, calved Dec. 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Knags, got by Marcus (2262), d. Red Rose, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(5168) SIR MICHAEL.—Red and white, calved April 10, 1839, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of M. Fallowfield, got by Young Lowther (4284), d. Strawberry (bred by W. Thompson), by Mr. Hartley's Bull,—by Magician (1184),—by Western Comet (689).

(5169) SIR MONTAGUE.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1839, bred by Robt. Smith, the property of Mr. Foster, got by Fantastical (3739), d. Empress, by Hubback (2142), &c., as in Emperor (3720).

(5170) SIR PERTINAX.—Nearly red, calved April 13, 1836, bred by Mr. Tetley, got by Colossus (1847), d. by Martin (4403),—by Middlesbro' (1234).

(5171) SIR PETER.—Bred by G. Thompson, near Greta Bridge, got by Marshal Blucher (416).

(5172) SIR PETER.—Roan, calved Oct. 1838, bred by Mr. Woodhouse, got by Young Matchem (2282), d. by Young Fairfax (1991),—by Fairfax (1023),—by Hewick (1111),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905).

(5173) SIR PETER.—White, calved Sept. 6, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Portia, by Colossus (1847),—Paulina, by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Falstaff (1993),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342). Slaughtered Dec. 20, 1842.

(5174) SIR PIERS.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, near Warrington, got by Leader (4197), d. Mary, by Sir Peter, &c., as in Dash (5910).

(5175) SIR RICHARD.—bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, got by William (5661), d. by Fleatham (2028),—by Admiral (5), —by Young Albion (15),—by Apollo (36),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(5176) SIR ROBERT.—Bred by the late R. Thornton, Barmpton, got by Sir Kenneth (1450), d. by Pilot (1319), —by Thorp,—by Comus.

(5177) Sir Robert.—Red, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Prince George (2464), d. No. 62, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Javelin (11610).

(5178) Sir Robert.—Red, got by Robin Hood (4970), d. by Wetherell's son of Rockingham (560),—by Wetherell's son of North Star (460),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594).

(5179) Sir Robert.—Red, calved May 25, 1835, got by Young Magog (2247), d. Rosebud, by Richard (1376),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(5180) Sir Robert.—Red and white, calved March 27, 1837, bred by T. Bates, the property of Mark Spraggon, Nafferton, Northumberland, got by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945), d. Philippa 2d, by Second Hubback (1423),—by Exmouth (1021),—Dandy, by Wellington (683),—Lavinia, by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5181) Sir Robert.—Roan, calved March 30, 1837, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Col. Ware, U. S. A., got by Clarion (3392), d. Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(5182) Sir Robert.—Red, calved 1838, bred by and the property of Thos. Jackson, Barwick Hall, near Burton, got by Harlequin (3974), d. Dowager, by Colonel (1846),—Jessy, by Conqueror (3465),—Luna, by Merlin (429).

(5183) Sir Robert.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of A. Geekie, Baldowrie, got by Emperor (3716), d. Fancy, by Rob Roy (2543), &c., as in Suffolk (9694).

(5184) Sir Robert.—Calved July 9, 1839, bred by Mr. Jopling, Castle Law, near Coldstream, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Red Rosalind, by Edrom, &c., as in Prince Albert (4807).

(5185) Sir Robert.—Light roan, calved Aug. 1839, bred by D. P. Walesby, the property of Mr. Moses, got by Raby (2474), d. by a son of Old Cossack,—by Comet (3432),—by Midas (436).

(5186) Sir Robert Peel.—White, calved July 5, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Woolf, got by Berryman (3143), d. Mysilda, by Driver (1928),—by a son of Dash (191),—by Richard (1376),—by Rufus (570),—by Pope (514).

(5187) Sir Roger de Coverley (2634).—Got by Wouldsman, d. by Albion (1619),—by Sir Peter,—by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—by a son of Washington,—by Washington.

(5188) Sir Rowland.—Roan, calved April 6, 1833, bred by Mr. Harris, the property of Mr. Ankins, got by Wellington, d. Moss Rose, by Warden (1563),—Pease Blossom, by Triumph (1530),—by Arthur (760),—by Allison's Grey Bull,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5189) Sir Sidney.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1836, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of S. Gill, got by Talleyrand (2728), d. Penelope, by Hero (2119), &c., as in Clifford (3410).

(5190) Sir Simon.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, the property of Mr. Eastwood, Burnley, got by The President (5458), d. Young Daisy, by Sultan,—Old Daisy, by a son of Young Albion (15),—Ash, by Easby (232).

(5191) Sir Solomon.

(5192) Sir Tatton Sykes' Bull.

(5193) Sir Thomas (2636).—Got by Juniper (1145), d. Lively (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Ketton (346),—Fanny (bred by the Rev. —— Vaughan), by Blucher,—by Pope (514).

(5194) Sir Thomas.—White, calved 1835, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Favourite, by Parrinton (4653),—by Baron (58),—by Windsor (698),—out of a granddaughter of Washington (674).

(5195) Sir Thomas.—Red and white, calved May 24, 1839, bred by and the property of J. Woodhouse, got by Lofty (2217), d. Daisy, by Reformer (2512),—Ruby, by Imperial (2151),—Daisy, by Hutton (1123),—Ruby, by Young Dimple (971), &c., as in Locum (11698).

(5196) Sir Thomas Fairfax.—Roan, calved April 13, 1837, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Parkinson, Leyfields, near Newark, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Puritan (9523).

(5197) Sir Walter.—Calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Waverley (5613), d. Pet, by Cedric (3311),—Laura, by Ranby (4865),—by Rose's Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(5198) Sir Walter.—Roan, calved June 18, 1840, the property of Mr. Mahard, Jr., Cincinnati, U. S. A., got by Prince Frederick (4820), d. Adelaide, by Sir Walter (2639),—Juno, by Scrip (2604),—Whitworth, by Miracle (2320),—by Volunteer (2806),—by a son of Remus (550).

(5199) Young Sir Walter.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Mr. Crombie, Aberdeenshire, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Moss Rose, by Young Matchem (2282),—Ruby, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Briton (3223).

(5200) Sir Wilfred Lawson's Bull.—Bred by Sir J. Graham.

(5201) Sir William.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Dauthwaite, got by Smiling Willy (5215), d. Miss Scroope (bred by Mr. Scroope), by Dale's Danby, &c., as in Abinus (2904).

(5202) Sir William.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by R. Crofton, the property of Mr. Russell, Brancepeth Castle, got by Baronet (1686), d. by Sir Walter (2639),—by Marquis (2270),—by Wellington (2824),—by Leopold (2199),—by Dundas (1943),—by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5203) Sir William.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by W. Cooper, the property of Mr. Harland, got by W. Jobson's Sir Robert (5181), d. Old Rose, by Hubback (2142), &c., as in Roan Robin (4958).

(5204) Sir William Fairfax.—Roan, calved March 3, 1840, bred by W. Cooper, Ox Close, Ripon, the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Valentine (5540), d. Young Fairfax, by Imperial (2151),—Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Puritan (9523).

(5205) Sizergh.—Dark roan, calved Jan. 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Chancellor (1809), d. Fairmaid (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—Fairmaid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(5206) Skelbrook.—Red, calved 1837, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Peril, by Noble Henry (2374),—Premium, by Abraham (2905),—by Mustachios (4527),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276). Slaughtered 1841.

(5207) Skelton.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1831, got by a son of Corinthian Tom (921), d. Dainty, by Sweet William (1493),—Diana, by Ruler (571),—Daisy, by Badsworth (47),—Premium, by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—by Dalton Duke (188).

(5208) Skipton Bridge (College) Bull.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Clarke, Skipton Bridge, Yorkshire, the property of Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, U. S. A., got by a grandson of Governor (1077), d. Rosebud 1st, by a grandson of Sir Dimple (594),—Lady, by Young Hector (1107),—Rosebud, by Maynard's grandson of Laird (1158),—by Grey Bull,—by a son of Simon (590),—by a son of Suworrow (636).

(5209) Slashing Harry.—Bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Rosina, by Young Star (5319), &c., as in Sir Andrew (5141).

(5210) Sligo.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Earl of Carlisle, got by Terrington (2774), d. Stately, by Snowball (2648), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(5211) Smeaton.—Got by Jerry (4098).

(5212) Smeaton.—Got by Mahomet.

(5213) Smeatonian, *alias* Young Smeaton.—Got by Smeaton (5212), d. by Pizarro (1323),—by Favourite (256),—by Western Comet (689).

(5214) Smike.—Red roan, calved Dec. 19, 1838, bred by and the property of J. G. Carter, Liverpool. Full brother to Berry (3142).

(5215) Smiling Willy.—Roan, bred by W. Thompson, got by Young Cleveland, d. Lily, by Studley Grange (1483),—by Young Orpheus (1293),—by J. Booth's Ambo.

(5216) Smith.—White, calved April 17, 1837, bred by Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by a son of Freemason (1064), d. Lady (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Lord Huntingfield's Lady.

(5217) Smith's Bull, of Humburton.

(5218) Smuggler (Mr. Gibson's).

(5219) Smurthwaite's Bull.—Got by Mr. Charge's ——, d. by a son of Barmpton (771).

(5220) Snap Dragon.—Roan, bred by Mr. Worth, got by Snap (2646), d. Rosebud, by Ivanhoe (1131),—Rosabella, by Lancaster (360), &c., as in Favourite (1029).

(5221) Snowball.—Got by Comet (3433).

(5222) Snowball.

(5223) Snowball.—White, calved March 26, 1836, bred by Earl Brownlow, got by Belvoir (1708), d. Nonpareil, by Columella (904), &c., as in Admiral (2926).

(5224) Snowball.—White, calved July 26, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Premier (2449), d. Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—Sylvia, by St. Albans (2584).

(5225) Young Snowball.—Calved 1838, bred by and the property of Messrs. Ibbitson, got by Noble (4577), d. Lucky, by Favourite (1030).—Miss Thompson, by Studley Grange (1483),—by a son of Sir Dimple.

(5226) Snowball.—White, calved 1838, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of James Burrill, got by Gainford (2044), d. Snowdrop, by Lottery (2226),—Gainford, by Thorp (2757),—(a Cow of Mr. Lawson's, Doe Park), by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, Egglestone.

(5227) Snowball.—White, calved March, 1838, bred by J. Middleton, sold to go to Australia, got by Roland (2556), d. Beauty, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Reformer (2510),—by Constitution, a grandson of Albion (14).

(5228) Snowball.—White, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Anthony Bell, got by Newby (4561), d. Cowslip, by Mango (4356),—by Reformer (4922),—by Killerby (2174).

(5229) Snowball.—White, calved April 1840, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of W. Weaver, got by Archer (3038), d. Stella, by North Star (2382),—Stately, by Young Denton (963),—Harriet, by Denton (198), &c., as in Hero (4020).

(5230) Snowball.—White, calved May 31, 1840, bred by and the property of J. A. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Otley (4632), d. Bloom, by Exception (3746),—Spotted Beauty, by Financier (3794),—Allena, by Hunt's Bull,—Embassadress, by Embassador (3711).

(5231) Snowdon's Bull.

(5232) Snowdrop.—Got by Ronald (565).

(5233) Snowdrop.—Light roan, bred by A. Maynard, Snow Hall, near Gainford, the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Velocipede (5552), d. by Francisco (2032), —by Alive'o,—by Young Lancaster (363),—by Lancaster (360),—by Barmpton (54).

(5234) Snowdrop.—White, calved Nov. 23, 1840, bred by and the property of Rev. H. B. Benson, Utterby House, near Louth, got by Crocus (3521), d. Chloe (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Statesman (2700),—by Rolla.

(5235) Snowdrop.—White, calved Dec. 10, 1840, bred by R. W. Ashburner, Ireleth, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. by Favourite (3772),—by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's (4029),—Bloom (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496), —Butterfly, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(5236) Snowflake.—Red, calved March 22, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Neil Black, Strathdowrie, Port Philip, New South Wales. Full brother to Albus (2975).

(5237) Snuke.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of G. P. Harrison, got by Antonio (3019), d. Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(5238) Young Sol.—Roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by Mr. Smurthwaite, the property of Robt. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Chance (3330), d. by Sol (2655),—by Thorp (2757),—by Rob Roy (2543).

(5239) Soldier.—Red, got by Soldier (2656), d. Caroline, by Major (398),—Symmetry, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44).

(5240) Solicitor.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by James Crofton, got by Barrister (3105), d. Duchess, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess, by St. Alban's (2584), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5241) Solomon.—Roan, calved Oct. 5, 1836, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant. Full brother to Miner (2318).

(5242) Solway.—Roan, calved April, 1840, bred by and the property of Robert Hodgson, Longburg, Cumberland, got by Littleburn (2211), d. by Priam (2452),—by Matchem (2281),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(5243) Somerset.—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Lane, got by Beaufort (1696), d. Snowdrop, by son of Denton,—by Durham Ox Bull (3665), —by Durham Bull (3664),—Matchless.

(5244) Son of Alexander.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by Alexander (1624), d. Lupin, by Favourite, —Lily, by a son of Favourite (252),—by the Old Red Bull.

(5245) Son of Algernon.—Got by Algernon (1631), d. by Cupid (942),—by Mr. Foulis' Bull, Heslerton.

(5246) Son of Alpha.—Got by Alpha (3004), d. by Cossack (925).

(5247) Son of Antonio.—Calved April, 1838, bred by and the property of J. Corner, got by Antonio (3019), d. Whiteface, by J. Corner's Red Bull (1874),—by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Pyramus (532).

(5248) Son of Aylesby.—Got by Aylesby (44), d. by Marske (418).

(5249) Son of Barmpton.—Got by Barmpton (54), d. by Favourite (252).

(5250) Son of Blyth Comet.—Red and white, calved 1812, bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Blyth Comet (85), d. by Patriot (486),—a Turnell Cow.

(5251) Son of Chilton.—Got by Chilton (137), d. by Chieftain (886),—by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(5252) Son of Cicero.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Cicero (3384), d. an imported Cow.

(5253) Son of Cobourg.

(5254) Son of Colonel.—Got by Colonel (1846), d. (bred by Col. Cradock), by Pirate (2430),—by Frederick (1060),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton (318).

(5255) Son of Comet.—Bred by Mr. Wright, Cleasby, got by Comet (155).

(5256) Son of Cumberland.—Bred by Mr. Smith, Grindon, afterwards the property of T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Cumberland (176).

(5257) Son of Emperor (Lord Feversham's).—Got by Emperor (1013), d. Matilda, by Wonderful (700), &c., as in Matilda's son of Emperor (4432).

(5258) Son of Emperor (Lord Feversham's).—Got by Emperor (1013), d. Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415), &c., as in Splendor (5301).

(5259) Son of Young Eryholme.—Bred by Mr. Waldy, got by Young Eryholme (1981), d. by Charles 2d (879),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104).

(5260) Son of Young Eryholme.—Got by Young Eryholme (1981), d. Carnation, by Apollo,—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104).

(5261) Son of Grey Diomed.—Got by Grey Diomed (2076), d. Mermaid (bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk), by Memnon (1218),—Diana, by Diomed (974),—Europa, by Sirius (598),—Short Tail, by Wellington (679),—Honeysuckle, by Sultan,—Jane, by Signior (588).

(5262) Son of Hermit.—Got by Hermit (305), d. by Lawnsleeves (365),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(5263) Son of Miss Beauchamp.—White, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Miss Beauchamp, by Sir Stephen (1456), &c., as in Benedict (786).

(5264) Son of Nimrod.—Got by Nimrod, d. by Cœlebs (897),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull.

(5265) Son of Pippin.—Got by ——, d. by Belshazzar (1704).

(5266) Son of Prince.

(5267) Son of Pyramus.—Got by Pyramus (532), d. by Young Newby (2363),—from Dash (191).

(5268) Son of Rob Roy (557).—Bred by Geo. Thompson.

(5269) Son of Rob Roy.—Bred by T. Robinson, Hutton Hall, got by Rob Roy (557), d. by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(5270) Son of Rockingham (Mr. Stonehouse's).

(5271) Son of Young Rockingham.—Got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Raine's Wonder (5677).

(5272) Son of Rylott's Roan Bull.

(5273) Son of St. Albans.—Bred by Mr. Wood, got by St. Albans (2584), d. by St. Albans (2584).

(5274) Son of Sherwood's White Bull.—Got by Sherwood's White Bull (5118), d. bred by Wm. Colling, Heighington, near Darlington.

(5275) Son of Sir Dimple.—Got by Sir Dimple (594), d. by Minor (441),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5276) Son of Sir Dimple (J. Woodhouse's).

(5277) Son of Studley.—Got by Studley (628), d. C. Colling's Young Laura, by Comet (155),—Laura, by Favourite (252), &c.

(5278) Son of Velocipede.—Bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Janet (bred

by R. Booth), by Burley (1766),—Isabella, by Pilot (496), —by Agamemnon (9). Died when about one year old of the Quarter ill.

(5279) Son of Welham.—Got by Welham (5618), d. Adelaide, by Premier (2448),—Anemone, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Amateur (3007).

(5280) Sorcerer.—Calved 1826, bred by Mr. Curwen, Workington Hall, got by Magician (1184), d. Mufti, by Pitcorthie (501),—Mufti, by General (272),—Bell, by Jupiter,—Flora, by Young Star (619).

(5281) South Durham.—White, calved Feb. 28, 1838, bred by and the property of John Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(5282) Southwick.—Light roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of M. S. Stewart, got by Adam (2920), d. Victoria, by Shedlaw (2615),—by Commodore (3447),—by George,—by Grimaldi (3941).

(5283) Sovereign.—Got by Young Star (5319), d. by Innocent (327),—by Leopold (372).

(5284) Sovereign.—Bred by Mr. Porritt, Togston.

(5285) Sovereign.—Got by Monarch (4495), d. by Young St. Leger (2585), or St. Albans (2584),—by Comus,—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(5286) Young Sovereign.

(5287) Spartan.—Red and white, calved April 12, 1836, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Election (1961), d. Lady Checks, by a son of Mr. Raine's Rockingham,—by Carter's White Bull,—by a son of Windsor (698).

(5288) Spearman.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Spearman, Durham, the property of Mr. Grice, Bootle, Cumberland. Full brother to Newton (2367).

(5289) Specie.—Light roan, calved Dec. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Dr. S. D. Martin, Clarke Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Mendoza (4456), d. Sprightly, by Fitz Roslyn (2026),—Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(5290) Speculation.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Pym, got by Woodville (2856), d. Nonsense (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Emperor (1014),—Novice, by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Novelty, &c.

(5291) Speculation.—Roan, calved June 10, 1836, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Langston, got by George (3878), d. Snowball, by Stanwick (1477),—Smoker, bred by J. Cattle.

(5292) Speculation.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Dudding, the property of Mr. Longstaff, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Sweetbrier, by A-la-mode (725),—Sunflower, by Mina,—by Wellington,—by a son of Old Major,—by the Panton Old Red Bull,—by Waddingworth (668).

(5293) Speculation.—Calved Dec. 8, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Sprightly, by Fitz Roslyn (2026),—Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(5294) Speculator.—Got by a son of Midas, d. Sweetbrier, by ——,—by a son of Mr. Robinson's Favourite.

(5295) Spencer.—Red, calved Nov. 30, 1837, bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson, the property of Mr. Denison, Ossington, got by Romeo (4996), d. Miss Smith, by Silkworm (1432), &c., as in Shirley (5121).

(5296) Young Spencer.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1837, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Walkington, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Betsy K, by Albion (2967),—by Memnon (2294),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(5297) Splendid.—Roan, calved April, 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Hudson, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., got by Sampson (5074), d. Young Agatha, by Boston (1735),—Dorcas, by Boston (1735),—Boston (bred by Robert Curry, Brandon), by Sir Charles (1440),—Duchess, by Wellington (683),—by Admiral (4),—by Sir Harry (1444), —by Colonel,—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(5298) Splendid.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Captain Shawe, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Splendour, by Emperor (1974), &c., as in Majesty (2250).

(5299) Splendid.—Roan, calved April 29, 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Queen Ellen, by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(5300) Splendour.—Roan, bred by Mr. Allison, Bilby, got by Sir Walter (1459), d. Red Rose, by Columella (904), &c., as in Alford (2982).

(5301) Splendour.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Vulcan (2808), d. Sunbeam, by Young Grazier (3928),—Sunflower, by Expectation (3749),—by Emperor (1013),—Young Evelina, by Baron (58),—Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Eve, by Booth's Lame Bull (359),—Young Moss Rose, by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(5302) Splendour.—Red, calved April, 1838, bred by Sir G. Philips, the property of Mr. Langston, Sarsden House, near Chipping Norton, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Spot, by Young Rockingham (2547),—Graceful, by Cossack (925).

(5303) Splendour.—Red and white, calved July 14, 1839, bred by James Pasco, East Windsor, Hartford Co., U. S. A., the property of Col. Eyra Thayer, got by Splendid (5297), d. Gift (bred by Mr. Williams), by Whisker (5639),—Lilac 2d, by Frederick (2038),—Lilac, by Young Denton (963),—Arabella (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(5304) Sportsman.—Roan, calved July 12, 1835, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Lovell, got by Comus (1863), d. Snowball, by Stanwick (1477),—Smoker, bred by J. Cattle.

(5305) Sportsman.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Wright, got by Hector, d. Miss Salt (bred by J. Bartholomew), by Childers (1824), —by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(5306) Sportsman.—Roan, calved July 2, 1838, bred by Sir Edward Mostyn, got by Henwood (2114), d. Spotless, by Elector (1963), &c., as in Spring (5309).

(5307) Sportsman.—Red and white, calved Oct. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of John Maudsley, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Cotham, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Sam Weller (5072).

(5308) Sprightly.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Hunter, the property of Mr. Garthorne, Cornforth, near Durham, got by Reformer (2507), d. by Forester (1055),—Polyanthus, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Rubens (5027).

(5309) Spring.—White, calved April 5, 1840, bred by Sir Edward Mostyn, got by His Grace (4036), d. Spotless, by Elector (1963),—Stately, by Rob Roy (557),—Favourite, by Northampton (2380),—Vanity, by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(5310) Sprittleson.—Roan, calved April 18, 1839, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Jas. Thomson, Australia, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Sprittle (bred by the Earl of Tankerville), by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Sultan (1485),—by Crusader (934),—by a son of Sultan (1485).

(5311) Stainton.—Got by Cleveland (144), d. by Ayles-by (44),—by Cupid (177).

(5312) Stamford.—White, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Stephenson, Stamford, got by Emperor (1014).

(5313) Stamford.—Red roan, calved Feb. 24, 1838, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. Barnard, got by Acmon (1606), d. Adelaide, by Sir Walter (1459), &c., as in Talleyrand (2728).

(5314) Stanhope.

(5315) Stanhope.—Roan, calved Jan. 1835, bred by Mr. Gibson Collinson, near Darlington, the property of Mr. Langston, Sarsden House, got by Brougham, d. by Collinson's Grey Bull.

(5316) Stanley.—Dark roan, calved 1837, bred by and the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, got by Boughton (2868), d. Strawberry, by Roman,—by Bumper,—by Albion, —by Marske (418),—by George,—by a brother to North Star (459),—by Martin Aylesby (1205),—by Barningham (56).

(5317) Stanley.—Roan, calved July 17, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Lord Stanley (4269), d. Necklace, by Priam (2452),—Toy, by Argus (759), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(5318) Young Stapleton.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1839, bred by R. Lawson, got by Alfred (2988), d. Miss Stapleton, by Stapleton (2698),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Leopoldine, by Emperor, a son of Comet,—Beauty, by Marske (417).

(5319) Young Star.—Roan, got by North Star (462), d. by Windsor (698).

(5320) Statesman.—Calved 1835, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of E. G. Lyon, Philadelphia Co., U. S. A.,

got by Ploughboy (4726), d. Silver, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Stately, by White Bull (5644),—Splendour.

(5321) STATESMAN.—Roan, calved May. 1837, bred by J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Cowslip, by Premier (2448).

(5322) STEARSBY (2701).—Bred by Mr. Frank, Stearsby, got by Young Midas (4472), d. by Adonis (1612).

(5323) STENTOR.—White, bred by Rev. H. Smith, Cropwell Butler, Nottinghamshire, got by Spectator (2688), d. Galatea, by Rough Robin (1404),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George,—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266),—by Capt. Turnell's Old Brown Bull,—by Captain.

(5324) STEPHEN.

(5325) STEPHEN.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, got by Alfred (2988), d. Moss Rose, by Stapleton (2698),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Jane, by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570).

(5326) STEVENS.—Red and white, calved June 8, 1839, bred by R. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Foljambe, Osberton, got by William (2840), d. Sandal, by Firby (1040),—by Ivanhoe (1131), or Regent (544),—by Rogers' Bull.

(5327) STILLINGTON.—Got by Young Rockingham (2547), d. by a son of Sir Dimple (1442),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(5328) STILTON.—Roan, calved 1831, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Grazier (1085), d. Matilda, by Wonderful (700), &c., as in Matilda's son of Emperor (4432).

(5329) STIRLING (2705) (MR. LEIGHTON'S).—Got by Ostler's Favourite, d. by Honest Robin,—Dumpling, by Foljambe's Bull, a son of Favourite (252),—by Drowsy (3624),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536).

(5330) STIRLING.—Roan, calved 1830, bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Stirling (5329), d. Laura, by Major (397), —a Turnell Cow.

(5331) STOCKWOOD.—Bred by Mr. Crawley, got by Swing (5372), d. Charmer, by Don Juan (1923),—Cherry (bred by Mr. Robinson), by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Chilton's Old Red Bull.

(5332) STORM.—White, calved 1838, bred by G. L. Ridley, the property of Mr. Pickrington, got by Newton (2367), d. Old Easby, by Jaques' Bull (2156),—by Forester (1055),—by Young Albert (1618),—by Pilot (496),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(5333) STORMY.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Caldecott, got by Thunder (5480), d. Syringa, by Bouncer (3195),—by Young Tarrare (2736),—Fortune (bred by Mr. Assheton), by Fairfax (1023).—by Bagshaw's son of Mayduke (424),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594).

(5334) STRAFFORD.—Roan, calved May 2, 1839, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Mr. Bolden, Australia, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Young Rosewood, by Sultan (1485), &c., as in Round Rib (5014).

(5335) STRANGER.—Got by Remus (550).

(5336) STRATTON.—Roan, calved Oct. 4, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Fanatic (1996), d. Prudence (bred by Earl Brownlow), by Napoleon (4532),—Phœbe, by Sir Roger de Coverly (5187), —by Albion (1624),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5337) STREAMER.—Bred by Mr. Jopling, Coldstream, got by Northern Light (1280), d. Young Rosalind, by Scipio (1421), &c., as in Prince Albert (4807).

(5338) STREATLAM (T. W. GRAHAM'S).—Red, calved in 1836, got by Young Rockingham, d. by a son of Aylesby (44),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5339) STRELLEY.—Roan, calved Nov. 1837, bred by Mr. Edge, the property of T. Milward, near Southwell, got by Spectator (2688), d. by Childers (1824),—by Blyth Comet (3178),—by Cossack (3501),—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(5340) STREPHON.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Cresswell, Newland, got by Trinculo (2774), d. 3d Strawberry, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Snowball, by Wallis's Roan Bull (5590),—by Jolly's Bull.

(5341) STUDLEY.—Got by Studley (628), d. Laura (Mr. Grant's), by Major (397).

(5342) STUDLEY ROYAL.—Red and white, calved 1829, bred by Mrs. Lawrence, Studley, got by R. Booth's ——, d. by Memnon (1221),—by Peacock's Old Roan Bull (4667), —Mr. Milthorp's Cow.

(5343) SUFFOLK.—Light roan, calved Nov. 1839, bred by Mr. Saville, Bocking, Essex, the property of Mr. Boby, got by Cottesmore (3505), d. Snowberry (bred by R. W. Baker), by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Symmetry (6560).

(5344) SULTAN (MR. CHAMPION'S).

(5345) SULTAN.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by the late Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Pilot (496), d. by Young Albion (15),—Venus, by the Lame Bull (359),—Killerby Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),—by a son of the Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(5346) SULTAN.—Bred by Mr. Baker, Cottesmore, got by Sheridan (2616), d. Miss Noon, by Czar (945),—Baroness, by Eclipse (1598),—Exeter, by Meteor (1226),—Raspberry, by Wellington (683),—by a son of Cleasby,—Son of Daisy,—Duke.

(5347) SULTAN.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Thomas Freer, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Sophia, by Wallace (5587),—by Baron (58),—by Hutton's Bull (322),—by Butterfly (104),—Old Daphne, by Globe (278).

(5348) SULTAN.—Spotted red and white, calved May, 1836, bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Mr. Lax, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Blucher,—bought of W. Colling, Stapleton, and descended from the Stocks of Messrs. Charge and Wright.

(5349) SULTAN.—Red and white, calved Jan. 29, 1837, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Monarch, d. Adelaide, by Commander (3439), &c., as in Ambulator (3012).

(5350) SULTAN.—Red and white, calved 1837, bred by Robert Lawson, got by Charles, d. Moss Rose, by Stapleton (2698),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Jane, by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570).

(5351) SULTAN.—Red, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Smith, Gloucestershire, got by Powyke (4743), d. Red Strawberry, by Ploughboy (4726),—Old Strawberry.

(5352) SULTAN.—White, calved Feb. 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Mordon, got by Mussulman (4524), d. by Charles (1815),—by Driver (1928),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Pope (514), —by Chilton (136),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's.

(5353) SULTAN.—White, calved Nov. 6, 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Snowdrop, by Lottery (2226),—Gainford (bred by W. Fenwick), by Thorp (2757),—a Cow of Mr. Lawson's Doe Park), by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, Egglestone.

(5354) SULTAN.—Roan, calved Dec. 15, 1840, bred by S. Scotson, got by Merryman (4463), d. Edna 2d, by Rubens (2573),—Edna, by Baronet (774), &c., as in Hobson (2129).

(5355) SUNDERLAND.—Roan, calved June 27, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Young Blossom, by Eclipse (1949),—Blossom, by Wellington (2824),—Princess, by St. Albans (2584), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5356) SUPERB.—Got by a son of Fleetham.

(5357) SUPERB FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved Sept. 16, 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Maxwell, Ireland, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Superb, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Agitator (5718).

(5358) SUPERIOR.—Dark roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of the Duke of Buccleuch. Full brother to Stanley (5316).

(5359) SUPERIOR.—Red and white, calved July 20, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Matchem (2283), d. Olive, by Oliver (2387),—by Contention (3479),—by a son of Rising Sun, a Long-horned Bull,—Teeswater Cow.

(5360) SUPERIOR.—Red and white, calved June 10, 1840, bred by and the property of B. Phelps and Jonathan Colton, East Windsor, U. S. A., got by Splendid (5297), d. Filpail, by Whisker (5639),—Miranda 2d, by Frederick (2038),—Miranda, by Young Denton (963),—Arabella (bred by Mr. Wetherell), by North Star (460),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(5361) YOUNG SURPRISE.—Bred by Matthew Shipman, Carlton Green, near Richmond, got by Surprise, d. by a grandson of Comet (155),—by a son of Minor (441).

(5362) SURPRISE.—White, calved Oct. 56, 183–, the property of R. Robinson, Thorp, near Barnard Castle, got by Antonio, d. by Parlington (4651),—by Meteor,—by Headlam.

(5363) SURPRISE.—Roan, calved April, 1837, bred by and the property of John Shaw, Hyton Bootle, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Maria, by Young Western Comet (1575),—Lovely (Mr. Curwen's), by General (272),—Bright Eyes, by Marquis,—by Simon (590),—by Traveller (655), —by Lame Bull.

(5364) SURPRISE.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Messrs. Watson, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Rosanne, by Velocipede (5552),—Hawthorn, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Gohanna (3907).

(5365) SWAFFHAM.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by Mr. Saville, Bocking, Essex, the property of Mr. Barnard, Gosfield Hall, got by Musician (4523), d. Snowberry, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Symmetry (6560).

(5366) SWAP.—Bred by Daniel Richardson, got by Swap (2719), d. Favourite, by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104).

(5367) SWEEPSTAKES (637) (L. SEYMOUR'S).—Got by Chilton (136), d. Lady, by Bolingbroke (86),—Miss Cornforth, by a son of Duke.

(5368) SWEETWILLIAM.—Roan, calved May 14, 1837, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by William (2840), d. Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(5369) SWEETWILLAM.—Roan, calved May 8, 1839, bred by Rev. E. Smith, the property of Mr. Palmer, Leicestershire, got by Homer (2134), d. Wide Hips, by Yorick (5696).

(5370) SWEETWILLIAM.—Red roan, calved Feb. 7, 1840, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Biddle, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Matilda, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(5371) SWINDLER.

(5372) SWING.—Got by Satellite (1420).

(5373) SWINTON.—Got by David (3568), a son of Midas (435), d. by Easby (232),—by Danby (949).

(5374) SWINTON.—Got by Champion (3323), d. by Jupiter (4134),—by Easby (232),—by Danby.

(5375) SWINTON.—Roan, calved Dec. 1837, bred by Thomas Chrisp, the property of Mr. Hunter, Swinton, Kelso. Full brother to Hotspur (4050).

(5376) SWIVELLER.—Red roan, calved June, 1839, bred by Mr. Barker, Ruddington, the property of Thomas Bradford, Stonesby, near Melton Mowbray, got by a son of Spectator, d. Gaudy, by Magnum Bonum (4325),—by Magnet,—by Blyth Comet (85).

(5377) SYDNEY (MR. CHILDERS') (7572).

(5378) SYDNEY.—Roan, calved June 20, 1839, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Maltby, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. White Lily, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(5379) SYLLA.—Red, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Grice, got by Powyke Patriot (4746), d. Star, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Strawberry.

(5380) SYLVAN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Millard, got by Powyke Emperor (4745), d. Old Strawberry.

(5381) SYMMETRY.—Got by John Hunt's Bull (4059), d. by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5382) SYMMETRY.—Calved March 12, 1832, bred by H. Peacock, Haddockstone, near Ripon, bought for W. Dun, U. S. A., got by Red Simon (2449), d. Red Rose, by Haddock, now called Governor (1077),—Roany, by Wellinglington (680),—by Blaize (75).

(5383) SYMMETRY.—Red, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Jalland, got by Burtt's Welbourn (5617), d. Venus, by Young Crispin (3520),—by a Bull of Mr. Wilkinson's, Lenton.

(5384) SYMMETRY.—Red, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Sonley, Lund Court, near Kirby Moorside, got by Wallace (5587), d. by Matilda's son of Emperor (4432),—by Alfred (23),—out of Daniel Richardson's Old Red Rose.

(5385) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Lord Feversham, got by Young Grazier (3928), d. Sunflower, by Expectation (3749), by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Splendor (5301).

(5386) SYMMETRY.—Red, calved Jan. 1835, bred by Jno. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Platoff (4722), d. Rosette, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Prince of Wales (20589).

(5387) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved Oct. 2, 1836, bred by Mr. Goodwin, the property of Mr. Langston, got by George (3878), d. Susan, by Matchem (4112),—Snowball, by Stanwick (1477),—Smoker, bred by J. Cattle.

(5388) SYMMETRY.—Roan, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Plato (2433), d. Splendour, by Symmetry (2723),—Pomona, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129),—by Whitworth (1584),—by Comet (1582),—by a son of Charge's Kitt.

(5389) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1839, bred by and the property of Thomas Forrest, got by Doctor (3596), d. Mary, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Charles (3348).

(5390) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved March 27, 1839, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Bloor, got by Henwood (2114), d. Salvia, by Ambo Dexter (1636),—Sweetbrier, by A-la-Mode (725),—Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (761).

(5391) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved Nov. 16, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Don John (3608), d. Carnation, by Pedestrian (4670),—Young Columbine, by Edrom (1956), &c., as in North Star (4591).

(5392) SYRIAN.—Red, calved June 12, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Colton, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Symmetry, by Commodore (1858),—by Tarrare (2735),—by Major (397),—by Brown's Bull, Aldbrough (820).

(5393) TAFFY.—Roan, calved Jan. 9, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, sold to go to Ireland for the London Mercers Company, got by Maggot (2238), d. Fama, by Cymro (1898),—Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(5394) TAFFY.—Red roan, calved Aug. 7, 1840, bred by Capt. Hampton, the property of W. Lewis, got by Henllys (2112), d. Effie, by Captain,—Roan Cow, by Rob Roy,—by Charles 2d,—by Pirate.

(5395) YOUNG TALBOT.—Calved Nov. 21, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Talbot, d. White Rose, by Superfine (2713),—Abigail, by Ostler's Grey Robin,—Roan Heifer, by Young Favourite (254).

(5396) TALLY-HO.—Roan, calved March 3, 1840, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of Mr. McConnel, Australia, got by Don John (3604), d. Princetta, by Prince William (1344), &c., as in Hazelwood (3993).

(5397) TANCRED.—Roan, calved May 2, 1839, bred by Rev. E. Smith, the property of Rev. H. Smith, got by Homer (2134), d. Tansy, by Spectator (2688).

(5398) YOUNG TARQUIN.—Red, calved 1836, bred by H. T. Peacock, the property of Mr. Yorke, got by Tarquin (2734), d. Cherry, by Roderick (2554), &c., as in Admiral (2928).

(5399) TATHWELL.—White, calved May 24, 1837, bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Pilot (2427), d. Snowdrop, by Favourite (3768),—Nonpareil, by Tathwell Studley (5401), —Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow.

(5400) TATHWELL FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved March 14, 1832, bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Favourite (3768), d. Nonpareil, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow.

(5401) TATHWELL STUDLEY.—White, calved 1821, bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Studley (628), d. Laura, by Major (397),—a Turnell Cow.

(5402) TAURUS.—Got by Meteor, d. by Windsor,—by Cupid,—by Styford,—by Waterloo.

(5403) YOUNG TAURUS.—Bred by Mr. Stamper, North Holme, got by Taurus.

(5404) TAURUS.—Red and white, calved March 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Lumley (2232), d. Tulip, by Miner (2317),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander (21).

(5405) TAURUS.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Earl of Tankerville, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. Duchess, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Crusader (934),—by Chillingham (3374).

(5406) TAURUS.—White, calved Aug. 5, 1840, got by a son of Lord Carlisle's Reformer, d. Lady Strickland, by Midas,—by a Bull of Sir G. Strickland's.

(5407) TAYLOR'S ROAN BULL.

(5408) TEASDALE.—Bred by Mr. Bowser, Chapel House, near Gainford, got by Stephenson's son of Belvedere (1706), d. by Raine's Old Rockingham,—by Allison's grandson of Sir Dimple.

(5409) TECUMSEH.—Imported from England into the U. S. A. 1817, by L. Sanders.

(5410) TEETOTAL.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by W. D. Manning, the property of Mr. Caldecott, got by Daniel (1904), d. Bee (bred by Mr. Bagshaw), by Wetherell's Young Comet,—Quakeress, by MacGregor (2235),

—Myrtle, by Romulus,—Haughty, by Goldfinder (2064),—Eleanor, by Young Windsor,—Agnes, by Boughton (90).

(5411) TEETOTALLER.—Roan, calved March 2, 1840, bred by and the property of Thomas Simson, Blainslie, Roxburghshire, got by Maitland (4335), d. Sister to Waterloo, by Thornington (5473),—by Richmond (1380),—by Hector (1104),—by Sir Charles (1440),—by Sir Rowland (1455),—by a son of Phenomenon (491),—by Irishman (329).

(5412) TELEMACHUS.—Red and white, calved May 24, 1840, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of W. S. Gill, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Clarinda, by Buckingham (1755), &c., as in Felix (3780).

(5413) TEMPERANCE.—White, calved Aug. 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Julia, by Freemason (1064),—Celia, bred by Duke of Cleveland.

(5414) TEMPEST.—White, calved July, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitney, New Haven, Conn., U. S. A., got by Merryman (4463), d. Strawberry, by Ambo (1636),—Fair Helen, by Young Albion (15), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(5415) TERTIUS.—Calved March, 1838, got by Guardian (3948), d. Countess, by Exmouth,—Brighteyes, by Memnon (4452),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by a Bull bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(5416) THALBERG.—Bred by Mr. Troutbeck.

(5417) THE ABBOT.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1840, bred by Mr. Beauford, the property of Capt. Kindar, got by Van Amburg (5543), d. Gaylass, by Sir Walter (1459),—Grimson, by Duke Humphrey (230),—(bred by Col. Grimston), by Ketton (346),—by Bainton (48).

(5418) THE ADMIRAL.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Priscilla, by Apollo (36),—Nonpareil, by Major (398),—by Duke (226),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's White Bull.

(5419) THE APOTHECARY.—Got by Chorister.

(5420) THE BARON.—Roan, calved 1837, got by Cleveland, d. by Thorp,—by Denton (198),—by Snowball (610),—by Henry (301),—by Ladrone (353),—by Danby (190).

(5421) THE BEAU.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Bosville, got by Clansman (3388), d. Gaylass, by Eastthorpe (1947),—Roall Gaiety, by Herod (308), &c., as in The Chieftain (2893).

(5422) THE CAPTAIN.—Dark roan, calved Jan. 12, 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Hector, d. Violet, by Monarch (4495), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(5423) THE CAPTAIN.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by Mr. Cattley, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Sylvia, by Luck's-all (2230),—Stately, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Don John (3607).

(5424) THE CHANCELLOR.—White, calved Nov. 13, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Vanity, by Sir Walter (2638),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5425) THE CHIEF.—Calved April, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopling, Castle Law, near Coldstream, got by Capt. Barclay's Pedestrian, d. Beaufronte, by Tonio (5504),—by Morning Star (2338),—by Denton (198),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5426) THE CHIEFTAIN.—Roan, calved 1839, the property of (supposed) J. Topham, got by Emperor (3716), d. Mary, by Invalid (4076),—Rose, by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Symmetry (641).

(5427) THE COLONEL.—Red and white, calved May 9, 1835, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Julia, by Woodford (5684),—Susan, by Pumpkin (4847),—by a son of Miner (441).

(5428) THE COLONEL.—Light roan, calved Jan. 1838, bred by and the property of W. Raine. Full brother to Gen. Gerard (3875).

(5429) THE COUNSELLOR.—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1836, bred by W. Bagshaw, the property of Mr. Napier, Ireland, got by Barrister (1691), d. Satin, by Rebel (4882),—Olivetta, by Fairfax (1023),—Jewel, by Nero,—Golden Pippin, by Woodford (5684),—Bounty, by Pumpkin (4847),—Trinket, bought of Mr. Lythall.

(5430) THE DOCTOR.—White, calved March 4, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Berryman (3143), d. Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5431) THE DRAGON.—White, calved May 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by St. George, d. Matilda, by Elector (1963),—Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Lucy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(5432) THE DUKE.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Pears, Plumpton Hall, got by Tarrare (1501), d. Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Mayduke (424),—by Old White Bull.

(5433) THE DUKE.—Red and white, calved March 16, 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of the King of the French, got by Sultan Selim (2710), d. Amethyst, by Prince of Northumberland (4826), &c., as in Sir Amphion (5140).

(5434) THE DUKE.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Harris, got by Marquis (4386), d. Judy, by Oughtred (4634), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(5435) THE DUTCHMAN.—Bred by Mr. White, Copson Lodge, near Hinckley, got by Mynheer (2345), d. by Pretender (1335),—by Charles (127),—by Comet (155),—by Mason's Freedom,—by Herdsman (304).

(5436) THE EARL.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of W. Hodgson, got by General (3867), d. Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(5437) THE EARL.—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1838, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by Gainford (2044), d. Empress, by General (3867), &c., as in Emperor (9084).

(5438) THE EARL.—Red and white, calved Aug. 8, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Gainford (2044), d. Marchioness, by Eclipse (1947),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5439) THE EARL.—Dark roan, calved Sept. 3, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Patterson, Hall Beck, got by Plumpton (2440), d. Lily of the Valley (bred by Mr. Burrow), by Sillery (5131),—by Champagne (3317),—Yellow Gilliver, by Young Western Comet (1575),—Young Gilliver, by Diamond (205),—White Gilliver (bred by Mr. Ellis), by Western Comet (689),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5440) THE EARL.—White, calved Dec. 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Radcliffe, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Mayflower, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Cyrus (3538).

(5441) THE FALCONER.—Red and white, calved May 19, 1840, bred by and the property of Thomas Chrisp, got by Regent (2517), d. Queen of Trumps (bred by James Chrisp), by Brougham (1746),—Duchess of St. Albans, by St. Albans 2d (5048),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Mr. Henderson, Newton-by-the-Sea, from the Stock of Messrs. James, Stamford, Northumberland.

(5442) THE FIDDLER.—Roan, bred by and the property of Sir William Lawson, got by Paganini (2405), d. Rose, by Young Miracle (4487).

(5443) THE FRIAR.—Roan, calved April 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Rev. J. D. Jefferson, got by President (4751), d. Lavender (bred by Mr. Claridge), by Booth's Son of Pilot (2681),—by Darius (953),—by Ambo (746),—by Edmund (1001).

(5444) THE GENERAL.—Red and white, calved Jan. 12, 1839, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Lee Norman, Ireland, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. by Sultan Selim (2710),—by Boreas (810),—by a grandson of Chilton, by a son of Chilton (136),—by Young Star (619),—Mary, bred by the late Gen. Simson.

(5445) THE H. C. B.—Red and white, calved Feb. 27, 1840, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by The Peer (5455), d. Eglantine, by Brougham (1746),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Chilton,—bred by Mr. Weir, Goswick.

(5446) THE IRISHMAN.—Red roan, calved Dec. 14, 1840, bred by and the property of William Dale, Catterick, got by Dan O'Connell, d. Strawberry, by Roland (2556),—by a Bull of Mr. Booth's, Killerby.

(5447) THE LEOPARD.—Calved Jan. 1838, bred by Mr. Whitaker, bought by Mr. Fawkes.

(5448) THE LORD MAYOR.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property Mr. Parkin, Mealo House, got by Chorister (3378), d. by Monitor (2331),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (675).

(5449) THE LORD MAYOR.—Red and white, calved Aug. 16, 1839, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of the Earl of Cawdor, Stackpole Court, South Wales, got by The Admiral (5418), d. Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),

—by Honest John, *alias* Favourite (1030),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(5450) THE MAJOR.—Red, calved in Jan. 1840, bred by Major Healey, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Young Forester, a son of Forester (1055),—by Baron (58).

(5451) THE MILLER.—Got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. by Yorkshireman,—by Sir Peter (5171),—by Hutton's Bull (323),—by Cleasby (142).

(5452) THE MILLER.—White, calved June, 1838, bred by Mr. Beaumont, Finningley Park, the property of Mr. Greetham, Stainfield Hall, got by Ion (4078), d. Juliana (bred by Mr. Wiley), by Tamboff (2729),—Julia, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Patch, by Adonis (1612),—by Midas (435),—by Punch (531).

(5453) THE MONK.—Roan, calved May, 1837, bred by Mr. Claridge, got by Dantzic (3559), d. Young Lily, by Jacques' Bull (2156),—by Darius (953),—by Ambo (746),—by Edmund (1001).

(5454) THE MONK.—Red, calved Nov. 22, 1839, bred by and the property of Rev. Jos. D. Jefferson, got by Æolus, d. Red Velvet, by Croft (1888),—by St. Leger,—by a son of Achmet (2).

(5455) THE PEER.—Dark red with a little white, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Grant Duff, Eden, Aberdeenshire, got by Comet (1854), d. Peeress, by Snowdrop (2653),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5456) THE PHYSICIAN.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Abbot, Thornthwaite Hall, got by The Apothecary (5419), d. by Young Easby (3679),—by Alderman,—by Easby.

(5457) THE POPE.

(5458) THE PRESIDENT.—Roan, calved in the Autumn, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by Comet Halley (1855), d. Priscilla, by Apollo (36), &c., as in The Admiral (5418).

(5459) THE PRINCE.—Calved April 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Mr. Bergess, Cotgrave Place, got by King of Hearts (4155), d. Melissa, now Lively, by Young Matchem (4425),—Lively, by Ketton (346),—by Blucher (796),—by Pope (514).

(5460) THE PRIOR.—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1840, bred by and the property of Hon. John Simpson, got by Dulverton (3659), d. Nun, by Sir Henry (1446),—Abbess, by Abbot (2899),—by Juniper (1145).—Paris, by Colling (900),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jasmine, by Neswick (1266),—Old Yellow Cow.

(5461) THE RECTOR.—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1840, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Innocent (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Colossus (1847),—Ingham, by Son of Young Daisy (2667).

(5462) THE RED BULL.—Bred by the late Lord Kilmorney, from the Stock of Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton.

(5463) THE RIVAL PRINCE.—Roan, calved May 21, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Annesley, Clifford Lodge, near Stratford-on-Avon, got by Despot (1915), d. Fairy by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Consul (1868).

(5464) THE RUSTIC.—Roan, calved April 29, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Lovell, got by Sampson (2593), d. Marcia, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(5465) THE SECRETARY.—Calved May 13, 1839, bred by and the property of the Rev. Daniel Guilt, Icklingham, Suffolk, got by Jack (4084), d. Tuberose (bred by Mr. Chrisp), by Vulcan (5580),—Julia, by Freemason (1064),—Celia (bred by the Duke of Cleveland).

(5466) THE SHERIFF.—Red and white, calved May 29, 1839, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by Lord Lieutenant (4261), d. The Abbess (bred by Mr. Claridge), by Dantzic (3559),—by Darius (953),—by Ambo (746),—by Edmund (1001).

(5467) THE SQUIRE.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Harker, Kirby Knowle, near Thirsk. Full brother to Sir Andrew (5141).

(5468) THE WANDERING BOY.—Calved 1840, got by The Baronet (2745), d. Red Rose, by Bright (1739),—by Vaunter (1543),—by Blucher (84),—by Windsor (698).

(5469) THE WHITE BULL.—White, got by Tathwell Favourite (5400), d. by Childers (1824),—by Monarch (2326),—by Hymen (1127).

(5470) THE WHITE BULL.—White, calved March 25, 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Hindmarch, got by Young Ladykirk (4171), d. by Prince of Northumberland (4826),—by Young Sea Gull (5100),—bred by Mr. Taylor, Presson.

(5471) THOMAS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 24, 1840, bred by and the property of Messrs. Bell, Kirkleavington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Margery (bred by Mr. Bates), by Belvedere (1706),—by Jack Cade (1132), by Waterloo (2816).

(5472) THORNINGTON.—Bred by Mr. Hunt, got by Tyll Side (5528), d. by Raby (2473),—by Lanton (4184),—by Hunt's son of Whitworth (695).

(5473) THORNINGTON.—Got by Pilot, d. by Leopold,—by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Miner (441).

(5474) THORNINGTON BULL.

(5475) THORNTON.—Bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, near Darlington, got by Neasham, d. by Dalesman,—by Dunn's son of Pyramus.

(5476) THORNTON.—Red and white, bred by Mr. Todd, Breckenbrough, the property of F. Robertson, got by Catterick (3303), d. by Miracle 2d (2322).

(5477) THORNTON.—Roan, calved April 1839, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Frederick (2039), d. Lady Rowena, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—Rosette, by Midas (1230),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Expectation (247).

(5478) THORP (MR. JOLLY'S).

(5479) THRIMBY.—Red and white, calved May 10, 1837, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of John Richardson, got by Gainford (2044), d. Comedy, by Acomb (2910), &c., as in Cato (3302).

(5480) THUNDER.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Caldecott, got by a son of Menai (2299), d. by a son of Fairfax (1023),—by Mr. Assheton's Guy.

(5481) THUNDER.—Red, calved July 25, 1839, by Mr. Orr, Coleraine, the property of James Orr, Leeky, got by Harry Bertram (2095), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Dawson, Otley), by Heathfield's Bull.

(5482) TIDMARSH.—Red and white, calved Nov. 6, 1838, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, the property of Mr. Ingleby, got by a son of Charles (1815), d. Myrtle, by Stapleton (2698),—Patch, by Rob Roy (557),—by Midas (435).

(5483) TILNE.—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1835, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, got by Silkworm (1432), d. Clemence, by Juniper (1145),—Crocus, by Mentor (426),—Clementina, by Lancaster (360),—Virgin, by Ketton (346),—by George (274).

(5484) TISBITE.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Bagdad (3075), d. Thetis, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by Audley (3055),—by a grandson of Merlin,—by a son of Merlin.

(5485) TITIAN.—Calved 1839, the property of Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, Carlisle, got by Smeatonian (5213), d. by Champion (3319),—by Young Phenomenon (492),—by Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(5486) TITUS.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Rosamond, by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(5487) TOGSTON.—White, calved 1823, bred by Henry Porritt, Togston, Northumberland, got by Briton (3221), d. by Briton (3221),—(bought of the late Major Colling, Hurworth, near Darlington), by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(5488) TOGSTON, from Major Rudd's Stock.

(5489) TOLLERTON.—Roan, calved March 10, 1839, bred by Rev. Edward Smith, the property of Rev. I. Smith, Aldercar Park, Derbyshire, got by Homer (2134), d. Old Lilac, by Wilkinson's Young Lancaster,—Roan Sweetbrier, by Young York (1592),—by Sultan.

(5490) TOM.—White, with roan and red spots, calved April 1, 1838, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Smith, Burton, near Belford, got by Sultan Selim (2710), d. Virginia, by Bachelor (1666),—Virgin, by Memnon (1218), &c., as in Robertson (2538).

(5491) TOM.—Roan, calved March, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by The Earl (5437), d. Cowslip, by Wallace (5586),—by Tom Gwynne (5498),—by Marmion (406),—bred by Mr. Matthews, Durham.

(5492) TOM.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by Mr. Hargreaves, got by Charleville (3353), d. Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of W. Dale's,—by Hutton's Bull (323).

(5493) TOMBOY.—Red and white, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Ambo (1636), d. Young Anna (bred by R. Booth), by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(5494) Tomboy.—Red, calved 1839, bred by and the property of D. Bird, Catterton Hall, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Olivas (4608).

(5495) Tomboy.—calved 1839 or 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Blake, Ireland, got by Selim, d. Maria (bred by Mr. Rose), by Matchem (2281),—by Favourite (1028),—bought in the North.

(5496) Tomboy.—Roan, Calved June 5, 1840, bred by and the property of Baker Greenwell, Barmpton, got by Trafalgar (5510), d. Red Rose, by Miracle (4484),—by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725).

(5497) Tomboy.—Calved 1840, bred by and the property of T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4778), d. Red Rose, by a son of Cumberland (176),—by Memnon (4451),—by Wellington (2824).

(5498) Tom Gwynne.—Bred by Mr. Troutbeck, got by Blamire's Bull (3161), d. Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(5499) Tom Jones.—Roan, calved May 1, 1838, bred by Mr. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Child, got by Plato (2433), d. by Regent (2518),—by Barrister (776),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(5500) Tom Paine.—Got by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(5501) Tom Paine.—Roan, calved June, 1836, got by Magnum Bonum, d. by Primus,—Laurustina, by Comet, &c. Slaughtered 1840.

(5502) Tommy.—Red, calved 1840, bred by and the property of the Marquis of Exeter, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Nanny, by Woodville (2856),—Anne, by a son of Aid-de-Camp (722), &c., as in Arthur (3039).

(5503) 2d Toneham.

(5504) Tonio.—Got by Antonio (3018), d. by Charley (130),—by Western Comet (689).

(5505) Top Not.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Brownlow, got by Thorp (2757), d. Lively (bred by Mr. Topham), by Sampson (5075),—Duchess, by Eclipse (1949),—by Young Major (2254),—by a son of George,—Duchess, by Captain (108).

(5506) Tory (10968).

(5507) Tory.—Got by Edmund (1954), d. Faithful, by Ostler's Attraction,—Fortunate, by Young Favourite (254),—Diana, bred by R. Colling.

(5508) Touchstone.—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1837, bred by Sir Charles Tempest, the property of Mr. Fox, Bramham Park, got by Brutus (1752), d. Bell, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Midsummer (14951).

(5509) Trafalgar.—Red and white, calved Oct. 31, 183–, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Brown. Full brother to Gohanna (3907).

(5510) Trafalgar.—Red, calved Feb. 10, 1837, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of Baker Greenwell, got by Belvedere (1706), d. Helena, by Waterloo (2816) &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(5511) Tramp.—Red, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Rowe, Tolesby Hall, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Adelaide, by Commander (3439), &c., as in Ambulator (3012).

(5512) Transport.—Red and white, calved Feb. 14, 1838, bred by Mr. Botterill, sold to G. Robinson for to go abroad, got by Woldsman (2851), d. Martinmas Maid, by Easthorpe (1947),—Variety, by Malbro' (1189),—by Baron (59),—by Bracken (91),—by Ketton (346).

(5513) Treasurer.—Got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Trinket (bred by Sir H. C. Ibbetson), by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689), &c., as in Regent (1365).

(5514) Treasurer.—Roan, calved Dec. 17, 1838, bred by Mr. Paley, the property of John Proctor, Close House, got by Mendoza (4456), d. Lady-day, by Reformer (2512),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(5515) Triptolemus.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Westmoreland (5633), d. Cowslip (bred by Mr. Buston), by William (2839), &c., as in Dan Lambert (3556).

(5516) Tristram Shandy.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pears, Plumpton Hall, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Ino, by Mr. Denton's Priam (4758),—bred by Mr. Denton, late of Harraby.

(5517) Triumph.

(5518) Triumph.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of John Rowland, got by Symmetry (5385), d. Young Nancy, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Conservative (3471).

(5519) Triune.—Got by Triune (1531).

(5520) Triune (Mr. Cartwright's).—Got by Mr. Slater's Triune, d. Mr. Grant's Laura, by Major (397).

(5521) Troilus, see Pam (4643).

(5522) True Blue.—Roan, calved Sept. 1833, bred by Lord Feversham, the property of Messrs. Torr and Dudding, Lincolnshire, got by Wallace (5587), d. Young Nancy, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Conservative (3471).

(5523) Trueman.—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Hunter, East Park, Brancepeth, Durham, got by Barforth (3085), d. Thomasin, by Emperor (1974),—by a son of Albion (17),—(bred by Mr. Neesham, Houghton-le-Spring), by Henry (301),—by George (273).

(5524) Tudoc.—Got by Reformer, d. by Red Star,—by Chance (1806),—by Shipperley.

(5525) Turner.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Turner, Castle Howard, the property of Mr. Thompson, Sheriff Hutton Park, got by Grazier (1085), d. by Navigator (1260),—by Kirkham (4162),—by Percy (1312),—Strawberry, by R. Colling's Grey Bull.

(5526) Twin.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by F. Iles, sold to Mr. Loft, got by Brilliant (3215), d. Dairymaid, by Lace-by Major (4169),—by Young St. John (5057),—by the Grey Bull,—by R. Colling's White Bull,—by Cupid (177).

(5527) Twin Brother.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by W. Cooper, the property of Mr. Parker, got by Western (5632), d. Old Lady, by Young Don Juan (3610), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(5528) Tyll Side.

(5529) Tynedale.—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1838, got by Bachelor (1666), d. by Marlish (4375),—by Eclipse,—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157).

(5530) Umpire (2783).—Calved 1824, bred by Mr. Ellison, Sizergh, got by Lionel (1171), d. Minerva, by Lionel (1171),—by Favourite (256),—by a son of Elvira, by Phenomenon (491).

(5531) Umpire.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Rev. —— Scott, Downside, Somersetshire, got by Powyke (4743), d. (bred by Mr. Lilly), by ——, by a son of Emperor (1014).

(5532) Union.

(5533) Unlucky.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Beaumont, the property of Mr. Clover, got by Paul Pry (4666), d. Minna, by Ion (4078), &c., as in Attila (5764).

(5534) Uptaker (2784).—Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, got by Miracle (2320), d. by Richard (1376),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(5535) Upton.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of W. Webster, Upton, near Liverpool, got by Emperor (3716), d. Princess, by Invalid (4076),—Helena, by Champion (865),—by Magnet (392),—by Palmflower (480).

(5536) Ury.—Roan, calved March 25, 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Pollock, Mountainstown, Ireland, got by Emperor (3716), d. Phantasie, by Champion (865),—Marcia, by Mars (411),—by Juniper (341),—by Alfred (23).

(5537) Utterby.—White, calved Jan. 10, 1838, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Foster, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4838).

(5538) Valens.—Calved Jan. 24, 1840, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. White, Haywood Oaks, got by Amadis (3006), d. Valentine, by Juniper (1145),—Queen, by Ketton (346),—Young Stella, by Charles (127),—Stella (bred by Col. Trotter), by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5539) Valentine.—White, calved Feb. 14, 1837, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Jamie (2155), d. Tulip, by Minor (2317),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander (21).

(5540) Valentine.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of W. Cooper, got by Plato (2433), d. White Rose, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(5541) Valentine.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1840, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Mr. Mauleverer, Arncliff Hall. Full brother to Prince Albert (4784).

(5542) Vampire.—Red, calved Dec. 22, 1838, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, the property of Mr.

Doughty, got by Coltness (3430), d. Verbina, by Rinaldo (4949),—Wharfdale Lady, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Whiteface, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Adrian (720).

(5543) VAN AMBURG.—White, calved Sept. 30, 1836, bred by T. Bates, the property of Mr. Barrett, Stratton Park, and H. Beauford, Bletsoe, near Bedford, got by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945), d. Short Horns 1st, by Saladin (1417), &c., as in Omega (4615).

(5544) VANDYKE.

(5545) VANGUARD.—Roan, calved Feb. 22, 1837, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Adeane, got by Roman (2561), d. by Firby (1040),—by Corinthian (920),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Regent (544),—by Comet (155).

(5546) VANISH.—Roan, calved Feb. 1835, bred by Mr. Houldsworth, Farnsfield, the property of Mr. Booth, Kelston, got by David (3569), d. Wharfdale Lady (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by 2d Hubback (1423),—Whiteface, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Adrian (720).

(5547) VAN SPEYK.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Ryno (5044), d. Spaewife, by Count Comet (3509),—Saxby (bred by J. W. Dudding), by Sheridan (2616),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Reform (1361),—by Cossack (925).

(5548) VANTOL.—Red, calved Oct. 9, 1840, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Mr. Burgess, got by Major, d. Innocence, by Vantol (2794),—Louisa, by Mercury (2301), —Grazier Cow, by Grazier (1085),—Lavinia, by Charles (127),—Latona, by Comet (155),—Lily, by a son of Favourite (252).

(5549) VAUX.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by and the property of D. Bird, Catterton Hall, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Monitor, by Petteril (4685),—Snowdrop, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Monarch (2328).

(5550) VAUXHALL.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of James Dresser, got by Plato (2433), d. Pomona, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rival (2535).

(5551) VELOCIPEDE (MR. SCROOPE'S).—Roan, calved 1828, got by Jerry, d. Nell, by Anthony Cundall's Bull,—Miss Booth, by Young Albion (15),—Miss Denton, by Denton (198),—Crooked Horn, by Nailer,—Caroline, by Danby (190),—Mrs. Scroope, by Lax (4195),—Mr. Scroope's Old Red Cow.

(5552) VELOCIPEDE.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Maynard, got by Young Matchem (4425), d. Portia, by Cato (119), &c., as in Childers (1824).

(5553) VELOCIPEDE.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by and the property of Baker Greenwell, got by Belvedere 2d, d. Lady, by Borodino (3192),—by Alfred (23),—by Major (397),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5554) VELVET.—Calved 1838, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Welbourn (5617), d. by Young Crispin (3520),—by a Bull of Mr. Wilkinson's, Lenton.

(5555) VENDOR.—Roan, calved March 31, 1837, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Archduke (3026), d. Venus, by a grandson of Marquis (1197),—bred by Mr. Werge, Hexgreave Park.

(5556) VERITY.—Roan, calved Jan. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Laxton, got by Sir Jocelyn (5162), d. Minx, by Lefevre (2195),—Medea, by North Star (460),—Maria (bred by Mr. Lax), by Lincoln (376),—by Barmpton (54),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5557) VERMILLION (MR. PYM'S).—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Pym, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Cypress (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Young Matchem (4425),—White Rose, by Francisco (2032),—by Leopold (372),—by Major (397), —by an own brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—descended from the Stock of Sir James Pennyman.

(5558) VESPASIAN.—Red and white, calved June 29, 1839, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, the property of Jas. Heslop, Urpeth, Durham, got by Lumley (2232), d. Vexation, by Harlsey (2091),—Fancy, by Trotter (2776),—by Stainton (2695).

(5559) VESUVIUS.—Dark roan, calved Dec. 1839, bred by Duke of Leeds, the property of Mr. Wyvill, got by Roland (2556), d. Vinea, by Frederick (1060),—Varna, by Sweet William (1493),—Valentine, by Points (511),—by George (274),—by Badsworth (47),—by Badsworth (47).

(5560) VICE PRESIDENT.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1839, bred by Rev. Jos. D. Jefferson, or Mr. Claridge, the property of R. Robinson, Thorpe, got by President (4751), d. Rarity, by Lisbon (1172), &c., as in Arthur (3042).

(5561) VICE ROY.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of Capt. Davies, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Venus, by Shylock (2622),—Valentine, by Sir Anthony (1435),—bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(5562) VICTOR.—Bred by G. P. Harrison, got by Victory (5565), d. by Pyramid (4852),—by a grandson of Cupid (177),—by a son of Cupid (177),—by Cupid (177).

(5563) VICTOR.—White, calved March 8, 1838, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Berryman (3143), d. Vanity, by Sir Walter (2638),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679), —a favourite Cow, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5564) VICTOR.—Calved 1838, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, the property of Mr. Ramsden, Carlton, near Worksop, got by Chieftain (3370), d. Venus, by Young Eryholme,—Countess, by Wonderful (700),—Carnation, by Apollo (36),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(5565) VICTORY.—Calved 1832, bred by Geo. P. Harrison, got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Pyramid (4852),—by Harry Lorrequer (3985),—by Blucher (84),—by Magnum Bonum (4322),—by Buston's Styford (103),—by a son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

(5566) VICTORY.—Got by King William (4158), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by son of Pilot (2681),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Albion (15),—by Comet (155).

(5567) VINCENT (11008).

(5568) VIRGIL.—Calved 1839, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Knightley, got by Marcellus (2260), d. Pearl, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Athelstane (3049).

(5569) VISCOUNT (R. THOMAS').—Got by Young Wynyard (2859), d. by Garrick, a son of Favourite (252).

(5570) VISCOUNT.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Mr. Hill, Sydney, New South Wales, got by Emperor (1947), d. Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5571) VISCOUNT.—Red, calved 1836, bred by Jos. Burtt, got by Welbourn (5617), d. Coddington Venus, by Young Crispin (3520),—by a Bull of Mr. Wilkinson's, Lenton.

(5572) VISCOUNT.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Hopper, got by Marcus (2262), d. Clio, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Planet (4719).

(5573) VISCOUNT.—Roan, calved May, 1839, got by The Peer (5455), d. by Bachelor (1666),—by Snowball (2647), —by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves.

(5574) VITRUVIUS.—Roan, calved Nov. 28, 1840, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Ornament, by Roman (2561),—Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(5575) VIVIAN.—Light roan, calved Sept. 25, 1837, bred by and the property of R. Emmerson, got by Belvedere 2d (3126), d. Victoria, by Sir Robert (5176),—by Croft (1888),—by Young Surprise (5361),—by Grey Bull (872), —by Paddock Bull (477).

(5576) VOLTAIRE.—Roan, calved Oct. 1828, bred by Mr. Booth, got by Jerry (4097), d. Bessy Bedlam, by Governor (1077),—Duchess, by Pilot (496),—Duchess, by Blucher (82).

(5577) VOLTAIRE.—Light roan, calved 1838, the property of G. L. Ridley, got by Fiddler, d. by Young Matchem (2282),—by North Star (1284),—by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—by a son of Suworrow (636), or by Suworrow (636).

(5578) VOLUNTEER.—White and light roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Messrs. Mussons, got by Memnon (2297), d. Volage, by Frederick (2038),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(5579) VORTIGERN.—White, calved 1837 or 1838, bred by J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Sergeant Major (2611), d. Moss Rose, by Governor (2069),—by Diamond (209), —by George,—by Surprise (2716),—by Major (397).

(5580) VULCAN.—Roan, calved April 17, 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Freeman (1064), d. Lovely (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Northumberland (1286),—Rosebell, by Barmpton (54), out of an own sister to Apollo.

(5581) YOUNG VULCAN.—Roan, calved April 13, 1838, bred by Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, the property of Mr. Badkin, Sydney, New South Wales, got by Vulcan (5580), d. Lady (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Lord Huntingfield's Lady.

(5582) VULCAN.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of W. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Red Lady, by Noble (4577),—Old Lady, by Young Don Juan (3610), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(5583) WALBURN.—Calved 1831, got by Young Colling (1843), d. Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5584) WALCOURT.—Red and white, calved June 21, 1837, got by Clifton (3411), d. Wildair, by Sheridan (2616), —by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Crispin.

(5585) WALDY'S ROAN BULL, *alias* THICK HOCK (6601). —Bred by Mr. Waldy, Barmpton, near Darlington, got by Matchem 4th (4421), d. Rosebud (bred by T. Robinson, Marsh House), by Young Eryhome (1981),—by Wonderful (700),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(5586) WALLACE.—Got by Olivas (4608), d. Sly, by Magician (1184),—Jane, by Hill (309),—Bridget, by Marquis,—Jessamy, by Chilton (136),—Old Grace, by Remus (549),—by Petrarch (488),—by Traveller (655).

(5587) WALLACE.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Lord Feversham, got Emperor (1013), d. Gloucester, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Parmesan (4652).

(5588) WALLACE.—Red roan, bred by Messrs. Angus, Broomley, got by Reformer (2502), d. Cherry, by Shortlegs (5124),—Old Cherry, by Hector (2103),—by Sir Harry (5155),—by Surly (1489).

(5589) WALLIS' RED BULL.

(5590) WALLIS' ROAN BULL.

(5591) WALTER.

(5592) WALTER.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Mr. Dixon, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Diamond, by Liston (2210), &c., as in Granite (7047).

(5593) WALTON.—Got by Young Barmpton (55), d. Dairy, by Irishman (329),—by Styford (629),—by Favourite (252).

(5594) WALTON.—White, calved Jan. 28, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, got by Pactolus (4638), d. Jane, by Rob Roy.

(5595) WARDEN.—Red, calved Feb. 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Javelin (4093), d. Wilhelmina, by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Warder (5597).

(5596) WARDER.—Roan, calved Nov. 1837, bred by T. Chrisp, the property of Mr. Wilson, Camledge, Berwickshire, got by Borderer (3191), d. Adelaide, by George (2057), &c., as in Hotspur (4050).

(5597) WARDER.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Javelin (4093), d. Winsome, by MacIvor (2237),—Wilhelmina, by Northern Light (1280),—by Blyth (797);—by Midas (435),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5598) YOUNG WARLABY.—Roan, bred by W. Cooper, got by Warlaby (672), d. Young Cherry, by Snowball (2648),—Old Cherry, by Layton (2190).

(5599) WARLOCK.—Roan, calved Oct. 6, 1836, bred by Earl Spencer, sold into Australia, got by Firby (1040), d. Eloquence, by Mercury (2301),—No. 52, by Falstaff (1993), —by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Farmer (251).

(5600) WARRIOR.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by B. Greenwell, the property of Mr. Harland, Stob House, near Durham, got by a son of Eryholme (1018), d. Strawberry, by Borodino (3192),—by Waterloo (2816).

(5601) WARRIOR.—Red and white, calved March 20, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Young Harlsey (3976), d. Fatima 2d, by Sir Francis (2625), &c., as in Lumley (2232).

(5602) WARRIOR.—Red and white, calved Oct. 29, 1839, bred by and the property of M. Bowser, got by Mameluke (2258), d. Emma 3d, by Waterloo (2816),—Emma 1st (bred by T. Bowser), by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Northern Light (1280),—by Son of Sir Dimple,—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(5603) WARRIOR.—Red and white, calved May 2, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant. Full brother to Simon (5137).

(5604) WARWICK.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1816, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Young Ketton (4149), d. Gaudy, by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Armby or Ormby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(5605) WASHINGTON.—Roan, calved April 30, 1837, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of the King of the French, got by Clarinda Bull (3391), d. Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in North Star (9447).

(5606) YOUNG WASHINGTON.

(5607) WATERLOO (LORD FEVERSHAM'S).—Roan, calved 1815, got by Burnett's Bull (3246), d. Ruby (bred by C. Colling), by Yarborough (705),—by Comet (155),—Eliza, by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(5608) WATERLOO.—Got by Windsor (698).

(5609) WATERLOO.—Red and white, calved Aug. 25, 1839, bred by Mr. Lanchester, the property of J. Emmerson, got by Æolus (2938), d. by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(5610) WATERLOO 2D.—Red and white, calved Dec. 10, 1836, bred by J. Stephenson, the property of J. Hett, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull, of Aldbrough,—by a grandson of Punch.

(5611) WATERLOO 2D.—Red, calved May, 1840, bred by Messrs. Dodds, the property of Mr. Frizzle, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Rosebud, by Blucher (1725),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford (629).

(5612) WATLASS.—Bred by Sir E. Dodsworth, got by a Bull of Mr. Claridge's.

(5613) WAVERLEY.—Red, calved 1836, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Cotham, got by Cedric (3311), d. Nonpareil, by Ranby (4865),—by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(5614) WAXWORK.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Cadeby, got by Farnsfield (3767), d. Waxyhorn, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Prince of Waterloo (528).

(5615) WAXY.—Roan, calved May 6, 1840, bred by and the property of Henry T. Peacock, got by Cadet (1770), d. Young Jessamine, by Tarquin (2734),—Jessamine, by Roderic (2554),—Lily, by Governor (1077),—by Studley Grange (1483),—Delia, by Governor (1077),—Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(5616) WEARDALE.—Red, calved Nov. 26, 1838, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Walton and Emmerson, Weardale, got by Melmoth (2291), d. Eleanora, by Eclipse (1974),—Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(5617) WELBOURN.—Red, calved 1827, bred by Joseph Burtt, got by Scarlet (5094), d. by a son of Nimrod,—Myrtle, by Grandson of Waddingworth (3924),—Old Cherry, by Bonner's Bull.

(5618) WELHAM.—Got by Vachamour (2785), d. Carmine, by Navigator (1260),—Carnation, by Eddlethorpe (239),—Camilla, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cora, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Conspirator (917).

(5619) WELLINGTON.—Bred by Mr. Dudding, got by Northern Light (457), d. by Waddingworth (668).

(5620) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved Feb. 1827, bred by Thomas Robinson, Marsh House, near Stockton, got by Wonderful (700), or Charles 2d (879), d. Fanny, by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(5621) WELLINGTON.—Got by Rockingham.

(5622) WELLINGTON.—Got by Wonderful (700), d. by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Butterfly (104),—by Suworrow (636).

(5623) WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred (supposed) by Mr. Topham, got by Young Rockingham (2549), d. Dairymaid, by Toneham (2767),—by Monarch.

(5624) WELLINGTON.—White, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Hett, got by William, d. Ruby, (bred by Mr. Scott), by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Romulus (5000).

(5625) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved April 8, 1837, bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, got by William (5661), d. by Fleatham (2028),—by Admiral (5),—by Young Albion (15), —by Apollo (36),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(5626) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Baker Greenwell, sold to go to Ireland, got by Belvedere 2d, d. Matilda, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Grey Bull.

(5627) WELLINGTON.—White, calved Nov. 27, 1839, bred by James G. Carter, Liverpool, the property of Mr. Ridgway, got by Merryman, d. Malibran, by Maggot (2238), &c., as in Berry (3142).

(5628) WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved March 26, 1840, bred by W. Raine, the property of Earl Brownlow, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(5629) WELLINGTON.—Red, calved May 9, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Henwood (2114), d. Fig, by Premier (2448),—Fatima, by Grazier (1085),—by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(5630) WELLINGTON.—Red roan, calved Oct. 4, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, got by Major, d. Dora, by Martin,—by Emperor,—by Wellington,—by Midas (435),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5631) WENTWORTH.—Light roan, calved April 28, 1838, bred by Mr. Booth, Warlaby, got by Rockingham (2551), d. by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Edwin Hurst's Bull, bought of T. Wetherell, Oxneyfield, near Darlington.

(5632) WESTERN.

(5633) WESTMORELAND.—Roan, calved March 13, 1837, bred by and the property Mr. Ellison, Sizergh. Full brother to Bianco (3148).

(5634) WESTMORELAND.—White and red, calved March 20, 1840, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Darley, Hutton Lodge, near Malton, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Rosebud, by Gainford (2044),—Belinda (bred by R. Booth), by Ambo (1636),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon, near Darlington.

(5635) WESTON.—Red and white, calved May 27, 1832, bred by Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, sold to Sir G. Philips, got by Magog (2247), d. by Leopold (2200),—by a son of Charles (127),—by Old Leopold,—by Hector.

(5636) WETHERELL'S OLD RED BULL, late of HOLME HOUSE.

(5637) WHAINFLEET.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cartwright, the property of Mr. Seels, got by Young Frederick (3836), d. Nonpariel 3d, by Commodore (1858),—Nonpareil 1st, by Tathwell Studley,—Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow,—a Turnell Cow.

(5638) WHIG.—Red, calved Sept. 10, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Jargonelle, by Majestic (2249),—Jasmine, by Edmund (1954),—by Comus (1862),—the Roan Cow, bought in the North.

(5639) WHISKER.—Red roan, calved Oct. 1834, bred by Mr. Williams, Mass., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Bartlett, East Windsor, Conn., got by Patriot (2412), d. Miranda 2d, by Frederick (2038), &c., as in Superior (5360).

(5640) WHITAKER.—Red and white spotted, calved Nov. 18, 1834, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Rebel (4882), d. Narcissa, by Fairfax (1023).—Insect, by Woodford (5684),—Curious, by Star (2699),—Countess, bred by Mr. Newbold, Babington, Warwickshire.

(5641) WHITE BOWMONT.—White, calved April, 1837, got by Borderer (3191), d. by Reformer (2502),—by Snadon (1462),—by Northern Light (1280),—Hunt's Countess, by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Wellington (678),—by Maynard's Eryholme,—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(5642) WHITE BULL.—Got by Comet (155).

(5643) WHITE BULL.—Bred by R. Walker, Ferrygate, Haddington, got by Young Ladykirk (4170), d. an own sister to Rennie's Romulus Cow, by Romulus (1402),—Lady Ann, by St. Leger (1414),—Empress, by Comus (1861),—by Midas (435),—by Phenomenon (491), &c.

(5644) WHITE BULL.—Calved 1828, bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Wharfdale (1578), d. Miss Beauchamp, by Sir Stephen (1456), &c., as in Benedict (786).

(5645) WHITE BULL (J. T. BARTHOLOMEW'S).—Got by Tathwell Favourite (5400), d. by Favourite (3768).

(5646) WHITE COMET.—White, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Williams, U. S. A., got by Whisker (5639), d. Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(5647) WHITE JACKET.—Bred in the U. S. A., got by Young Regent, d. Horsel (bred by S. Scotson, Toxteth Park, Liverpool), by Regent,—Flora, by George, a son of Phenomenon.

(5648) WHITE LEGS.—Red and white, calved Feb. 7, 1840, bred by Mr. Orr, Coleraine, the property of Capt. Moore, got by Shamrock (5110), d. Remnant (bred by Mr. Errington), by Remus,—White, by His Honour (2126),—by North Star (459).

(5649) WHITELOCK.—White, calved June 22, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Horsley, Scackleton, near Malton, got by Snowball (2651), d. Stately, by Luck's-all (2230),—by Romulus (1403),—by Baronet (775),—by Freeman (1062).

(5650) WHITE MAGNUM.—Bred by John Wetherell, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Stamford (1476),—by Wellington (683),—by Denton (198),—by Wellington (678),—by Danby (190).

(5651) WHITE ROSE.—White, calved Jan. 1840, bred by John Carter, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, got by Upton (5535), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(5652) WHITE WALTON.—Bred by Mr. Calvert, Sandysike, got by Walton (5593), d. by a son of St. John (572),—by Favourite (252).

(5653) WHITFIELD.—Roan, calved July 2, 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Ord, Whitfield Hall, got by Newton (2367), d. by Raby (2474),—by Chilton.

(5654) WHITFORD.—Roan, calved March 14, 1839, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by Henwood (2114), d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Topham), by Toneham (2767),—Laura, by Cossack,—Laura, by Patriot (486), &c.

(5655) WHITTINGTON.

(5656) WIDDRINGTON.—Yellow roan, bought from the County of Durham, about the year 1815, by Mr. Arnett, Widdrington, Northumberland.

(5657) WILFRED.—Dark roan, calved Aug. 17, 1840, bred by and the property of Henry T. Peacock, got by Valentine, d. Burletta, by Tarquin (2734),—Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany, the Premium Cow, by a son of Wellington (680),—bought at Yarm Fair.

(5658) MRS. WILKINSON'S RED BULL (2838).

(5659) WILL.—Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1837, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Cottrell, got by Maggot (2238), d. Model, by A-la-Mode (725), &c., as in George (3880).

(5660) WILL HONEYCOMB, *alias* EMPEROR (3718).

(5661) WILLIAM, *alias* SECOND COMET (5101).—Calved April 9, 1833, bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, sold to Mr. Fox, Foxhall, Ireland. Same pedigree as (5101).

(5662) WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1840, bred by and the property of Hon. J. Simpson, got by William (2840), d. Emmeline, by Plenipo (4725),—Emma, by Juniper (1145),—by Hollyhock (1115),—by Lancaster (360),—by Eclipse (234),—by Neswick (1266).

(5663) WILLIAM 4TH.—Bred by Col. Cradock, the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Thorp (2757), d. Col. Cradock's large Red Cow, by Rob Roy (537).

(5664) WILL-O'-THE-WISP.—White, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Wm. Masterman, got by Slashing Harry (5209), d. Diamond, by Liston (2210), &c., as in Granite (7047).

(5665) WILLOUGHBY.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1824, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Woodford (5684), d. Bounty, by Pumpkin (4847),—Trinket, bought of Mr. Lythall.

(5666) WIMPOLE.—Roan, calved June, 1825, bred by the late Earl of Hardwicke, got by Jupiter (4135), d. Lily, by a son of Alexander (1624),—Old Lily, by Alexander (1624).

(5667) WINDLE, 185.

(5668) WINDLE.—Red, calved May 16, 1836, bred by Rev. H. Berry. Full brother to Oughtred (4634).

(5669) WINSTON (1587).—Got by Sweepstakes (637), d. by Scargill (5093),—by a son of Bolingbroke,—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5670) WITHAM'S WHITE BULL.—Got by ——, d. by Favourite.

(5671) WITHER'S BULL.—Got by Alexander (1624), d. by Favourite,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(5672) WITTON CASTLE.—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1840, bred by and the property of T. Bates, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Wild Eyes 3d, by Belvedere (1706),—Wild Eyes 1st, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148). Castrated.

(5673) WIZARD.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Gilbert Wood, the property of Mr. Liddle, got by Monitor (2331), d. Peeress, by Agricola (1614),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(5674) WIZARD.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Cadeby, got by Eastthorpe (1947), d. Waxy Horn, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Prince of Waterloo (528).

(5675) WIZARD.—Roan, calved Dec. 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Lord Northwick, got by Bagdad (3075), d. Witch, by Magnet Jr. (2242),—by a grandson of Merlin,—by a son of Merlin.

(5676) WOBURN.—Bred by Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Young Colling (1843), d. Lingcropper, by Young Remus (2523),—Pink, by Sedbury (1423), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5677) WONDER (2853).—Got by Wellington (678), d. by Simon (590),—by Danby (190).

(5678) WONDER.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by and the property of Mr. Sonley, Lund Court, near Kirby Moorside, got by Wallace (5587), d. Wildair, by Wallace (5589), —by Emperor (1013),—by a son of Candour (107).

(5679) WONDER.—White, calved Nov. 15, 1839, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion (4379), d. Dowager, by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Dorset (5930).

(5680) WONDERFUL.—Roan, calved 1833, bred by Wm. Chilton, got by a grandson of Barmpton (1677), d. by Waterloo (2816),—by Sir Leoline (603),—by Saltholme Old Red Bull.

(5681) WOOCHESTER, or WOODCHESTER.—Bred by and the property of Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by Helicon (2107), d. Young Venus, by Isaac (1129),—Venus, by Triumph (1530),—Vixen, by Cecil (120),—by Rubicon.

(5682) WOODCOCK.—White, calved March 12, 1840, bred by Sir E. Mostyn, got by His Grace (4036), d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Topham), by Toneham (2767),—Laura, by Cossack,—Old Laura, by Patriot (486), &c.

(5683) WOODEND.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Hincks, Breckenbrough, got by Kellington (4147), d. Audrey, by Argus (759),—by Admiral (5),—by Roland (563),—by Cecil (120). Slaughtered.

(5684) WOODFORD.—Roan, calved March 8, 1819, bred by W. Bagshaw, got by Merlin (2302), d. Gaudy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Minor (441),—bought of Mr. Armby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(5685) WOODLANDER.—Roan, calved 1833 or 1834, bred by W. Bartholomew, Goltho, got by Blyth Eclipse (1728), d. Cossack, by Cossack (168),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Patriot (486),—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(5686) WOODMAN.—White, calved Dec. 4, 1837, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Tottenham, Ireland, got by Berryman (3143), d. Woodnymph, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Fitz William (3811).

(5687) WOODMAN.—Roan, calved March 16, 1839, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of the Marquis of Westminster. Full brother to Simon (5137).

(5688) WOOLSINGTON,—Got by Bashaw (1691), d. by Acton (1607),—by Twin Brother to Ben.

(5689) WRY NOSE.—Calved Aug. 3, 1833, got by Cupid (3532), d. by Cassius (851),—by Regent (4925),—by Remus, —by Red Twin (4912),—Old Cherry, by a son of Marfleet's Red Bull (1192).

(5690) YOUNG WYNFORD.—Calved 1837, bred by Mr. Iveson, got by Ruby (2575), d. by Rolla (2557),—by Mac Gregor (2236),—Helen, by Hatfield (3989).

(5691) WYNYARD.—White, calved Jan. 31, 1838, bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, got by Young Rutland (5042), d. by Musgrove's Roan Bull,—by Sir Leoline (603).

(5692) WYVILLE.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, got by Woodville (2856), d. Daffy, by Aide-de-Camp (722),—Daphne (bred by Mr. Grant), by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397).

(5693) XENOPHON.—Bred by Mr. Waistell.

(5694) YELLOW BOY.—Yellow red, calved 1837, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Halley's Comet (3963), d. Cora, by Sir Alexander (591),—Cora, by a son of Marske (418),—Lady, by a son of Maynard's Old Yellow Cow, Favourite,—Lady Maynard.

(5695) YELLOW BULL.

(5696) YORICK.—White, bred by Rev. Edward Smith, got by Young York (1592), d. by Young Albion (730),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George,—by Capt. Turnell's Old Roan Bull,—by Colling's Captain.

(5697) YORK.—Roan, bred by Mr. Pilkington, got by Lancaster (360), d. Rosemary (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Darlington (955),—Wildair, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Sunflower (6556).

(5698) YORKSHIRE LAD (MR. JOPLING'S).

(5699) YORKSHIREMAN.—Bred by Mr. Newby, got by Miner (441), &c.

(5700) YORKSHIREMAN, 189.

(5701) YORKSHIREMAN.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Cattley, bought by Wait and Bagg, to go to America, got by Plato (2433), d. Nonsuch, by Luck's-all (2230),—Nonpareil, by Bedford (68), &c., as in Narcissus (2350).

(5702) ZENITH.—White, calved Aug. 18, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(5703) ZERCON.—Roan, calved Aug. 1838, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of W. Lamb, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Zulma, by Frank (1059), &c., as in Zodiac (6697).

(5704) ZERO.—Red, calved Jan. 1838, bred by Mr. Priestley, Trefan, the property of Mr. Lloyd, got by Brutus (3236), d. Minx, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(5705) ZOHRAB.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1839, bred by and the property of D. Briggs and E. Holland, got by Roland (2556), d. by Young Matchem (2282),—by Danby,—by North Star (459),—by Old Easby (232).

SUPPLEMENT.

(5706) ABBOT.—Red, calved May 31, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3534), d. Nun, by Henwood (2114),—Nelly, by Premier,—Nutmeg by A-la-Mode (725).

(5707) A BRITISH YEOMAN.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by S. Watkin, Plumpton, got by Sir Harry, d. Whiteface, by Chorister (3378),—Wreath, by Wallace (5586),—by Marmion (406),—by Ossian (476).

(5708) ACCORDION.—Roan, calved Dec. 1841, bred by Mr. Jaques, the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Clementi (3399), d. Mermaid, by Snowball (2651),—Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Mary, by Honest John or Favourite (1030)—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(5709) ACKMOUTH.—Got by Frank, a son of Favourite.

(5710) ADAMANT.—White, calved Oct. 1841, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe. Full brother to Amateur (3007).

(5711) ADMIRAL.

(5712) ADMIRAL.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Adonis (2936), d. Red Strawberry, by Stirling (5330),—Strawberry, by Favourite (3768),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—a Turnell Cow.

(5713) ADMIRAL STOPFORD.—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Wardle, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Comela, by Plato (2433),—Cherry, by Regent (2518), &c., as in Barney (5776).

(5714) ADRIAN.—Roan, calved March 13, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Cherry Cheeks, by Noble (4577),—Cora, by Young Don Juan (3610),—Red Cherry, by a son of Young Dimple (971), —Bobby Shaftoe, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Strawberry, by Snowball (2648),—Old Cherry, by Layton (2190).

(5715) AGAMEMNON.—Roan, calved June 12, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rareeshew (4874), d. Ada, by Premier (2449),—Adelaide, by Trotter (2776), &c., as in Jamie (2155).

(5716) AGENT.—Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1842, bred by Mr. Renton, the property of Mr. Walker, got by Conqueror, d. Minna, by Reformer (4914),—by Follyfoot (3818),—Spaw, by Hero (1110).

(5717) AGITATOR.—Red and white, calved June 29, 1841, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Lofty, by C. Ellerton's Bull (3708),—Fairy, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Honesty (4044).

(5718) AGITATOR.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Martindale, got by Dan O'Connell (3557) d. Superb, by Young Colling (1843),—by Young Remus (2522),—by Remus (550),—by Greathead's Grey Bull (3936),—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708).

(5719) AJAX.—Roan, calved March 11, 1841, bred by W. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Twin Sister, by Valentine (5540),—Old Lady, by Young Don Juan (3610), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(5720) ALADDIN.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of J. A. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Chesterfield (3364), d. Rosette, by Oliver (2387),—Beauty, by Mohawk (4492),—by a Bull bred by James Munday,—the Teeswater Cow, imported by the late Capt. W. Smith.

(5721) A-LA-MODE.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by W. S. Gill, got by Marlbro' (4374), d. Damsel (bred by Mr.

Paley), by Fitz Roslyn (2026),—Penelope, by Hero (2119), &c., as in Clifford (3410).

(5722) ALBERT.—Bred by Mr. Carrington, got by Bargeman, d. an own sister to The Kicker.

(5723) ALBERT (EARL BEAUCHAMP'S).

(5724) ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Feb. 5, 1841, bred by Mr. Jopp, the property of Mr. Williamson, got by Gainford, d. Miss Crofton, by Matchem 4th (4421),—by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Morton.

(5725) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Jan. 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Hon. J. Simpson, got by Clark's Coronation, d. Emmeline, by Plenipo (4725), &c., as in William (5662).

(5726) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Feb. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnard, got by Baron (3096), d. Adelaide, by Prince (4772),—Alice (bred by Mr. Rose), by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Favourite (1028),—by Crispin (174), —by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by the First Stone Hill Bull (3798),—by Tindall's Old Red Bull.

(5727) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1842, the property of Duke of Devonshire, got by Wonder (5679), d. by a son of Young Beaver, &c.

(5728) ALBERT.—Red, calved March 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Hobson, Cross House, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Young Lowther, by Prime Minister (2456),—Lowther (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(5729) ALBERT.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland, d. Young Sally, by Architect (3030), &c., as in Norfolk (9442).

(5730) ALBERT.—White, calved May 14, 1842, bred by Mr. Harris, the property of Mr. Priestly, got by Jerry (4100), d. Alice Grey, by Warwick (2815),—Amba (bred by Rev. Henry Berry), by a son of Atlas,—Actonia (bred by Sir John Ramsden), by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(5731) ALBERT.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, the property of Mr. Sowerby, Newton Morrell, got by Gainford 2d, d. Countess, by Count (1883),—by Baronet (1686),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by the Lame Bull (358),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5732) ALBERT.

(5733) ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Yeates, got by Mango (4356), d. Strawberry, by Roan Simon (4459),—by Fairfax (1023),—by Hector,—by Snowball (2648).

(5734) ALBINIAN.—Roan, calved Feb. 1841, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Wynne, Ireland, got by Albus (2975), d. Adelina, by Rockingham (2550),—Adeline, by Physician (2426),—Adelaide, by Grazier (1085),—No. 4, by Jupiter (342), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(5735) ALBION.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by Mr. Adeane, got by Robin Hood (4970), d. Helen, by Albion, &c., as in Pam (6272).

(5736) ALBION.—White, calved 1841, bred by and the property of J. Carter, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, got by Upton (5535), d. Helena, by Gilling (3891),—(bought of Col. Cradock's Butler), by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(5737) ALBION.—Roan, calved March 7, 1842, bred by Mr. Sowerby, Newton Morrell, got by Guardian (3947), d. by Scipio (1421),—by Sir Stephen (1456).

(5738) ALBION.—White, calved March 25, 1841, bred by Mr. Ashburner, the property of W. Atkinson, got by North Comet (4585), d. Jasmine (bred by Mr. Hetherington), by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's,—by a Bull of R. Booth's,—by Pilot (496),—bred by R. Booth.

(5739) ALDBOROUGH.—Calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Coltman, Aldborough Hall, got by Lincoln (4225), d. Harmless, by Lofty (2217),—Ruby (bred by R. Booth), by Ambo (1636),—by Albert (727),—by Arthur (761).

(5740) ALEXANDER.—Red roan, calved Feb. 18, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Charles Hoare, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Thais, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(5741) ALEXANDER.—White, calved May 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. Jos. D. Jefferson, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Alexandrina, by Belshazzar (1704),—Adeline, by Physician (2426),—Adelaide, by Grazier (1085),—No. 4, by Jupiter (342), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(5742) ALFRED.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1840, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Messrs. Patterson, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Adelaide, by Prime Minister (2456), &c., as in Acteon (2916).

(5743) ALFRED.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Cattley, sold to the Van Diemen's Land Company, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. April Daisy, by Plato (2433),—Stately, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Don John (3607).

(5744) ALFRED.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Cartwright, the property of J. Smith, got by Albert (2950), d. Favourite, by Tathwell Favourite (5400),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—by a son of Waddingworth (668),—a Turnell Cow,—a Turnell Cow.

(5745) ALFRED.—Red and white, calved April 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by The Earl (5438), d. Adelaide, by Emperor (1974),—Gaudy, by Monarch (2326),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(5746) ALFRED.—White, calved April 28, 1842, bred by Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Mitchell, Audgathel, got by Cunoboline (3529), d. Sarah, by ——,—Lady Sarah, *alias* No. 20, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(5747) ALFRED.—Red and white, calved Oct. 5, 1842, bred by and the property of C. Jordison, Stainsby, got by Young Pilot, d. by Uptaker (5534),—by Lancaster,—by Orpheus,—by Windsor (698).

(5748) ALPHA.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by G. L. Ridley, the property of Mr. Ware, got by Chorister (3378), d. Miss Cairns, by Rowland (2571),—by Baronet (1686),—by Russell's Roan Bull, bred by Mr. Hutchinson,—by Russell's Young Albion,—by Colling's Albion.

(5749) ALPHONSO.—White, calved Aug. 1841, bred by Mr. Rowe, Tavistock, the property of I. Perkin, got by Bloomsbury, d. Alpha (bred by J. Twentyman), by Twentyman's White Bull,—by Carlisle (117),—by Western Comet (689).

(5750) ALTHORP.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by A. Cruikshank, Sittyton, got by Florist, d. Woodbine, by ——,—Chrisp, by ——,—by Bowmont,—Lily, by Reformer,—by Snadon (1462),—by Winston.

(5751) AMADIS.—Calved 1842, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Snow Hall, got by Augustus (3057), d. Ambrosia, by Tomboy (5493),—by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Young Matchem (4425),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418).

(5752) AMBASSADOR.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dudding, got by True Blue (5522), d. Attraction, by Young Frederick (3836),—by A-la-Mode (725),—by Childers (1824),—Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(5753) AMBO.—Red, calved Oct. 10, 1841, bred by and the property of C. Jordison, Stainsby, got by Prince Albert, d. by Uptaker (5534),—by Lancaster,—by Orpheus, —by Windsor (698).

(5754) AMBO.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1841, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Hudson, got by Archibald (1652), d. Aurora (bred by Mr. Buston), by Sir William (2640),—Adelaide, by Young Rockingham (2549), —by Wellington (2824),—by Major (397),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5755) ANDREW.—Red and white, calved July 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, U. S. A., got by Otho, d. Laura, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham (bred by Mr. Smith), by San Martin (2599),—Durham Cow.

(5756) ARBITRATION.

(5757) ARBUTUS.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Cartwright, the property of Mr. Carter, got by Stirling (5330), d. Strawberry, by Favourite (3768),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—a Turnell Cow.

(5758) ARNCLIFF.—Red and white, calved July 14, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Mauleverer, Arncliff Hall, Cleveland, got by Holkar (4041), d. Golden Drop, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Foggathorpe, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(5759) ARTHUR (MR. WALKER'S, DANES HILL).

(5760) ARTHUR.—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Dudding, got by King Arthur (4152), d. Attraction, by Young Frederick (3836),—by A-la-Mode (725),—by Childers (1824),—Rosebud, by Columella (904), &c., as in Romulus (8506).

(5761) ARTHUR.—Red, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Gainford 2d, d. Red Roan, by Wharton (2833),—by Sir William (2640),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by

Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Lame Bull (358).

(5762) ATHAMAS.—Roan, calved April, 1839, bred by Mr. Sowerby, Newton Morrel, got by Æolus (2938), d. by Harlsey (2091).

(5763) ATHELSTANE.—Roan, calved Oct. 31, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Prince Albert (4781), d. by Young Waterloo,—by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull.

(5764) ATTILA.—Red and white, calved Jan. 26, 1842, bred by and the property of James Clover, Jr., got by Julius (4124), d. Mina, by Ion (4078),—by Romulus (1400), by Roman (2559),—by Rough Robin (1404),—Red Barmpton, by Barmpton (54),—Mistress, by Marske (418),—by George (1066),—by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

(5765) ATTILA.—White, calved March 19, 1842, the property of Sir David Baird, got by Commodore (3451), d. Eliza, by Handel,—Fortuna, by Architect (3030),—Lily, by Gustavus (2083),—Snowdrop, by Symmetry,—Tulip, by Lawnsleeves (365),—by a Bull of C. Colling's.

(5766) AUCKLAND.—Roan, calved April, 1839, bred by Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Young Gainford (3854), d. by Regent,—Cometilla, by Young Comet (156), &c., as in Sir Arthur (1436).

(5767) AUGUSTUS.—Red, calved Aug. 12, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of W. H. Shield, Llandaff House, South Wales, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Arabella, by A-la-Mode (725), &c., as in Arderio (3031).

(5768) AUSTHORPE.—Calved Aug. 3, 1839, bred by Mr. Burcham, Ewerby Thorpe, got by Fitz Edmund (2023), d. d. Aurora, by Northern Light (1280),—Young Tulip, by Charles (127),—Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(5769) BACCHUS.—Red and white, calved April 4, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Prince Talleyrand (4829), d. Blanche (bred by Mr. Assheton), by Edgar (1902),—Fairy, by Fairfax (1023), &c., as in Consul (1868).

(5770) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved April 7, 1841, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of John Caddy, got by Monarch 3d (4495), d. Belinda, bred by R. Booth), by Ambo (1636),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull, Burdon, near Darlington.

(5771) BACHELOR.—Roan, calved Sept. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Morley, Eastoft, got by Bourbon (3198), d. Maiden, by Miller, &c.

(5772) BARDNEY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Cartwright, the property of Mr. Clay, Bardney, got by Stirling (5330), d. Mrs. Bowling, by Favourite.

(5773) BARFORD.—Red roan, calved Oct. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of M. Bowser, Thornaby Grange, got by Prince of Wales (4832), d. Emma 1st (bred by T. Bowser), by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Northern Light (1280),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(5774) BARMPTON.—Got by George (1066), d. by Adonis (8),—Burdon, by George (275),—by Phenomenon (491),—by a Bull of R. Colling's,—by Favourite (252).

(5775) BARNABY.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Walbran, got by Mango (4356), d. Junia, by Roan Simon (4959),—Bessie (bred by Mr. Yeates), by Hector,—by Snowball (2648).

(5776) BARNEY.—Roan, calved March 6, 1842, bred by Mr. Orr, Coleraine, the property of Mr. Miller, got by George 3d (3888), d. Daisy, by Shamrock (5110),—Cherry (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Regent (2518),—Mulberry, by Isaac (1129),—by Whitworth (1584),—by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Kitt (7127).

(5777) BARON.—Roan, calved April 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Ruler (5038), d. Victoria, by a son of Vulcan (5580),—Lovely, by Northumberland (1286),—Rosebell, by Barmpton (54).

(5778) BARONET.—Calved 183–, bred by Mr. Bagnall, got by Major (4338), d. Rose (bred by Mr. Bartholomew), by Childers (1824),—bought at Mr. Rose's Sale.

(5779) BARRISTER.—White, calved Oct. 15, 1841, bred by H. Watson, Walkeringham, the property of Mr. Dalton, got by Rareeshew (4874), d. Bessy (bred by Mr. Waldy), by Waldy's Roan Bull, Thick Hock,—Barmpton Rose, by a son of Young Eryholme (1981),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(5780) BAYFORD.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Baker, Bayfordbury, near Hertford, got by The Major (5450), d. Celma (bred by Mr. Parkinson), by a son of Colonel (1846),—Catherine (bred by R. Booth), by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(5781) BEARL.—Roan, calved Sept. 3, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3648), d. Rosalind 4th, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Rosalind 3d, by Belvedere (1706),—Rosalind 2d, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Rosalind (bred by W. Charlton), by Exmouth (1021),—by Yarborough (705),—by Duke (224),—by Traveller (655).

(5782) BEAU.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Morley, Eastoft, got by Bourbon, d. Juniper, by Jack,—Recompense, by Roman,—Ada, by Albion (14),—Mary, by Marske (418),—by Young Sir Charles,—by Brother to North Star,—by Martin Aylesby (1205).

(5783) BECKET.—Got by Mameluke (2258), d. Countess, by Marquis, a son of Livo (4237),—by Cleveland, a son of Wellington (2825).

(5784) BELCŒUR.—Red and white, calved May 4, 1841, bred by and the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Burlington (3245), d. Barbara Allen (bred by Mr. Allen, Malton), by Belshazzar (1704),—by Grazier (1085),—Lady Mary, by Charles 2d (879),—Lady, by Garrick (2051),—by Crokin's White Bull.

(5785) BELTON.—Red and white, calved Aug. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Minta, got by Nero (4557), d. Butterfly (bred by Earl Brownlow), by Belvoir (1708),—Peach (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Rolla (2557),—by a son of Blucher (78),—Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(5786) BELZONI.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Benson, Kennythorp, near Malton, got by Belshazzar, d. Violet, by Algernon (1631), &c., as in Vagabond (9765).

(5787) BEN.—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1841, bred by and the property of Brian Harrison, Newbegin, got by Nelson (4549), d. Victoria, by Antonio (3019),—Jessy, by Bertram (3146),—Myrtle, by Pancake (2407),—from the Stock of the late Mr. Jobling, Styford.

(5788) BEN.—Red, calved 1842, bred by and the property of J. Middleton, got by Raby (4857), d. Beauty, by Red Highflyer (2488), &c., as in Hutton (4063).

(5789) BEN.—Roan, calved July 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Brilliant (3215), d. White Charity, by Tory (5507),—Charity, by Ostler's Comus,—Diana (bred by R. Colling), by Young Barmpton,—Young Dinsdale, by Wellington (680),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(5790) BENVENUTO.—Roan, calved Oct. 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by Robin-O'-Day (4973), d. Carmine, by Slashing Harry (5209),—Brawith Bud, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in John O'Gaunt (16322).

(5791) BERGION.—Roan, calved March 15, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Caroline, by Noble (4577),—Old Cherry, by Young Isaac (2154), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(5792) YOUNG BERRY (MR. HEYWOOD'S).

(5793) BERWICK JOHNNY.—Calved June 6, 1841, the property of John Murray, Balass Farm, by Mintlaw, got by John Crofton's Counsellor, &c.

(5794) BILLY 2D (6788).

(5795) BILLY BUTTON.—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Cossack (3503), d. Caroline, by Goldfinder (2066),—by Oliver (2387),—by Mohawk (4492),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard.

(5796) YOUNG BISHOP.

(5797) MR. BLANCHARD'S BULL.—Bred by C. Colling, got by Comet (155).

(5798) BLETSOE.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Robinson, late of Bletsoe, the property of Mr. Brooks, got by Eclipse (1949), d. Sylvestine, by Commodore (3446),—Roan Cow, by Darius (954),—Roan Cow, by MacGregor (2235),—Lily, by Albany (13),—Barton, by Midas (435),—Mr. Tibbitt's Beauty, by Boughton (90),—Mr. Edmond's Cowslip, by a son of Windsor (698).

(5799) BLOOMSBURY.—Roan, calved May 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Sir A. Buller, Pound Plymouth, got by Chorister (3378), d. Windermere (bred by Mr. Crofton), by Emperor (1974),—Peeress, by Snowdrop (2653),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(5800) Blyth Comet.—Roan, calved Feb. 1841, bred by Mr. Barnard, the property of Mr. Ambrose, got by Musician (4523), d. Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Bower), by Othello (4631),—Brilliant, by Monarch (2326),—Bashful, by Sir Walter (1459),—Rachel (bred by Mr. Earnshaw), by Herod (308),—Rebecca, by Count (170), &c., as in Blucher (3175).

(5801) Bob.—White, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Morely, Eastoft, got by Bourbon, d. Juniper, by Jack, &c., as in Beau (5782).

(5802) Bob.—Roan, calved May 1842, bred by and the property of A. Bell, Newsham, got by Roan John (4955), d. Ruth, by Ronald (5005),—Ruby, by Mundig (4520),—by a Bull of Robert Dale's, Girlington,—by Stanwick (1477).

(5803) Bombastes.—Red and white, calved Jan. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Barbara, by Henwood (2114),—by A-la-Mode (725).

(5804) Bourbon.—White, calved Oct. 28, 1839, got by Pickwick (4697), d. Primrose, by Laurel (2188), &c., as in Barrister (3106).

(5805) Boz.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of G. P. Harrison, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(5806) Brandam's Bull.

(5807) Brigadier.—White, calved July 21, 1841, bred by Mr. Torr, the property of J. G. Dixon, got by Pilgrim (4701), d. Blonde, by Count Comet (3509),—Cherub (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Soldier (2656),—Cherry, by Grey Robin, &c., as in Dragoman (5932).

(5808) Brilliant.—Red roan, calved 1832, got by Old Brilliant, d. by Old Major,—by Larkington.

(5809) Brilliant.—White, calved Jan. 25, 1841, bred by and the property of Rev. Henry Smith, got by Homer (2132), d. White Bramble, by Stenton (5323),—by Yorick (5696),—by Barlbro' (3086),—by Sultan,—by Bergess's Bull (3139),—Old Countess.

(5810) Briton.—Got by Albion (1619), d. by Warrior (673),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(5811) Brutus.—Bred (supposed) by Mr. Cowling, Richnall Grange, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by Kitt,—by Kitt,—by a Bull of R. Page's, descended from the Stock of Mr. Colling.

(5812) Brutus.—Roan, calved Sept. 19, 1841, bred by Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, the property of Mr. Fullard, Hawton, Newark, got by Gracchus (3917), d. Young Gruyere, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Gruyere, by Young Grazier (3928),—Gloucester, by Emperor (1013), &c., as in Parmesan (4652).

(5813) Brutus.—Roan, calved April 30, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bagnall, got by Baronet, d. Lily, by White Bull (5645),—Eliza, by Commodore (3445),—by Ormsby (4621),—Nonpareil, by Barmpton Major (3092).

(5814) Buchan Laddie.—Calved Aug. 1840, bred by and the property of Ferguson Simpson, Mains, Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, got by White Bull (5643), d. Romulus Cow, by Romulus (1402), &c., as in Lame Bull (6119).

(5815) Buffon.—Calved Sept. 1836, bred by Mr. Bower, the property of Mr. Rogers, Ranby, near Retford, got by Holywell (2132), d. Young Snowball, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Albion (14),—by Cinnamon (139),—by Neswick (1266).

(5816) Bumper.—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by Messrs. Lawson, Mordon, sold to go into France, got by Mussulman (4524), d. Duchess, by Hector,—by Charles (1815),—by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Son of Dash (2668), —by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136), —by Mr. Mason's ——.

(5817) Burleigh.—Roan, calved March 11, 1838, bred by Mr. Adeane, got by Priam, d. Millicent (bred by Mr. Pawlett), by Anticipation (750),—Folly (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Emperor (1014),—by Young Windsor (699),—by Windsor (698).

(5818) Butterfly.—Roan, calved March 9, 1841, bred by Stephen Clarke, got by Sir Charles, a son of Columbus (903), d. Flora, by William 4th (2842).

(5819) Button.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1839, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Earnshaw, got by Bachelor (3071), d. Young Cowslip (bred by E. Wiley), by a son of Phenomenon (1318),—Cowslip, by Miracle (1243),—by a son of Simon (590).

(5820) Cabool.—Roan, calved March 10, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Cora, by Maggot (2238), &c., as in Cupid (3534).

(5821) Cadmus.—White, calved July 21, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Clarissa (bred by the Earl of Carlisle), by Pickwick (4697), —Clara (bred by Rev. T. Harrison), by Algeron (1631),—Cassandra (bred by Mr. Shaftoe), by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(5822) Calder.—Got by Reformer, d. Williamina, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Calder (1772).

(5823) Calder.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Gaitskell, the property of Miles Carter, got by Romulus, a son of Sorcerer, d. Kate, by Sillery (5131),—Young Kitty, by Carleton (842),—Kitty, by Charge's Bull, hired by Mr. Gibson, Quernmore Park.

(5824) Caleb.—Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of C. Jordison, Stainsby, got by Halton (3964), d. by Newton,—by Lancaster,—by Orpheus,—by Windsor.

(5825) Caligula.—Red and white, calved Feb. 8, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Cossack (1880), d. Carmine, by Ambo (1636),—Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(5826) Canny Willie.—Roan, calved May 8, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Virginia, by Bachelor (1666),—Virgin (bred by the late Mr. Robertson), by Memnon (1218), &c., as in Robertson (2538).

(5827) Canterbury.—Roan, calved June 2, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw, got by Prince Albert (4797), d. X, by Whitaker (5640),—Queen Mary, by Sir H. C. Ibbetson's Young Comet, &c., as in Tory (6614).

(5828) Capsicum.—Red, calved May 10, 1841, bred by Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Danthorpe (3558), d. by Orator (2390),—by Blyth Eclipse (1728),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Competitor (909),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85).

(5829) Capsicum.—Red, calved May 31, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw, got by Prince Albert (4797), d. Zelinda, by The Colonel (5427),—Queen Charlotte, by Rebel (4882),—Lady Ann, by Guy (3956),—Isabel, by Woodford (5684).

(5830) Captain.—Bred by R. Calvert, got by Charley, a son of Charles (127), d. by Peter, a son of Pope (514),—by Yorkshireman,—by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(5831) Captain.—Roan, calved March 31, 1842, bred by and the property of E. P. Toulmin, Darlington, got by Ernest (3735), d. Lady Lowther (bred by Earl of Lonsdale), by Gainford (2044),—Duchess, by Rob Roy (557),—by Wellington (2824),—by Mr. Crofton's ——.

(5832) Captain Cook.—Red and white, calved April 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Clover, Kirtling, near Newmarket, got by Julius (4124), d. Miss Cooke by Favourite (3769),—Gulnare, by Oliver (2386),—Young Rosebud, by Albany (13),—by a son of George (273),—by a son of White Bull.

(5833) Captain Pin.—Red and white, calved Feb. 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Tempest, Croston Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire, got by Otway (4633), d. Needle, by Berryman (3143).—Thimble (bred by Sir C. Tempest), by Brutus (1752),—the Foals Cow, &c.

(5834) Captain Rock.—White, calved Jan. 16, 1841, bred by Sir C. Tempest, the property of Mr. Fenton, Barnford Hall, near Rochdale, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Lucetta, by Otterington (2399),—Quenilda (bred by R. Woodhouse), by Fairfax (1023),—by Hewick (1111),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Duke, *alias* Young Comet (905).

(5835) Caracci.—Calved 1841, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by ——, d. Wild Rose (bred by Mr. Claridge), by Dantzic (3559),—by Lisbon (1172),—by Norman (1276),—by Acklam (713),—by Meteor (431),—by Duke (226),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(5836) Cardinal.—Red and white, calved Feb. 5, 1842, bred by Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, the property of Mr. Crawley, got by Robin Hood (4971), d. Comely (bred by C. Arbuthnot), by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Windsor (698).

(5837) Carlo.—White, calved 1838, bred by John Graham, Yauwath, the property of Mr. Thompson, got by Chorister (3378), d. Kate, by William (2839),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5838) CARLO.—Roan, calved April 26, 1841, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by Hogarth, d. Fairy, by ——.

(5839) CARLOS.—White, calved Feb. 27, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of L. Cowley, got by Cossack (1880), d. Columbine (bred by Mr. Robson), by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Constellation (163).

(5840) CASSIUS.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Duke of Devonshire, got by Cossack (1880), d. Catherine (bred by R. Booth), by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(5841) CASSIUS.—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(5842) CATO.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by John Emmerson, got by Waterloo (5609), d. Cherry, by ——,—Violet, by a son of Remus (550), &c., as in Belvedere 4th (3129).

(5843) CERDIC.—Red and white, calved March 21, 1839, bred by Mr. Clark, Hellaby, late the property of Mr. J. Knowles, Attercliffe, near Sheffield, and is now in America, got by Cedric (1802), d. Rosamond, by Topper (2768),—Miss Hutton, by Protector (1346),—by a Bull of Mr. Colling's.

(5844) CESARROW or CÆSARROW.

(5845) CHAMPAGNE.—Red and white, calved July 3, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Cowslip, by Young Magog (2247), &c., as in Cicero (3385).

(5846) CHAMPION.—Got by Favourite (256), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(5847) CHAMPION.—Roan, calved April, 1841, bred by and the property of Samuel W. Barlett, East Windsor, Hartford Co., U. S. A., got by Prince (4771), d. White Tulip (bred by Mr. Watson, U. S. A.), by Whisker (5639),—Tulip (bred by Mr. Williams), by Patriot (2412),—Lilac 2d, by Frederick (2038), &c., as in Splendor (5303).

(5848) CHAMPION.—Red, calved Oct. 5, 1841, bred by and the property of Earl of Lonsdale. Full brother to Cato (3302).

(5849) CHANCE.—Red and white, calved March 4, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bromfield, Dunchurch, got by Peel, d. Duchess, from Hon. J. Simpson's Stock, Babworth.

(5850) CHANCELLOR.—Calved 1842, got by Mahomed, d. Emily, by Reformer (2509),—by Blucher (1725),—by North Star (458),—by North Star (460),—by George (276),—by Irishman (329).

(5851) CHARLES.—Roan, calved March 15, 1840, (supposed) the property of Mr. Almond, got by Commander, a son of Tom Paine (5501), d. Mary, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Charles (3348).

(5852) CHARLES.—Roan and white, calved Jan. 23, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bowly, got by Prince Albert (4806), d. Rose, by Frederick (3837),—Violet (bred by Rev. H. Berry), by ——, &c.

(5853) CHARLES 12TH.—Roan, calved Sept. 27, 1841, bred by W. Cooper, the property of J. Cooper, got by Valentine (5540), d. Venus, by Noble (4577),—Lofty, by Noble (4577).

(5854) CHARLEY.—Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, got by Charles (127).

(5855) CHESHIRE LAD.—White, calved Sept. 15, 1841, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Mr. Davenport, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Chilton 4th, by Scrip (2604), &c., as in Belshazzar (3123).

(5856) CHEERYBLE.—Roan, calved Jan. 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mason Hopper, got by Pedestrian (4670), d. Garland, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(5857) YOUNG CHIEF.—Roan, calved May 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopling. Full brother to Prince Albert (4807).

(5858) CHIEFTAIN.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Iles, got by Young Ganthorpe (3860), d. Hip Shot, by Champion (867),—by Brilliant (3215),—by Radical (4858),—by Laceby Major (4169),—by a son of Baronet,—by Young Alfred,—by St. John.

(5859) CHILLINGHAM.—Red and white, calved March 31, 1842, bred by and the property of J. Thompson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Alicia, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in Adam (2920).

(5860) CLAUDE.—Roan, calved March 14, 1841, bred by and the property of J. Radcliffe, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Empress, by Bedford (68),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(5861) CLEATHAM.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of W. Watkin, Cleatham, near Staindrop, got by Gainford (2044), d. Countess, by Spectator (2688),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695).

(5862) YOUNG CLEMENTI.—White, calved March 27, 1842, bred by and the property of G. Duff, got by Clementi (3399), d. Hortensia (bred by J. Chrisp), by Bachelor (1666),—4th Princess, by Snowball (2647),—Princess (bred by J. Henderson), by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Mr. Henderson.

(5863) CLEVELAND.—Got by Whisker (1579), d. by Orpheus (473),—by Sir Leoline (603).

(5864) CLEVELAND.—Got by Wellington (2825), d. Baroness, by Baron (58),—by Beautiful (67),—by Herod (307).

(5865) CLIFTON.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, near Olney, Bucks., got by Short Tail (2621), d. Malibran, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Mayflower, by Malbro' (1189),—Tulip, by Regent (546),—Primrose (bred by Mr. Seaton), by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—bred by R. Colling.

(5866) COATHAM.—Got by Major (2225), d. by Thorpe (1515),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by Mr. Brown's Bull, of Aldbrough.

(5867) COLLIN.—Roan, calved March 31, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Hobbs, got by Collard (3420), d. Fairy, by Cottesmore (3505),—Fairmaid, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Findon (6007).

(5868) COLONEL.—Cream coloured, calved Sept. 1840, the property of Rev. Alfred Smith, Old Park, Devizes, got by Francisco (3830), d. Tulip, by Spectator (2688),—by Sir Roger de Coverley,—by Albion,—by Lancaster,—by Windsor (698),—by Comet.

(5869) COLUMBUS, 40.

(5870) COMET.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by Mr. Bergess, Cotgrave Place, the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Homer (2134), d. White Rose, by Orator (2390),—by Lenton (4205),—by a Bull of the late Mr. Wethereil's,—bought of Mr. Wiley.

(5871) COMMANDER.—Red, calved May, 1838, got by Tom Paine (5501), d. Goliah Cow, by Baron, a son of Comet (155).

(5872) COMMISSIONER.—Got by Cleveland (3405), d. by Mr. Waistell's Bull, of Cleasby, a son of Stephen (1456).

(5873) COMMISSIONER.—White, calved Sept. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Greetham, Stainfield Hall, got by The Miller (5452), d. Moss Rose, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Bloomsbury (3173).

(5874) COMMODORE.—Bred by Mr. Chapman, Blackwell, near Darlington, got by a son of Cupid (177), d. by Cupid (177).

(5875) CONFUCIUS.—White, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Moore, Lane House, Brandesburton, got by Young Ebor (3682), d. Hebe, by Ebor, *alias* Harold Jr. Son of (1097),—Young Favourite, by Blanchard's Grazier,—Favourite, by Mason,—Young Dolly, by Blanchard's Bull,—bought of C. Colling, by Mr. Blanchard, Thorpe.

(5876) CONQUEROR.—Calved March 9, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Attenbrough, got by Baronet, d. Cowslip, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by Audley,—by a son of Merlin.

(5877) CONQUEROR.—White, calved March 29, 1841, bred by Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Majesty (4337), d. Evergreen (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064).

(5878) CONQUEROR.—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1841, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw, got by Darling (5909), d. X U, by Whitaker (5640),—Pomona, by Young Comet (3436), &c., as in Bumper (3242).

(5879) CONQUEROR.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Conquest (bred by Mr. Van Ransallaer), by Washington (1566),—Pansy, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Petrarch (4684).

(5880) CONQUEROR.—Red and white, calved Oct. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of I. and R. Patterson,

got by Favourite, d. Pink, by a son of Conqueror (3465), —by Alba (726),—by Viscount.

(5881) CONRAD.—Roan, calved Jan. 9, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Edge, got by Cossack (1880), d. Coquette (bred by Mr. Dudding), by A-la-Mode (725),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip (bred by R. Colling), by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252), —by Punch (531).

(5882) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Stratton, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Victoria, by Despot (1915),—Adelaide (bred by Mr. Codd), by Baronet (1687),—Duchess, by Prime Minister (2454),—by Major (398),—by George,—by Ostler's Surprise (2716),—by Mr. Brown's Bull, Aldbrough, near Darlington.

(5883) CONSERVATIVE.—Calved June 22, 1841, the property of Mr. Yorke, Bewerley Hall, near Ripon, got by Pioneer (4711), d. by Woodhouse's Matchem,—by Newby's Baronet,—by Smith's Sir Alexander,—by Newby's Old Snowball.

(5884) CONSERVATIVE.—Roan, calved March 21, 1842, bred by Mr. Wentworth, Woolley Park, the property of Mr. Hepworth, Rogerthorpe, near Pontefract, got by Plenipo (4724), d. Cascarella, by Young Cheviot (3366),—Cassandra, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(5885) CONSTITUTION.—Roan, calved June 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Saxe Cobourg (5091), d. by Wiseton (2848).

(5886) CORDILLERAS.—Red, calved Oct. 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, Hutton Hall, got by Col. Cradock's son of Borderer, d. Marske, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Snowball (2648),—by a Bull of Mr. Wright's,—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(5887) CORIOLANUS.—Red and white, calved May 27, 1842, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(5888) CORNELIUS.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1842, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin, U. S. A., got by Speculation (5293), d. Camilla, by Rifleman (2532), —Burletta 2d, by Bertram (1716),—Burletta, purchased by Col. Powel, from Mr. Whitaker.

(5889) CORNWALL.—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1841, bred by W. Cooper, the property of Mr. Midgley, got by Valentine (5540), d. Miss Fashion, by Noble (4577),—Fashion, by Young Don Juan (3610),—Grizzle, by Studley Grange (1483),—Young Fanny, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Fanny, by Layton (2190).

(5890) CORONATION.—White, calved Feb. 20, 1841, bred by and the property of W. Bagshaw, got by David (1912), d. Sunflower, *alias* Strawberry, by Rebel (4882),—Moss Rose, by Willoughby (5665),—Young Gaudy, by Star (2699),—Gandy (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441),—bought of Mr. Ormby or Armby, Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(5891) CORONATION.—Roan, calved March 13, 1841, bred by J. Clover, Kirtling, near Newmarket, got by Johnny (4113), d. Mina, by Ion (4078), &c., as in Attila (5764).

(5892) CORONATION.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Monarch, d. White Daisy, by Chorister (3378),—Wildflower, by Monitor (2331),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (675).

(5893) CORONATION.—Red and white, calved Dec. 7, 1841, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of John Liddle, got by Archibald (1652), d. Cherry, by Samson (5080), &c., as in Colonel (3428).

(5894) CORREGIO.—Red, calved March 26, 1841, bred by R. M. Jaques, got by Hogarth (4040), d. Etta (bred by Mr. Booth, Cotham), by Cedric (3311),—by Nimrod (4571), —by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(5895) YOUNG COSSACK.—Roan, calved Jan. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Crombie, Kirk Hill, Aberdeen, got by Cossack (1880), d. Alicia (bred by Mr. Parkinson), br Lord Feversham's Young Grazier (3921), —Agnes, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Amelia, by Milton (2314), —by Policy (1329),—by Barmpton (54).

(5896) COTHAM.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, got by Young Matchem (4423), d. by Favourite (1028),—by Crispin (174),—by Rose's Red Bull,—by Shelton Bull, —by Fisher's Red Bull.

(5897) CROFT.—Roan, calved Oct. 10, 1842, bred by and the property of Robert Lawson, Stapleton, got by Harforth (3986), d. Clara, by Charles (3343),—Roan Cow, by Stapleton (2698),—by Rob Roy (557).

(5898) CROFTER.—White, calved April 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Mr. Unsworth, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. White Rose 1st, by Gambier (2046),—White Rose, by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Bulls bred by R. and C. Colling.

(5899) CUMBERLAND.—Roan, calved in Autumn of 1842, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Hector, d. Countess, by Prime Minister (2456),—Jasmine (bred by Mr. Hetherington), by Mr. Hetherington's ——, —by a Bull of R. Booth's,—by Pilot (496),—bred by R. Booth.

(5900) CUPID.—Bred by Mr. Chapman, Blackwell, near Darlington, got by C. Colling's son of Charles (Charles was descended from Favourite), d. Phœnix, by Wellington or a son of Wellington,—by Comet (155).

(5901) CUPID.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by R. W. Ashburner, the property of T. Butter, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Miss Nicholson, by Favourite (3772), —Fairy, by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's.

(5902) CYRUS.—Roan, calved March 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Yorke, Thrapston, got by Dulverton (3659), d. Clara, by Woodford (2854),—Comely (bred by C. Arbuthnot), by Oliver (2386),—by Mentor (426),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Windsor (698).

(5903) DAMON.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196). d. Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(5904) DANDY.—Roan, calved June 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Earl of Essex, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Daisy, by Albion (2965),—by Charles (1814),—by Chance (1806),—by Shipperley (5120).

(5905) DANDY.—Roan, calved Feb. 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by King Charles 2d (4154), d. Fringe, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—Fancy (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(5906) DANDY DINMONT.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Pilgrim (4701), d. Dusty-foot, by Childers (1824),—by Sheridan (2616),—by Reform (1361),—by Cossack (925).

(5907) DANIEL.—Roan, calved May 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Vestris, by Cato (1794),—Verbina, by a son of Wellington (679),—a favourite Cow, bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5908) DARDANUS.—White, calved April 6, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Darramor, got by Cossack (1880), d. Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(5909) DARLING.—Bred by Rt. Hon. C. Arbuthnot, got by Fergus.

(5910) DASH.—Roan, calved Oct. 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, near Warrington, got by Belshazzar (3123), d. Mary, by Sir Peter,—Duchess, by Sir Kenneth,—by a son of Gloster,—by Pilot (496),—by Warlaby (672),—by Albion (14).

(5911) DECISION.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of James Appleton, got by Commissioner (5872), d. Victoria, by Hemlington (4004),—Virginia (late Virgin), by Whisker (1579),—Vesta, by Apollo (36),—Violet, by Major,—by Alfred (23),—by R. Colling's Grey Bull.

(5912) DEFENDER [See (3577)].—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, got by Major Domo (4350), d. Delia, by True Blue (5522),—Dainty, by Young Grazier (3928),—Young Dairymaid, by Expectation (3749),—Dark Roan Twin, by Baron (58), &c.

(5913) DEMOCRAT.—Red and white, calved March 21, 1841, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of the Butternuts Agricultural Society, got by Archer (3028), d. Dahlia, by Rolla (4991),—Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(5914) DEMOSTHENES.—Calved Jan. 7, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Maxwell, Everingham Park, got by Elis (3702), d. Nectarine (bred by Sir C. Tempest), by Norfolk (2377),—Superior (bred by Mr. Whitaker), by Gambier (2046),—Splendour (bred by Mr. Bolden), by Anson (1639),—Sophia, by Cupid (938),—by Merlin (429), —by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's White Bull,—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(5915) DENMARK.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Young Boughton, d. Spotted Boughton (bred by Mr. Edmonds), by Crusader,—Bombazine.

(5916) Derby.—White, calved April 16, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion (4379), d. Rose, by Gohanna (3907),—Adelaide, by Mayfield (4442).

(5917) Diamond.—White, calved Oct. 5, 1841, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin, Ky., U. S. A., got by Specie (5289), d. Diadem, by Paragon of the West (4649), —Desdemona 2d, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Bulwer (3241).

(5918) Diamond.—Roan, calved March 29, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Rubens (5027), d. Necklace, by Priam (2452),—Toy, by Argus (759), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(5919) Diamond.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of John Emmerson, got by Snowdrop (5233), d. Bee's-wing (bred by Messrs. Dodds), by Bellerophon (3119),—by a grandson of Matchem (2281),—Clara, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Harbinger (9183).

(5920) Dion.—Roan, calved April 19, 1841, bred by Mr. Beaseley, Chapel Brampton, the property of Mr. Houghton, Sunning Hill, Berkshire, got by Sir Jocelyne (5162), d. by Beaufort (1696),—by C. C. (1800),—by Sapperton (2600).

(5921) Dion.—White, calved June 27, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of S. Slater, got by Cossack (1880), d. Dido (bred by I. E. Troutbeck), by Wallace (5586),—Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(5922) Dobison.—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Wild Eyes 5th, by Short Tail (2621),—Wild Eyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(5923) Doctor.—White, calved Feb. 22, 1841, bred by and the property of F. Iles, got by Young Ganthorpe (3860), d. White Lady, by Brilliant (3215),—by Radical (4858),—by Laceby Major (4169),—by Young St. John,—by Grey Bull,—by Colling's White Bull,—by Cupid (177).

(5924) Dr. Buchan.—Red and white, calved Aug. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Garland, by Colossus (1847),—Gilliver, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5925) Dolphin.—Roan, calved Oct. 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Splendid (5298), d. Dewdrop, by Adjutant (2924),—Dowager (bred by Mr. Benson), by Algernon (1631),—Daisy, by Emperor (1013), —by Percy (1314),—by Blucher,—by Jupiter (344),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Crocus (932),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(5926) Don.—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bowly, got by Leo (4208), d. Victoria, by Ovis (4635),—Delight, bred by Mr. Bellamy.

(5927) Donation.—Light roan, calved June 15, 1841, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Thompson, Kirkhouse, near Brampton, Cumberland, got by Sir Tatton, d. Sweetbrier, by Snowball (2651),—Strawberry, by Pirate (2430),—by Pioneer (1321),—by Candour (107),—by Cardinal (111),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by R. Colling's White Bull.

(5928) Don John.—White, calved July 11, 1841, bred by Stephen Clarke, got by Don John (3604), d. Blossom, by Magnum Bonum, a son of Prince William (1344),—by Major,—by Adonis (1612).

(5929) Don Pedro.—Red, calved June 20, 1842, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Hand, got by Richmond (4947), d. Dulcibella, by Plenipo (2435),—De Berry (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Archduke (3026),—Graceful, by Emperor (1014),—Lady, by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397).

(5930) Dorset.—White, calved Oct. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by a son of Gohanna (3907), d. Dolly, by Marmion (4379),—Dowager, by Belshazzar (1704),—Miss Dickson, by Shylock (2622),—Dairy Maid (bred by F. Dickson), by Defender (194),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Harry Chapman's Bull,—by Ralph Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(5931) Doubtful.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of James Appleton, got by Jim Crow (4106), d. Tulip, by Paul,—Virginia, by Whisker (1579), &c., as in Decision (5911).

(5932) Dragoman.—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Clarion (3393), d. Dulcimer, by Ormsby (4621),—Prima Donna, by Count Comet (3509),—Audby (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Cato (857), —Cherry, by Grey Robin,—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer, —by Barningham (56).

(5933) Drake.—Calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Rufus, d. Turnip, by Cupid,—Red Neck, by Spotted Dishley, &c., as in Pioneer (6294).

(5934) Dramatist.—Roan, calved Dec. 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Count Comet (3509), d. Drama, by Statesman (2700),—Avon, by Shakspeare (2614),—by Normanby (1278),—by Slater's Bull.

(5935) Drayton.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bromfield, got by Peel, d. Red Rose, by Mayduke (4439),—by Spot,—by Denbeigh (3581).

(5936) Driver.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Sherwood, U. S. A., got by Nigel (4570), d. Daisy, by Admiral (1608), &c., as in Don (3600).

(5937) Drover.—Roan, calved Feb. 10, 1841, bred by and the property of Geo. Johnson, Billingham, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Daisy, by Wonderful (5680),—by a son of Wellington,—by a son of Headlam.

(5938) Drover.—Roan, calved March 23, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Brown, Seaton Delaval, near North Shields, got by ——, d. White Rose, by Matchem 3d (4420),—by R. Thornton's George,—by Pilot (1319),—by Buston's Thorp,—by Waistell's Bull.

(5939) Drudge.—Got by Hexgreave (4030), d. by Roan, —by Prince,—Young Waddingworth,—Turnell.

(5940) Ducrow.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Middleton, Hutton Fields, got by Raby (4854), d. Tulip, by Cripple (3518),—by Snowball (2648),—descended from the Stock of Mr. Newby, Thorpe.

(5941) 3d Duke of Cambridge, 1034,—Roan, calved Sept. 14, 1841, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Sir Anthony Buller, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Waterloo 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—by Waterloo (2816), —by Waterloo (2816).

(5942) 4th Duke of Cambridge.—Red, calved Oct. 9, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Duke of Cambridge (3637), d. Red Princess 6th, by Short Tail (2621),—Red Princess 5th, by Belvedere (1706),—Red Princess 3d (bred by Mr. Fletcher), by James Thompson's Bull (2756),—Red Princess 1st, by Son of Orlando (2680),—by Orlando (471),—the last Heifer Calf of Princess, by Young Wynyard (2859),—Princess, by Favourite (252), &c., as in Bianco (3148).

(5943) 5th Duke of Cambridge.—Roan, calved Nov. 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Duke of Cambridge (3637), d. Duchess 45th, by Short Tail (2621), —Duchess 30th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(5944) Duke of Cambridge.—Roan, calved June 29, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Cora, by Ranunculus (2479),—The Kicker, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248).

(5945) Duke of Cornwall.—Roan, calved Feb. 17, 1841, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of Mr. Hopper, got by Marton Comet (4409), d. Clio, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Planet (4719).

(5946) Duke of Cornwall.—Red roan, calved Oct. 14, 1841, bred by Stephen Clarke, got by Orion, by a son of Reveller (2528), d. Cherry, by Duke,—Venus, by Firby (1039),—by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Wynyard (703),—by Robinson's Bull,—by Badsworth (47).

(5947) Duke of Cornwall.—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1841, bred by Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, the property of Mr. Wetherell, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Lily, by Young St. Leger (2585),—Sally, by North Star (459), &c., as in Norfolk (9442).

(5948) Duke of Cornwall.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of G. A. Grey, got by Lowick (4282), d. Victoria, by Archibald (1652), &c., as in Hotspur (4051).

(5949) Duke of Cornwall.—Roan, calved April 10, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Queen, by Augustus (3056), &c., as in Prince Alfred (8421).

(5950) Duke of Lancaster.—Roan, calved March 9, 1841, bred by H. Unsworth, sold to Seymour Deighton, got by Otway (4633), d. by Holywell (2132),—by Sir Walter (1459),—by Herod (308),—by Count (170),—by Badsworth (47),—by Coates' son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by the late Sir Geo. Strickland.

(5951) 2D DUKE OF LANCASTER.—Roan, calved Sept. 9, 1841, bred by and the property of H. Unsworth, Blackrod, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945),—by Blucher (1725).

(5952) DUKE OF NORFOLK.—Roan, calved Sept. 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Duchess 38th, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(5953) 5TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.—Red and white, calved Sept. 23, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Duchess 43d, or Oxford Premium Year Old, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 34th, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(5954) DUKE OF OXFORD.—Roan, calved Aug. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621), —Matchem Cow (bred by Mr. Brown), by Matchem (2281), by Young Wynyard (2859).

(5955) DUKE OF WELLINGTON.—Light roan, calved Jan. 1842, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Dash, by Magnum Bonum (2243), —Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(5956) DUKE WILLIAM.—Calved 1842, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Hector, d. Daisy, by Favourite (3772),—Gilliver, by Punch (4849),—by Anthony,—by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(5957) DUKE OF YORK.—Calved March 10, 1841, bred by J. W. Parrington, the property of G. Dickson, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Giddy, by Nunthorpe (4600),—Ringlet, by son of Emperor (5258),—Young Wildair, by Wonderful (700),—Wildair, by Cleveland (145),—Madcap, by Butterfly (104),—descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

(5958) DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved Oct. 3, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Duchess 41st, or York Premium Two Years Old, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 32d, by 2d Hubback (1423), Duchess 19th, by 2d Hubback (1423), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(5959) 2D DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Duchess 41st, or York Premium Two Years Old, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 32d, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 19th, by 2d Hubback (1423), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(5960) DUNCAN, THE HERO.—Roan, calved Oct. 11, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Bolina, by Charles (1815),—Beauty, by Young Remus (2523),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(5961) DUTIFUL.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Boughton, d. Dewdrop, by Attraction, —Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas, —by Denton.

(5962) EAMONT.—Calved April 3, 1841, bred by Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, the property of Mr. Atkinson, got by Prime Minister (2456), d. Barbara, by Gainford (2044),—by Acomb (2910),—by Atlas (43),—Barbara, by Comet (155),—Flora, by Comet (155).

(5963) 2D EARL OF BEVERLEY.—Red and white, calved Sept. 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Duchess 37th, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 30th, by 2d Hubback (319), —Duchess 20th, by the 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(5964) EARL OF BUCHAN.—Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Portia, by Colossus (1847), &c., as in Sir Peter (5173).

(5965) EARL OF DURHAM.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by James Crofton, the property of Mr. Millor, Ingleston, got by Gainford (2044), d. Beuseina, by Cripple (1887), &c., as in Lord Durham (9311).

(5966) EARL STANHOPE.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1841, bred by Robert Bell, Jr., the property of Mr. Thomas, near Barnard Castle, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Blossom (bred by Messrs. Bell), by Belvedere (1706),—by son of Second Hubback (2683).

(5967) ECLIPSE.—White, calved Nov. 1841, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Belt, got by Prince Albert (4791), d. Fancy, by Cyrus (3538),—Shrimp, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—by Barrister (776),—by Whitworth (1584),—by Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582).

(5968) ECLIPSE.—Red, calved April 27, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Almond, got by Prince Albert, a son of Sir Thomas Fairfax, d. by Arrowsmith's Eclipse, —by Norfolk (2377),—from Mr. Billan.

(5969) EDEN.

(5970) EDROM (1956).—Bred by Mr. Carnegie, Edrom Newton, got by Pilot (496), d. Duchess, by Satellite (1420), —by Sirius (598),—by Wellington (679),—out of a Cow from the herd of Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(5971) EHEN.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Gaitskell, bought by John Hastie, got by Romulus, d. Crocus, by Conjuror,—Young Cowslip, by Moses,—Cowslip (bred by Mr. Burrow), by Young Western Comet (1575),—by Favourite (256), &c.

(5972) ELASTIC.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Splendid (5298), d. Esther, by Ambo (1636),—Emily (bred by R. Booth), by Albert (727),—by Warlaby (672).

(5973) EMERALD.—Red and white, calved Jan. 16, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion (4379), d. Lady Sarah, by Gohanna (3907), —Matchless, bred by the late Mr. Webster, Norton.

(5974) EMILIUS.—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Sir Hugh Hoare, got by Roman (2561), d. Calliope, by Firby (1040),—Faustina, by Hector (1104),—Brenda, by Regent (544),—Old York.

(5975) EMPEROR.—Got by Mr. Wiley's Good Intent, d. Brilliant, by Mr. Wiley's Chance.

(5976) YOUNG EMPEROR.—Bred by Mr. Gibson, got by Emperor, d. Beauty, by Phenomenon Jr.

(5977) EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1836, bred by Mr. Adeane, the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Robin Hood (4970), d. Millicent (bred by Mr. Pawlett), by Anticipation (750), &c., as in Burleigh (5817).

(5978) EMPEROR 2D.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Emperor (1974), d. Lady, by Monitor (2331),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Major (2255), —by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by Northumberland (464), —by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(5979) ENDYMION.—Red and white, calved May, 1841, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Garrick, d. Ellen, by Remus (4933),—Dairy, by Lonsdale (379), &c., as in Inglewood (4074).

(5980) ENGINEER.—Red, calved March 2, 1841, bred by and the property of John Woodhouse, got by Sampson (5077), d. Splendid, by Reformer (2512),—Beauty, by Imperial (2151),—Daisy, by Hutton (1123),—Beauty, by Young Dimple (971),—by Wellington (678),—Beauty, by Young Comet (905),—by Layton (2190).

(5981) ENIGMA.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, the property of Mr. Richardson, got by Weighton, d. Violet, by W. Moore's Bull,—Young Favourite, by Blanchard's Grazier,—Favourite, by Mason, —Dolly, by Blanchard's Bull,—bought of C. Colling by Mr. Blanchard, Thorpe.

(5982) ENSION.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by The Squire, d. Lily, by Pyramus (4853),—Trusty, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(5983) ENTERPRISE.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Fisher, got by Despot (1915), d. Morel (bred by Mr. Dudding), by Minor (2316),—by Young Quaternion,—by Greetham's Bull,—by Cossack (925),—by Cracroft's Bull.

(5984) ENTERPRISE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Middleton, Hutton Fields, got by Snowball (5227), d. Eclipse, by Hilton (4034),—by Luck's-All (4295),—by Snowball (2648).

(5985) ENTHORPE, *alias* WILSON'S BULL.—Got by Wallace (5587), d. by Bilsdale (72).

(5986) EPICURUS.—Calved Nov. 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Maxwell, Everingham Park. Full brother to Centurion (3314).

(5987) ERNEST.—Calved Sept. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by Elis, d. Brighteyes, by Gainford (2044),—Lively, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Major (2255),—by Duke (1933),—by Coatham (1840),—by Northumberland (464).

(5988) ERRINGDEN COMET.—White, calved Aug. 24, 1842, bred by S. Clarke, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Emma, by Wharncliffe (2834),—Young Elegance, by Reformer (2175), &c., as in Prince of Wales (6351).

(5989) ESSEX.—Calved April 15, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Sewell, Little Oakley Hall, got by Son of

Selim, d. Hebe, by Oakley,—Constance (bred by Hon. J. B. Simpson), by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Beelzebub (3116).

(5990) ETHELRED.—Red and white, calved Dec. 12, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by The Earl (5438), d. Emily, by Comet (1854),—Eleanora, by Eclipse (1949),—Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(5991) EWERBY.—Roan, calved March 8, 1831, bred by Mr. Burcham, Ewerby Thorpe, near Sleaford, sold to A. J. Gilliat, Scrafield, got by Freeman (1063), d. Aurora, by Northern Light (1280),—Young Tulip (bred by Mr. Champion), by Charles (127),—Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(5992) EXPECTATION.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by E. Lakin, got by Powyke (4743), d. Empress, by Stamford,—bought at Leicester Fair.

(5993) EXPECTATION.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, near Aberdeen, got by Inkhorn, d. Jeary, bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

(5994) FACTOTUM.—Calved April 29, 1841, bred by and the property of L. Norman, Ireland, got by St. George, d. Fancy (bred by Lord Cloncurry), by Constitution,—Eliza, by Wellington,—Sally.

(5995) FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved June 21, 1841, bred by S. Clarke, got by Dalrymple, d. by Sir Thomas Fairfax,—by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Bess, by St. John,—Young Dunholme, by Gledhow (2061).

(5996) YOUNG FAIRFAX.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Sir A. Buller, the property of Mr. Davis, Cornwall, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Quakeress (bred by Mr. Carr), by Constantine.

(5997) FAIRY KING.—Roan, calved May 15, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Ormerod, got by Superb Fairfax (5357), d. Fairy Queen, by Sir Robert (5181),—Fairy, by Mowthorpe (2343), &c., as in Fiddler (3788).

(5998) FALSTAFF.—Roan, calved March 14, 1841, bred by G. A. Grey, the property of Mr. Mill, Faldonside, Roxborough, got by Fawdon (3776), d. Merrythought, by Chrisp's Bachelor,—bred by Mr. Mason, a granddaughter of Comet (155).

(5999) FARMER.—Red and white, calved Feb. 18, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Renton, Farnley, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Minna, by Reformer (4914),—by Follyfoot (3818),—Spaw, by Hero (1110).

(6000) FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved May 18, 1837, bred by Mr. Fain, Frenchfield, got by Majesty (2250), d. by Ellerton,—by Alexander,—by Olivas (4608),—by Northumberland.

(6001) FAVOURITE.—Red, calved March 29, 1842, bred by Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, the property of R. Jopp, got by Cunoboline (3529), d. Tulip (bred by Sir C. Ibbetson), by Regent (2518),—Selina, by Baronet (774),—Flirt, by Meteor (432),—out of Frolic.

(6002) YOUNG FAVOURITE.—Bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, got by Whisker,—Orpheus,—Alfred,—Colling's Grey Bull.

(6003) YOUNG FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved Jan. 1842, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Rufus (5033), d. Flora, by Stephen,—Lady (bred by W. Hodgson), by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(6004) FAWSLEY.—Roan, calved March 29, 1842, bred by Sir C. Knightley, the property of Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, Northamptonshire, got by Little John (4232), d. Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(6005) FERDINAND.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Hincks, Breckenbrough, got by Fopling (3821), d. Audrey (bred by the late J. Lee), by Argus (759),—by Admiral (5),—by Roland (563),—by Cecil (120).

(6006) FESTUS.—Red, calved July 31, 1842, bred by J. Thompson, got by Felix (3780), d. Cherry, by Robson,—by Robert,—by Alba (726),—by Old Symmetry.

(6007) FINDON.—Roan, calved Oct. 1841, bred by Mr. Saville, the property of W. Hobbs, Bocking, Essex, got by Stamford, d. Fairmaid, by Sheridan (2616),—Cottesmore Ellen, by Gainsborough (2045),—Fair Ellen, by Eclipse (1598),—Burleigh, by Crispin (194).

(6008) FINGAL.—Roan, calved June 20, 1841, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Fin.

NOTE.—Fingal was got by Beggarman (3118), out of Flora (Vol. 5, p. 376), by Young Hastings (3987),—Strawberry, by Magician (1184), &c., as in Conservative (3472). —L. F. A.

(6009) FIREBRAND.—Roan, calved July 24, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Sargeant, got by Roman (2561), d. Cant, by Mercury (2301),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(6010) FITZ CLAIR.—Roan, calved May 2, 1841, bred by Mr. Fawkes, sold to Mr. Jackson, got by Sir T. Fairfax (5196), d. Cleveland (bred by Mr. Robinson), by Sherwood's Reformer,—by Cleveland,—by Brandsby.

(6011) FITZ GARLAND.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, late of Bletsoe, now of Clifton Hall, near Olney, got by Fitz Redmayne (6013), d. Jemima, by Benjamin (1710),—Foggathorpe, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(6012) FITZ JAMES.

(6013) FITZ REDMAYNE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 20, 1839, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, near Olney, late of Bletsoe, near Bedford, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Red Points, by Martin (2279),—Redberry, by Henwood (2114),—Young Minna, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Man Friday (14893).

(6014) FITZ WALTER.—Roan, calved April 13, 1841, bred by Mr. Fawkes, sold to Mr. Parkinson, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Wildair, by Reformer (2512),—Cherry, by Imperial (2151), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(6015) FLAMBEAU.—White, calved May, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Splendid (5298), d. Flirt, by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Fop (6021).

(6016) FLASH.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Herbert, got by Powyke (4743), d. Fanny, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Fanny, by Wallis' Red Bull (5589),—Daisy.

(6017) FLAVEL.—Roan, calved April, 1841, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Seymour, got by Albus (2975), d. Flavilla, by Belshazzar (1704),—bought from Rev. R. Swann.

(6018) FLORIAN.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1841, bred by Mr. Bement, Three Hills Farm, near Albany, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Brinn, got by Astoria (3048), d. Priscilla (bred by Mr. Bullock), by Copson (3482),—Old Rosa, by Nelson.

(6019) FLORIST.

(6020) FOLDS' BULL, OF FAWDEN.

(6021) FOP.—White, calved March, 1841, bred by Capt. Shawe, the property of Mr. Fawcett, got by Ronald (5005), d. Flirt, by Belshazzar (1704),—Fanny (bred by J. Cattle), by a son of Cato (119),—Lady, by Garrick,—by a brother to Wynyard (703),—by Crokins' White Bull (1889).

(6022) FORESTER.—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir Wm. Fairfax (5204), d. Fruit, by Talacre (2737),—Fashion, (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Edmund (1954),—by Grazier (1085),—Lame White Cow, by Reform (1361),—Roan Cow, bought in the North.

(6023) FOSS.—Roan, calved May 16, 1842, bred by and the property of the Earl of Burlington, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Foston (bred by Mr. Greame), by Coxcomb,—by Magnum Bonum,—by Favourite,—by Palmflower (480),—by Neswick (1266),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(6024) FOUCHE [See (6025)].—Roan, calved April 3, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Austerlitz (3063), d. Favourite (bred by Mr. Hall, by Bright (1739),—Campanula, by Shylock (2622),—by Percy (1314),—by Blucher,—by Jupiter (344),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Crocus,—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(6025) FRANCIS THE FIRST.—Red and white, calved April 3, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Austerlitz (3063), d. Favourite (bred by Mr. Hall), by Bright (1739), &c., as in (6024).

(6026) FRANKENSTEIN.—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rienzi (4948), d. Fortuna, by Lumley (2232),—Queen Bess, by Archibald (1652),—Britannia, by Kirkharle (2178), &c., as in Hotspur (4051).

(6027) FREE TRADER.—Calved Dec. 11, 1841, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of E. Jennings, got by Fitzwilliam (3811), d. Daisy, by Grazier,—Favourite, by Bright (1739), &c., as in Fouche (6024).

(6028) FRENZY.

(6029) Fusbus.—Red, calved Nov. 22, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3534), d. Fame, by Henwood (2114),—Fama, by Cymro (1898),—Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(6030) Gainford 2d.—Calved 1839, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Young Rockingham (2549), —by Wellington (2824),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Lame Bull (358),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6031) Gainford 2d.—Red and white, calved Aug. 16, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Gainford (2044), d. Eglantine, by Emperor (1974),—Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(6032) Gainford Comet.—Roan, calved April, 1841, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Kate, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Alexis (1628).

(6033) Gammon.—Red and white, calved Jan. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Fama, by Cymro (1898), —Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(6034) Gay Lad.—White, calved Dec. 2, 1840, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Lovedren, got by Bagdad (3079), d. Goody, by Anthony (1640),—Gaudy.

(6035) Gazette.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Helena, by Rowland (2571),—by a son of Albion (17),—Harriet, by Henry (301),—by St. John (572),—by George (273).

(6036) General Washington.—Red and white, calved Feb. 5, 1841, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Joshua Knowles, Attercliffe, near Sheffield, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Wild Eyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(6037) George.—Roan, calved May 21, 1841, bred by G. L. Ridley, the property of Mr. Thornthwaite, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Nanny, by Young Magog (2542),—Yellow Cow, by Harlequin (289),—by Snowdrop (1468),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel (152),—Simon (590),—Styford (629),—Lame Bull (358).

(6038) George.—White, calved Feb. 26, 1842, bred by and the property of A. Geekie, got by The Baron (5420), d. Jane (bred by Capt. Barclay), by Hector,—Venus, by Champion (865),—Masie (bred by Mr. Hogarth, near Kelso).

(6039) Glaucus.—Red roan, calved Jan. 8, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Booth, got by Hecatomb (2102), d. Cactus, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(6040) Gleaston Castle Bull.

(6041) Glen.—Roan, calved March 31, 1841, bred by and the property of M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Adam (2920), d. by Belshazzar (1703),—by Young Alexander, *alias* Young Sir Alexander,—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(6042) Gold Bud.—Roan, calved March 31, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(6043) Golden Drop.—Dark roan, calved April 4, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Squire, got by Augustus (3057), d. Moss Rose, by Rockingham (2551),—Red Rose (bred by T. King, Kirkleatham), by King's Bull (4153),—by a son of Young Lancaster,—by a Bull of R. Colling's, which was let for the Season to Mr. Vansittart, Kirkleatham.

(6044) Gold Snap.—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. May Dacre, by Accommodation (2907),—by San Martin (2599),—Teeswater Cow.

(6045) Gondolier.—White, calved June 10, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by True Blue (5522), d. Gowan, by Remus (4932),—by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Constellation (163),—by Young Favourite (255).

(6046) Gondolier.—Roan, calved May, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Ronald (5005), d. Gem, by Cucumber (1891),—Garnet, by Statesman (2700),—Graceful, by Edmund (1954), &c., as in Glaucus (3899).

(6047) Grazier.—Bred by the late Mr. Blanchard, Thorpe, got by a Bull bred by C. Colling, a son of Comet (155), d. bought of C. Colling.

(6048) Gregory.—White, calved Feb. 3, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Caroline, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6049) Grenadier.—Calved Sept. 1832, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Spotted Dishley, d. Lustful, by Attraction, —Geranium (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622),—by Rain's Son of Denton (536),—by Ladrone (353), —by Mr. Deighton's ——.

(6050) Grimston Lad.—Red, calved July 25, 1842, bred by W. S. Gill, got by Marlbro' (4374), d. Adeliza, by Grimston (2079),—Victoria, by Sir Walter (1459),—Bessy (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(6051) Grouchy.—Red and white, calved Feb. 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Austerlitz (3063), d. Gulnare, by Norfolk (2377),—Medora (bred by R. Booth), by Ambo (1636),—Blossom, by Memnon (2295),—own sister to Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull, Burdon, near Darlington.

(6052) Gwrgant.—Red, calved July 19, 1842, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Hughes, Gell, Abergell, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Bee, by Henwood (2114),—by A-la-Mode (725).

(6053) Hannibal.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Gainford 2d (6030), d. Lily, by Count (1883),—by Sir William (2640),—by Wellington 2d (2827), by a Bull of Mr. Newby's.

(6054) Haphazard.—White, calved July 10, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Wonder (5679), d. Beauty, by Improver,—Myrtle, by Mayfield (4442).

(6055) Harlsonio.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by The President (5458), d. Madcap (bred by the Earl of Carlisle), by Bulmer (1760),—Maniac, by Rockingham (2550),—Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Mary, by Honest John, *alias* Favourite (1030),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(6056) Harold.—Red and white, calved Sept. 16, 1842, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, got by Wonder (5679), d. Nonsuch, by Gohanna (3907),—Cuckoo, by Sir Robert.

(6057) Harry Vane.—Red, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Messrs. Dodds, got by St. Albans (5047), d. Wildair, by Bellerophon (3119),—Red Rose, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford (629).

(6058) Harvester.—White, calved Nov. 25, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Prince Albert (4781), d. Belle (bred by Mr. Cowling, Richnal Grange), by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Bellerophon (3119), —by Kitt (2179), or Waterloo (2816).

(6059) Hazard.—Red, calved June 12, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of William Mold, got by ——, d. Fatima, by Henwood (2114),—Fig, by Premier (2448),—Fatima (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Grazier (1085),—by Reform (1361),—Old Cora.

(6060) Hazle Bull.—Roan, calved Sept. 12, 1840, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Young Snowdrop (bred by Mr. Heriot, Ladykirk), by a Bull of Mr. Smith's (late of Grindon, now of Buckton, near Belford),—by Heriot (4017),—Old Snowdrop, by Valentine (661),—regularly descended from the late Mr. Robertson's Herd of Short Horns.

(6061) Heathfield's Bull.—Got by Charles (878), d, by Frederick (1060).

(6062) Hector.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Cook, got by Cupid, d. Spotted Boughton (bred by Mr. Edmonds), by Crusader,—Bombazine.

(6063) Hector.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Ashburner, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Fairy (bred by Mr. Hetherington), by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's,—Bloom (bred by R. Booth), by Pilot (496),—Butterfly, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Ariadne, by Albion (14), &c., as in Aaron (711).

(6064) Hector.—Roan, calved April, 1841, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by Nero (4557), d. Red Rose, by Anti-Radical (1642), *alias* Young Cupid,—Old Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460), —by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(6065) Hector.—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Minta. Full brother to Horace (4048).

(6066) HECTOR.—Red and white, calved Sept. 7, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Wonder (5679), d. Elegant, by Gohanna (3907),—Cuckoo, by Sir Robert (5176),—bred by the late Mr. Emmerson, Hunwick.

(6067) HECTOR.—Red and white, calved Oct. 27, 1842, bred by Mr. Gray, the property of Mr. Unthank, got by Elis (3703), d. Miss Raine, by William Noble's Young Gainford, late the property of Mr. Pears.

(6068) HELMSLEY.—Red and white, calved 1841, the property of Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, got by ——, d. Rowena (bred by Lord Feversham), by Vulcan (2808),—Rebecca, by Matilda's Son of Emperor (4432), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(6069) HENCHMAN.—Roan, calved April 15, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Pilgrim (4701), d. Audby (bred by Mr. Ostler), by Cato (857), &c., as in Dragoman (5932).

(6070) YOUNG HENDERSKELF.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, the property of Mr. Butters, got by W. Moore's Bull, d. Mina, by W. Moore's Bull, &c., as in Plutus (6299).

(6071) HENRY.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1842, bred by and the property of Lindsay Carnegie, Spnie, got by Scott's Bull, Newton.

(6072) HENRY CLAY.—A full bred Durham Bull, of the U. S. A.

(6073) HERCULES.—Calved Feb. 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Hutchinson, Jr., Monyray, near Peterhead, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Jessy, by Sovereign (5285), &c., as in Wallace (6657).

(6074) HERCULES.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cruickshank, got by Inkhorn, d. Victoria, by ——,—Diamond, by Chichester,—Crompton, by Fitz James.

(6075) HERD BOY.—Dark red and white, calved April 9, 1841, bred by and the property of Marquis of Hastings, got by Herdsman, d. Barmpton, by Barmpton (1677),—by Borodino,—by Alfred,—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite, &c.

(6076) HERDSMAN.—Got by Hexgreave, d. by Meteor,—by Waddingworth (668),—a Turnell Cow.

(6077) HERDSMAN.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by G. L. Ridley, the property (supposed) of Marquis of Hastings, got by Newton (2367), d. Down Horn, by Budget (1759), &c., as in Cripple (3519).

(6078) HERDSMAN.—Red and white, calved April 1841, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Beaumont, got by Archer (3028), d. Hesper, by Frederick (2038), &c., as in Hero (4020).

(6079) HESIOD.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1841, bred by and the property of Rev. Henry Smith, got by Horace (4047), d. Thetis, by Orator (2390),—by Reformer (4915).

(6080) HIS GRACE.—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1841, bred by Mr. Clover, Kirtling, near Newmarket, got by Julius (4124), d. Young Graceful (bred by R. W. Baker), by Sheridan (2616),—Graceful (bred by the Marquis of Exeter), by Aid-de-Camp (722),—Graceful, by Emperor (1014),—Lady (bred by Mr. Grant), by Major (397),—Advance, by Major (397),—of the Turnell breed.

(6081) HORE.

(6082) HORNSEA.—Roan, calved June, 1842, bred by W. Raine, got by Chancellor, d. Victoria, by Pyramus (4853),—Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(6083) HOTSPUR.—Red, calved July 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Beauford, got by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4030), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(6084) HOWARD.—Roan, calved April 14, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Ormerod, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Amethyst, by Prince of Northumberland (4826), &c., as in Sir Amphion (5140).

(6085) HOWARD.—White, calved March 6, 1842, bred by M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Burlington (3245), d. Victoria, by Shedlaw (2615),—by Commodore (3447),—by George,—by Grimaldi, *alias* Latham (364).

(6086) HOWARD'S DUN BULL.

(6087) HUNTER'S BULL.—Got by Ackmouth.

(6088) HYMEN.—Calved Aug. 10, 1841, bred by Mr. Pilkington, the property of Mr. Almond, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Hebe, by Martin (2279),—Hyacinth (bred by Jos. Berry), by Henwood (2114),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by a son of Comet (155).

(6089) IDAS.—Roan, calved July 5, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Isabella, by Farmer (1998), &c., as in Jason (4090).

(6090) INDIAN CHIEF.—Red and white, calved June 15, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. Laura, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham (bred by Mr. Smith), by San Martin (2599),—Durham Cow).

(6091) INKHORN.—White, calved 1835, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by ——, d. Rosebud, by Invalid (4076),—by St. Leger (1414),—by Comus,—by Denton (198),—by Denton (198).

(6092) YOUNG IRISHMAN.—Bred by Mr. Wheatley, got by R. Thomas's Young Wynyard, d. by Pope (514),—by George (273),—by Trunnell (659),—by Irishman (329).

(6093) IRONSIDE.—Roan, calved March 31, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Hobson, Cross House, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Young Lowther, by Prime Minister (2456),—Lowther (bred by Col. Cradock), by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(6094) ISTED.—Roan, calved April 18, 1842, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Thomas Todd, got by Askham (3046), d. Ida, by St. Helena (5005),—Isabella (bred by Mr. Sewell), by Priam (4758),—Emma, by Monarch (4494),—by Mina,—by Primus (4763),—by Hutton's Son of Sir Dimple (594),—by a son of Minor (441).

(6095) YOUNG IVANHOE.—Roan, bred by Mr. Rose, Cotham, got by Ivanhoe (1131), d. by Favourite (1028),—by an own brother to Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Red Bull.

(6096) IVANHOE.—Roan, calved April 10, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rienzi (4948), d. Jean (bred by James Chrisp), by a son of Snowball (2647),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford.

(6097) JACK.—Red, calved May 13, 1841, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, the property of Mr. Draper, Grove, Bucks., got by Sir Jocelyne (5162), d. by Dagon (1899),—by Northern Light (1280),—by Blyth (797),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(6098) JACK POWER.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Pearson, Hay Close, got by Belvedere 4th (3129), d. Ellen, by Remus (4933),—Dairy, by Lonsdale (379), &c., as in Inglewood (4074).

(6099) JACK SHEPPARD.—Roan, calved March 7, 1841, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Dash (3565) d. Moss Rose, by C. Ellerton's Bull (3707), &c., as in Remembrance (4931).

(6100) JACK SHEPPARD.—Roan, calved April 4, 1842, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by Voltaire (5577), d. Down Horn, by Budget (1759), &c., as in Cripple (3519).

(6101) JACOB.—Red, calved April, 1841, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by Holkar (4041), d. Zebetta (bred by B. Wilson), by Sir Walter (2639),—by Young Star (5319),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166).

(6102) JASPER.—Roan, calved June 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Olympus (4613), d. Duenna, by Roman (2561),—by Walter (2811).—by William (2840),—by Firby (1040).

(6103) JASPER.—Red and white, calved July 25, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Allison. Full brother to Jason (4090).

(6104) JEROME.—Roan, calved Jan. 18, 1842, bred by Dr. Martin, U. S. A., the property of Mr. Gentry, got by Bertram 4th (3145), d. Jessy, by Plenipo (4724), &c., as in Barningham (11144).

(6105) JOHN.—Red and white, calved July 7, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Todd, Breckenbrough, got by Bob (3181), d. Nanny, by Matchem,—Sailor, by Pilot,—by Easby (232).

(6106) JUAN.—Red, calved May, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Cossack (1880), d. Julia, by Archduke (3026),—Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(6107) JULIAN.—Roan, calved June 19, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Wood, Hodsack, got by Cossack (1880), d. Julia, by Archduke (3026),—Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(6108) JUNIUS.—Red and white, calved June 10, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Septimia, by 2d Duke of

Northumberland (3646),—Junia, by Robertson (2538),—Peggy, by Prince Edward (2462),—by Sir Frances B. (1443),—by Sultan (1485),—by Wellington (683),—Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by Gen. Simson.

(6109) JUPITER.—White, calved 1841, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Miss Slater, by Snowdrop,—Lady (bred by William Hodgson), by Young Western Comet (1575),—by a son of Layton (366),—by Layton (366),—by Simon (590).

(6110) JUPITER.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir Wm. Fairfax (5204), d. Janette, by Ambo (3009),—Jessy, by Sheridan (2616), &c., as in Jupiter (4133).

(6111) KENDALL.—Roan, calved April 16, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Stafford, got by Prince Talleyrand (4829), d. Kalmia, by Cossack (1880),—Kate, by Alfred (2983),—Rebecca, by Parrington (4653),—Nonpareil, by Parrington (4653), &c., as in Frickley (3849).

(6112) KILLERBY.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Benson, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Isabel, by Belshazzar (1703),—Imogen, by Argus (759), &c., as in Turk (2778).

(6113) KILNSHAW.—White, calved Oct. 8, 1839, got by Reformer (2512), d. Filpail, by Beaufort (1696),—Filpail, by Bertram (1716),—Fragrance, by Major (2252),—by Denton (198),—by Denton (198),—by Wetherell's Bull.

(6114) KING ALFRED.—White and red, calved Feb. 4, 1841, bred by W. Jobson, the property of G. A. Grey, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Aurora, by Young Sea Gull,—Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(6115) L (EARL OF AYLESFORD'S).—Got by Sir Robert (5178).

(6116) LADDIE.—Red and white, calved May 1, 1841, bred by and the property of Robinson Greenwood, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Ruby (bred by Messrs. Dodds), by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Wynyard (703),—by Styford (629).

(6117) LAD OF THE ISLE.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Maw, Tetley, got by Prince Albert (4781), d. Jemima (bred by Mr. Cowling, Richnal Grange), by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by a Bull bred by R. Thornton,—by Kitt,—by Middleton's Red Bull.

(6118) LAIRD OF BUCHAN.—Red and white, calved July 19, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Wilkinson, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Beata, by Young Ladykirk (4171),—Bee's-wing, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—Young Blossom, by Crusader (934),—Blossom, by Honest John (1116),—by Middleton (1235).

(6119) LAME BULL.—Calved April, 1841, bred by and the property of Ferguson Simpson, got by White Bull (5643), d. Young Romulus, by Roan Bull (4952),—Romulus Cow, by Romulus (1402),—Lady Ann, by St. Leger (1414),—Empress, by Comus,—by Midas (435),—by Phenomenon.

(6120) LAMMAS.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by The Earl, d. White Stockings, by Majesty (2250),—White Legs, by Prince (4767),—by White Walton (5652),—by Lonsdale (379),—by Oscar (474),—by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252).

(6121) LANDLORD.—Roan and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Despot (1915), d. Landlady (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by the Marquis of Exeter's Favourite (3768), &c., as in Mine Host (4482).

(6122) LAUNCELOT.—Roan, calved May 31, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Auckland (5766), d. Carmarine, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Fergus (3782).

(6123) LAWFORD.—Red and white, calved May 5, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Townsend, King's Newnham, got by Chanticleer (3338), d. Lucia (bred by Mr. Parkinson), by Dulverton (3659),—Laura, by Archduke (3026),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(6124) LE CONTE.—Dark roan, calved March 27, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. Thomas Cator, Skelbrook Park, got by Belshazzar, d. Red Heifer, by Sir Charles, a son of Columbus (903),—Artless, by Meteor (432),—Janette, by Mandeville (403),—Mulberry, by Pyramus (533),—Jemima, by Sultan,—Miss Gilling, by a son of Favourite.

(6125) LEONIDAS.—Roan, calved July 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin, U. S. A., got by Specie (5289), d. Leonida (bred by Mr. Peacock), by Red Simon (2499),—Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany (the Premium Cow), by a son of Wellington (680),—bought at Yarm Fair.

(6126) LEOPARD 2D, 90.

(6127) LEWIS.—Roan, calved May 17, 1841, bred by Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, the property of Mr. Haselwood, got by Sir Jocelyne (5162), d. by Blyth (797),—by Snowball (611),—by Adonis (1612),—by a grandson of Charge's Duke.

(6128) LICTOR.—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hutton, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Calico, by Mercury (2301),—by Star (1479),—by Western Comet (689),—by Viscount (666).

(6129) LIEUTENANT.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by The Admiral (5418), d. Lady (bred by Mr. Hawdon), by Reformer (2510),—by Corner's son of Waterloo (2816),—by Wood's son of St. Albans (2584),—by Hawdon's Bull (295).

(6130) LIKELY.—Dark roan, calved 1827, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Young Merlin, d. White Rumps (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6131) LILYSON.—Roan, calved March 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Lily of the Valley, by Reformer (2507),—Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla (bred by Gen. Simson), by North Star (458).

(6132) LINKIE TWINE.—Roan, calved June 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Crombie, Kirk Hill, Aberdeen, got by Cossack (1880), d. Ruga (bred by Mr. Parkinson), by Bulmer (1760),—Ruby (bred by Mr. Scott), by Rough Robin (1404), &c., as in Romulus (5000).

(6133) LISTON.—Bred by Mr. Cattle, got by Topper (2768).

(6134) LITTLE JOHN.—Calved 1838, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Cupid, d. Young Geranium, by Boughton,—Bounty, by Spotted Dishley,—Geranium (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622),—by Rain's son of Denton (536),—by Ladrone (353),—by Mr. Deighton's ——.

(6135) LITTLE WONDER.—White, calved March 4, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cottrell, got by Frederick (3841), d. Lactometer, by His Majesty (2128),—Laud, by Benedict (786),—Lactea, by Governor (1077),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Pilot (496),—by Warlaby (672).

(6136) LIVELY.—White, calved 1842, got by a son of Billy 2d (5794), d. Lady Sarah 2d, by ——,—Cecily (bred by Capt. Barclay), by Invalid (4076),—Lady Sarah, *alias* No. 20, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(6137) LLANGE ERYRI.—White, calved April 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. James Vincent, got by Arvon (3043), d. Catalani, by His Majesty (2128), &c., as in Cataline (3295).

(6138) LOCO FOCO.—Roan, calved June 13, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., got by Yorkshireman (5700), d. Lucilla, by Enchanter (3729),—Louisa, by Boston (1735),—Boston, by Sir Charles (1440),—Duchess, by Wellington (683), &c., as in Brougham (1746).

(6139) 2D LOCOMOTIVE.—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1841, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Mr. Etches, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Oxford Premium Cow, by Duke of Cleveland (1937),—Matchem Cow (bred by Mr. Brown), by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(6140) LOFTY.—White and red, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Gregory, Garrettsville, Otsego Co., U. S. A., got by Nigel (4570), d. Lucy, by Patriot (2412),—Lily (bred by Mr. Orne), by Admiral (1608),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(6141) LOFTY.—Roan, calved April 13, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Auckland (5766), d. Adelaide, by Trinculo (2775),—Quail, by MacGregor (2235),—Imogen, by Goldfinder (2064),—Rhoda, by Boughton (90).

(6142) LONDESBRO'.—Roan, calved March 31, 1841, bred by Mr. Botterill, the property of Mr. Torr, got by Tomboy (2765), d. Martinmas Maid, by Eastthorpe (1947), &c., as in Transport (5512).

(6143) LORENZO.—Calved 1841, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Clarke, got by Rufus, d. Young Geranium, by Boughton, &c., as in Little John (6134).

(6144) LORD FAIRFAX.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Molyneux, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Cousin Betty (bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith), by Darius (3560),—by Sir Charles (5145),—by Constitution (166),—by Sovereign (5283).

(6145) Lord Henry Fairfax.—Red, calved March 12, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Venus, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(6146) Lord Hill.—White, calved May 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Knowles, Attercliffe, near Sheffield, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Diamond (bred by Mr. Parrington), by Liston (2210), &c., as in Granite (7047).

(6147) Lord Howe.—Roan, calved June 1, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of J. Burtt, Gunby, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Fanny, by Walburn (5583),—Fiery, by Danby (1900),—Fiery, by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (2838),—Fiery, by a son of a Bull of Mr. Colling's, —bred by Leonard Carter, Applegarth.

(6148) Lord John Russell.—Red and white, calved May 12, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Carnegie, of Spynie and Boysack, N. B., got by Ruben Butler (5025), d. Flora, by Scampston (5092),—Fairy, by Rockingham (2550), &c., as in Charley (12583).

(6149) Lord Milton.—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Rosina, by Nimrod (2371),—Fancy (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(6150) Lord Nelson.—Red, calved May 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Lynn, got by Nero (4557), d. Nancy (bred by Mr. Dawson), by Emperor (1014),—by Denton.

(6151) Lord Stanley.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Benson, near Malton, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Strawberry, by Pirate (2430),—Red Rose, by Pioneer (1321), &c., as in Plutarch (2441).

(6152) Lorimer.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Marmion (4381), d. Laura (bred by Mrs. Wilkinson), by Charles (1815),—Lingflower, by Young Colling (1843),—Pink, by Thomas Henderson's Bull (4005),—by Sedbury (1424),—Beauty, by Hollings (2131),—Lingcropper, by Partner (2409),—Lady, by Mr. Hutton's Bull (2145),—by Marske (418),—by or descended from R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(6153) Lottery.—Roan, calved July, 1841, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Mr. Percival, got by Belshazzar (3123), d. Old Garland, by Matchem (2281),—Moss Rose, by Jupiter (342).

(6154) Loyal.—Red and white, calved Nov. 18, 1841, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of J. Watson, got by Archibald (1652), d. Lavinia, by Sir William (2640), &c., as in Lofty (4247).

(6155) Lubin.—Roan, calved March 7, 1841, bred by Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, the property of Mr. Brown, got by Renown (2525), d. Lily (bred by Mr. Golden), by Tartar (2738),—Miss Camidge, by Colton (1849), &c., as in Royal Butterfly 17th (22774).

(6156) Lubin Log.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Adonis (2936), d. Young Lump, by Commodore (1858),—Old Lump, by Spot,—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—Wyham Laura, by Major (397).

(6157) Luck's-All.—Roan, calved Sept. 13, 1841, bred by and the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Mowbray (4516), d. Golddrop, by Duncan (1942),—Victoria, by Rufus (2576),—Ladybird, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(6158) Lucretius.—Red and white, calved Oct. 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by The President (5458), d. Laburnum, by Teasdale (5408),—Lady (bred by Mr. Hawdon), by Reformer (2510),—by Corner's son of Waterloo (2816),—by Wood's son of St. Albans (2584),—by Hawdon's Bull (295).

(6159) Lucullus.—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Sargeant, got by Roman (2561), d. Daphne, by William (2840),—Carmine, by Mercury (2301),—No. 29 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Satellite (1420), out of Newby the Younger.

(6160) Lucullus.—Spotted roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Powyke (4743), d. Laura (bred by Mr. Topham), by Eclipse (1949),—Lavender, by a son of Dishley Ketton (982),—Laura, by Cossack (925),—Laura, by Patriot (486).

(6161) Luminary.—Red and white, calved Nov. 8, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by The Earl (5538), d. Splendour, by Emperor (1974), &c., as in Majesty (2250).

(6162) Lycurgus.—Roan, calved May 10, 1841, bred by R. Sanderson, the property of H. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Cossack (1880), d. Lucinda, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Oporto (4616).

(6163) Lycurgus.—Red and white, calved March 21, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Bagshaw, got by Auckland (5766), d. Honeysuckle, by Duncan (1942),—Cowslip, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Tulip, by Viscount (2802),—Jessamine, by Goldfinder (2064),—Fairy, by Star (2699),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(6164) Lyneham.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by Sir G. Philips, the property of Mr. Freeman, got by Commodore (3451), d. Voluna, by Weston (5635),—Ditchford, bought at Durham.

(6165) Lysias.—White, calved Feb. 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Lord John (4257), d. Lavender, by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Alive'O (2995),—by Thick-horned Bull (656),—by the Grey Bull (872),—by Brown's Paddock Bull.

(6166) Lytham.—Got by Velocipede (2796), d. by Leopold (2200),—by Major (2252),—descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Stock.

(6167) Magister.—Light roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, got by Albus (2975), d. Matron, by Tyro (2781), &c., as in George (12941).

(6168) Magnum.—Calved April 25, 1841, bred by and the property of H. Wood, Croft Grange, near Darlington, got by Magnum Bonum, d. by Velocipede,—descended from Pilot.

(6169) Magnum Bonum.—Got by Prince William (1344).

(6170) Mahomed.—Roan, calved March, 1836, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Ladds, Ellington, and Mr. York, Thrapston, got by Monarch (4495), d. Lady Sarah, *alias* No. 20, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(6171) Mahomet.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1841, bred by and the property of M. Bower, Thornaby Grange, got by Mameluke (2258), d. Emma 1st (bred by T. Bowser), by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Northern Light (1280), —by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(6172) Majesty.—Roan, calved May 25, 1841, bred by Mr. Caldecott, got by Emperor (3721), d. Silky (bred by W. Bagshaw), by Fairfax (1023), &c.

(6173) Major (Mr. Pell's).—Got by Major (397).

(6174) Major.—Roan, calved June, 1838, the property of Thomas Forrest, got by Doctor (3596), d. Wonder, by Vantol (2794).

(6175) Young Major.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1840, bred by J. Forrest, the property of Mr. Davenport, got by Major, d. Fairfax Cow, by Fairfax (1023),—by Corinthian Tom (921),—by Frederick (1060),—by Dinmont (972),—by Phenomenon (491).

(6176) Major.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Lawrence Thompson, got by President, d. Jessy, by Acmon (1606),—Strawberry, by Mr. Dale's Bull (3545), &c., as in Feldom (3777).

(6177) Young Major.—Roan, calved March 14, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bagnall, got by Young Aconite (2911), d. Moss Rose, by Young Aconite (2911),—by Roan,—by Prince,—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(6178) Mandarin.—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Pilot (4704), d. Restless, by a son of Ivanhoe (1131),—by Barefoot (1675).

(6179) Manfred.—White, calved April 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Lovell, got by ——, d. Mercy, by Anthony (1640),—Margaret, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by a Son of Merlin.

(6180) Mango.—Got by Tarrare (2735), d. by Ormsby.

(6181) Marcellus.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Lakin. Full brother to Metullus (4467).

(6182) Marcellus.—Red, calved Dec. 11, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Isabella, by Albion (2967), &c., as in Ammon (3014).

(6183) Marcus.—Red and white, calved Oct. 1842, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Mordon, got by Matchem (4418), d. Red Rose, by Goldfinder (2066),—by a son of Dash (2668).

(6184) Mark.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of John Jopling, Salmon House, near Snape, Bedale, got by North Star (4590), d. by the late C. Pick-

ersgill's Bull of Carthorp,—by a Bull belonging to John Greenwell.

(6185) MARMION.—Roan, calved Oct. 1840, bred by and the property of Sir Thomas J. de Trafford, got by Birmingham (3152), d. Minna (bred by the late Mr. Edwards), by Ganthorpe (2049),—Duchess, by Romulus (2563),—Prize, by Malbro' (1189),—Tulip, by Regent (546),—Primrose (bred by Mr. Seaton), by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull,—bred by R. Colling.

(6186) MARQUIS (4390).—Got by Live'O (4287), d. by Hilton Middleton's Red Bull,—by Achmet (2),—by Comet (155).

(6187) MARQUIS.—Roan, calved May, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Rufus, d. Jessy, by Boughton,—Bounty, by Spotted Dishley, &c., as in Little John (6134).

(6188) MARQUIS.—White, calved April 13, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of G. Smith, got by Mercury (4459), d. Mercy, by Anthony (1640),—Margaret, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(6189) MARQUIS.—Red, calved Oct. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Maria, by Gainford (2044),—Cherry, by Samson (5080), &c., as in Colonel (3428).

(6190) MARQUIS OF CHANDOS.—Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Lilla, by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Fitz Eustace (3803).

(6191) MARTIN.—Red, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Shaftoe, got by Miracle (2320), d. Garland, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Clementi (3399).

(6192) MARTIN.—Roan, calved June 13, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Whate, got by Baronet, d. Miranda, by Anthony (1640),—Mereno, by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(6193) MASON.—Got by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman, d. by Pope (514),—by George (273),—by Trunnell (659),—by Irishman (329).

(6194) MASTER HUMPHREY.—Red and white, calved Feb. 2, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Majoribanks, Bushey Hall, Watford, Herts., got by Norfolk (2377), d. Pevil, by Percy (1315),—White Rose, by Meteor (432), &c., as in Lisbon (1172).

(6195) MATTHEW.—White, calved April 24, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Tempest, Croston Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire, got by a son of Elector (1963), d. Young Matty (bred by Mr. Sedgwick) by Armitage (1655),—Matty, by Wharfdale (1578).

(6196) MAY DUKE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Randall, got by Baronet, d. by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin.

(6197) MAY DUKE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Rufus, d. Prudence, by Cupid,—Gulliver, by Boughton,—Geranium (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622),—by Rain's Son of Denton (536),—by Ladrone (353),—by Mr. Deighton's ——.

(6198) MELBOURNE.—White, calved Sept. 18, 1841, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Watson, got by Christoval (3382), d. Jemima, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6199) MELLOW.—Spotted roan, calved March 20, 1842, bred by and the property of J. Grant Duff, Eden, by Banff, Aberdeenshire, got by Fairfax's Oey (3755), d. by Darius (3560),—Zebetta, by Sir Walter 2639),—by Young Star, son of North Star (459),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166).

(6200) MELMOTH.—Red, calved May 6, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Marmion (4381), d. Beauty, by Young Remus (2523),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(6201) MENTOR.—White, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Anthony (1640), d. Minerva, by Mortimer,—by Anthony (1640),—by Son of Merlin.

(6202) MENTOR.—Roan, calved June 6, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Spurr, got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. Molly, by Columella (904), &c., as in Major (4348).

(6203) MERLIN.—Got by R. Colling's Midas (435).

(6204) YOUNG MERLIN.—Red roan, calved 1822, bred by J. C. Barratt, Woodford, got by Old Merlin, d. by Midas,—by Denton.

(6205) MERRYMAN.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Sowerby, got by Col. Cradock's Guardian (3947), d. by a son of Barmpton.

(6206) METEOR.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by Mr. Bayston, got by Mameluke (2258), d. Woodbine, by Young Matchem (4424),—Rosebud (bred by R. Thornton), by Pilot, a son of R. Colling's George.

(6207) MIDAS.—Got by Young Irishman, d. Gaylass, by Bishop Burton (74),—Strawberry, by a son of Comet (155),—by a son of Duke (224).

(6208) MIDSUMMER.—Roan, calved June 25, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Topham, Middleham, got by Bloomsbury (3173), d. Fraise (bred by Mr. Smurthwaite, near Masham), by Jacques' Bull, of Easby,—Smurthwaite's Favourite), by Major (398),—by a son of Danby,—by T. Ascough's Mad Bull.

(6209) MILES.—Got by Lottery.

(6210) MILETUS.—White, calved June 2, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Flambeau (2027), d. Molly, by Columella (904), &c., as in Major (4348).

(6211) MILO.—Red and white, calved Feb. 17, 1839, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of the Earl of Lincoln. Full brother to Major (4348).

(6212) YOUNG MILTON.—Roan, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Mr. Clarke's Milton, d. Doubtful, by Spotted Dishley, &c., as in Rex (6384).

(6213) MINA.—Got by St. Stephen, d. by Wellington (678).

(6214) MODERATOR.—Red and white, calved Jan. 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Annesley, got by The Rival Prince (5463), d. Purity, by Despot (1915).—Quality (bred by Mr. Bellamy), by Napoleon (4531).—Dido, by Rival (2534).—Diana, by Darlington (956), &c., as in California (10017).

(6215) 2D MOHICAN.—Calved 1841, the property of Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, got by Memnon (2295).

(6216) MONARCH.—Roan, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Pittam, sold to Mr. Faulkner, got by Viceroy, d. Spotted Boughton (bred by Mr. Edmonds), by Crusader,—Bombazine.

(6217) MONARCH.—Roan, calved Jan. 1839, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of Mr. Reynolds, got by a son of Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Sally (bred by W. Bagshaw), by Rebel (4882),—Lassy, by Guy (3956),—Gaylass, by Woodford (5684),—Susan, by Pumpkin (4847),—by a son of Miner (441).

(6218) MONARCH.—White, calved March 31, 1841, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Raree-shew (4874), d. Matilda, by Premier (2449),—Charity, by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Alexander (21).

(6219) MONARCH.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Majesty (4337), d. Evergreen (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064).

(6220) MONS. VESTRIS.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1840, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Madam Vestris (bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk), by Albion (731),—Pekuah, by Diomed (974),—Purity, by Barmpton (54), &c., as in Apollo (1644).

(6221) MONTEZUMA.—White and red, calved March 15, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., got by Hero (4020), d. Young Miranda (bred by Mr. Williams), by Frederick (2038),—Miranda, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Superior (5360).

(6222) MONZANI.—Roan, calved Dec. 30, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Robert Burgess, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Sackbut, by William (2840), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(6223) MORNING STAR.—Red, calved Aug. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(6224) MORRICK.—Got by Prince William (1344).

(6225) MOSES.—Got by the late Mr. Milham Hartley's Young General, d. by Yates' Bull,—by John Munroe's Lowther Bull,—Fox's Durham, by Lord Darlington's Bull.

(6226) MOSES.—Red and white, calved March 27, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Sir R. B. Buckley, got by Cupid (3534), d. Nut, by Maggot (2238),—Nelly, by Premier,—Nutmeg, by A-la-Mode (725).

(6227) MOSS TROOPER.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of John Gelderd, Patterdale, got by Lily White (4232), d. Cowslip, by Wallace,—by Tom Gwynne (5498),—Red Rose, by Marmion (406).

(6228) MOUNTAINEER.—Bred by Mr. Troutbeck, the property of Mr. Marshall, Paterdale Hall, near Penrith, got by Wallace (5586), d. Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(6229) MOUNTEBANK.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Splendid (5298), d. Milly, by Algernon (1631), &c., as in Mocassin (4490).

(6230) MOWBRAY.—Calved Jan. 18, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Macbeth (4305), d. Mayday. by Matchem (2281),—Mulberry, by Stephen (1456),—Belinda, by Pilot (496),—by Brother to Orpheus (473).

(6231) MULBERRY.—Calved May 18, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Hadland, got by Baronet, d. Mayflower, by Anthony (1640),—Mouch, by Edgcott (1953), —by a son of Merlin.

(6232) MUNCASTER.—Red, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Burrow, Carlton Hall, got by Sillery (5131), d. by Champagne (3317),—by Young Western Comet (1575),—Dora, by Diamond (205),—Kitty (bred by Mr. Gibson, Quernmore Park), by Mr. Charge's ——.

(6233) MUSCOTTS.

(6234) MUSICIAN.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1840, bred by Mr. Watson, Ovington, the property of W. Thompson and T. Robinson, got by Violin, a son of Paganini (2405), d. (bred by Col. Cradock), by Gainford (2044),—(bred by the late Mr. Hutton, Marske), by Remus (550).

(6235) YOUNG MUSSULMAN.—White, calved Aug. 1841, bred by and the property of Messrs. Lawson, Mordon, got by Mussulman (4524), d. Daisy, by Charles (1815),—by Son of Matchem (2678),—by Son of Dash (2668),—by Jupiter (342),—by Bumper (101),—by Chilton (136),—by Mr. Mason's ——.

(6236) NABOB.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204) d. Cherry, by Henwood (2114),—Cora, by Maggot (2238), &c., as in Cupid (3534).

(6237) NABOB.—Red and white, calved April 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternutts, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Nell Gwynne, by Hero (4020),—Nannette, by Patriot (2412), &c., as in Nigel (4570).

(6238) NAPIER.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1840, bred by and the property of John Stephenson, got by South Durham (5281), d. Rosette, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Prince of Wales (20589).

(6239) NAPIER.—Calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Myrtle, by Grazier (1085),—Lily, by Young Lancaster (1162),—Nancy (bred by Mr. Baxter), by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Barker's Bull of Layton (53).

(6240) NAPIER.—Roan, calved March 27, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Griffith, got by Cupid (3534), d. Fama, by Cymro (1898),—Fancy, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Caradoc (1786).

(6241) NED POINS.—Red and white, calved April 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cottrell, got by Frederick (3841), d. Neatness, by Henwood (2114), &c., as in Helius (4003).

(6242) NELSON.—Roan, calved Sept. 1835, bred by J. Benson, got by Chevalier (3365), d. Princess, by Regent (1366),—White Rose, by a son of General.

(6243) YOUNG NELSON.—Roan, calved July 20, 1841, bred by Mr. Beauford, the property of Mr. Roberts, got by Coltness (3430), d. Formosa (bred by Mr. Maynard), by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Sweetbrier, by North Star,—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70).

(6244) NERO.—Roan, calved May 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Cossack (3503), d. Claudine, by Prince Charles (2461),—Orbit, by Oliver (2387),—by Contention (3479),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard.

(6245) NESTOR.—Got by Caliph (1774), d. Prudence, bred by Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot.

(6246) NESWICK.—Bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Nestor, d. by Anthony (1640),—by Baronet,—by Edgcott (1953),—by Son of Merlin.

(6247) NEW ENGLANDER.—Yellow, red and white, calved May 24, 1842, bred by Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., the property of Earl Spencer, got by Hero (4020), d. Narcissus (bred by Mr. Rotch), by Bertram 2d (3144),—Nonpareil (bred by Mr. Williams), by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Nigel (4570).

(6248) NICHOLAS, 115.

(6249) N. NICKLEBY.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Bunting, got by Pickwick (4698), d. Western Belle, by Majesty (2250),—by The Duke, a son of Young Albion, —by Marmion (406).

(6250) NID.—Red and white, calved Nov. 17, 1840, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Brodie, N. B., got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Red Duchess the Younger, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Red Duchess, by Field Marshal (1037),—Duchess, by Wellington (683),—Flora of Pitcorthie, bred by the late Gen. Simson.

(6251) NIMROD.—Red and white, calved March, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Archer (3028), d. Nannette, by Patriot (2412), &c., as in Nigel (4570).

(6252) NINEPIN.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A. Full brother to Nigel (4570).

(6253) NORTH AMERICAN, 116.—Bred by Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

(6254) NORTH OF ENGLAND.

(6255) YOUNG NORTH STAR.—Roan, calved 1825, bred by Mr. Payne, Sulby Hall, got by Wetherell's North Star, d. Beauty.

(6256) NOVELTY.—Roan, calved Jan. 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Young Boughton, d. Dorinda, by Viceroy,—Diana, by Spotted Dishley,—Lavender, by Young North Star,—Lily, (bred by J. C. Barrat), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6257) OAKLEY.—Nearly white, purchased of Robert Clark, Barforth, near Darlington, by Russell Sewell, Oakley Hall, Harwich, Essex, got by Acmon (1606), d. by Lottery (2226),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Raine's Wonder,—by Whittington,—by Mars (412),—by Sweepstakes (637).

(6258) O'CONNELL, 118.

(6259) OMEGA.—White, calved April, 1841, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Hollis, got by Archer (3028), d. Oneida, by Memnon (2297),—Orphan Girl, by Frederick (2038),—Lovely, by Young Denton (963),—by Young Denton (963),—by Young Denton (963).

(6260) O P Q.—Red and white, calved May, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Conquest (bred by Mr. Van Ransallaer), by Washington (1566),—Pansy, by Blaize (76), &c., as in Petrarch (4684).

(6261) OPTIMUS.—Light roan, calved Sept. 20, 1840, bred by and the property of Geo. Carter, Sedbury, near Richmond, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by a son of Ambo (1636),—by Sedbury (1424).

(6262) ORLANDO.—White, calved June 6, 1841, bred by and the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Sir Launcelot (5166), d. Orelia (bred by Mr. Allen, Malton), by Harry (bred by Mr. Harrison, Firby, by Algernon (1631), out of Bobtail),—Violet, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Young Rockingham (13612).

(6263) ORMESBY 3D.—Roan, calved March, 1842, bred by Sir William Pennyman, the property of W. Raine, got by Ernest, d. Lady Ann, by Sir Peter (606),—by Alfred (23),—Lady Colling, by Barmpton.

(6264) ORODES.—White, calved Jan 14, 1841, bred by John Clark, Hellaby Hall, got by Rockingham (4981), d. Helena, by Alpha,—Rosamond, by Topper (2768),—Miss Halton, by Protector (1346),—Daffodil, by a Bull of C. Colling's. Slaughtered 1842.

(6265) ORPHEUS.—White, calved May 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Tempest, Croston Hall, near Chorley, got by Otway (4633), d. Lily, by Sol (2655),—Eclipse, by Duke (1933),—by a son of Prince (1341),—by Pope (2444),—by Malt of Midomsley (4351),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(6266) OSIRIS.—Roan, calved April 6, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Rowe, got by Roman (2561), d. Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(6267) OTHO.—In the U. S. A., got by Sol.

(6268) PAGAN.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by Provost (4846), d. Sally of the Tees, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Old Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Gen. Gerard (3875).

(6269) Page's Bull.—Descended from R. Colling's Stock.

(6270) Painter.—Red, calved April 17, 1842, bred by Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Beattie, Dunydeer, got by Cunoboline, d. Flora, by Young Kimblethmont,—Sarah, by ——,—Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(6271) Paleface.—White, calved April 21, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Rev. Thos. Staniforth, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Vidonia, by Plato (2433),—Victoria, by Luck's-all (2230), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(6272) Pam.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Adeane, got by King of Trumps (4156), d. Fair Helen, by Spectator (2688),—Helen, by Albion (1619),—by Sir Peter (606), —by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—by a son of Washington,—by Washington (674).

(6273) Pam.—Red and white, calved June 12, 1841, bred by Rev. H. B. Benson, Utterby House, near Louth, got by Crocus, d. Chance (bred by Mr. Topham), by Eclipse (1949),—a Turnell Cow.

(6274) Panton Major.—Got by Mr. Pell's Major.

(6275) Paris.—Roan, calved Jan. 2, 1831, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, got by Moore's Bull, d. Young Favourite, by Blanchard's Grazier,—Favourite, by Mason, —Young Polly, by a son of Comet (155).

(6276) Partisan.—Roan, calved March 5, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Lord Torrington, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(6277) Partnership.—Bred (supposed) in the U. S. A.

(6278) Patroon.—Red, calved March, 1841, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Pope. Full brother to Petrarch (4684).

(6279) Patroon.—Roan and white, calved May 13, 1841, bred by and the property of James Pasco, East Windsor, U. S. A., got by Prince (4771), d. Gift, by Whisker (5639), &c., as in Splendor (5303).

(6280) Paul Pry.—Red and white, calved Aug. 17, 1841, bred by and the property of A. Geekie, got by The Baron (5420), d. Ruby, by Emperor (3716),—Cecily, by Invalid (4076),—No. 20, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(6281) Peakill.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Adonis (2936), d. Long Horned Laura Heifer, by Young Frederick (3836),—Long Horned Laura, by Favourite (3768),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—Wyham Laura, by Major (397),—a Turnell Cow.

(6282) Pensioner.—Roan, calved Jan. 21, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mons. St. Marie, Paris, got by Cossack (1880), d. Pincushion, by Colling (902), &c., as in Pandarus (4645).

(6283) Percy.—Red and white, calved March 16, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Beauford, Bletsoe, near Bedford, got by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), d. Caroline, by Columella (904), &c., as in Killjoy (14759).

(6284) Perfection.—Roan, calved Feb. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cottrell, got by Magistrate, d. Placida, by His Majesty (2128),—Moina, by Benedict (786),—Mysinda, by Agate (1613),—Margaret, by Navigator (1260),—May, by The Dandy (1507).—Mayfly, by Candour (107),—Mayflower, by T. Robinson's Bull, a son of Favourite,—by R. Colling's White Bull,—by Lord Carlisle's Bull,—Simon's dam, by Punch (531),—Brafferton.

(6285) Peter.—Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, got by Pope (514).

(6286) Peter.—Roan, calved March 24, 1841, bred by Mr. Tempest, Croston Hall, sold to Mr. Almond, got by Charleville, d. Red Rose (bred by Mr. Hargreaves), by Berryman (3143),—Ruth, by Taurus (2740),—by a Bull of Mr. Waite's,—by Hutton's Old Bull (323).

(6287) Peveril.—Red, calved May 19, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Flambeau (2027), d. Miss Points Jr. (bred by Mr. Topham), by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Cossack (3503).

(6288) Philip.—Roan, calved Sept. 29, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Maria (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Brilliant (1741),—Daisy, by a son of Brandsby (816), &c., as in Magnet (4318).

(6289) Phœbus.—Roan, calved March 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir John Cathcart, got by Anthony (1640), d. Maglonia, late Leonora (bred by Mr. Lovell), by Pilot (4705),—Lady, by Anthony (1640),—Lilac, by Edgcott (1953).

(6290) Phœnix.—Roan, calved April, 1833, bred by Mr. Bellamy, the property of S. Stone Briscoe, Fir Tree House, Dudley, got by Shakspeare, d. Lady Byron, by Rupert (2580), &c., as in Siddington (5127).

(6291) Pilot.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Attraction, d. Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6292) Pilot.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Geo. Cowling, Richnal Grange, the property of Robert Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Belvedere 2d, d. Hard Times, by Bellerophon (3119),—by Barmpton, a son of George (1066),—by Charge's Kitt, a son of Comet (155), —by Kitt,—by a Bull of Mr. Page's, descended from the Stock of Mr. Colling,—by Mr. Middleton's Bull.

(6293) Pilot.—Red, calved July 25, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Crocus, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6294) Pioneer.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Gulliver, got by Young Boughton, d. Tulip, by Boughton,—Red Neck, by Spotted Dishley,—Lavender, by Young North Star,—Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6295) Pipin.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cartwright, got by Albert, d. White Nonpareil, by Stirling,—Nonpareil 2d, by Commodore (1858),—Nonpareil 1st, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow,—a Turnell Cow.

(6296) Pirate.—Red, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Ayers, got by Rufus, d. Tulip, by Boughton, &c., as in Pioneer (6294).

(6297) Playfellow.—Bred by the late Adam Bogue, the property of Mr. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Mr. Robertson's Young Ladykirk, d. by Pilot (496),—by Sirius (598).

(6298) Plenipo.—Red and white, calved Dec. 22, 1842, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Wilson, Crackenthorpe Hall, near Appleby, got by Beggarman, d. Playful, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(6299) Plutus.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, the property of Mr. Dunn, got by Young Henderskelf, d. Clara Novella, by Tarquin,—Mina, by W. Moore's Bull,—Young Favourite, by Blanchard's Grazier,—Favourite, by Mason,—Young Dolly by Blanchard's Bull,—bought of C. Colling by Mr. Blanchard, Thorpe.

(6300) Pompey.—Roan, calved April 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Nun, by Henwood (2114),—Nelly, by Premier,—Nutmeg, by A-la-Mode (725).

(6301) Ponsonby (Mr. Bowstead's).

(6302) Poodle.—White, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Rev. R. Sawney, got by Baronet, d. by Middleton,—by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953).

(6303) Portrait.—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Barthropp, got by Lord Huntingfield's Rockingham, d. Persuasion, by Belshazzar (1704).

(6304) Portreve.—White, calved May, 1838, bred by G. Northey, got by Scaleby, d. Charlotte, by Solomon,—Princess, by Regent (1366).

(6305) Potentate.—White, calved March 22, 1842, bred by Mr. Smith, the property of Mr. Annesley, got by The Rival Prince, d. Cecilia, by Chevalier (1821),—Fairmaid, by Young Reveller (2527).

(6306) Powyke Favourite.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Lakin, got by Powyke, d. Old Strawberry.

(6307) Premier.—Light roan, calved March 8, 1842, bred by and the property of the Earl of Lonsdale, got by Westmoreland (5634), d. Premium, by Gainford (2044),—Blossom (bred by R. Booth), by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (496), —by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull, of Burdon, near Darlington.

(6308) Premier.—Calved in 1842, the property of Mr. Cruickshank, near Aberdeen, got by Mahomed, d. Mary Ann, by Sillery,—Miss Gibson, by Carleton (843),—Dora, by Diamond (205),—Kitty, by Diamond (205).

(6309) PRESIDENT.—Red and white, calved April 1, 1841, bred by and the property of R. Emmerson, got by Marcus (2262), d. Beauty, by Mr. Allison's Danby, &c., as in Catterick (3304).

(6310) PRESIDENT.—Red, calved in 1842, bred by Mr. Cruickshank, got by Inkhorn, d. Moss Rose, by ——,—Cecily, by Samson,—Marion, by Wallace.

(6311) PRESTON.—Roan, calved July 21, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of W. H. Shield, Llandaff House, South Wales, got by Cossack (1880), d. Princetta, by Prince William (1344), &c., as in Hazelwood (3993).

(6312) PRETENDER.—Roan, calved 1829, bred by Sir J. R. G. Graham, got by Antonio (34), d. Nell, by Cupid,—Palmflower, by Charlie,—Calista, by Wynyard (703),—by Palmflower (480),—by Driffield (223),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—Miss Dodsworth.

(6313) PRIAL.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of J. Grantham, got by Arbitration, d. Twilight, by T. Marris' Bull, bred by Mr. Codd,—by Sergeant Major (2611),—by Tarrare (2735),—by Diamond (209),—by George (1067),—by G. Coates' Bull.

(6314) PRIAM.—Roan, calved July 16, 1841, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Clover, got by Albert, d. Primrose, by Gainford (2044),—Princess, by Sorcerer (5280), &c., as in Ploughboy (7338).

(6315) PRIMUS.—Got by a son of Minor (441).

(6316) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Young Merlin, d. Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6317) PRINCE.—Calved 1837, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Cooke, got by Cupid, d. Lady, by Young Merlin,—Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6318) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of A. Bell, Newsham, got by Newby (4561), d. Rachel, by Mundig (4520),—by Killerby (2174).

(6319) PRINCE, 130.

(6320) PRINCE.—Red, calved March 7, 1841, bred by M. S. Stewart, got by Adam (2920), d. Brilliant (bred by Mr. Watson), by Sir Thomas (5194),—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Young Sir Alexander.

(6321) PRINCE.—Red and white, calved Dec. 2, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Albert (2963), d. Red Rose, by Young Freemason (3844),—Celia (bred by the late Duke of Cleveland), by ——.

(6322) PRINCE.—Roan, calved March 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bagnall, got by Major, d. Moss Rose, by Young Aconite (2911),—by Roan,—by Prince,—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(6323) PRINCE.—Roan, calved April 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bullimore, got by Prince Albert (4794), d. Young Strawberry, by Roderick Random (4984),—Strawberry, by a son of Belvoir (1708).

(6324) PRINCE.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Walbran, Topcliffe, got by Prince Albert, d. Beauty, by Touchstone (2771),—by Red Albion,—by Hector,—by a son of Snowball.

(6325) PRINCE, 131.

(6326) PRINCE ALBERT.—Roan, calved March 24, 1842, got by Sir Arthur (5143), d. Young Minna Bertram, by Reformer (2512),—Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(6327) PRINCE ALBERT.—Light roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. York, Abbey, got by Roderick (4983), d. Sylph, by Orion (4619),—by C. C. (1800),—by Blyth (797),—by Warrior 2d (2813),—by George (2055),—Gaiety.

(6328) PRINCE ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Oct. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Hobbs, got by King of Trumps.

(6329) PRINCE ALFRED.—Red and white, calved May 7, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Dawson, got by Prince Edward (4816), d. Lady Martha, by Lofty (2217),—Lady Mary 2d, by Franklin (2036),—Lady, by Snowball (2648),—Lady, by Sir Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite (1030),—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(6330) PRINCE ARTHUR.—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Viscount Galway, got by Arthur, d. Everton (bred by the late F. Raynes), by Jupiter (2169),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Rubens (568),—by Mr. Raynes' Roan Bull.

(6331) PRINCE CHARLIE.—Got by Roland (2556).

(6332) PRINCE CHARLIE.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Gainford 2d, d. Strawberry, by Wharton (2833),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Newby's Grey Bull,—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6333) PRINCE EDWARD.—Roan, calved April 8, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Bagnall, got by Major, d. Rose (bred by Mr. Bartholomew), by Childers (1824),—bought at Mr. Rose's Sale.

(6334) PRINCE EDWARD.—Red and white, calved May 13, 1842, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton, got by Augustus (3057), d. Charlotte, by Charles (1815),—Roan Cow, by Stapleton (2698),—by Rob Roy (557).

(6335) PRINCE EUGENE.

(6336) PRINCE EUGENE.—Roan, calved Jan. 21, 1841, bred by and the property of John Woodhouse, got by Sampson (5077), d. Duchess, by Duke of Norfolk (1939), &c., as in Forester (3825).

(6337) PRINCE GEORGE.—Red and white, calved 184–, bred by and the property of J. Webb, got by King of Trumps, d. Adelaide, by Consul (3478),—Moppet (bred by Mr. Allison), by Commodore (3444).

(6338) PRINCE GEORGE.—White, calved Sept. 27, 1841, bred by Mr. Musson, Colsterworth, the property of G. Bryan, Jr., Leicestershire, got by Prince Albert, d. Strawberry, by Baron (1682),—Profit, bred by Mr. Turner.

(6339) PRINCE GEORGE.—White, calved 1842, bred by and the property of R. W. Ashburner, got by Hector, d. Miss Nicholson, by Favourite (3772),—Fairy, by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's.

(6340) PRINCE GEORGE.—Calved Oct. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Holtby House, near Bedale, got by Wellington (5625), d. Caroline, by Young Matchem (2282), &c., as in Robin Hood (9556).

(6341) PRINCE OF ORANGE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 21, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Wellington (5625), d. Clarinda, *alias* Clara, by Swinton (5374),—Clara, by Marske, Son of Barmpton (771),—Milkmaid, by Burton (3250),—by Sedbury (1424),—by Smurthwaite's Bull (5219),—by Jolby (4115),—by Burton (3249).

(6342) PRINCE OF WALBURN.—Red and white, calved May 26, 1842, bred by and the property of Mrs. Wilkinson, got by Marmion (4381), d. Violet, by Remus (550),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(6343) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Dudding, got by True Blue (5522), d. Premium, by A-la-Mode (725),—Peeress, by Childers (1824),—by Mina,—by Wellington,—by Cossack (925),—by Panton Major,—by Waddingworth (668).

(6344) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved April 17, 1841, bred by and the property of Geo. Johnson, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. Margaret (bred by Mr. Cowling, Richnal Grange), by Waterloo (2816),—by a grandson of Comet,—by Kitt.

(6345) PRINCE OF WALES.—Red and white, calved May 6, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank. Full brother to Duke of Cumberland (3641).

(6346) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved July 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, the property of Mr. Murdock, got by George 3d (3888), d. Lady, (bred by Mr. Dawson, Otley), by Heathfield's Bull,—by Edward (1002).

(6347) PRINCE OF WALES.—Red and white, calved Sept. 18, 1841, bred by W. Linton, the property of Mr. Cattle, got by Prince Albert (4791), d. Gertrude, by Red Rover (2494), &c., as in Young Marcus (4362).

(6348) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Prince Albert (4790), d. Vesta, by Plato (2433), &c., as in Earl de Grey (12795).

(6349) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Lucetta, by Otterington (2399), &c., as in Capt. Rock (5834).

(6350) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Jas. Crofton, got by Cæsarrow (5844), d. Countess, by Baronet (1686),—Duchess, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess (bred by Mr. Crofton), by St. Albans (2584), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(6351) PRINCE OF WALES.—Roan, calved March 11, 1842, got by Sir Arthur (5143), d. Young Elegance (bred by Rev. J. A. Rhodes), by Reformer (2512),—Elegant, by Guy (2084),

—Elegance, by Frederick (1060),—Europa, by Pyramus (533),—Aurora, by Meteor (432).

(6352) Prince of Wales.—Calved April 29, 1842, bred by and the property of Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Prince Albert (4782), d. Fancy (bred by Lord Cloncurry), by Constitution,—Eliza, by Wellington,—Sally.

(6353) Prince of Wales.—Red, calved June 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. James Vincent, got by George (3884), d. Alice Grey, by Henllys (2112).—Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634).

(6354) Proctor.—Roan, calved March, 1842, bred by Mr. Rotch, Butternuts, Otsego Co., U. S. A., the property of Mr. Davis, got by Bertram 2d (3144), d. Patroona, by President (4750), &c., as in Petrarch (4684).

(6355) Profession.—Roan, calved Sept. 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Bella, by Edmund 2d (3693),—Annabella, by Reformer (2512), &c., as in Broughton (3231).

(6356) Punch.—Calved March, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Hutchinson, Jr., near Peterhead, got by Billy (3151), d. Favourite (bred by Capt. Barclay), by Emperor (3716),—Lucy, by Mars (411),—by brother to Whitworth (695).

(6357) Quaker.—The property of Rev. R. T. Dillard, U. S. A., got by Oliver (2387), d. Nancy, by Girard's Bull, —Sally (imp. from Eng. by Capt. West), by Segar's Snowball,—Thompson's Cow.

(6358) Quality.—White, calved Feb. 17, 1841, bred by and the property of J. Forrest, Stretton, near Warrington, got by Symmetry, d. White Rose (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(6359) Quilp.—Red, calved 1840, bred by and the property of R. Moore, Brandesburton, got by Henderskelf (2111), d. Mina, by W. Moore's Bull, &c., as in Plutus (6299).

(6360) Radical.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Stratton, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Chambermaid, by Despot (1915),—Landlady (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Favourite (3768), &c., as in Mine Host (4482).

(6361) Rainbow.—Roan, calved July 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Raree-shew (4874), d. Ruby (bred by Mr. Golden), by Renown (2525),—Adelaide, by Premier (2448),—Anemone, by Grazier (1085),—Emily, by Statesman (621),—by Plato (506),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(6362) Ralph.—Roan, calved June 2, 1841, bred by and the property of Christopher Jordison, Stainsby, near Stockton on Tees, got by a son of Harlsey, d. by Gainford,—by Lancaster,—by Orpheus,—by Windsor (698).

(6363) Ralph.—Red and white, calved March 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Thomas Wilkinson, Coldstorms, got by Marmion, d. Lily, by Robinson's Bull (4976), &c., as in Honesty (4044).

(6364) Ranger.—Roan, calved July, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Ronald (5005), d. Ratafia, by Cucumber (1891),—Rarity (bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen), by Sir William,—by Grazier (1085),—by Northampton (2380),—by Reform (1361).

(6365) Raphael.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, got by Gainford 2d, d. Sally, by Emperor (1974),—Cranberry, by Sir William (2640),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Newby's Grey Bull,—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6366) Rathreagh.—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1841, bred by Mr. Fox, Ireland, the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Collard, d. Red Rose, by 2d Comet (5101), —Moss Rose, by Matchem (2281),—Portia, *alias* No. 2, by Cato (119), &c., as in Childers (1824).

(6367) Ravensworth.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1842, the property of W. Raine, got by The Colonel, d. by Reformer,—by Buckingham (1756),—by Effingham (1958),—by Young Rockingham (2547).

(6368) Recorder.—Roan, calved April 10, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Greetham, got by The Miller (5452), d. Fortune, by Barrister (1690),—by a son of Meteor,—by Midas (436).

(6369) Red Albion.

(6370) Red Baron.—Red, calved Sept. 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Musson, Colsterworth, got by Prince Albert, d. Baroness, by Baron (1682),—Cherry, bought in the North.

(6371) Red Bowmont.

(6372) Red Ears.—White, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Inkhorn, d. Snowdrop, by a son of Sovereign.

(6373) Red George.—Red, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Burchamp, Ewerby Thorpe, near Sleaford, got by George, d. Aurora, by Northern Light (1280),—Young Tulip (bred by Mr. Champion), by Charles (127),—Tulip, by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1266).

(6374) Redmond.—Red, calved April 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Fitz Redmayne (6013), d. Red Rose, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Austerlitz (3063).

(6375) Red Neck Bull.—Calved 1829, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Attraction, d. Geranium (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622),—by Rain's son of Denton (536),—by Ladrone (353),—by Mr. Deighton's ——.

(6376) Red Robin.—Calved March 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Outhwaite, Barnesse, near Catterick, got by Bob, d. Feldom (bred by Mrs. Wilkinson), by a son of Partner (2409),—Gilliver, by Hollings (2131), —descended from R. Alcock's Stock.

(6377) Red Rover.—Red, calved 1842, bred by and the property of T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4778), d. Myrtle, by Farmer (2001),—by a son of Cumberland (176).

(6378) Regent.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Young Boughton, d. Useful, by Boughton,—Dewdrop, by Attraction, &c., as in Rex (6384).

(6379) Regent.—Roan, calved July 8. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Pink, by Ranunculus (2479),—Betsy K, by Albion (2967), —by Memnon (2294),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6380) Regillus.—Dark roan, calved May 22, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Niblett. Full brother to Rhesus (4943).

(6381) Remus.—White, calved 1839, bred by and the property of Mr. Adeane, got by Vanguard (5545), d. Hebe (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by Sir Roger de Coverley,—by a son of Harold (291),—Hebe, by Wilkinson's Albion,—by his Alexander,—by his Favourite,—by Favourite.

(6382) Remus.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of John Emmerson, got by Waterloo (5609), d. Lily, by Belvedere 4th (3130), &c., as in Albert 3d (6725).

(6383) Reveller.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of T. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4778), d. Princess, by Guardian (3948).—by Prince (4765),—by Copeland Tom (3481),—by Marquis,—by Donkin's White Bull.

(6384) Rex.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of Mr. Higgins, got by Young Boughton, d. Baroness, by Boughton,—Doubtful, by Spotted Dishley,—Dewdrop, by Attraction,—Lady, by Young Merlin,—Lily (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6385) Rex.—White, calved April 4, 1842, bred by Sir Charles Tempest, the property of Rev. Thomas Cator, Skelbrook Park, got by King Charles 2d (4154), d. Flounce, by Berryman (3143), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(6386) Rising Sun.—Imported into the U. S. A. [A thoroughbred Long-horn bull imported by Col. Lewis Sanders in 1817.—L. F. A.]

(6387) Roan Cossack.—Calved in 1834, bred by Mr. Burcham, Ewerby Thorpe, got by Carlton Cossack, d. Aurora, by Northern Light (1280),—Young Tulip (bred by Mr. Champion), by Charles (127),—Tulip, by Prince (521), —by Neswick (1266).

(6388) Roan Jerry.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Geo. Yeates, sold to Mr. Lyon, got by Mango, d. Miss Fletcher, by Monarch (2329).

(6389) Robert.—Roan, calved Dec. 27, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Almond, got by Leader (4197), d. Annette (bred by Mr. Pilkington), by Hopewell (2135), —Bellona, by Belvedere (1706),—by Blucher (1725),—John Stephenson's favourite Red Cow.

(6390) Robin.—Roan, calved Nov. 1840, got by Rufus, d. Bashful, by Cupid,—Doubtful, by Spotted Dishley, &c., as in Rex (6384).

(6391) Robin.—Red and white, calved May 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave, got by St. Leger, d. Westow, by Cheviot (1822).

(6392) Robin.—Red and white, bred by Col. Pennant, got by Reformer, d. Savanilla, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Sylvia, by Young Daisy (947), &c., as in Sceptre (2602).

(6393) ROBIN HOOD.—White, calved June 29, 1841, bred by and the property of J. G. Carter, Liverpool, got by Berry (3142), d. Miss Martin (bred by Richard Pilkington), by Martin (2279),—Bellona, by Belvedere (1706),—by Blucher (1725),—John Stephenson's favourite Red Cow.

(6394) ROBIN HOOD.—Roan, calved March 4, 1842, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion, d. Tulip, by Gohanna,—Tulip, by Norfolk.

(6395) ROBSON'S RED BULL.—Got by Sir Kenneth, d. by a grandson of Comet (155).

(6396) ROCKET.—Red and white, calved Aug. 9, 1837, bred by Mr. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, got by Nelson, d. Lady (bred by Mr. Dawson, Otley), by Heathfield's Bull,—by Edward (1002).

(6397) ROCKET.—Roan, calved Aug. 22, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Tempest, Croston Hall, near Chorley, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Flora, by Berryman (3143),—Eclipse, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Orpheus (6265).

(6398) ROCKINGHAM (LORD HUNTINGFIELD'S).—Got by Rockingham (2550), d. Pandora (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Luck's-all (2230),—Pink, by Isaac (1129),—Carnation, by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582),—by a grandson of Favourite,—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull.

(6399) RODNEY 2D.—Calved Aug. 1840, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Solomon (5191), d. Judy, by Colossus (1847),—Jacquelina, by Atlas (1660),—Juno, by Meteor 2d (2305),—Fairy, by Baronet (774),—Flirt, by Pyramus (533),—Wanton, by Regent,—Frolic.

(6400) ROLAND.—Red and white, calved June 28, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Wood, Kimblesworth, got by St. Helena, d. Red Rose, by Magog (2246),—Rosebud, by Margrave (2263), &c., as in Elemore (1966).

(6401) ROLAND.—Roan, calved Sept. 26, 1842, bred by and the property of Dr. Martin, U. S. A., got by Specie (5289), d. Rosalie (bred by Mr. Paley), by Cadet (1770),—Leonida (bred by Mr. Peacock), by Red Simon (2499),—Delia, by Governor (1077),—Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(6402) ROLLA.—Roan, calved May 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Hon. J. Simpson, got by William (5662), d. Rosalia, by The Miller,—Rosalind, by Imperial,—by Speedwell (1473),—by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite.

(6403) ROMAN.—Calved 1836, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Boughton, d. Gulliver, by Boughton, &c., as in Mayduke (6197).

(6404) YOUNG ROMULUS.—Red roan, calved 1823, bred by J. C. Barratt, Woodford, got by Romulus (1398), d. by Midas,—by Denton.

(6405) ROMULUS.—Got by Broken Horn, d. by Regent (1366).

(6406) ROMULUS.—Red, calved in 1839, bred by Mr. Adeane, got by Vanguard (5545), d. Hebe (bred by Mr. Wilkinson), by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by a son of Harold (291),—Hebe, by Wilkinson's Albion,—by his Alexander,—by his Favourite,—by Favourite.

(6407) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved Jan. 1841, bred by M. Hopper, the property of Mr. Fawkes. Full brother to Ernest (3735).

(6408) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved Sept. 16, 1841, bred by Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, the property of Mr. Pratt, Enniscoe, County Mayo, Ireland, got by Gracchus, d. Spot, by Ganthorpe,—Miss Spot, by Cossack,—by Sir Henry.

(6409) ROMULUS.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of J. Emmerson, got by Waterloo (5607), d. Caduceus, by ——.

(6410) ROMULUS.—Dark roan, calved April 7. 1842, bred by Mr. Hobson, Cross House, Bootle, got by Lord Melbourne, d. Roan Cherry.

(6411) RORY O'MORE.—Red roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of York Abbey, got by Pilot (4706), d. Beauty, by Pilot (4706),—Lily, by Crusader,—Jessica, by The Squire (1512),—Jasmine, by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90).

(6412) RORY O'MORE.—Roan, calved Sept. 1841, bred by and the property of A. Bell, Newsham, got by Newby (4561), d. Ruby, by Mundig (4520),—by a Bull of Mr. Dale's, Girlington, by Stanwick (1477).

(6413) ROSAMON.—White, calved Oct. 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Sowerby, Newton Morrell, got by Guardian (3947), d. Moss Rose (bred by Mr. Rowlandson), by Sol (2655),—by Harlsey (2091).

(6414) ROSARIO.—White, calved March 28, 1842, bred by Mr. York, Thrapston, the property of Mr. Crawley, got by Dulverton (3659), d. Blush Rose, by Woodford (2854),—White Rose (bred by the late G. Clark, Barnby Moor), by Roman,—by Columella (904),—by Leopold,—by Snowball,—by Dawson's Grey Bull,—by Simon (590),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6415) ROSART.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Fox, Ireland, the property of Mr. Richardson, got by Second Comet (5101), d. May Rose, by Young Matchem (4425), &c., as in Marchmont (9367).

(6416) ROSTRUM.—Red, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, got by Yellow Boy (5694), d. Rosa Bianca (bred by Mr. Farrer), by Red Robin (2492),—by Middlesbrough, a son of Emperor (1013),—by Talisman (1449),—Red Rose, by Equinox (245),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(6417) ROYAL DUKE.—Red and white, calved May 25, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Collins, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A., got by Yorkshireman (5700), d. Ruby (bred by the late Mr. William), by Sampson (5074),—Young Miranda, by Frederick (2038),—Miranda, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Superior (5360).

(6418) ROYAL OAK.—Red and white, calved May 29, 1841, bred by and the property of Rev. Jas. Vincent, got by Arvon (3043), d. Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578),—Actonia, by Duke Humphrey (230),—by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

(6419) ROYAL OAK.—Roan, calved April 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by King Charles 2d (4154), d. Dahlia, by Edmund 2d (3693),—Daisy, by Fairfax (1023),—Lucy, by Warlaby (672),—by Snowball (2648).

(6420) ROYALTY.—Roan, calved April 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Caldecott, got by Emperor (3721), d. Sally, by Rebel, &c., as in Monarch (6217).

(6421) RUBICON.—Roan, calved Feb. 1841, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Stephenson, got by Albus, (2975), d. Rarity, by Corrector (1876), &c., as in Rumor (7456).

(6422) RUBICON.—White, calved Oct. 13, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Pilgrim (4701), d. Lalla Rookh, by Ormsby,—Lusus, by Childers (1824),—Aster, by Rival Jr. (4950),—by Comrade (1860),—by Palmbloom (4642),—by a son of Young Favourite (255).

(6423) RUBY.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, got by Ronald, d. Clio, by Camden (1776).—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(6424) RUBY.—Red, calved Nov. 5. 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Mauleverer, got by Newton (2367), d. Rosebud (bred by Mr. Lambert, Elrington), by Exmouth (3747),—by Prince (4765),—by Leopold (370),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by a son of Sir Harry (1444),—by Duke (226),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6425) RUFUS.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Clarke, Denshanger, the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Pittam's Young Merlin, d. Young Pigeon, by Merlin.

(6426) YOUNG RUFUS.—Calved 1841, bred by Mr. Pittam, the property of E. Clarke, got by Rufus, d. Gaiety, by Boughton,—Spotted Boughton (bred by Mr. Edmonds), by Crusader, a son of Cedric,—Bombazine.

(6427) RUFUS.—Roan, calved April 9, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Hobson. Full brother to Reginald (4930).

(6428) RUFUS.—Red, calved Feb. 2, 1842, bred by Mr. Cattley, the property of James Robinson, got by Prince Albert (4791), d. Princess Royal, by Marcus (2262).—Sylvia, by Luck's-all (2230),—Stately, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Don John (3607).

(6429) RUFUS.—Red, calved March 6. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Harrison, Mortham Hall, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland, d. Red Lady, by Mortham (4512), &c., as in Anty (3021).

(6430) RUFUS.—Red, calved April 6, 1842, bred by and the property of William Burton, Water Fulford, York, got by Prince Albert (4788), d. Desdemona (bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith), by Sir Charles (5145).—by Roseberry (567).—Lady, by Cupid (178),—by Ruff of the Needle (5030),—by Constitution.

(6431) RULER.—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Goodwin, got by Count (3508). d. Young Romp, by George (3878),—Romp, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Regent (4928).

(6432) Young Rumps.—Red, calved 1823, bred by J. C. Barratt, Woodford, got by Rumps, d. by Merlin.

(6433) Saddleback.—Calved Sept. 5, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by Lily-white (4222), d. Strawberry, by Chorister (3378),—by Wellington (5621),—by Marmion (406),—by Ossian (476).

(6434) Sailor.—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Chatsworth, d. Fanny, by Gohanna.

(6435) St. Francis.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Benson, Kennythorpe, the property of Mr. Rowlay, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Tulip, by Bright (1739),—Lily (bred by Mr. Robinson, Marsh House), by Young Lancaster (1162),—Nancy (bred by Mr. Baxter), by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Barker's Bull (53).

(6436) St. John.—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by St. Thomas (5062), d. Lily, by Melmoth (2291),—by Bachelor (1666),—by Duke (1933),—by a son of St. Albans (2584).

(6437) St. Patrick.—Roan, calved March 9, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir C. Tempest, got by Marmion (4381), d. Clara (bred by T. Wilkinson), by Charles (1815), —Shipley (bred by Mr. Waites), by Stainton (5311),—by Chance (1806).

(6438) Saladin.—Roan, calved Aug. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Stratton (5336), d. Moss Rose, by Senator (2610), &c., as in Alford (2982).

(6439) Sambo.—White, calved Jan. 20, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Williams, got by Mercury (4459), d. Sall, by Mortimer,—by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953).

(6440) Samson.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Prince Albert (4791), d. Fortune, by Luck's-all (2230),—Fanny, by Remus (2524), —Flora, by Freeman (1062),—by White Comet (1582).

(6441) Sam Weller.—Red calved 1841, bred by and the property of G. P. Harrison, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Mary, by Waterloo (2816),—by Pyramid (4852),—by a grandson of Cupid (177),—by a son of Cupid (177),—by Cupid (177).

(6442) Sam Weller.—Roan, calved July 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Unsworth, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Strawberry 3d, by Young Matchem (4422), &c., as in British Prince (14197).

(6443) Saracen.—Red and white, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Capt. Shawe, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Symmetry, by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Sobraon (9672).

(6444) Satellite.—Bred by Mr. Buston, got by Sir William (2640), d. by Duke (1933),—by Coatham (1840), —by Northumberland (464),—Styford,—Colling's Lame Bull (358).

(6445) Satirist.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1842, bred by Mr. Musson, Colsterworth, the property of E. Hallam, Goadby Marwood, Leicestershire, got by Prince Albert, d. Cherry, bought in the North.

(6446) Saxon.—Roan, calved Aug. 31, 1841, bred by Mr. Maw, Tetley, near Crowle, got by Bates's Prince Albert, d. by Young Waterloo,—by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull, from R. Colling's Stock.

(6447) Saxon.—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1841, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Earl Ducie, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Matron, by Roman (2561),—Sacontala, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(6448) Scaleby.—Roan, calved June, 1836, bred by Mr. Fawcett, got by a grandson of Mr. Mason's Monarch, d. Young Cometilla, by Regent (1366),—Cometilla (bred by Miss Wright), by Young Comet (156),—Judith, by Jupiter (343),—Lydia, by a grandson of Favourite,—Lucy (bred by Mr. Walker).

(6449) Scott's Bull of Newton.—Got by a son of R. Colling's Minor, d. by Major (398),—by Yarborough (705), —own Sister to Red Rose, by Favourite.

(6450) Second Holkar.—Red, with a few white spots, calved March 25, 1842, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by Holkar (4041), d. Phœnix, by Sampson (2592), —Pheasant, by Grazier (1085),—Phyllis, by Harpham (1098),—by Percy (1312),—Delicacy (bred by F. Dickson), by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Harry Chapman's Bull,—by Ralph Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(6451) Secretary.—Red, calved Oct. 23, 1842, bred by and the property of John Wood, Hodsack, got by Lord Stanley, d. Moss Rose, by Tomboy,—by Francisco.

(6452) Selim.

(6453) Selim.—Calved April 28, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Sweetbread, by Henwood (2114),—Sweetbrier (bred by R. Booth), by A-la-Mode (725),—Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (761).

(6454) Selim.—White, calved Oct. 3, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Raree-shew (4874), d. Strawberry (bred by Mr. Fox, Ireland), by 2d Comet (5101),—Mulberry, by Prince Paul (4827),—Lavender (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Darlington (955),—Lively, by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(6455) Senator.—Roan, calved May 25, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Shakspeare, d. Famous, by Soldier (2656), &c., as in Folo (3819).

(6456) Seneca.—Roan, calved June 22, 1841, bred by Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Clements (3399), d. Sylvia, by Eclipse (1949),—Snowberry, by Reformer,—Snowball, by Dishley Ketton (982),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925).

(6457) September.—Calved Sept. 20, 1841, bred by Mr. Caldecott, the property of J. Foster, got by Emperor (3721), d. Jessamine, by Bouncer (3195),—by a son of Fairfax (1023),—by Young Comet.

(6458) Septimus.—White and red, calved Sept. 2, 1840, bred by R. Jobson, the property of Mr. Smith, Learmouth. Full brother to Fawdon (3776).

(6459) Serlby.—Roan, calved May 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Lord Galway, got by William (2840), d. Everton (bred by the late F. Raynes), by Jupiter (2169),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Rubens (568),—by Raynes' Roan Bull.

(6460) Serpent.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Crisp, Gedgrave Hall, got by Albert (2963), d. Spot, by Vulcan (5580),—Lady (bred by Lord Huntingfield), by Freemason (1064),—Lord Huntingfield's Lady.

(6461) Shakspeare.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by his Soldier, d. Lady, by Mr. Wiley's Cato.—Lavender, by Barmpton Major,—Empress, by Barmpton (54),—by R. Colling's White Bull, an own brother to the White Heifer that travelled,—by Barningham (56).

(6462) Shardeloes.—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1838, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Drake, got by Anthony (1640), d. Matilda, by a son of Merlin.

(6463) Shepherd.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Caldecott, got by Emperor (3721), d. Sheperdess, by Hawthorn (3990),—Myrtle, by a son of Fairfax (1023),—by Wetherell's Northern Light, —by a son of Phenomenon (491).

(6464) Sheriff.—Roan, calved Aug. 9, 1841, bred by W. Linton, the property of Mr. Eland, got by Prince Albert (4491), d. Hutton, by Luck's-all (2230),—by Don Juan (1923).

(6465) Shiner.—Roan, calved March 9, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Skipworth, got by Shakspeare, d. Gaylass, by Tory (5507),—Governess, by Commodore (1858), &c., as in Governor (3916).

(6466) Simon.—Roan, calved March 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Dulverton, d. Stately, by a son of Wonderful (1588),—by Wonderful (700),—by Mars (413), —by Trunnell (659).

(6467) Simon.—White, calved March 5, 1842, bred by and the property of A. Geekie, got by The Baron (5420), d. Wallflower (bred by Capt. Barclay), by Emperor (3716), —Carnation, by Monarch (4495),—Susan, by Champion (865),—Lucy, by Mars,—by a brother to Whitworth (695).

(6468) Young Sir Alexander.—Bred by R. Thomas, late of Eryholme, got by Lilliput (1168), d. by Wellington (680).

(6469) Sir Alfred.—Got by Sir Thomas Fairfax.

(6470) Sir Anthony.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by and the property of J. Crofton, got by Albert, d. Blossom, by Marquis (2270),—Leopoldine, by Wellington (2824),—by Leopold (2199),—by Dundas (1943),—by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6471) Sir Charles.—Roan, got by Columbus (903), d. Young Rosette, by Percy (1315), &c., as in Sir Charles (7501).

(6472) Young Sir Charles.—Roan, calved June, 1840, bred by S. Clarke, the property of Geo. Ormerod, Fern Hill, in Bacup, got by Sir Charles, d. Pretty Daisy, by Kilnshaw,—Luciana, by William 4th, &c.

(6473) Young Sir Charles.

(6474) Sir Charles.—Red, calved Feb. 4, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Shotbolt's Cherry, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481), —by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6475) Sir Fairfax.—Roan, calved March 7, 1842, bred by Mr. Townsend, King's Newnham, the property of Mr. Morris, got by Prince Albert, d. Sunflower, *alias* Strawberry, by Rebel (4882), &c., as in Coronation (5890).

(6476) Sir Firby.—Red and white, calved July 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Townsend, King's Newnham, got by Whitaker (5640), d. Sunflower (bred by Earl Spencer), by Firby (1040),—Zoraide, by Flammock (1046),—by Tyrant (1537),—Brampton, bred by Mr. Robinson, Low Field, near Catterick.

(6477) Sir Francis.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank, got by Mango (4359), d. Fair Helen, by Gainford (2044),—Venus (bred by Mr. Buston), by Cripple (1887),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—Styford (629),—Bolingbroke (86).

(6478) Sir Gregory.—Bred by W. S. Gill, got by ——, d. Victoria (bred by Mr. Paley), by Sir Walter (1459),—Bessy (bred by R. Thornton), by Barmpton (54),—descended from Broken Horn (95).

(6479) Sir Mango.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Walbran, got by Mango (4356), d. Junia, by Roan Simon (4959), late Waterloo,—Bessy (bred by Mr. Yeates), by Hector,—by Snowball (2648).

(6480) Sir Robert.—Red and white, bred by and the property of George Carter, Sedbury, near Richmond, got by Barden (1674), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Sedbury (1424).

(6481) Sir Robert.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1841, got by Bedlamite, d. Polly Hopkins, by Premier (2449),—Rowena, by Stainton (2695),—Sylvia, by St. Albans (2584).

(6482) Sir Robert.—Roan, calved April 10, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopling, got by Northumberland (4595), d. Young Wellington, by ——,—Honeysuckle, by Sultan,—by Signior, &c.

(6483) Sir Robert.—Calved Nov. 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Briggs, Oxcombe House, near Louth, Lincolnshire, got by Zohrab (5705), d. Moss Rose, by The Peer,—Moss Rose, by Turnell Major.

(6484) Sir Robert.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Buston, Wharton Hall, got by Gainford 2d, d. Red Roan, by Wharton (2833), &c., as in Arthur (5761).

(6485) Sir Robert Peel.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1841, bred by Mr. Robinson, Clifton, the property of Mr. Lindsay Carnegie, of Spynie and Boysack, N. B., got by Bate's Nonsuch, d. Bee's wing, by Commodore (1858),—by Turnell Major.

(6486) Sir Robert Peel.—Calved March 6, 1842, bred by and the property of J. W. Parrington, got by Ernest, d. Princess Victoria, by Diamond,—Roan Trinket, by Paul Pry (4664),—Young Trinket, by Symmetry (643), &c., as in Count (1884).

(6487) Sir Roland.—Roan, calved Oct. 6, 1841, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Morel, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Colonel (3427).

(6488) Sir Solomon 2d.—Red, calved May 15, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Sir Solomon (5191), d. Judy, by Colossus (1847), &c., as in Rodney 2d (6399).

(6489) Sir Tatton.—Got by Boz.

(6490) Sir Thomas.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1840, bred by Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Gordon, Newton, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Nancy Dawson, by Colossus (1847),—Morpeth, by Navarino (2353).

(6491) Sir Thomas.—Red and white, calved May 15, 1842, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax, son of Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196).

(6492) Sir Thomas.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by Rev. J. D. Jefferson, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Daisy.

(6493) Sir Thomas Fairfax 2d.—Light roan, calved April 29, 1842, bred by Grant Duff, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Jane, by Young Barmpton (3089), &c., as in Rubens (5027).

(6494) Sir Thomas Fairfax.—Got by Sir Thoms Fairfax (5196), d. Minna Bertram, by Bertram (1716), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(6495) Sir Thomas Newton.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by T. Bousfield, Newton Rigg, the property of William Bowstead, Hackthorpe Hall, got by Gainford (2044), d. by Olivas.

(6496) Sir Walter.—White, calved May 7, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Maw, Tettley, near Crowle, got by Lord John (4259), d. Christmas Morn, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Lady Jane, by Franklin (2036), &c., as in Lord George (4256).

(6497) Sir Walter.—Roan, calved Aug. 5, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Pilot (4704), d. Primula, by a son of Ivanhoe (1131),—by Barefoot (1675).

(6498) Young Sir William.—Roan, calved Sept. 16, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Harland, Studley, got by Sir William (5203), d. Roan Cherry, by Noble (4577),—Young Cherry, by Imperial (2151),—Old Cherry, by Young Isaac (2154), &c., as in Navigator (4542).

(6499) Sisson's Young Favourite.—Got by Young Lancaster (1162), d. bred by Thomas Robinson, Marsh House, near Stockton-on-Tees, who for many years bred from the Stocks of R. Colling and Mr. Mason.

(6500) Smithfield.—Red and white, calved April 27, 1841, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Sweetwilliam (5368), d. Gentian, by Roman (2561),—Calypso, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(6501) Smith's Bull, of Pierce Bridge.—Got by J. Colling's Ronald, d. by Harlsey,—by Memnon,—by Belzoni,—by Comus,—by Comus.

(6502) Smuggler.—Red, calved Aug. 7, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Pilot (4704), d. Mary, by Snowball (2650),—by a son of Studley (5277),—by Ben (3133),—by Ormsby (4620).

(6503) Snowball.—White, calved May 24, 1841, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Smith, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Violet, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481), —by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6504) Snowball.—White, calved June 11, 1841, bred by John Forrest, the property of Mr. Gullion, got by Belshazzar, d. Snowdrop, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Red Rose, by Young Rockingham (2547),—Orpheus Cow, by Orpheus (473),—White Rose, by Meteor (431), &c., as in Lisbon (1172).

(6505) Snowball.—White, calved March, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Trusty, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Twin Cow, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(6506) Snowball.—White, calved April 1, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Hobson, Cross House, Bootle, got by Lord Melbourne (4264), d. Cowslip, by Prime Minister (2456),—Young Mary, by Coroner (3497),—Mary, a favourite Short-horned Durham Cow.

(6507) Young Snowball.—Calved May 14, 1842, bred by Sir John Cathcart, the property of Sir David Baird, got by Retriever, d. Eliza (bred by the Earl of Carlisle), by Snowball (2651),—Virtue, by Algernon (1631),—Moss Rose, by Navigator (1260), &c., as in Tartar (2737).

(6508) Snowdrop.—White, calved May, 1842, bred by Mr. Bayston, got by Prince Albert (4805), d. Skylark, by Mameluke (2258),—Moss Rose, by Mameluke (2258),—Rosebud (bred by R. Thornton), by Pilot, a son of R. Colling's George,—by Northumberland (464),—by Wrightson's Punch,—by a Bull of Mr. Harrison's Hurworth.

(6509) Sockburn.—Roan, calved Sept. 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bates, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3648), d. Blanche 3d, by Short Tail (2621),—Blanche 2d, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Columbus (12616).

(6510) Young Sol.—Red and white, calved June, 1838, bred by Mr. Sowerby, got by Sol (2655), d. Fortune, by North Star (459), &c., as in Robert Peel (4962).

(6511) Solo.—Red and white, calved 1840, bred by and the property of D. P. Walesby, got by Raby (2474), d. Charity, by Blyth Eclipse (1728),—by Young Cossack, by Old Cossack,—by Codd's George.

(6512) Solomon.—Red, calved in 1829, bred by Mr. Drewry, got by Brayton, d. Harmony (bred by Rev. John Benson), by Western Comet (689),—Columbine (bred by Mr. Gibson), by Harlequin (289),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6513) SOLOMON.—Red, calved March, 1840, bred by A. L. Maynard, the property of Rev. Thomas Cator, Skelbrook Park, got by J. Colling's Ronald, d. by Gainford, —by Baron,—by Remus (550),—by son of Favourite (252).

(6514) SOLOMON.—Bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Prince Albert, d. Lass of the Tees, bought at Darlington.

(6515) SOLON.—Roan, calved March 8, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, got by Dulverton, d. Stately, by a son of Wonderful (1588),—by Wonderful (700),—by Mars (413), —by Trunnell (659).

(6516) SON OF CHEVIOT.—Got by Cheviot (1822).

(6517) SON OF COMET.—Got by Comet (155), d. Gentle Kitty (bred by Mr. Charge), by Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(6518) SON OF YOUNG DIMPLE.—Got by Young Dimple (971), d. Old Strawberry, by Snowball (2648),—Old Cherry, by Layton (2190).

(6519) SON OF YOUNG GRAZIER.—Got by Young Grazier (3928).

(6520) SON OF YOUNG KIMBLETHMONT.

(6521) SON OF MAXIMUS.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Sowerby, got by Maximus (2284), d. by Kehama (1150),—by Equinox (245).

(6522) SON OF MERLIN.—Bred by Mr. Barratt, Woodford, late the property of Mr. Lovell, got by Merlin, a son of Midas (435), d. Cowslip, by Harold (290),—by Baronet (60),—by Cripple (171).

(6523) SON OF MONARCH.—Got by Monarch (2324), d. by Wynyard (703).

(6524) SON OF SELIM.—Red and white, calved April 15, 1839, bred by and the property of Russell Sewell, Little Oakley Hall, Harwich, Essex, got by Selim, d. Susan (bred by Mr. Rose. Cotham), by Mars,—by Crispin (174), —by Fisher's Old Bull,—by a grandson of Favourite (252), descended from Mr. Cornforth's Stock, Barforth, near Darlington.

(6525) SON OF SHYLOCK.—Got by Shylock (2622), d. Lady Sarah, &c.

(6526) SON OF SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX.—Red roan, calved April 25, 1842, bred by Grant Duff, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Constantine, by Lord Feversham's Sir Charles,—Lady, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Kathlin (4139).

(6527) SON OF SOVEREIGN.

(6528) SOUTH COMET.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, near Olney, Bucks., got by Fitz Redmayne, d. Taglioni, by Elis (3702), —Malibran, by Ganthorpe (2409), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(6529) SPANGLE.—Roan, calved May 21, 1841, bred by W. Jobson, the property of Grove Wood, Letterkenny, Ireland, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Sprittle (bred by the Earl of Tankerville), by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Sultan (1485),—by Crusader (934),—by a son of Sultan (1485).

(6530) SPANGLE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Gardiner, Yarra River, Port Philip, Australia, got by Codd's Major, d. Old Strawberry.

(6531) SPECULATION.—Red and white, calved July 21, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Smith, Burton, near Belford, Northumberland, got by Leopold, d. Duchess (bred by the Earl of Tankerville), by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Crusader (934),—by Chillingham (3374).

(6532) SPLENDOUR.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Winnal, got by Powyke, d. Star, by Powyke Wharfdale,—Old Strawberry.

(6533) SPLENDOUR.—Roan, calved July 3, 1841, bred by John Forrest, the property of Viscount Torrington, got by Belshazzar (3123), d. Mary, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Charles (3348).

(6534) SPLENDOUR.—Red and white, calved April 16, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Chesterfield (3364), d. Anne Boleyne, by Exception (3746),—Dione, by Drone (3622),— by Champion (3322),—by Tecumseh (1504),—by Buzzard (3253).

(6535) SPORTSMAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Horsley, Scackleton, near Malton, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Columbine, by Symmetry (2723),—Moss Rose, by Red Rover (2495),—by Romulus (1703),—by Freeman (1062),—by Emperor (1013).

(6536) SPORTSMAN.—Red and white, calved Oct. 16, 1841, bred by and the property of I. and R. Patterson, Hall Beck, got by Plumpton (2440), d. Lovely (bred by the Earl of Lonsdale), by William (2839),—Duchess, by Rob Roy (557),—by Wellington (2824),—by Mr. Crofton's ——,—by Blucher.

(6537) SPOTLESS.—White, calved July 23, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Nutt, York, got by Prince Albert (4788), d. Variety (bred by Mr. Benson), by Ganthorpe (2049),—Violet, by Algernon (1631), &c., as in Vagabond (9765).

(6538) SPOTTED DISHLEY.—Red and white, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Young North Star, d. Geranium (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622),— by Rain's Son of Denton (536),—by Ladrone (353),—by Deighton's ——.

(6539) SQUEERS.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Bainting, got by Pickwick (4698), d. Wallflower, by Stainton (2695),—by Mina (1238),—by Lenny (2197),—bought of Mr. Spraggon.

(6540) STADTHOLDER.—Roan, calved June, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Sylvia, by Eclipse (1949), &c., as in Seneca (6456).

(6541) STAFFORD.—Light roan, calved Dec. 22, 1841, bred by and the property of M. Bowser, Thornaby Grange, got by Warrior (5602), d. Emma 5th, by Sol (2655), —Emma 1st, by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Northern Light (1280),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(6542) STAMFORD.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Adeane, the property of Rev. Alfred Smith, Old Park, Devizes, got by Vanguard (5545), d. Ladybird, by Robin Hood (4970),—Millicent, by Anticipation (750), &c., as in Burleigh (5817).

(6543) STANLEY.—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1841, bred by and the property of A. Geekie, got by The Baron, d. Diana (bred by Capt. Barclay), by Monarch (4495),—Mayflower, by Invalid (4076),—Rosebud, by St. Leger (1414), —by Comus,—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(6544) STANLEY.—Roan, calved Jan. 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Rev. Jos. D. Jefferson, got by Benjamin (1710), d. Jennet, by Jaques' Bull (2156), &c., as in Thirsk (6602).

(6545) STATESMAN.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1841, bred by J. Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Coverdale, got by Prince Albert (4791), d. Maidensworth, by Plato (2433), —Minerva, by Regent (2518),—Empress, by Bedford (68), —by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(6546) STILTON.—Roan, calved in Spring of 1841, the property of James Clover, Creeting, near Needham Market, got by Cook's Favourite, d. Gulnare, by Oliver (2386),—Young Rosalind, by Albany (13),—by a son of George (273),—by a son of White Bull.

(6547) STRATHMORE.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1842, bred by and the property of A. Geekie. Full brother to Stanley (6543).

(6548) STUDLEY.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1842, bred by John Woodhouse, the property of Mr. Moore, Plumpton, got by Sampson (5077), d. Red Rose, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Charles (3345).

(6549) STURDY.—Calved 1830, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Young North Star, d. Haymaker (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622).

(6550) SUFFRAGE.—Roan, calved Nov. 13, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Whig (5638), d. Victoria, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Walnut, by Colussus (1847),—Woodville, by Champagne (1803),—by Major, a son of Denton (198).

(6551) SULTAN.—Red and white, calved 1836, bred by Mr. Adeane, got by Robin Hood (4970), d. Helen, by Albion, &c., as in Pam (6272).

(6552) SULTAN.—White, calved Feb. 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U.S.A., got by Althorp (3005), d. Caroline, by Goldfinder (2066),— by Oliver (2387),—by Mohawk (4492),—by San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard.

(6553) SULTAN.—Roan, calved March 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rienzi (4948), d. Sultana, by Premier (2449),—Brighteyes (bred by Mr. Verty), by Morning Star (2338),—by Denton (198),—by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(6554) SULTAN.—Roan, calved April 28, 1842, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204),

d. Sweetbread, by Henwood (2114),—Sweetbrier (bred by R. Booth), by A-la-Mode (725),—Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (761).

(6555) SULTAN.—White, calved May 14, 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Marmion, d. Endive, by Gohanna,—Mary, by Mayfield.

(6556) SUNFLOWER.—White, calved March 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Stratton (5336), d. Cauliflower, by Colling (902),—Columbine, by Tippoo (649),—Wildair, by Ketton (346),—Victoria, by Charles (127),—Venus (bred by Col. Trotter), by R. Colling's Son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(6557) SURVEYOR.—White, calved Oct. 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Botterill, got by Tomboy (2765), d. Eastthorpe Strawberry, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Burlington (1767).

(6558) SUTTEY.—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Young Merlin, d. White Rumps (bred by J. C. Barratt), by Old Merlin,—by Midas,—by Denton.

(6559) SWERFORD.—Red and white, calved March 30, 1841, bred by Mr. Bowly, the property of Mr. Williams, got by Leo (4208), d. Delight (bred by Mr. Bellamy), by ——.

(6560) SYMMETRY.—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Hobbs, got by Stamford, d. Snowdrop, by Cottesmore (3505),—Snowberry (bred by R. W. Baker), by Sheridan (2616),—Barberry, by Emperor (1014),—by Meteor (1226),—Raspberry, by Wellington (683),—by a son of Cleasby,—Son of Daisy,—Duke.

(6561) TAFFY.—Roan, calved March 1, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. J. Vincent, got by Robin, d. Butterfly, by Warwick (2815),—Bella, by Wharfdale (1578),—Miss Beauchamp, by Sir Stephen (1456), &c., as in Benedict (786).

(6562) TALIESIN.—Red and white, calved May 6, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. J. Vincent, got by Robin, d. Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634).

(6563) TARIFF.—Red, calved April 2, 1842, bred by Mr. Renton, Farnley, the property of Mr. Robinson, got by Constitution, d. White Oak, by Norfolk (2377),—by Follyfoot (3818),—Spaw, by Hero (1110).

(6564) TARIFF.—Roan, calved May 11, 1842, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Mr. Adeane, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Ivanhoe,—by Crispin,—by Rose's Red Bull,—by Fisher's Old Bull,—by Turnell's Red Bull.

(6565) TARIFF.—Light roan, calved May 18, 1842, bred by Earl Brownlow, the property of Mr. Minta, got by Richmond (4947), d. Silversides, by Silvertop (5132),—Priscilla, by Belvoir (1708),—Phœbe (bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton), by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by Albion (1624),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(6566) TARQUIN.—White, calved 1834, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, got by Weighton, d. Young Vine, by Ebor, *alias* Harold Jr. Son of (1097),—Vine (bred by Mr. Bell), by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Shakspeare.

(6567) TARQUIN.—Roan, calved May 16, 1841, bred by and the property of Rev. H. Smith, got by Homer (2134), d. Turnip, by Orator (2390),—Tulip 6th, by Yorick.

(6568) TAURUS.—White, calved 1833, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, got by Paris, d. Young Vine, by Ebor, *alias* Harold Jr. Son of (1097),—Vine (bred by Mr. Bell), by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Shakspeare.

(6569) TAURUS.—Roan, calved March 20, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Gilbert, Hexgreave Park, got by Sherwood (5117), d. Simpleton, by Baronet (1687),—by a son of Ivanhoe (1131).

(6570) TELEGRAPH.—Red, calved March, 1841, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Mr. Greetham, got by Sir Peter, d. Jane, by Young Barmpton (3089), &c., as in Rubens (5027).

(6571) TEMPEST.—White, calved May 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Pyers Mostyn, got by Young Sampson (5079), d. Ptarmigan (bred by Mr. Edge), by Spectator (2688),—Priscilla (bred by Mr. Smith), by Edmund (1954),—Lavinia, by Grazier (1085),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Brindled Bull (1298).

(6572) THALBERG.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by R. Moore, Brandesburton, the property of Mr. Popple, got by Henderskelf (2111), d. Clara Novella, by Tarquin, &c., as in Plutus (6299).

(6573) THE BARON.—Calved Sept. 4, 1841, bred by Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, the property of Mr. Bell, got by The Earl (5437), d. Brighteyes, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Ernest (5987).

(6574) THE BEAU.—Roan, calved Oct. 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Fashion, by Berryman (3143),—Fancy (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(6575) THE CHIEF.

(6576) THE CROWN PRINCE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 12, 1842, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by Robin O'Day, d. Carnation, by Benjamin (1710),—Dahlia, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Foggathorpe, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(6577) THE COUNT.—Calved 1841, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Snow Hall, got by Violin, d. White Rose, by Isaac (1129),—by Jerry (4097),—by Albion (19),—by a son of Comet (155).

(6578) THE DRUID.—Dark Roan, calved Sept. 24, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Priestly, Trefan, got by Robin Goch (4969), d. Mistletoe, by Martin (2279),—Minx, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(6579) THE DUKE OF CORNWALL.—Calved Feb. 27, 1841, bred by Mr. Jackson, Tibbersley, near Stockton on Tees, the property of the King of France, got by Prince Albert, by Uptaker, d. Her Majesty, by Alexander (1627),—by Harlsey (2091),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Northumberland.

(6580) THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by The Earl, d. Wildflower, by Monitor (2331), &c., as in Coronation (5892).

(6581) THE DUKE OF YORK.—Red, calved May 2, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Jackson, Tibbersley, got by Prince Albert, d. Her Majesty, by Alexander (1627),—by Harlsey (2091),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Northumberland.

(6582) THE GENERAL.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by and the property of James Crofton, got by Gainford (2044), d. Manuella, by Marquis (2270), &c., as in Magistrate (2239).

(6583) THE GUARDSMAN.—Calved 1842, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Snow Hall, got by Augustus (3057), d. Squint by Tomboy (5493),—by Velocipede (5552),—by Burley (1766),—by Matchem (2281),—by North Star (459),—by a son of Suworrow (636).

(6584) THE HERO.—Calved Dec. 6, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Stansfield, got by Revolution (4940), d. Everilla, by Reformer (2508),—Thornthorp Cow, by Bright (1739),—by Vaunter (1543),—by Percy (1314),—by Windsor (698).

(6585) THE HERO DON JOHN.—Roan, calved Oct. 7, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Young Jessamine, by Tarquin (2734), &c., as in Waxy (5615).

(6586) THE INFANT PRINCE.—Calved March 22, 1842, bred by and the property of J. W. Parrington, got by Prince of Wales, d. Ruby, by a son of Nunthorpe,—Baroness, by James Appleton's Bull.

(6587) THE LORD OF GILLING.—White, calved Jan. 15, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Hypolita, by Belshazzar (1704),—Giantess.

(6588) THE LORD OF HAINAULT.—Roan, calved Aug. 24, 1842, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Mr. McIntosh, Marshalls, near Romford, Essex, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3648), d. Wildeyes 6th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Wildeyes 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(6589) THE LORD MAYOR.—Red and white, calved Jan. 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Tempest, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Fancy (bred by Mr. Cattley), by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(6590) THE MAJOR.—Red, calved Jan. 1840, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Young Forester, a son of Forester (1055),—by Baron (58).

(6591) THE MOOR.—Roan, calved Jan. 13, 1839, bred by Mr. Russell Sewell, Little Oakley Hall, Harwich, Essex, the property of Mr. Barthropp, got by Othello (4631), d. Constance, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Beelzebub (3116).

(6592) THEODORE.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by John Radcliffe, the property of Mr. Radcliffe, Farlington, got

by a son of Cyrus, d. by Bedford (68),—by Barrister (776), —by White Comet (1582).

(6593) THE PEASANT.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Roper, got by Baronet, d. by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by Audley,—by a son of Merlin.

(6594) THE YOUNG PRINCE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 10, 1842, got by Colonel Cradock's Guardian, d. by Harlsey (2091),—by Croft (1888),—by St. Leger (1414),—by Hunter's Bull,—by Achmet.

(6595) THE RAJA.—Light roan, calved May 17, 1842, bred by and the property of Grant Duff, got by Holkar, d. Modesty, by Lord Feversham's Sir Charles,—Rachel, by Pirate (2430),—by Young Houghton (1119),—by Newton (1271),—by Sedbury (1424).

(6596) THE TOUCHES.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, the property of Mr. Cruickshank, got by Gen. Picton (3876), d. Phœbe, by Whitelaw,—by Rennie's Romulus,—by St. Leger (1414),—by Comus,—by Midas (435),—by Phenomenon (491).

(6597) THE TRUMP.—Red, with a little white, calved March 20, 1842, bred by Grant Duff, got by Holkar, d. White Rose (descended from Peel's Heifer), by Moghul (bred by Mr. Packington).

(6598) THE WELCHMAN.—Roan, calved March 1, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Ormerod, got by King Charles, d. Gillyflower, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Blaize (3159).

(6599) THE WHARFDALE HERO.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Vestalia, by Colossus (1847),—Venus, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(6600) THE WHITE BULL.—Bred by Mr. Werge, got by a son of Chilton (137).

(6601) THICK HOCK (the late MR. WALDY'S).—Got by Greenwell's Matchem 3d, d. Rosebud, by Young Eryholme (1981), &c., as in Waldy's Roan Bull (5585).

(6602) THIRSK.—Red and white, calved Oct. 1842, bred by P. Serjeantson, Liverpool, the property of Mr. Serjeantson, New South Wales, got by Young Berry, d. Caroline, by The Miller (5451),—Jennet, by Jaques's Bull (2156),—by Danby (1900),—by Nailer (4528),—by Lax (4195), —Mr. Scroope's Old Yellow Cow.

(6603) THOMAS.—Red and white, calved July 31, 1842, bred by and the property of Whitfield Harvey, Liverpool, got by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638), d. Kirkleavington 1st (bred by Messrs. Bell), by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Nell Gwynne, by Belvedere (1706),—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683).

(6604) THORNABY.—Roan, calved Jan. 14, 1842, bred by and the property of M. Bowser, got by Warrior (5602), d. Emma 4th, by Bellerophon (3119),—Emma 1st (bred by Thomas Bowser), by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Northern Light (1280),—by a son of Sir Dimple (594),—by a grandson of Favourite (252).

(6605) THORP 2D.—White, calved Nov. 26, 1841, bred by and the property of W. Bowstead, got by Archibald (1652), d. Gainford, by Thorp (2757),—a Cow of Mr. Lawson's, Doe Park, by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, Egglestone.

(6606) TIMOTHY.—Red and white, calved Dec. 16, 1841, bred by Mr. Lovell, the property of Mr. Harbinge, got by Baronet, d. Thetis, by Anthony (1640), &c., as in Tisbite (5484).

(6607) TIPPOO.—Red, calved April 1, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3534), d. Cherry, by Henwood (2114),—Cora, by Maggot (2238), &c., as in Cupid (3534).

(6608) TITMOUSE.—Roan, calved Oct. 5, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Cupid (3534), d. Nutmeg, by Henwood (2114),—Nectarine, by Young Warlaby,—by A-la-Mode (725).

(6609) TOM.—Red and white, calved March 6, 1842, bred by and the property of M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Burlington (3245), d. Tulip (bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby), by Camden (1776),—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Young Sir Alexander.

(6610) TOM FAIRFAX.—Red, calved Jan. 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Walker, Maunby Hall, near Thirsk, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Ruby, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Briton (3223).

(6611) TOMMY LAD.—Red roan, calved 1842, got by Westmoreland, d. Grace, by Prime Minister (2456),—Red Helen, by Tom Gwynne,—Helen, by Marmion (406),—by St. Albans (2584).

(6612) TOPSMAN.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Robson, Newton Morrel, near Darlington, the property of Mr. Brown, Seaton Delaval Hall, got by John Booth's Son of Matchem, d. by Sol,—by Seamour's son of Wellington (683),—bred by the late C. Colling.

(6613) TORY.—Roan, calved Dec. 20, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Thornthwaite, got by Charles 12th (3350), d. Mary, by Broken Horn (3224),—by Regent (1366).

(6614) TORY.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1842, bred by Mr. Townsend, the property of Mr. Copson, got by Prince Albert, d. Tulip (bred by W. Bagshaw), by Rebel (4882), —Queen Mary, by Sir H. C. Ibbetson's Young Comet,—Governess, by Woodford (5684),—Brilliant, by Pumpkin (4847),—Butterfly (bred by Mr. Dormer), by Miner (441), —bought of Mr. Ormby, or Armby, of Little Hutton, near Darlington.

(6615) TOUCHSTONE.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, the property of Mr. Nicholl, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Wear, by Harlsey (2091),—Emma, by Childers (1824),—by Matchem (2281),—by Richard (1376).

(6616) TRAJAN.—Red and white, calved Jan. 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Thomas Robinson, Hutton Hall, got by Clementi (3339), d. Flora, by Layton (2192), —Old Wycliffe, by Rob Roy (557).

(6617) TRAVELLER.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton, got by Guardian (3947), d. Mary, by Commodore, &c., as in Goldfinder (3911).

(6618) TRISTRAM.—Dark roan, calved May, 1842, bred by Mr. Rowlay, Thirkleby, got by Launcelot, d. by Corrector,—Victoria, by Thirkleby (2755),—Stately, by Pirate,—by Cecil (120),—Durham Cow.

(6619) TROJAN.—Red and white, calved Dec. 29, 1840, bred by Lovell, the property of Mr. Gossaye, got by Baronet, d. Thenis, by Middleton (4374),—by Edgcott (1953), —by Audley,—by Son of Merlin.

(6620) TRYO.—Bred by Mr. Sewell, Newlands, afterwards the propery of Mr. Lambert, Elrington Hall, got by Maximus (2284), d. by Monarch,—Primus.

(6621) TURK.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1842, bred by and the property of Rev. Henry Smith, got by Bates's Hore, d. Tansy, by Spectator (2688),—Tulip 2d, by Lubin (4291), —Old Roan Tulip.

(6622) TURK.—Red, calved Sept. 1842, bred by Mr. Bayston, got by Prince Albert (4805), d. Moonshine, by Victory (5566),—by Neasham (4543),—by Raine's Bull, of Morton (4860),—by Bishop Middleham (3155).

(6623) TURNELL MAJOR.—Bred by Mr. Pearson, Tathwell, Lincolnshire, got by Major (397).

(6624) TWENTYMAN'S WHITE BULL.—White, calved 1827, bred by H. T. Thompson, got by Star (1479), d. Amelia, by Regent (1366),—Mayflower, by Western Comet (689),—by Yarborough (705).

(6625) TWIN.

(6626) ULYSSES.—Roan, calved April 3, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Sweetbrier, by A-la-Mode (725), —Primrose, by Memnon (2295),—by Arthur (731).

(6627) UNICUS (7657).

(6628) USURPER.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Lakin, the property of Mr. Bourne, got by Powyke (4743), d. Upton, by a son of Treasurer (5513),—by Bagnall's Favourite.

(6629) VALENTINE.

(6630) VALENTINE JR.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Cooper. Full brother to Adrian (5714).

(6631) VALERIAN.—White, calved April 23, 1841, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Caswell. Full brother to Valens (5538).

(6632) VAMPIRE.—Roan, calved April 7, 1841, bred by Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, the property of Mr. Davis, got by Van Amburgh (5543), d. Juno, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Jenner (4095).

(6633) VANGUARD.—Roan, calved July 22, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Edge, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Victoria, by Eclipse (1949),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Edmund (3694).

(6634) VAN WINKLE.—White, calved Oct. 5, 1841, the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Valentine (5540), d. White Fashion (bred by W. Cooper) by Mowthorpe (2343),—Fashion, by Young Don Juan (3610), &c., as in Cornwall (5889).

(6635) VELOCIPEDE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 27, 1841, bred by Stephen Clarke, got by Dalrymple (3548), d. Helen, by Velocipede,—Rhoda, by Young Matchem,—Cora, by Sir Alexander (591), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(6636) VENDOR.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, the property of J. Watson, got by Ronald, d. Wild Eyes, by Wauldby (2818),—by Abraham.

(6637) VERAX.—White, calved Feb. 18, 1842, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Fixture, by Roman (2561),—Cant, by Mercury (2301),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(6638) VICEROY.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Spotted Dishley, d. Vermillion (bred by Mr. Edmonds), by Cedric,—by The Squire,—by Midas.

(6639) VICEROY.—White, calved 1842, bred by and the property of John Radcliffe, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Empress, by Bedford (68),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(6640) VICTOR.—Roan, calved April 2, 1842, bred by Mr. Bainbridge, got by Rienzi (4948), d. Victoria, by Bellerophon (3119),—Moss Rose, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Bloomsbury (3173).

(6641) VICTOR.—Roan, calved May 24, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Superb Fairfax (5357), d. Victoria, by Young Grazier (3929),—by Firby (1039),—by Duke Humphrey (230),—by Wynyard (703)—by Robinson's Bull of Hutton Hall,—by Badsworth (47).

(6642) VICTORY, *alias* BOWSTEAD'S PREMIUM BULL.

(6643) VICTORY.—Red, calved March, 1842, bred by and the property of John Stephenson, got by Commodore (3452), d. Maid of Orleans, by Mameluke (2258), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(6644) VICTORY.—White, calved Oct. 15, 1842, bred by and the property of the Earl of Burlington, got by Sir Launcelot, d. Violet, by Cyrus (3538),—by Luck's-all (2230),—by Isaac (1129),—by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(6645) VILLIERS.—Roan and white, calved Feb. 1842, bred by and the property of the Duke of Leeds, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Vanilla, by Norfolk (2377),—Vinea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Vesuvius (5559).

(6646) VIOLIN (MR. ALMOND'S).

(6647) VIOLIN 2D.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1842, bred by Richard Almond, got by Violin, d. Daisy, by Hopewell (2135),—Bellona, by Belvedere (1706),—by Blucher (1725),—Stephenson's favourite Red Cow.

(6648) VIRGINIUS.—Red and white, calved April 26, 1841, bred by G. L. Ridley, got by St. Helena (5055), d. Red Rose 2d, by Newton (2367),—Red Rose, by Son of Ivanhoe (2675),—Wharney, by Sandoe (2598),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(6649) VISCOUNT.—Red, calved Jan. 31, 1841, bred by Mr. Barnard, the property of Mr. Hall, got by Stamford (5313), d. Viscountess (bred by Mr. Adeane), by Robin Hood (4970), or Clown,—Countess, by Clown (1838),—Millicent, by Anticipation (750),—Folly, by Emperor (1014),—by Young Windsor (699),—by Windsor (698).

(6650) VISCOUNT.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Watkin. Full brother to Lammas (6120).

(6651) VOLTAIRE.—White, calved 1842, bred by Mr. Watkin, Plumpton, got by Charles 12th (3350), d. Wellington, by Captain,—by Exmouth (3747),—by Wellington.

(6652) WAKERLEY.—Red, calved April 22, 1841, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of Mr. Fridlington, got by Christoval (3382), d. Gaudy, by Ranunculus (2479),—Shotbolt's Cherry, by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6653) MR. WALDY'S RED TWIN BULL.—Got by Thick Hock, d. by Matchem 3d,—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861).

(6654) WALKHAM.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by Sir A. Buller, the property of E. Stephens, Cornwall, got by Bloomsbury, d. Green Mantle (bred by B. Wilson, Brawith), by Sir Walter (2639),—by a son of Booth's Jerry,—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Young Star,—by Constitution,—by Leopold (372).

(6655) WALLACE.—Red and white, calved Feb. 5, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Dawson, Gronant, got by Sir William Fairfax (5204), d. Nut, by Maggot (2238),—Nelly, by Premier (2448),—Nutmeg, by Henwood (2114), Nectarine, by Young Warlaby,—by A-la-Mode (725).

(6656) WALLACE.—Roan, calved March, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Ashburner, got by Rufus (5033), d. Jasmine (bred by Mr. Hetherington), by a Bull of Mr. Hetherington's,—by a Bull of R. Booth's,—by Pilot (496),—bred by R. Booth.

(6657) WALLACE.—Calved June 4, 1842, bred by and the property of J. Hutchinson, Monyruy, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Kirton, by Billy (3151),—Jessy (bred by Mr. Rennie, Kimblethmont), by Sovereign (5285),—Rose, by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(6658) WALTON.—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1841, bred by and the property of Whitfield Harvey, Walton, Liverpool, got by Locomotive (4242), d. Olive Leaf, by Belvedere (1706),—Lady Barrington, by a son of Herdsman (304), &c., as in Bates (3111).

(6659) WALTON.—White, calved Sept. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Greenall, Walton Hall, near Warrington, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Mary, by Sir Peter, &c., as in Dash (5910).

(6660) WARRIOR.—Calved Feb. 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Serjeantson, Camp Hill, near Ripon, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Rosemary (bred by Mr. Allen, Malton), by Grazier (1085),—Lady Mary, by Charles 2d (879),—by Garrick (2051),—by a brother to Wynyard (703),—by Croker's White Bull (1889).

(6661) WARWICKSHIRE LAD.—White, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Baker, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Countess (bred by Mr. Cartwright), by Studley (5341),—by Mr. Cartwright's Blyth Comet (3178),—a Turnell Cow, bred by Mr. Cartwright.

(6662) WATERLOO.—Roan, calved April 14, 1841, bred by Lord Barrington, Beckett House, Wilts., the property of Mr. McIntosh, Marshalls, Essex, got by Beckett, d. by Calvert's Captain,—by Mr. Mason's Yorkshireman,—by Blaize (75),—by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(6663) WATKIN.—Red, calved April 24, 1841, bred by Mr. Dawson, Gronant, the property of Mr. Sandbach, Liverpool, got by Cupid,* d. Woodnote, by Cymro (1898), &c., as in Simon (5137).

* In the list of Woodnote's produce, Vol. 5, p. 1121, Henwood (2114), is given as the sire of Watkin.—L. F. A.

(6664) WEIGHTON.—Roan, bred by the late Mr. Edwards, Market Weighton, got by Romulus (2563), d. by Marshal Beresford (415),—White Rose, by Seaton's Favourite,—Primrose, by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull,—bred by R. Colling.

(6665) WELCOME.—White, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Fox, Ireland, the property of Mr. Ganby, got by 2d Comet (5101), d. White Rose, by Velocipede (2796),—May Rose, by Young Matchem (2282),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Sweetbrier, by North Star (459),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70).

(6666) WELLINGTON.—Calved 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Faulkner, got by Eclipse (3684), d. Young Tulip.

(6667) WELLINGTON.—White, calved March 2, 1841, bred by and the property of B. Harrison, Newbegin, got by Nelson (4549), d. Jessy, by Bertram (3146),—Myrtle, by Pancake (2407),—from the Stock of the late Mr. Jopling, Styford.

(6668) WELLINGTON.—Red and white, calved March 29, 1841, bred (supposed) by Stephen Clarke, got by Sir Charles, a son of Columbus (903), d. Useful, by Performer, a son of Reformer (2512),—by Guy (2884).

(6669) WELLINGTON,—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1841, bred by Mr. Kemp, the property of the Australian Agricultural Company, got by Christoval (3382), d. Crocus, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(6670) WELLINGTON.—Calved May 1842, bred by and the property of Ferguson Simpson, Main of Pitfour, near Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, got by Buchan Hero, d. Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170), &c., as in Buchan Hero (3238).

(6671) WENTWORTH.—Roan, calved April 6, 1841, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Rev. J. A. Rhodes, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Red Rose, by Champion (3323),—by Young Fairfax (1991),—by Argus (759).

(6672) WESTLETON.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1842, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of Mr. Barthropp, Crellingham Rookery, near Woodbridge, got by Retriever,

d. Celia, by Edwin (1957), or Young Roscius (2567),—Clio, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Planet (4719).

(6673) WESTMORELAND.—Roan, calved in June, 184–, bred by and the property of Mr. Wilson, Crackenthorpe Hall, got by Thalberg (5416), d. Dahlia, by Buston's Satellite,—Young Rosebud (bred by N. Lowes), by Exmouth (1021),—Rosebud, by Wellington (683),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke.

(6674) WESTWICK.—Roan, calved May 6, 1841, bred by Robert Smith, the property of Jacob Smith. Full brother to Fiddler (3788).

(6675) WHARFDALE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 8, 1839, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Skylark, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Syrena, by Guy (2084),—Old Strawberry, by Young Barmpton,—Sarah, by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Minor (441),—by Favourite (252).

(6676) WHITE BOY.—White, calved Sept. 27, 1841, the property of Mr. Beanford, Bletsoe, got by Epperstone (3734), d. Modesty, by Velocipede (5552),—Crocus, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Marske (418),—Laurustina, by Comet (155), &c., as in Barningham (11144).

(6677) WHITE BOY.—Roan, calved April 18, 1842, bred by and the property of W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland, d. Miss White, by Clarion (3392),—1st White Chillingham, by Sultan (1485).

(6678) WHITE CLOUD.—White, calved March 21, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Chesterfield (3364), d. Bloom, by Exception (3746),—Spotted Beauty, by Financier (3794), —Allena, by Hunt's Bull,—Embassadress, by Embassador (3711).

(6679) WHITE HERO.—White, calved Oct. 16, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitaker, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Superb, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Agitator (5718).

(6680) WHITELAW.—Got by Young Ladykirk, d. by Rennie's Romulus,—by St. Leger (1414),—by Comus,—by Midas (435),—by Phenomenon (491).

(6681) WHITE PRINCE.—Calved April 10, 1841, bred by Mr. Hutton, Gate Burton, the property of Mr. Scott, got by Gracchus (3917), d. Ruth, by Cossack,—by Sir Henry (1446).

(6682) WHITE PRINCE.—White, calved Oct. 21, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Musson, Colsterworth, got by Prince Albert, d. Strawberry, by Baron (1682),—Profit (bred by Mr. Turner).

(6683) WHITE WILLIE.—White, calved April 14, 1842, bred by and the property of the Earl of Burlington, got by Sir Launcelot, d. White Rose, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Algernon (1631),—by a Bull bred by C. Colling.

(6684) WILLIAM.—Bred by Mr. Foster, Saxondale, got by Burgess' Grey Bull, d. by Sir Roger de Coverley,—by Warrior (673),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(6685) WIMBLEDON.—Roan and white, calved March, 1840, bred by Mr. Manning, Wimbledon Common, the property of Mr. Barthropp, got by Achilles (1604), d. a superior Cow bought in the North.

(6686) WINDER.—Red roan, calved Aug. 7, 1842, bred by and the property of J. A. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Chesterfield (3364), d. Phoenix, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham, by San Martin (2599),—the Durham Cow, imported by the late Capt. W. Smith.

(6687) WINFIELD.—Light roan with red neck, calved April 11, 1841, bred by and the property of J. A. Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A. Full brother to Aladdin (5720).

(6688) WIZARD.—Roan, calved June, 1841, bred by and the property of Earl Spencer, got by Orontes (4623), d. Eloquence, by Mercury (2301),—No. 52 (bred by Mr. Mason), by Falstaff (1993),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Farmer (251).

(6689) WONDER.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1841, bred by Mr. Warfield, near Lexington, U. S. A., got by Lord Althorp, d. Ann Hunt, by Goldfinder (2066),—Olive, by Oliver (2387),—by Contention (3479),—by a son of Rising Sun, a Long-horned Bull,—Teeswater Cow.

(6690) WOODMAN 2D.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1840, bred by Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Wilson, got by Woodman (5686), d. Tulip (bred by Sir Charles Ibbetson), by Regent (2518),—Selina, by Baronet (774),—Flirt, by Meteor (432), out of Frolic.

(6691) WORSLEY.—White, calved Jan. 27, 1842, bred by Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. Amelia, by Ranunculus (2479),—Holton Lady.

(6692) WYHAM FAVOURITE.

(6693) YOUNG WYNYARD.—Got by Wynyard (703), d. by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(6694) YOUNG WYNYARD.—Bred by R. Thomas, got by Young Wynyard, d. by Northumberland (464),—by a son of Jas. Brown's Red Bull,—by Jas. Brown's Red Bull.

(6695) YAUWATH.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by Lowry Calvert, got by Brandon, d. by White Walton,—by Lonsdale (379).

(6696) YORK.—Red and white, calved 1833, bred by Mr. Pittam, got by Boughton, d. Yellow Lass, by Young North Star,—Haymaker (bred by Mr. Smith, Dishley), by Sterling (622).

(6697) ZODIAC.—Calved July 3, 1841, bred by Lee Norman, the property of Baron Lefroy, got by General (3871), d. Zulneida, by Sergeant Major (2611),—Zulma (bred by Mr. Short), by Frank (1059),—by Mariner (1193),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George,—by Aldwark Foljambe (734).

(6698) ZORA.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Peacock, Haddockstones, got by Valentine (5540), d. Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany, the Premium Cow, by a son of Wellington (680), —bought at Yarm Fair.

(6699) ZORAB.—Red, calved March 1, 1842, bred by Mr. Peacock, Haddockstones, got by Haddock, d. Young Cowslip, by Tarquin (2734),—Cowslip, by Roderick (2554).

VOLUME VI.

(6714) ALBERT (7767).

(6718) ALBERT.—Roan, calved Nov. 17, 1842, bred by Mr. Bagnal, got by Childers (3373), d. Nora, by Commodore (3445),—Lavinia, by Ormsby (4621),—by Cossack (925),—by Alpha (3004),—by Captain (3271).

(6724) ALBERT 2D.—Bred by J. Backhouse, got by Prince Albert (4781), d. by Young Matchem (2282),—by King William,—by a bull of Mr. Mason's.

(6725) ALBERT 3D.—Roan, calved April 26, 1843, bred by J. Emmerson, the property of H. T. Peacock, got by Albert 2d (6724), d. Lily, by Belvedere 4th (3130),—Lampedo, by Belvedere 2d (3126),—Egina, by Young Alive'o (2996),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(6732) ALFRED.—Roan, calved April 15, 1844, bred by Mr. Charge, got by Dulcimer (3658), d. Duchess, by Maximas (2284), &c., as in Prince Alfred (10638).

(6745) ANGUS HERO.—Roan, calved April 10, 1844, bred by Mr. Millar, the property of Mr. A. Harvey, got by Whistlebinkie (7715), d. Countess Matilda, by The Knight (7607),—Silver Locks, by Young Mina,—bred by Mr. Stephen, Balmadies,—Cowslip, by Valentine (661),—bred by Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(6751) AUGUSTUS.—Roan, calved April 5, 1840, bred by Lord Sherborne, the property of Mr. Garne, got by Waverley (5613), d. Victoria, by Victory (2800),—by a grandson of Blyth Comet (85),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Neswick (1266),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull (3799).

(6752) AUGUSTUS.—Dark roan, calved Aug. 1839, bred by A. L. Maynard, Jr., the property of Mr. Brown, Welbourne, got by Young Matchem (4425), d. by Plenipo (4724),—by Tomboy (5493),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by Windsor (698),—by Favourite (1033),—by Western Comet (689).

(6753) AULD ROBIN GREY.—White, calved Jan. 19, 1841, bred by W. T. Carruthers, Arthington Hall. Full brother to Sir Thomas (7516).

(6762) BARONET.—Roan, calved June, 1839, bred by Sir Charles Knightly, Bart., the property of Richard Lovell, got by Bagdad (3075), d. Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(6763) BARONET.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Sir C. Knightly, Bart., the property of Mr. Topham, Keal Hall, got by Little John (4232), d. Gertrude, by Caliph (1774), —Ate, by Argus (759),—Sæmele, by Jerry (2159),—Young Primrose, by Pilot (496),—Primrose, by Rockingham (559).—Flora, by Young Comet (157),—Beauty, by Albion (14), &c., as in Cimon (1832).

(6766) YOUNG BARONET.—Red, calved 1842, bred by R. Thornton, got by Baronet (3101), d. Cherry, by Matchless (4427), &c., as in Chance 2d (7891).

(6770) BEAU OF KILLERBY (7821).

(6778) BELLVILLE.—Roan, calved May 14, 1843, bred by and property of J. Mason, Hopper, got by Newton (2367), d. Ganymede, by Uptaker (5534), &c., as in Ernest (3735).

(6780) BELTED WILL.—Red and white, calved Oct. 11, 1842, bred by William Raine, got by Chancellor (3333), d. Young Sally, by Rob Roy (557), &c., as in Melmoth (2291).

(6781) BELVOIR.—Roan, bred by Mr. Beasley, Harstone, the property of Mr. Cropper, got by Granby (1080), d. Columbine, by Blythe (797),—by George (1066),—by Meteor (431),—by Windsor (698),—by Narcissus—by Favourite (252).

(6786) BILLINGHAM.—Red, calved Oct. 12, 1841, got by Prince Albert (4780), d. by Mango (4354),—Adelaide, by Belvedere (1706),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Herod (307).

(6788) BILLY 2D (5794).—Got by Billy (3151), d. (bred by Captain Barclay), by ——,—Red Ears, by Invalid (4076), &c., as in Mariner (7204).

(6793) BLUCHER.—Bred by Sir G. Strickland about 1812.

(6801) BRAWITH BOY (7846).

(6811) BROUGHTON HERO.—Roan, calved March, 1844, bred by Sir Charles R. Tempest, the property of W. T. Longbourne, Grays, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Fancy, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(6814) BRUNSWICK.—Red, calved May 27, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Charmer, by Little John (4242).—Graceful, by Caliph (1774),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(6816) BUCEPHALUS.—White, calved Jan. 8, 1841, bred by Sir George Phillips, got by Commodore (3451), d. Venus, by Grazier (3927),—by Mrs. Wilkinson's Red Bull (2838),—by Danby (1900).

(6819) BUCKINGHAM.—Calved Sept. 1842, bred by Mr. Booth, of Cotham, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Rosa, by Cedric (3311),—Red Rose, by Mr. Fisher's Son of Favourite (1028).

(6822) BURLEY FAIRFAX.—White, calved Oct. 27, 1843, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Pollock, Ireland, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Easter Miracle, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Venus, by Young Colling (1843),—Lingflower, by Remus (550),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(6830) CAPTAIN.—Red, calved 1825, got by Bearl (65), d. Peggy, by Hector (2103),—Lavinia, by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(6833) CAPTAIN SHAFTOE.—Red, calved Aug. 19, 1842, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, the property of Mr. Loft, Trusthorpe, got by Mehemet Ali (7227), d. Miss Shaftoe, by Miracle (2320),—by Richard (1376),—by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(6836) CATO.—Calved May 27, bred by the Earl of Ducie, got by Helicon (2107), d. Clarence, by Henwood (2114),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Jerry (4100).

(6842) CHAMPAGNE.—Red and white, calved June 12, 1843, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Ion, got by His Royal Highness (4039), d. Cherry Ripe, by Gainford (2044),—Cherry, by Samson (5080),—by Morpeth,—by Lonsdale (379),—by Irishman (329).

(6863) CHESHIREMAN.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1843, bred by J. Forrest, the property of W. Cooper, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Rally, by Magnum Bonum (2243), —Red Rose, by Forester (1055),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(6872) COBDEN.—Roan, calved Aug. 29, 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Milton (7238), d. Fairweather, by Sir Thos. Fairfax (5196), —Wamba, by Harlsey (2091),—by Merrington (2303),—by Wynyard (2859),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(6885) CONQUEROR.—Calved 1842, bred by Mr. Heppel, the property of E. Hunter, got by Peepy, d. from Sir C. Loraine's Stock.

(6888) CONSPIRATOR.—Red and white, calved April 24, 1841, bred by Mr. Atkinson, the property of Mr. Hogarth, Eccles Toft, Roxburghshire, got by Guy Faux (7062), d. by Bowmont (3200),—by Reformer (2507),—by Leopold (2200),—by Ewart (1987).

(6893) YOUNG CONSUL.—Roan, calved 1837, bred by T. Garne, got by Consul (1868), d. Old Rose.

(6895) CORIANDER.—Red, calved in 1838, bred by R. Holmes, Ireland, the property of Lord Castlemain, got by Punch (7386), d. Penelope, by Monarch (2324),—by Satellite (1420),—by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(6899) CORPORAL.—Red and white, calved April 8, 1843, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Stratton, Wroughton, got by Cossack (1880), d. Carmine, by Ambo (1636),—Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(6901) COTGRAVE.—Roan, calved Dec. 6, 1842, bred by Mr. Burgess, Cotgrave, the property of E. Lakin, got by Albert (2954), d. Roan Cow, by Homer (2134),—by a bull of Mr. Rogers',—bred by Mr. Bartholomew.

(6902) COTHERSTONE.—White, calved Feb. 1843, bred by Sir G. Phillips, got by Commodore (3451), d. Duchess, by Count (3506),—by Linton (4227),—by Jupiter (343),—by Easby (232).

(6903) COTHERSTONE.—White, calved April 15, 1843, bred by W. Harrison, Mortham, the property of A. L. Maynard, Martin-le-Moor, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Young Sally, by Architect (3030), &c., as in Norfolk (9442).

(6904) COUNSELLOR.—Roan, calved Aug. 25, 1843, bred by Mr. Dudding, Panton, got by True Blue (5522), d. Caidby Lass, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Constellation (163).

(6907) CRAMER.—Roan, calved Nov. 6, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of B. Stanhope, Revesby Abbey, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Cassandra, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Priam (18567).

(6914) CROTCH.—White, calved Nov. 22, 1842, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mons. St. Marie, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Clara, by Algernon (1631), —Cassandra, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Priam (18567).

(6918) DANDY.—Roan, calved 1834, bred by I. Boswell, got by Red Rover (7409), d. Prudence, by a son of Northern Light (1280),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Blucher,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(6919) DARKNESS.—Bred by C. Holmes, Ireland, got by R. Holmes' Eclipse (3685), d. Turban, by R. Holmes' Sultan,—by Napoleon,—bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, near Bedale.

(6937) DUKE.—Roan, calved March 12, 1841, bred by Mr. Adeane, the property of F. Fowler, got by King of Trumps (4156), d. Princess, by Robin Hood (4970),—Peeress, by Red Rover (4902),—Milicient, by Anticipation (750),—Folly, by Emperor (1014),—by Young Windsor (699),—by Windsor (698).

(6941) DUKE.—Got by Dulverton (3659), d. by Chorister (3378),—Clio, by Wallace (5586),—Cripple, by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(6942) DUKE OF BERWICK.—Roan, calved March 20, 1842, bred by Mrs. Brook, Donegal, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Octave, by Clarion (3392),—Rosebell, by Young Crusader (3524),—Rosebell, by Sultan (1485),—White Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—from the Stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(6943) DUKE OF ROTHSAY.—White, calved Nov. 4, 1842, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Capt. Shaw and J. Watson, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Victoria, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Medora, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Grouchy (6051).

(6945) DUKE OF SUTHERLAND.—Light roan, calved Aug. 24, 1843, bred by Wm. H. Walton, near Liverpool, got by Walton (6658), d. Kirkleavington 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Nell Gwynne, by Belvedere (1706),—by a son of 2d Hubback (2683).

(6947) DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved Jan. 1843, the property of Messrs. Skipworth and Dudding, got by Clementi (3399), d. by Rockingham (2551),—by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (2159),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by a Bull of W. Raine's.

(6952) Duplicate Duke.—Red and white, calved Jan. 2, 1844, bred by Mr. Grant Duff, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Carnation, by Benjamin (1710),—by Ganthorpe (2049),—Foggathorpe, by Malbro (1189), &c., as in Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(6955) Earl of Essex.—Roan, calved March 7, 1843, bred by J. H. Downs, sold to Mr. Barnett, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(6956) Earl of Northumberland.—Roan, calved Apr. 30, 1844, bred by Mr. McIntosh, Marshalls, the property of B. B. Herring, Wroughton, Wilts, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Delia, by Cossack (1880),—Dido, by Wallace (5586),—Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(6963) Edward.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1844, bred by Mr. Charge, got by The Irishman (5446), d. Victoria, by Sol (2655),—Duchess, by Maximus (2284), &c., as in Prince Alfred (10638).

(6969) Elevator.—Red, calved 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. T. Garne, got by Lord John (4259), d. Prudence, by Consul (1868),—Pye, by Newnham (2365), &c., as in Havelock (14676).

(6973) Emperor.—White, calved Feb. 26, 1844, bred by Mr. Hutton, Gate, Burton, the property of Mr. Wetherell, got by Lictor (6128), d. Blossom, by Gracchus (3917), —Springflower, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Midas (7236),—by Grazier (1085).

(6974) Emperor.—Bred by Mr. Ostler, got by Soldier (2656), d. Cherry, by Roan Robin,—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

(6981) Evander.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hall, got by Roman (2561), d. Calliope, by Firby (1040),—by Hector (1104),—by Regent (544),—Old York.

(6987) Fairfax Royal.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by Mr. Torr, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Fair Rosamond, by Count Comet (3509), &c., as in St. Leonard (8524).

(6994) Young Favourite.—Got by Favourite (252).

(6995) Favourite.—Calved March 9, 1834, bred by the Misses Strickland, got by Marquis (2271), d. Mab, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Mouse, by Cecil (120).

(6996) Favourite (Mr. Wilkinson's).—Got by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872), d. by a son of Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(6997) Favourite.—Got by Sovereign (7539).

(7007) Fitz Champion.—Bred by and the property of Capt. Harcourt, Swinton, got by Champion (3323).

(7008) Fitz Fairfax.—Roan, calved Aug. 11, 1843, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Lord Marlbro' (7166), d. Fancy, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Flora, by Hubback (2142), —Florence, by Lindrick (1170),—by Sir Alexander (591), —by Star (618),—by Snowball (1463),—by Sir Dimple (594).

(7009) Fitz Harry.—Roan, calved April 19, 1842, bred by Mr. Fawkes, sold to Mr. Dudding, Panton, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Haidee, by Norfolk (2377),—Medora, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Grouchy (6051).

(7010) Fitz Leonard.—White, calved June 12, 1843, bred by and the property of R. Booth, got by Leonard (4210), d. Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(7020) Frank.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1835, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Spectator (2688), d. by Sir Roger de Coverley (2634)—by Harold Jr. (1096),—by Albion (1619),—by Alexander (1624),—by Favourite (6996),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7023) Frederick (Mr. Smith's).—Bred by Mr. Naper, got by Young Frederick (7024), d. Yarico, by Alonzo (28), —Yellow Rose, by Major (398),—by Grey Bull (1089),—descended from an own sister to the dam of R. Colling's Red Rose.

(7024) Young Frederick.—Bred by Mr. Naper, got by Frederick (1060), d. Magnificent, by Enchanter (244), —Moss Rose, by Western Comet (689),—Lady, (supposed) by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(7025) Freebooter.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Bulmer (1760), d. Fairmaid, by Plato (2433),—Vesta, by Luck's-all (2230),—by Bedford (68),—by Barrister (776),—by Whitworth (1584),—by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582).

(7029) Gainford.—Bred by W. Raine, the property of F. Robinson, got by Ravensworth (6367), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(7030) Gazer.—Roan, calved 1838, got by Star Gazer (7553), d. by Conqueror (915).

(7038) George 3d.—Calved Feb. 22, 1841, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Borodino (3192),—Blucher (1725),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7041) Golden Rule.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, got by Fitzredmayne (6013), d. Jemima, by Benjamin (1710),—Foggathorpe, by Marlbro' (1189), &c., as in Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(7047) Granite.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1843, bred by Mr. Hutchison, got by Punch (6356), d. Betty Flos, by Cleveland (3406),—Ranunculus, by Conservative (1865),—Diamond, by Liston (2210),—by Wonderful (700),—by Symmetry (643),—by Jupiter (345),—Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(7051) Gregory.—Red and white, calved March 6, 1841, bred by Mr. Hutchison, got by Billy (3151), d. Princess, by Sovereign (5285),—Queen, bred by the late Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(7054) Grimaldi.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, the property of Mr. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Eclipse (3684), d. Malibran, by Ganthorpe (2049), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(7058) Gustavus the Hero.—Roan, calved Sept. 7, 1842, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Science, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in North Star (9447).

(7062) Guy Faux.—Light roan, calved Nov. 1840, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Mr. Archbold, M. P., got by Gainford (2044), d. by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Wellington (2824),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Simon (590),—by Pope (514).

(7064) Hampden (8129).

(7068) Hartforth.—Roan, calved Jan. 2, 1841, bred by R. Lawson, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. Miss Stapleton, by Stapleton (2698),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Leopoldine, by Emperor, a son of Comet (155).

(7071) Hawthorn.—Red and white, calved May 1, 1843, bred by Mr. Morrison, got by Gregory (7051), d. Mayflower, by Speculation (7544),—Lily, by Monarch (4495),—Fairy, by Invalid (4076).

(7074) Young Hector.—Red and white, calved June, 1841, bred by G. Wood, got by Marquis (2273), d. Helen, by Young Magog (2247),—Violet, by Cupid (1895), &c., as in Newton (2367).

(7077) Hercules.—Calved 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Beasly, Harstone, got by Javelin (4093), d. by Beaufort (1696),—by Dishley Ketton (982),—by a son of Midas (435),—by a grandson of Comet (155).

(7087) Highland Lad.—White, calved Sept. 19, 1841, bred by and the property of W. G. Haytor, M. P., got by Nonsuch (4581), d. Rosebud, by Eclipse (1949),—by Attratum (3053),—by The Red Bull.

(7088) Highland Laddie.—Roan, calved Nov. 23, 1842, bred by Sir C. Tempest, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Lady Blanche, by Berryman (3143),—Annabella, by Reformer (2512), &c., as in Broughton (3231).

(7090) Young Holkar.—Roan, calved May, 1842, bred by I. Boswell, the property of Dr. Robertson, got by Holkar (4041), d. Favorite, by Dandy (6918),—Keepsake, by Tip Top (7633),—Old Lady, bought of Mr. Mason, Chilton.

(7097) Horatio.—Red and white, calved March 6, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Beetham, got by Harlsonio (6055), d. Honeysuckle, by Yellow Boy (5694),—Lady Hustler, by Cleveland,—by Baxter's son of Whisker (1579),—Vesta, by Apollo (36),—Violet, by Major (398), —by Alfred (23),—by R. Colling's Grey Bull (1089).

(7102) Humber.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hall, got by Orontes (4623), d. No. 57, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Hecatomb (2102).

(7103) Hunt.—Light roan, calved Feb. 10, 1842, bred by Mr. Hunt, the property of R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Lady, by Reformer (2502),—by Snawdon (1462),—by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Wel-

lington (678),—by Eryholme (1980),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(7104) INHERITOR.—Light roan, calved 1843, bred by J. Crofton, got by Sir Anthony (6470), d. Burletta, by Monitor (2331),—Bright Eyes, by Miracle (2320),—by Marquis (2270),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Waverley (2819),—by R. Colling's Son of Washington.

(7113) JOHN OF WEATHAMSTEAD.—Roan, calved Dec. 1842, bred by Mr. Kinder, got by The Abbott (5417), d. Judy, by Bachelor (1669), &c., as in John Ford (9253).

(7118) KENILWORTH.—Dark roan, calved July 6, 1843' bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Stratton, Wroughton, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Kate, by Vanish (5546),—Kitty, by Sir Humphrey (5159),—Kitty Fisher, by Favourite (1028), &c., as in Keithly (4146).

(7122) KILLERBY.—Roan, calved March, 1842, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, the property of Lee Norman, Ireland, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Tetotum, by Young Matchem (2282),—Little Toy, by Volunteer (1553), &c., as in Booth Royal (15673).

(7127) KITT (2179).—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by a son of Comet (7534), d. Mary, by Western Comet (689),—by Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Bartle (777),—descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

NOTE.—This pedigree is a correction of that given at (2179), and the number (7127) is uniformly affixed to Kitt in the later volumes of the E. H. B., (2179) being completely ignored.—L. F. A.

(7131) LAUDABLE (9282).—Roan, calved March 15, 1844, the property of Mr. Forrest, got by Leonard (4210). d. Clara, by Young Fairfax (1991),—Quenilda, by Fairfax (1023),—Beauty, by Hewick (1111),—Beauty, by Young Dimple (971),—by Young Comet (905).

(7134) LENTON HERO.—Roan, calved April 26, 1842, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of W. R. Baker, Bayfordbury, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by King of Hearts (4155),—by Sir Roger de Coverley (2634),—by Harold Jr. (1096),—by Albion (1619),—by Alexander (1624), —by Wilkinson's Favourite (6996),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7140) LIBERATOR.—Roan, calved May 18, 1843, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, the property of Messrs. Linton and Wright, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Lily, by Brutus (1752), &c., as in Abraham Parker (9856).

(7141) LIBERTY.—Calved Jan. 3, 1836, bred by Mr. Strickland, the property of C. H. Lee, got by Vampire (2788), d. Lass, by Triumph (1530),—Lofty, by Blucher (6793),—Lady, by Viscount (2801).

(7152) LORD ARTHUR FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved Oct. 21, 1843, bred by and the property of F. Iles, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Hipshot, by Champion (867), &c., as in Chieftain (5858).

(7164) LORD LOWTHER.—Dark roan. calved 1843, bred by Seymour Deighton, Winston, the property of Mr. Brown, Welbourn, got by Violin 2d (7684), d. by Gainford (2044),—by Thorpe (2757),—by a Bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, Egglestone.

(7165) LORD LUMP.—Red, bred by Mr. Burtt, Welbourn, got by Rufus (7454), d. by Scarlet (5094),—by Consul (3477).

(7166) LORD MARLBRO'.—Red and white, calved 1841, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Tucker, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023), —Lady Mary, by Favourite (1030),—by Harpham (1098), —by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(7167) LORD WARDEN.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hall, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. by Fop (3820),—by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177), —by Suworrow (636).

(7179) LUKE.—Roan. calved March 20, 1841, bred by Mr. Ellison, sold to Mr. Birchall, got by Westmoreland (5634), d. by Cobourg (1841),—by Young Marske (2275),—by Ronald.

(7180) LYCURGUS.—Red, calved May 27, 1843, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Mr. Hall, got by Orontes (4623), d. Galaxy, by Hecatomb (2102),—Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(7183) MAD CAP.—Roan, calved April 16, 1836, bred by Robert Latouche, Harristown, got by Prince Paul (4827), d. Electra, by Charles,—by Young Albion (15),—Vestris, by Remus (550), &c., as in Guy (2084).

(7185) MAGICIAN.—Red and white, calved June 29, 1841, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Bob (3181), d. Fanny, by William 4th (5663), &c., as in Magician 2d (10486).

(7204) MARINER.—Roan, calved Jan. 1838, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Loft, got by Emperor (3716), d. Red Ears, by Invalid (4076),—Flora, by Columella (904).—by Albion (14),—by Seaton's White Bull (579),—Bonny Lass, by Palmflower (480),—Beauty, by Patriot (486),—Young Hart, by Haughton (294),—by a Bull of Mr. Cornforth's.

(7212) MARS.—Light roan, calved 1843, bred by Mr. Barnard, M. P., the property of Holt White, got by Musician (4523), d. Ruby, by Imperial (4068),—Red Lady, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Prince Leopold (20557).

(7213) MARS.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Polhill, got by Othello (4631), d. Minna, by Plenipo (4725),—Baroness, by Juniper (1145),—Peeress, by Lancaster (360),—Jessamine, by Neswick (1266).

(7215) MASTER CHARLEY.—Red roan, calved 1841, bred by H. J. Spearman, the property of Mr. Dudding, got by Newton (2367), d. by Belshazzar (1704),—by Grazier (1085), —by Sir Anthony (1435),—by Snowball (1463),—by Prince (522),—by Favourite (252),—bred by the late R. Colling.

(7220) MATCHEM.—Red roan, bred by Mr. Burtt, Welbourn, got by Coddington-Matchem (3417), d. by Cato (3297).

(7221) MATCHEM.—Roan, calved June 1, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Trotter, Bywell, got by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408), d. Cato, by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Exmouth (1021),—by Yarboro' (705).

(7223) MAUNBY.—White, calved June 14, 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Walker, Maunby, got by Clementi (3399), d. Buby, by Isaac (1129),—Young Ruby, by Admiral (5),—Ruby, by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Shakespeare (582),—by a son of TwinBrother to Ben (660).

(7227) MEHEMET ALI.—Roan, calved May 4, 1840, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, the property of Sir C. Tempest, Bart., got by Mussulman (4525), d. Fanny, by William 4th (5663), &c., as in Magician 2d (10486).

(7236) MIDAS (MR. MARRIS's).—Got by Midas (435), d. by Major (397).

(7238) MILTON.—White, calved July 11, 1841, bred by Mr. Fawkes, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Vetch, by Norfolk (2377),—Verbena, by Burley (1766), &c., as in Highland Laddie (13026).

(7249) MONARCH.—Roan, calved June 3, 1843, bred by and the property of W. D. Manning, got by Eclipse (3684), d. by Duncan (1942),—by Young Comet (3426),—by MacGregor (2235),—by Star (2699),—by Boughton (90).

(7254) MORPETH.—White, calved Feb. 15, 1840, bred by and the property of Earl Ducie. got by Viceroy (5561), d. Retribution, by Rockingham (2550),—Rose, by Navigator (1260),—by Jasper (331).—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Cecil (120),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7255) MORPETH.—Roan, calved May 6, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Milton (7238), d. Medora, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Grouchy (6051).

(7260) MOWBRAY.—Roan, calved March 3, 1844, bred by and the property of J. Booth, got by Morning Star (6223), d. Mantalini, by Marcus (2262),—Maiden, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Orphan Boy (11878).

(7261) YOUNG MOWTHORPE.—Roan, calved June 1, 1841, bred by and the property of Thomas Parker. got by Mowthorpe (2343), d. by Prince (4772),—by Matchem (2281),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—descended from the Bulls of the late Mr. Fisher and Mr. Rose, Cotham.

(7266) NAPIER.—Roan, calved April, 1842, bred by and the property of Thomas Chrisp, Hawkhill, got by Regent (2517), d. Young Red Duchess, by The Peer (5455),—Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Comet (10079).

(7273) NEPTUNE.—Roan, calved March 26, 1844, bred by Mr. Kirkham, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. Vanity, by Reformer (4917),—Venus, by Madcap (4308),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (108).

(7280) NORFOLK.—White, calved Nov. 17, 1843, bred by R. Bagshaw, the property of Messrs. Brown, Denver, Norfolk, got by Lucks-all (6157), d. Adelaide, by Trinculo (2775), &c., as in David (1912).

(7285) NORTH STAR.—Red, calved April 25, 1840, bred by William Harrison, of Mortham Hall, the property of Edward Hunter, got by Antonio (3019), d. Young Sally, by Architect (3030), &c., as in Norfolk (9442).

(7294) Oberlin.—Roan, calved March 1, 1843, bred by and the property of F. Fowler, got by Duke (6937), d. Dodona, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(7297) Oddie.—Roan, calved Aug. 1838, bred by Mr. Oddie, Colney House, St. Alban's, the property of Mr. Kinder, got by Sir Walter, d. by Roman (2559),—by Columella (904),—by Count (170).

(7301) Orlando.—Red and white, calved June 13, 1843, bred by Mr. Langston, got by Locksly (4240), d. Vanity, by Taurus (5406),—Old Vanity, by Triumph (1530),—by Viscount (2801),—Merry, from the Stock of Miss Strickland.

(7310) Paley.—Red, calved 1843, bred by Robert Thornton, got by Baronet (3101), d. by Matchless (4427),—by Young Eryholme (1981).

(7311) Palmsun.—Bred by Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(7314) Paris.—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Adeane, got by Remus (6381), d. Fair Helen, by Spectator (2688), &c., as in Pam (6272).

(7321) Pedestrian.—Red roan, calved 1836, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. J. Hunt, got by Monarch (4495), d. Red Ears, by Invalid (4076), &c., as in Mariner (7204).

(7329) Petrarch.—Roan, calved April, 1843, bred by Mr. Whitaker, Burley, the property of Mr. W. T. Carruthers, Arthington Hall, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in North Star (9447).

(7338) Ploughboy.—Red and white, calved May 7, 1844, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Senhouse, got by His Royal Highness (4039), d. Playful, by Gainford (2044),—Princess, by Sorcerer (5280),—Amelia, by Regent (1366),—Mayflower, by Western Comet (689),—Strawberry, by Yarborough (705),—by Duke (224),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(7344) Premier.—Dark roan, calved March, 1839, bred by B. Wilson. Same pedigree as Prince Albert (4784).

(7366) Prince Ernest.—Roan, calved July 2, 1840, bred by Robert Holmes, got by 2d Comet (5101), d. Pink, by Prince Paul (4827).—Britannia, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Comus (12625).

(7371) Prince Royal.—Roan, calved May 23, 1843, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, got by Duke (6941), d. by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7372) Prince of Shotley.—White, calved April 4, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. King, Shotley, near Ipswich, got by Norfolk (4582), d. Ranunculus, by Conservative (1865), &c., as in Granite (7047).

(7374) Prince of Wales.—Red, calved March 8, 1842, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Thompson, got by His Royal Highness (4039), d. Premium, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Premier (6307).

(7378) Prince of Wales.—Roan, calved July 26, 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Forrest, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Victoria, by Doctor (3596),—White Rose, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Moss Rose, by Romulus (1403), &c., as in Comet (3438).

(7386) Punch.—White, calved in 1836, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Argus (759), d. Victoria, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(7389) Queen's Roan.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1843, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Borodino (3192),—by Blucher (1725),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(7390) Radical.—Roan, calved April 24, 1841, bred by Mr. Atkinson, the property of the Earl of Hopetown, got by Bowmont (3200), d. Nancy, by Reformer (2507),—by Ewart (1987),—by Neptune (4552).

(7391) Raffler.—Red and white, calved 1839, bred by T. Garne, got by Young Consul (6893), d. Beauty, by Fairfax (1023),—Beautiful, by Speculation (1472).

(7392) Rainbow.—White, calved July 25, 1842, bred by and the property of J. Watson, Wauldby, got by Ronald (5005), d. Triumph, by Wauldby (2818),—by Abraham (2905),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(7400) Ravensworth.—Roan, calved April 8, 1843, bred by Thomas Chrisp, Hawkhill, the property of Mr. Wilson, got by Shaftoe (5107), d. Edith, by Borderer (3191),—Eclipse, by Eclipse (1949),—by Togston (5487),—by Bolingbroke (3184),—by a son of Midas (435),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(7404) Red Baron.—Red, calved 1842, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of James Read, got by Retriever (4937), d. Duchess, by Don Juan (1923),—Countess, by Bulmer (1760),—by Young Albion (15),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(7409) Red Rover.—Red, bred by C. Atkinson, sold to Irvine Boswell, got by Elford (1967), d. Fanny, by Emperor (1011),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel,—by a son of Hubback (319).

(7422) Ribblesdale.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Birchall, Ribbleton Hall, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Rosina, by Nimrod (2371),—Fancy, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(7434) Rob Roy.—Roan, calved May 15, 1842, bred by T. Garne, the property of Mr. Hewer, got by Augustus (6751), d. White Rose, by Young Consul (6893),—Young Rose, by Gazer (7030),—Old Rose.

(7439) Rockingham.—Roan, calved March, 1842, bred by Lord Huntingfield, the property of John Cordy, Marlesford, got by Rockingham (6398), d. Damson, by Matchem (4422),—by Red Rover (2494),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—Dainty (bred by Sir Thos. Frankland).

(7454) Rufus.—Red, bred by Mr. Burtt, Welbourn, got by Scarlet (5094), d. by a son of Nimrod (1274),—by a grandson of Waddingworth (668),—by Bonner's Bull (3190).

(7456) Rumour.—Red, calved Jan. 1843, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Rarity, by Corrector (1876),—Rhoda, by Brandsby (816),—Rachel, by Harold Jr. (1096),—Iris, by Lubin (388),—by Irishman (329).

(7462) St. Albans.—Red, calved April 8, 1844, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Chorister (3378),—by Wallace (5584),—by Marmion (406),—by Merlin (430),—by Layton (366),—Nell Gwynne, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(7466) St. Luke.—Calved Oct. 29, 1839, bred by G. H. Ramsay, got by Mayday, d. Princess, by a son of Matchem (7536),—by Herrington (2121),—by Lenny,—by a bull of Mr. Donkin's.

(7467) St. Martin.—Bred by A. L. Maynard, got by Cavendish (3306), d. Daisy, by Red Robin (2492),—Duchess, by Wonderful (700),—by Charles 2d (879),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177).

(7469) Saladin.—Roan, calved Jan. 1843, bred by Sir J. A. Cathcart, the property of Mr. Phillips, got by Young Sportsman (7547), d. Rosebud, by Marcellus (2260),—by Swing (2721),—by Argus (759),—by Wyvill's Bull,—by a bull of Mr. Charge's.

(7487) Shamrock.—Roan, calved May 4, 1843, bred by Lord Brownlow, the property of Sir W. F. F. Middleton, got by Nero (4557), d. Snowdrift, by Snowball (2652),—Diana, by Eclipse (1949),—Laura, by Cossack (925),—Old Laura, by Patriot (486).

(7488) Shamrock.—Roan, calved April 20, 1842, bred by R. M. Jaques, the property of Mr. Topham, got by 2d Comet (5101), d. Carnation, by Prince Paul (4827), &c., as in Consummate (14321).

(7494) Shotley 2d, or King Ben.—Roan, bred by Mr. King, got by Norfolk (4582), d. Rose, by Snowball (2651),—Marpessa, by Grazier (1085),—Margaret, by Hector (1105),—March, by Mariner (1193),—Miss Martin, by Young Neswick,—Martin, by Fanatic (1025),—by Dyon's Roan Bull,—by Meynell (1229).

(7501) Sir Charles.—Calved June, 1837, got by Columbus (903), d. Young Rosette, by Percy (1315),—Rosette, by Meteor (432),—Rosina, by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Patriot (486).

(7510) Sir Robert.—White, calved Dec. 2, 1843, bred by R. Lawson, got by Hartforth (7068), d. Beauty, by Mussulman (4524), &c., as in Sir Thomas (9661).

(7515) Sir Roger.—Roan, calved March 10, 1841, bred by Rev. Wm. Glaister, got by Prince Albert (4789), d. Fawn, by Sir Richard (5175),—Myrtle, by Superb (2712),—Yellow Parker, by Warlaby (672),—by Admiral (5).

(7516) Sir Thomas.—Red, calved June 4, 1839, bred by W. T. Carruthers, the property of Mr. Rawdon, Briggs, got by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), d. Lilla Grey, by Archibald (1652),—by Kirkharle (2178),—by Duke of Wellington (231),—by Yarborough (705),—by Traveller (655),—by Favourite (252),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(7521) Young Snowball.—Got by Earl de Gray's Snowball (2648).

(7525) Snyders.—White, calved Nov. 6, 1843, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Slygo (5210), d. Snowdrift, by Rockingham (2550), &c., as in Sunbeam (10898).

(7533) Son of Colling's Bull.—Descended from C. Parkinson's Stock of Easby.

(7534) Son of Comet (155).—Bred by Mr. Charge, got by Comet (155), d. Gentle Kitty, by Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Bartle (777),—by Highflyer (1112).

(7536) Son of Matchem.—Got by Matchem (2281), d. Young Planet, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Jamie (2155).

(7538) South Star.—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1841, bred by Mr. Robinson, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Nonsuch (4581), d. Goswick, by Henry (2113),—Goswick 2d, by Doddington (1920), &c., as in Cunningham (11323).

(7539) Sovereign.—Red, calved 1832, bred by Captain Barclay, got by Monarch (4495), d. Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(7544) Speculation.—Red and white, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Morrison, got by Monarch (4495), d. Mary, by Invalid (4076),—Ruby, by Satellite (1420),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(7547) Young Sportsman.—Roan, calved April 24, 1840, bred by Mr. Lovell, got by Sportsman (5304), d. Margaret, by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953),—by a son of Merlin (6522).

(7550) Standish.—White, calved Oct. 14, 1843, bred by H. Unsworth, the property of W. G. Hayter, M. P., got by Crofter (5898), d. Strawberry, by Young Matchem (4422),—Strawberry, by Fashion (1027),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(7552) Stapleton.—Roan, calved in 1843, bred by R. Thornton, got by Baronet (3101), d. by Young Messmate,—by Layton (2192),—by Jerry,—by Pirate.

(7553) Star Gazer.—Got by Northern Light (1280).

(7554) Star of Northumberland.—Red, calved April 4, 1844, bred by and the property of W. T. Carruthers, Arthington Hall, got by Prince Albert (4793), d. Sonsie 3d, by Sultan Selim (2710), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(7564) Sulla.—Roan, calved March, 1844, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, got by Cheeryble (5856), d. Young Sultana, by Belshazzar (1704), &c., as in Report (10704).

(7566) Sultan.—Dark roan, calved June, 1843, bred by Mr. Ladds, Ellington, got by Mahomed (6170), d. Snowdrop, by Emperor (1974),—Young Princess, by Young Lancaster (361),—Princess, by St. Alban's (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(7570) Sweet Lad.—White, calved 1841, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Belshazzar (1704), d. Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(7571) Sweet William.—White, calved March, 1844, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Ladds, Ellington, got by Van Winkle (6634), d. Sweet Mary, by Belshazzar (1704),—Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(7572) Sydney (5377).—Roan, calved Jan. 1837, bred by Rev. Thomas Harrison, got by Algernon (1631), d. Angelina, by a son of Shylock (2622),—by Cheviot (1822),—by Navigator (1260),—by Percy (1312),—by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Chapman's Bull (122),—by Grimston's Bull (282),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(7577) Young Symmetry.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Capt. Harcourt, Swinton, got by Symmetry (5384), d. (bred by Capt. Harcourt), supposed by Champion (3323).

(7593) The Duke.—Red and white, calved 1843, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Julia, by Paganini (2405), &c., as in Mahomed 2d (10492).

(7605) The Hon. Charles Fairfax.—Roan, calved March 5, 1844, bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Lord Charles Fairfax (4252), d. Wamba, by Harlsey (2091), &c., as in Cobden (6872).

(7607) The Knight.—Bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Emperor (3716), d. Queen, by Monarch (4495),—Phantassie, by Champion (865),—Marcia, by Mars (413),—by Juniper (340),—by Alfred (23).

(7612) The Pacha.—Red roan, calved 1840, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Mahomed (6170), d. Julia, by Paganini (2405), &c., as in Mahomed 2d (10492).

(7615) The Prince.—Red, calved April 4, 1839, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, the property of R. Burgess, got by King of Hearts (4155), d. Melissa, by Young Matchem (4425),—Lively, by Ketton (346),—Fanny, by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(7620) The Red Duke.—Red, calved Nov. 18, 1842, bred by Mr. Bell, the property of H. L. Maw, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Blossom, by Belvedere (1706),—Burrell 1st, by a son of 2d Hubback (2683).

(7623) The Stuart.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1842, bred by and the property of Mr. Fawkes, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Fair Spots, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Spots, by Garton (2052),—Latona, by Harold (291),—Strawberry, by Count (170),—Venus, by Badsworth (47),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660),—by a Bull of the late Sir G. Strickland's.

(7633) Tip Top.—Roan, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Champion (865), d. Tulip, by Columella (904),—Magnet, by Magnet (392),—by Palmflower (480).

(7653) Tyne.—Bred by Mr. Chrisp, Hawkhill, got by Regent (2517), d. by George (2057),—by Lawnsleeves (365), by Barnaby (1678),—by Baker's Bull.

(7656) Uncle Dan.—Roan, calved June 8, 1842, bred by Sir Chas. R. Tempest, the property of Smythe Owen, Condover Park, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Cousin Mary, by Lyndhurst (4303),—Violet, by Harlsey (2091),—Lucy, by Sir Walter (2637),—Lady, by Northern Light (1280),—by Wellington (684).

(7657) Unicus (6627).—Red and white, calved March 25, 1842, bred by R. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Sonsie 3d, by Sultan Selim (3710), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(7662) Valiant—Calved March 3, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Strickland, got by Mars (7213), d. Viol, by Marquis (2271), &c., as in Viceroy (7678).

(7669) Vandyke.—Red roan, calved March, 1842, bred by Mr. Pollock, Ireland, the property of S. Wiley, got by Noble (4578), d. Violet, by Monarch (4495), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(7678) Viceroy.—Calved May 17, 1840, bred by and the property of Mr. Strickland, got by Othello (4631), d. Viol, by Marquis (2271),—Vale, by Isaac (1129),—Virago, by Blucher (6793),—Vixen, by Cecil (120),—Virgo, by Rubicon, bred by Mr. Strickland.

(7684) Violin 2d.—Got by Violin (6646).

(7706) Wellington.—Roan, calved Oct. 1836, bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Flora, by Rutland (5041),—by Matchem (2281),—by Symmetry (643),—by Jupiter (345),—Trinket, by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(7713) Wharfdale Burley.—Dark roan, calved Feb. 22, 1844, bred by Mr. Whitaker, the property of Mr. Serjeantson, Camp Hill, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Beauty, by Young Remus (2523),—Lingcropper, by Remus (550), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(7715) Whistle Binkie.—Red, calved April 6, 1842, bred by Capt. Barclay, got by Mahomed (6170), d. Margaret, by Emperor (3716),—Magnet, by Invalid (4076),—Magnet, by Magnet (392),—by Palmflower (480).

(7718) White Kirtling.—White, calved March 29, 1843, bred by John Clover, the property of James Clover, got by Count Conrad (3510), d. Dahlia, by The Miller (5452),—May Thorn, by Reveller (2528),—May Blossom, by Hector (1105),—May Bud, by Swap (2719),—May Flower, by Emperor (1013),—Lily, by Rydale (2581),—by Windsor (698).

(7724) William.—Bred by Mr. Short, got by Roman, d. by Bumper (824),—Alice Grey, by Albion (14),—Madame, by Marske (418),—Georgina, by ——,—by George (276),—Starch, by a brother to North Star (459),—Allspice, by Martin Aylesby (1205).

(7734) Young Wyham Favourite.—Bred by the late Mr. Grant, Wyham, got by Wellington, d. Empress, by Old Wyham Favourite,—by Major (397).

(x The No. of sire is wrong, altho according to original copy. It is more likely (8588), as that is the only Sir Philip in Vol. 7.

VOLUME VII.

(7755) ACASTER.—White, calved May 23, 1843, the property of Mr. Smith, Acaster, got by Sir Philip (8590), d. by Young Talbot (5395),—Miss Denton, by Norfolk,—by Baronet,—by Meteor,—by Marshal Beresford.

(7766) ALBERT.—Red and white, calved Feb. 8, 1843, bred by Mr. Beauford, the property of Mr. Sartoris, got by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), d. Anna, by Bachelor (1669),—Bessy, by Helmsman (2109),—Betty, by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(7767) ALBERT (6714).—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1842, bred by Mr. Charge, got by Guardian (3947), d. Victoria, by Sol (2655),—Duchess, by Maximus (2284),—Duchess, by Matchem (2281),—Duchess, by Scipio (1421),—Mary, by Stephen (1456), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(7771) ALBION.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1844, the property of Mr. Barnes, Ireland, got by Morning Star (6223), d. Modish, by Lord Stanley (4269), &c., as in Orphan Boy (11878).

(7777) ALFRED.—Red and white, calved April 16, 1845, bred by Mr. King, the property of Mr. Parkinson, got by Red Baron (7404), d. Rose of Raby, by Mowbray (4516), —Magnolia, by Fop (3820),—Daffodil, by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177), —by Suworrow (636).

(7778) ALLAN-A-DALE.—Red, calved 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Knightley. Full brother to Athelstane (3049).

(7779) ALMACKS.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1845, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Fashion, by Berryman (3143),—Fancy, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(7785) ANDREW.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1844, bred by Mr. Burtt, Gunby, the property of H. Bell, Caville Hall, got by Lord Howe (5147). d. by Matchem (7220),—by Lord Lump (7165),—by Midas (4469).

(7811) BARON OF RAVENSWORTH.—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1845, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, the property of W. Smith, West Rasen, got by Mehemet Ali (7227), d. Cripple 2d, by Bob (3181),—by William 4th (5663),—by Cupid (938),—by Satellite (1420),—Faith, by Wellington (678),—by Snowball (610),—by Sir Dimple (594),—from the Stock of Mr. Brown, Aldborough.

(7813) BARON WARLABY.—Roan, calved May 14, 1845, bred by and the property of R. Booth, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Blossom 3d, by Young Red Rover (4909), —Blossom, by Isaac (1129),—Blossom, by Pilot (496),—Twin Cow, by Albion (14).

(7816) BATTUS.—Red, calved Dec. 2, 1845, bred by J. H. Downs, the property of Mr. Clover, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Bessy, by Thick Hock (6601), &c., as in Brennus (8902).

(7821) BEAU OF KILLERBY (6770).—Roan, calved July 4, 1843, bred by A. Bannerman, the property of Hon. Alfred Nugent, got by Raspberry (5875), d. Madaline, by Marcus (2262), &c., as in Plantagenet (11906).

(7825) BELLMAN.—Red and white, calved Feb. 4, 1841, bred by W. Jobson, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Bluebell, by Bachelor (1666),—Bellflower, by Sultan (1485),—Rolla, by North Star (458).

(7828) BENEDICT.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1844, bred by and the property of R. Booth, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(7830) BERKELEY.—Red, calved Jan. 10, 1845, bred by the Earl of Ducie, the property of Mr. Rich, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Bessy, by Helicon (2107), &c., as in 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(7838) BOCCACCIO.—Roan, calved March 8, 1845, bred by and the property of H. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Rathreagh (6366), d. Buttercup, by Garrick (3863), &c., as in Master Butterfly (13311).

(7841) BOUGHTON.—Red and white, calved July, 1831, bred by Mr. Edmunds, Boughton House, got by Crusader (7939), d. Jessica, by The Squire (1512),—Jessamine, by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90).

(7845) BRAWITH.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopp, got by Cunoboline (3529), d. Sibyl, by Newton (4567),—Fashion, by son of Emperor (2671),—Dahlia, by Wonderful (700),—by Cardinal (841), —Strawberry, by Baronet,—by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(7846) BRAWITH BOY (6801).—Red and white, calved 1844, bred by Mr. Wilson, Brawith, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Victoria, by Reformer (2510),—by Linton (4227), —by Jupiter (343),—by Easby (232).

(7847) BREWSTER.—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1845, bred by Mr. Linton, got by Liberator (7140), d. Vesper, by Prince Albert (4791),—Nunthorpe, by Marcus (2262),—by Luck's-all (2230),—by a descendant of Alfred (23),—by Equinox (245).

(7848) BRIBERY.—Roan. calved March 20, 1845, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Jemima, by Raspberry (4871), &c., as in British Prince (14197).

(7849) BRIGADIER.—Roan, calved May 30, 1845, bred by and the property of J. Booth, Killerby, got by Morning Star (6223), d. Birthday, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(7851) BRILLIANT.—Calved 1842, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Mr. Robson, got by The Provost (4846), d. Matchless, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Gainford 4th (11501).

(7852) BRISTOL. [Twinned with (7830)].—Roan, calved Jan. 10, 1845, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Col. Kingscote, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Bessy, by Helicon (2107), &c., as in 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(7857) BRUNEL.—White, bred by Mr. Woodward, got by Augustus (3057), d. Snowdrop, by Ronald (5005),—by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Francisco (2032),—by Wellington (683),—by Barmpton,—by Phenomenon.

(7861) BURGUNDY.—Red roan, calved May 19, 1845, bred by Mr. Birchall, the property of Wm. Ellison, got by Champagne (6842), d. Elvira, by Prince Ernest (4818), —Countess, by Brandon (3207).—Bright Eyes, by Young Hastings (3987),—Mayflower, by Election (1961), &c., as in Emperor (9084).

(7877) CARMINTA.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by and the property of Mr. Pittam, got by Novelty (6256), d. Dorinda, by Viceroy (6638),—Diana, by Spotted Dishley (6538), —Lavender, by Young North Star (6255),—Lily, by Merlin (2302),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(7890) CHANCE.—Roan, calved 1826, bred by Rev. J. Watson, got by White Walton (5652), d. bred by Mr. Calvert, Sandysike.

(7891) CHANCE 2D.—Red, calved 1845, bred by R. Thornton, got by Hartforth (7068), d. by Newton (2367), —Cherry, by Matchless (4427),—Beauty, by Barmpton (3088),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Thorpe (1515),—by Yorkshireman (708),—by Bolingbroke (86),—by Punch (531).

(7898) CHIEFTAIN.—Roan, calved April, 1845, bred by A. Cruickshank, the property of A. Parveo, got by Premier (6308), d. Moss Rose, by Grazier (1085),—Cicely, by Samson,—Marion, by Wallace (1560).

(7915) COMUS.—Red, calved Feb. 16, 1845, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of J. B. Lawton, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Cressida, by Cossack (1880), &c., as in Priam (18567).

(7922) CONSTELLATION.—Red and white, calved March 16, 1845, bred by and the property of E. Lakin, got by Cotgrave (6901), d. Cathlene, by Powyke (4743),—Cherry, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Strawberry.

(7932) CORPORAL TRIM.—Red and white, calved Feb. 19, 1845, bred by and the property of Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, got by Albert (5729), d. Leopoldine, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Recruit (4885).

(7938) CRUSADE.—Roan, calved March 2, 1845, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Cotherstone (6903), d. Rarity, by Acmon (1606),—Rosamond, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(7939) CRUSADER.—Bred by Mr. Edmonds, got by Cedric (1801), d. Lily, by Brandon (814),—Sweetbriar, by Midas (435),—Snowdrop, by Crocus (932),—by Simon (590).

(7941) CUPID.—Red and white, calved 1834, bred by Mr. Pittam, Furtho, got by Boughton (7841), d. Sarah, by Attraction (764),—Lady, by Young Merlin (6204),—Lily, by Old Merlin (2302),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(7949) DANNECKER.—White and red, calved April 29, 1844, bred by Grant Duff, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Jane, by Young Barmpton (3089),—Polyanthus, by Eclipse (238), &c., as in Bacchus (17338).

(7956) DAYLIGHT.—Light roan, calved June 21, 1844, bred by W. D. Ferguson, Rosebank, county of Dublin, got by Darkness (6919), d. Dewdrop, by Halley's Comet (2088),—Diana, by Brutus (1750),—Duchess, by Magnet (392),—Highness, by Sultan (631),—Countess, by Solomon (8612),—by Streamer (624).

(7957) DECEPTION.—Roan, calved 1845, bred by T. Garne, the property of J. Pollard, got by Elevator (6969), d. Wellington Lady, by Raffler (7391),—by Consul (1868),—by Gazer (7030).

(7967) D'ISRAELI.—Roan, calved in 1845, bred by R. Thornton, got by Young Liverpool (8227), d. by Colonel (5428),—by Baronet (3101),—by Taurus (2740),—by Hartley's Bull (8134).

(7971) DOMINUS.—Roan, calved April 1, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Leonard (4210), d. Dustiefoot, by Childers (1824), &c., as in Donald (7972).

(7972) DONALD.—White, calved April 2, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Leonard (4210), d. Dunsinane, by Ormsby (4621),—Dustiefoot, by Childers (1824),—by Sheridan (2616),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Reform (1361),—by Cossack (925).

(7984) DUKE 7TH.—Red, calved 1844, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Scotland, the property of Mr. Elmslie, Lochend, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. 3d Goswick, by The Peer (5455),—2d Goswick, by Doddington (1920), &c., as in Cunningham (11323).

(7985) 2D DUKE OF BERWICK.—Roan, calved July 17, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Orr, Coleraine, got by Duke of Berwick (6942), d. Sabina 3d, by George 3d (3888),—Young Sabina, by Harry Bertram (2095), &c., as in Royal (10749).

(7987) DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.—Roan, calved June, 1842, bred by Mr. Kemp, got by Christoval (3382), d. by Ranunculus (2479),—by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248).

(7993) DUKE OF LINCOLN.—Roan, calved March 8, 1845, bred by B. Stanhope, the property of Mr. Dudding, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Waterloo 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Norfolk (2377),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(7996) DUKE OF RICHMOND.—Roan, calved Aug. 8, 1844, bred by Mr. Bates, got by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408), d. Duchess 50th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Duchess 38th, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(8001) DUKE OF ST. ALBANS.—Light roan, calved June 4, 1844, bred by Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Sir Robert (5184), d. Duchess of St. Albans, by St. Albans 2d (5048),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(8016) EARL FITZWILLIAM.—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1845, bred by J. H. Downs, the property of W. T. Longbourne, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Princess Royal, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), &c., as in Prince John (9508).

(8021) ECLIPSE.—Roan, calved 1832, bred by J. Baily, got by Winston (5669), d. by a son of Rob Roy (557).

(8039) ESSEX LAD.—Roan, calved Feb. 5, 1845, bred by J. H. Downs, Grays, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Earl of Essex (6955), d. Lady Ann, by Antonio (3019), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(8048) EXQUISITE.—Roan, calved Aug. 7, 1845, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Messrs. J. Booth, Killerby, and W. Torr, Riby, got by Humber (7102), d. Vanity, by Ranunculus (2478),—Ornament, by Roman (2561),—Welcome, by Firby (1040), &c., as in Orator (2390).

(8054) FANATIC.—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1844, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of H. Combe, got by Lord Marlbro' (7166), d. Fancy, by Cramer (3515), &c., as in Lord John (9318).

(8073) FITZ-HARDINGE.—White, calved Nov. 19, 1845, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of T. Garne, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Lovely, by Dan O'Connell (3657),—Lingflower, by Ellerton's Bull (3707), &c., as in Blaize (3159).

(8082) FOIG-A-BALLAGH.—Red and white, calved Oct. 20, 1844, bred by and the property of H. Watson, Walkeringham, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Flighty, by Woodford (2854),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(8084) FORESTER.—White, calved Jan. 6, 1845, bred by Mr. Hayward, the property of Mr. Sugden, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Sweetbrier, by Charles (1815),—Ling Flower, by Young Colling (1843),—Pink, by Thomas Henderson's Bull (4005),—Pink, by Sedbury (1424), &c., as in Arthur (3040).

(8088) FRANTICK.—Roan, calved April 18, 1845, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, got by Lord Marlbro' (7166), d. Frenzy, by Rockingham (2550),—by Vachamour (2795),—by Shylock (2622).

(8099) GENERAL SALE.—White, calved March, 1845, bred by and the property of J. Stephenson, got by Napier (6238), d. Rose Ann, by Bellerophon (3119),—Rosette, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Prince of Wales (20589).

(8101) GEORGE.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by R. Thornton, got by Prince of Wales (8434), d. by a son of Peter (487),—by Kay's Bull (4141).

(8108) GONDOLIER.—Red and white, calved Nov. 14, 1844, bred by Lord Hastings, got by Newham (4563), d. Gay Maid, by Norfolk (2377),—Gay Lass, by Eastthorpe (1947),—Roall Gaiety, by Herod (308), &c., as in The Chieftain (2893).

(8117) GREY ROBIN.—Bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Tathwell Studley (5401), d. by Cartwright's Waddingworth,—a Turnell Cow.

(8125) HAMBLETONIAN.—White, calved Feb. 22, 1845, bred by Mr. Beetham, got by Harlsonio (6055), d. Hyacinth, by a Bull of Mr. Hustler's,—Lady Hustler, by Cleveland, &c., as in Horatio (7097).

(8126) HAMLET.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Booth, Killerby, got by Leonard (4210), d. Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(8128) HAMLET.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by Mr. Robinson, Clifton Hall, the property of Mr. Lowndes, got by Hurricane (4061), d. Malibran, by Ganthorpe (2049), &c., as in Clifton (5865).

(8129) HAMPDEN (7064).—Red and white, calved June 30, 1843, bred by Mr. Bowly, got by Pyramus (4854), d. Medea, by Marcellus (2260),—Modish, by Caliph (1774),—Brenda, by Norman (2379),—Eleanor, by Mentor (426),—Eliza, by Badsworth (47).

(8131) HAROLD.—The property of Lord Sherborne, got by Waverly (5613), d. Juno, by Favourite (1028),—by a son of Blaize (76),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Neswick (1266),—by Fisher's Old Red Bull (3799).

(8134) MR. HARTLEY'S BULL.—Got by Comet (155).

(8141) HELMSMAN.—Roan, calved Nov. 5, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Leonard (4210), d. Halnaby 2d, by Raspberry (4875),—Strawberry 3d, by Young Matchem (4422), &c., as in British Prince (14197).

(8145) HERMES.—Roan, calved May, 1845, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of Mr. Burtt, Gunby, got by Vandyke (7669), d. Hermia, by Buckingham (3239),—Hyppolita, by Belshazzar (1704),—Giantess.

(8150) HERO OF THE WEST.—White, calved May 5, 1845, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Mr. Stratton, Wroughton, got by Buchan Hero (3238), d. Stella, by Rockingham (2550),—Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in North Star (9447).

(8153) HOMER.—Calved Oct. 16, 1839, got by Homer (2134), d. by a son of Spectator (2688),—by Normandy (1278),—by Neesham (1261),—by Reform (1361),—by Northumberland,—by Mr. Smith's Old Bull.

(8166) INFIDEL.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by Mr. Raine, got by Pagan (6268), d. Cecilia, by Colonel (5428),—Trusty, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(8175) JANIZARY.—Roan, calved June 19, 1842, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Knightley, got by Fawsley (6004), d. Pearl, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Athelstane (3049).

(8177) Young Jerry, or Son of Jerry (4097).—Got by Jerry (4097), d. by Admiral (5),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(8196) King Lear.—Roan, calved July 5, 1844, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of the Earl of Burlington, got by Wizard (6688), d. Regan, by Ranunculus (2479),—No. 54, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(8201) Kingston.—Bred by Mr. C. Stokes, got by Young Spectator (8619), d. Moss Rose, by Spectator (2688),—by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

(8202) Kirkham.—Bred by Mr. Teasdale, of Malton, got by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Chilton.

(8204) Lamplighter.—Roan, calved Feb. 16, 1843, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, got by Wizard (6688), d. by Fop (3820),—by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162), &c., as in Lord Warden (7167).

(8213) Laurel.—Roan, calved April 11, 1845, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of J. Booth, Cotham, got by Crotch (6914), d. Lady Anne, by Ganthorpe (4049),—by Rockingham (2550),—by Bulmer (1760),—by Don Juan (1923).

(8223) Lewellin.—Roan, calved March 9, 1845, bred by Mr. Clover, got by White Kirtling (7718), d. Jessy, by True Blue (5522),—by Speculation (5290),—by Childers (1824),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(8227) Young Liverpool.—Got by Liverpool (4235).

(8233) Longniddry.—Got by Whitelaw (6680), d. by Young Ladykirk (4170),—by Albion (731),—Europa, by Sirius (598),—by Wellington (679),—by Sultan (631),—by Signior (588).

(8244) Lord Marmion.—Roan, calved April 24, 1845, bred by Mr. Horsley, the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Prince of Wales (6348), d. Rosamond, by Belshazzar (1704),—Stately, by Luck's-all (2230),—by Romulus (1403),—by Baronet (775),—by Freeman (1062).

(8266) Young Major.—Got by Young Major (1186), d. by Grey Robin (1090).

(8276) Margate.—Roan, calved Oct. 4, 1844, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Gillett, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(8280) Marmaduke.—Roan, calved Aug. 31, 1844, bred by J. Watson, Wauldby, the property of Jos. Watson, Kirkella, got by The Lord of Gilling (6587), d. Echo, by Ronald (5005),—Eva, by Wauldby (2818),—Queen Ellen, by Noble Henry (2374),—by Simon (5134),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(8285) Marquis.—Red, calved July 2, 1843, bred by Mr. Smith, Heath, near St. Albans, the property of Mr. Kinder, got by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), d. Landlady, by Hexgreave (4031), &c., as in Labdacus (4168).

(8305) Mercury.—Roan, calved March, 1843, bred by Mr. Cruickshank, the property of Mr. Wilson, got by Billy 2d (6788), d. Cornucopia, by Sovereign (7539),—by Favourite (6997),—by Saturn.

(8315) Milton.—Light roan, calved Nov. 6, 1820, bred by Asheton Brandon, got by Baronet (62), d. Damsel, by Crocus (932),—by an own brother to North Star (459),—by Favourite (252). Died at Mr. Cowley's, Ashby St. Leger, Nov. 12, 1841.

(8340) Navigator.—Red and white, calved Aug. 30, 1844, bred by Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, the property of Wm. Belt, got by Guy Mannering (3957), d. Gertrude, by Red Rover (4904), &c., as in Hudson (9228).

(8341) Navigator.—Red, calved Oct. 23, 1844, bred by and the property of J. Watson, Wauldby, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Augustus, by Belshazzar (1703),—Adela, by Camden (1776),—by Abraham (2905),—by Young George (3885),—by George (276).

(8348) Nelson.—Bred by Mr. Walker, Ferrygate, got by White Bull (5643), d. Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170), &c., as in Buchan Hero (3238).

(8368) Old Bull.—Roan, bred by Mr. C. Stokes, got by Kingston (8201), d. Moss Rose, by Spectator (2688),—by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

(8371) Oregon.—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1845, bred by and the property of Col. Kingscote, got by Sir Launcelot (5166), d. Orelia, by Harry (3981),—Violet, by Navigator (1260),—by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(8375) Otho.—Roan, calved Aug. 25, 1844, bred by H. L. Maw, Tetley, got by Christoval (3382), d. by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Bellerophon (3119),—by Kitt (2179), or Waterloo (2816).

(8376) Otley.—Roan, calved May 17, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopp, got by Brawith (7845), d. Alice, by Cunoboline (3529),—Nancy Dawson, by Colossus (1847),—Morpeth, by Navarino (2343).

(8383) Paul Jones.—Got by Pirate (2432), d. by Rob Roy (557),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher (416).

(8389) Phantassie (2424).—Bred by Mr. Rennie, got by Achmet (2), d. by Satellite (1420),—by Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679).

(8390) Young Phantassie.—Roan, bred by Mr. C. Stokes, got by Zealot (2865), d. Countess, by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

(8408) Preston.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1842, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, the property of Lord Southampton, got by Virgil (5568), d. Lalla Rookh, by Little John (4232),—Anna, by Young Norman (4584),—Walnut, by White Boy (1580),—Pauline, by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

(8415) Prince.—Red and white, calved Aug. 15, 1844, bred by Richard Lovell, got by Baronet (6762), d. Marchioness, by Anthony (1640),—Myrtle, by Anthony (1640).

(8420) Prince Albert.—Roan, calved March 16, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Rowe, got by Osiris (6266), d. Adelaide, by Ranunculus (2479),—Maria, by Memnon (2294),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248),—by Radical (4858).

(8421) Prince Alfred.—White and red, calved Nov. 3, 1844, bred by and the property of R. Jobson, got by Unicus (7657), d. The Princess Royal, by the 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Queen, by Augustus (3056),—Peony, by Velocipede (5552),—by Matchem (2281),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by Lancaster (360),—by North Star (459),—by Favourite (252).

(8422) Prince Alfred.—Red and white, calved March, 1845, bred by Mr. Kinder, the property of Mr. Kerrich, got by The Abbot (5417) or Stratton (5336), d. Pink, by Bachelor (1669),—Blossom, by Ellington (3710),—Jefferson, by Colonel,—by C. Howard's Conqueror.

(8425) Prince Comet.—Bred by Mr. Robson, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Charles 2d (879),—by Count (170).

(8428) Prince Royal.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1845, bred by and the property of Messrs. Dodds, got by Commodore (3452), d. Princess, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Hart Warren (11560).

(8432) Prince of Wales.—Roan, calved March 23, 1845, bred by Mr. Fawkes, the property of Mr. Langston, M. P., got by Milton (7238), d. Victoria, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Medora, by Ambo (1636), &c., as in Grouchy (6051).

(8434) Prince of Wales.—Got by Prince Albert (4781).

(8446) Quality.—Red and white, calved April 28, 1845, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Chorister (3378),—by Wallace (5586),—by Marmion (406),—by Merlin (430),—by Layton (366),—Nell Gwynne, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(8460) Red Duke 2d.—Red and white, calved Dec. 28, 1844, bred by Mr. Bell, the property of Sir A. Buller, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Blossom, by Belvedere (1706),—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683).

(8467) Red Rover.—Red, calved 1839, bred by Thomas Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, got by Eclipse (8021), d. by Eclipse (8021),—by Chance (7890).

(8480) Reveller.—Roan, calved Dec. 1, 1844, bred by J. Middleton, got by Billingham (6786), d. Rhoda, by Ronald (5005),—Red Rose, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Old Snowball (2648).

(8485) Richmond.—White, calved April 15, 1845, bred by Wm. Raine, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Young Denton, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Hazard (2097).

(8486) Roan Duke.—Roan, calved Oct. 12, 1844, bred by Thomas Bates, the property of H. L. Maw, Tetley, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Blanche 3d, by Short Tail (2621),—Blanche 2d, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Columbus (12616).

(8492) Robin Hood.—Calved Oct. 4, 1841, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, got by Little John (4232), d. Ocypete, by Bagdad (3075),—Elfrida, by Young Norman (4584),—Sylvia, by Swing (2721),—Peggy, by Argus (759),—Pauline, by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

(8494) ROBIN HOOD.—Roan, calved Sept. 26, 1844, bred by Henry Watson, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Ruby, by Renown (2525),—Adelaide, by Premier (2448), —Anemone, by Grazier (1085), &c., as in Amateur (3007).

(8498) YOUNG ROCKINGHAM (MR. STOKES'S).—Got by Rockingham (560), d. by Denton (198),—by a son of Windsor (698),—bought of Mr. White, Cotes.

(8502) ROKEBY.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Proctor, the property of Thomas Morton, got by Young Albion, d. Grey Duchess (bred by the Duke of Cleveland), by a Bull of Mr. Corners, Raby Park.

(8506) ROMULUS.—White, calved Jan. 5, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Banks, Stanhope, got by Cramer (6907), d. Miss Renton, by True Blue (5522),—Symmetry, by Speculation (5296),—by Childers (1824),—Rosebud, by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Favourite (1033).

(8507) RONALD.—Red and white, calved April, 1845, got by Belleville (6778), d. May Rose, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Marton (4408).

(8508) RORY O'MORE.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1841, bred by Rev. J. Vincent, got by Locomotive (4241), d. Agnes, by Martin (2279),—Avonia, by Wharfdale (1578), &c., as in Oughtred (4634).

(8524) ST. LEONARD.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, got by Leonard (4210), d. Fair Rosamond, by Count Comet (3509),—Cherry, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247), —by Mr. Ostler's Bull (1298).

(8525) ST. MARTIN.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1845, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, the property of Mr. Clover, Kirtling, got by Vandyke (7669), d. Sweet Mary, by Belshazzar (1704),—Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(8526) ST. MARTIN.—Red and white, calved Nov. 12, 1844, bred by C. Topham, Middleham, the property of R. S. Bruere, got by The Irishman (5446), d. Cyprian, by Coldstorms (3418),—by Remus (550),—by Mr. Kay's Grey Bull (4140).

(8534) SAM SLICK.—Red and white, calved May 18, 1845, bred by Lord Hastings, got by Weardale (5616), d. Susanna, by Rockingham (2550),—Selina, by Rockingham (2550),—by Albion,—by Roscius.

(8535) SAM SLICK.—White, calved Sept. 15, 1844, bred by and the property of Sir C. R. Tempest, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Snowdrop, by Young Marske (4402),—Countess, by Swinton (5374),—Lily, by Robinson's Bull (4976),—Fairy, by Young Colling (1843),—Fiery, by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (5658),—Fiery, by a son of Colling's Bull (7533).

(8536) SAM SLICK.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1845, bred by E. Lakin, the property of Mr. Twinberrow, got by Powyke Favourite (6306), d. Splendour, by Powyke (4743), —Stella, by Powyke Patriot (4746),—Star, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Strawberry.

(8538) YOUNG SATELLITE.—Got by Satellite (1420).

(8543) SEBASTIAN.—White, calved April 14, 1845, bred by and the property of Lord Hill, got by Symmetry (5589), d. Mermaid by Snowball (2651),—Lady Marion, by Fairfax (1023),—Lady Mary, by Honest John, late Favourite (1030),—Milkmaid, by Harpham (1098), &c., as in Abram (1603).

(8545) SELIM.—Roan, calved March 16, 1843, bred by Mr. Dugdale, M. P., the property of J. S. Crosland, got by Dorimont (3614), d. Selina, by Caliph (1774),—Lœta, by Tory (10968), &c., as in Rebellion (10684).

(8548) SENATOR.—Roan, calved March 27, 1845, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of W. Holland, got by Lord Marlbro' (7166), d. Sunrise, by Burlington (3245), &c., as in Sunbeam (10898).

(8551) SENATOR.—Calved Oct. 21, 1844, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, got by Homer (2134), d. Sun Flower, by Serjeant Major (2611),—White Lady, by William (7724),—by Frank (1059),—by Barmpton (54),—by Marske (418),—by Aldwark Foljambe (734),—by Brother to North Star (459).

(8555) SHAMROCK 2D.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by Mr. Topham, got by Shamrock (7488), d. Vienna, by 2d Emperor (3724),—Vienna, by Reformer (4917),—by Romulus (5002),—by Madcap (4308)—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (108).

(8557) SHELDON.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, got by Mehemet Ali (7227), d. Thorp Cherry, by The Colonel (5428),—Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(8566) SIR ARCHIBALD.—White, calved March 22, 1845, bred by H. L. Maw, Tetley, got by Saxe Cobourg (5091), d. Calliope, by Firby (1040),—Faustina, by Hector (1104), —Brenda, by Regent (544),—Old York.

(8568) SIR CHARLES.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1845, bred by Sir J. A. Cathcart, the property of Mr. Stow, got by Tathwell (5399), d. Rosebud, by Marcellus (2260), &c., as in Saladin (7469).

(8588) SIR PHILIP.—Got by Tory (2770), d. by Childers (1824),—by Cossack (925),—by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(8590) SIR ROBERT.—Roan, calved 1845, bred by R. Thornton, got by Stapleton (7552), d. Lily, by Matchless (4427),—Beauty, by Barmpton (3088), &c., as in Chance 2d (7891).

(8594) SIR WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Dec. 7, 1844, bred by Earl of Carlisle, the property of J. Thompson, got by Lord Marlbro'(7166), d. Lady Hovingham, by Rockingham (2550),—by Kirkham (8202).

(8598) SIR WILLIAM.—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1844, bred by William Raine, the property of Mr. Gulland, got by Ormesby 3d (6263), d. Hannah, by The Colonel (5428),—Primrose, by Acmon (1606),—Twin Cow, by Young Rockingham (2547), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(8602) SNOWBALL.—White, calved Aug. 2, 1842, bred by Rev. Charles James, the property of Sir C. Knightley, got by Little John (4232), d. Catalini, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Evenlode (9099).

(8605) SNOWBALL.—Got by Major (4338).

(8608) SOL.—Roan, calved April 16, 1844, bred by Mr. Bowly, got by Brunel (7857), d. Ginerva, by Henwood (2114),—Gazelle, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Millicent, by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by May Flower (425),—by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, from the Stock of James Brown.

(8619) YOUNG SPECTATOR.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, got by Spectator (2688), d. by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (360),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(8621) SPECULATION.—Roan, calved Oct. 8, 1842, bred by Mr. Chrisp, the property of Messrs. G. A. Grey and J. Hunt, got by Guy Faux (7062), d. Prendwick Princess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Melrose (11805).

(8623) SPENCER.—Roan, calved June 1, 1831, bred by Lord Althorp, got by Mercury (2301), d. by Dandy (951), —by Cecil (120),—by Midas (435),—by Meteor (431),—by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655), —by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(8629) STAMFORD.—Got by Elector (1963), d. by Soldier (2656),—by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44).

(8646) SWEET WILLIAM.—Roan, calved May 13, 1842, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Lord Sherborne, got by Will Honeycomb (5660), d. by Frank (7020),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by a grandson of Comet (155),—by a grandson of Comet (155),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536),—by Foster's Bull (2031).

(8666) THE BARON.—Red, calved April 21, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Atkinson, got by Conspirator (6888), d. Marchioness, by Beaumont (3200),—by Young Wellington (2826),—by Ewart (1987),—by Winston (5669).

(8676) THE DUKE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 3, 1844, bred by Mr. Bates, the property of Mr. Hincks, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Wild Eyes 5th, by Short Tail (2621),—Wild Eyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(8687) THE MINSTREL.—Roan, calved May 2, 1845, bred by Mr. Adkins, the property of Mr. Malins, got by Accordion (5708), d. Charmer, by Little John (4232),—Graceful, by Caliph (1774),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(8694) THE RED DUKE.—Red, calved Jan. 7, 1845, bred by and the property of W. G. Hayter, M. P., got by 2d Duke of Lancaster (5951), d. Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Count (10079).

(8697) THE SQUIRE.—Roan, calved Nov. 1844, bred by W. Ladds, the property of J. Ladds, Denshanger, got by Eclipse (3688), d. by Ellington (3710),—by Magnum Bonum (2343),—by Rockingham (560),—by Comet (155),—by a son of Wynyard by St. John (572),—by Danby (190).

(8704) THIRTY-TWO.—Roan, calved May 16, 1845, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, the property of Mr. Strickland, Apperley Court. Full brother to Uncle Dan (7656).

(8714) Tom of Lincoln.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1845, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Strawberry, by 2d Comet (5101), &c., as in Selim (6454).

(8717) Triumph.—Calved June 18, 1844, bred by and the property of Duke of Buccleugh, got by Boughton (2868), d. Mulberry, by Thorp (2757),—Myrtle, by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Palmflower (480),—by Patriot (486),—by Haughton (294),—by Cornforth's Bull.

(8725) Unicorn.—Got by Sovereign (7539).

(8726) Union Jack.—Red, calved May 20, 1843, bred by Mr. Stewart, Clapham, the property of Mr. Garnett, got by Dan O'Connell (3557), d. Belvedera, by Belvedere 4th (3129),—Princess, by Remus (2523),—by Election (1961),—by Cleasby (142).

(8733) Young Vandyke.—Bred by C. Stokes, got by Vandyke (2791), d. Jane, by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—by a son of Windsor (698).

(8739) Victor.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1845, bred by and the property of A. Bannerman, got by Beau of Killerby (7821), d. Alba, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Ivory, by Matchem (2281),—Augusta, by a son of Eclipse (238),—Pandora, by Julius Cæsar (1143),—Phœbe, by Pilot (496),—Valentine, by Blucher (82),—Countess, by Albion (14),—by Shakespeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(8746) Vulcan.—Got by Charles (127), d. Venus, by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon, by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(8757) Young Waterloo.—Bred by Mr. Cowling, got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Kitt (2179).

(8771) Whitaker's Comet.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1845, bred by and the property of W. T. Carruthers, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Superb, by Young Colling (1843), &c., as in Agitator (5718).

(8794) Yorkshire Lad.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by and the property of G. P. Harrison, Forcett, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Calista, by Victory (5565),—Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(8796) Zadig.—Red and white, calved Dec. 29, 1844, bred by Earl Spencer, the property of Messrs. G. A. Grey, J. Hunt, and R. Jobson, got by Wizard (6688), d. Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(8797) Young Zealot.—Roan, calved 1842, bred by C. Stokes, got by Zealot (2865), d. Beauty, by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

(8799) Zero.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by C. Stokes, got by Old Bull (8368), d. Beauty, by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8389),—by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

VOLUME VIII.

(8806) Admiral.—Roan, calved Feb. 26, 1840, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, the property of Sir H. R. Hoare, got by Eclipse (3684), d. Fancy, by Duncan (1942),—Valentine, by Young Comet (3436),—by MacGregor (2235),—by Star (2699),—by Boughton (90).

(8813) Ajax.—White, calved May, 1845, bred by J. Ingham, the property of Mr. Crossley, Scaitcliffe, got by Petrarch (7329), d. Adelaide, by Eclipse (1949),—Dorothy, by Rockingham (2547),—Miss Points Jr. by Northern Light (1280), &c., as in Edmund (3694).

(8816) Albert.—Roan, calved March 18, 1846, bred by W. G. Hayter, M. P., got by Standish (7550), d. Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Count (10079).

(8817) Albert.—Red and white, calved Jan. 28, 1847, bred by E. Lakin, the property of Mr. Ward, got by Constellation (7922), d. Azalia, by Powyke (4743),—Abbess, by Powyke Patriot (4746).

(8835) Ambassador (3008).—Bred by J. Wetherell, Brampton, got by Stamford (1476), d. Phœbe, by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198),—by Comet (155).

(8839) Antonia.—Roan, calved June 3, 1846, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by Snowball (8602), d. by Alfred (2988),—by Stanhope (5315),—by Harlsey (2091),—bred by Mr. Rowlandson, Newton.

(8843) Artichoke.—Roan, calved Sept. 23, 1845, bred by R. F. Shawe, the property of Mr. Collins, Danthorpe, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Actress, by Sir Thomas (5194),—Amy, by Velocipede (5552),—Auricula, by Francisco (2032), &c., as in Barningham (11144).

(8844) Artizan.—Roan, calved Oct. 4, 1844, bred by R. F. Shawe, the property of Mr. Collins, Danthorpe, got by Splendid (5298), d. Actress, by Sir Thomas (5194),—Amy, by Velocipede (5552),—Auricula, by Francisco (2032), &c., as in Barningham (11144).

(8848) Augustus.—Roan, calved 1846, bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey, the property of J. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Young Clementi (8959), d. by Augustus (3057),—by Francisco (2032),—by Marske (418),—by Lancaster (360),—by Comet (155),—bred by Miss Wright, Cleasby.

(8849) Australia.—Got by Newton (4567).

(8867) Baron of Kirtling.—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1846, bred by J. Clover, the property of Mr. Green, got by White Kirtling (7718), d. Cordelia, by Fergus (3782),—Antonia, by Sampson (2593),—Octavia, by Cumberland (176), &c., as in Octavius (4604).

(8879) Belus.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1846, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Mr. Morris, got by Vandyke (7669), d. Sister Mary, by Belshazzar (1714), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(8881) Ben.—Red and white, calved Jan. 30, 1847, bred by Mr. Parker, Loughborough, got by Young Zealot (8797), d. Amulet, by Young Vandyke (8733),—by Filho-da-Puta (3791),—by Bertram (1716),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Brother to Easby (232),—by Mr. Booth's son of Twin Brother to Ben (88).

(8885) Bernardo.—White, calved Jan. 26, 1847, bred by and the property of W. Mitchell, Cleasby, got by Hamlet (8126), d. White Rose, by Pam (4643),—Strawberry, by Young Matchem (2282),—Rosamond, by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(8888) Billy.—White, calved 1835, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, got by Monarch (4495), d. May Flower, by Invalide (4076), &c., as in Stanley (6543).

(8895) Boatswain.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1845, bred by Mr. Stewart, Clapham, got by Union Jack (8726), d. Western Lily, by Planet (4718),—Rosemary, by Berryman (3143),—Rue, by Harlsey (2091),—Fortune, by Regent (2514),—Blossom, by St. Albans (1412),—by North Star (459).

(8900) Brampton.—Red, calved Aug. 12, 1846, bred by J. Beasley, got by Lord Warden (7167), d. Joanna, by Javelin (4093),—Josephine, by Dagon (1899),—Justina, by Northern Light (1280),—Jonquille, by Blyth (797),—by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252).

(8902) Brennus.—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1846, bred by J. H. Downs, the property of W. T. Longbourne, got by Sweet William (7571), d. Bessy, by Thick Hock (6601),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(8905) Brilliant.—Roan, calved June 4, 1846, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, the property of His Royal Highness Prince Albert, got by Hurricane (4061), d. Spotted Boughton, by Crusader (7939),—Bombazine, by Regent (544).

(8906) British Yeoman.—Roan, calved April 26, 1846, bred by and the property of W. Cooper, got by Cheshireman (6863), d. Moss Rose, by Valentine (5540),—Cherry Cheeks, by Noble (4577),—Cora, by Young Don Juan (3610),—Red Cherry, by a son of Young Dimple (6518),—Bobby Shaftoe, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Strawberry, by Snowball (2648),—Old Cherry, by Layton (2190).

(8925) Captain.—Red and white, calved Dec. 1846, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of Mr. Morrison, Bognie, got by The Pacha (7612), d. Favourite Strawberry, by Tathwell Favourite (5400),—Strawberry 2d, by Commodore (1858),—Old Strawberry, by Favourite (2011),—by Tathwell Studley (5401).

(8929) Captain Edwards.—Roan, calved Oct. 16, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Ambler, Watkinson

Hall, got by Captain Shaftoe (6833), d. Honeysuckle, by William (2840),—Bimbah, by Rodney (1329),—by Apollo (37).

(8939) CHAMPION.—Bred by Mr. Cartwright, got by Prince George (9507), d. Pyracantha, by Barmpton (54), —White Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(8944) CHANCELLOR.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by R. Emmerson, the property of J. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Magician (7185), d. by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford.

(8946) CHANCELLOR.—Roan, calved July, 1847, bred by B. King, the property of Mr. Clover, got by Prince (7372), d. Bright Eyes, by Old Bull (8368),—by Phantassie (8389), —by Rockingham (560),—by Denton (198).

(8947) CHARLES 1ST.—Light roan, calved Feb. 12, 1847, bred by James Ladds, got by Rathreagh (6366), d. Carnation, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Carmine, by Ambo (1636), —Catherine, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Rivers (10716).

(8951) CHIEFTAIN.—White, calved July 6, 1845, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Colonel (8967), d. Camilla, by George (3884),—Velveteen, by Baron (3095), —Splendid, by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(8959) YOUNG CLEMENTI.—Bred by Mr. Mauleverer, Arncliffe Hall, got by Clementi (3399), d. Golden Drop, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Foggathorpe, by Malbro' (1189), &c., as in Young Ganthorpe (3860).

(8963) COLCHICUM.—Red, calved June 9, 1846, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Mr. Warrener, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Crocus, by Helicon (2107),—Cardamine, by Sir Thomas (2636),—Crocus, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Marske (418),—by Laurestina, by Comet (155), &c., as in Ajax (2946).

(8967) COLONEL.—Roan, calved March 17, 1843, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Henry, *alias* Sir Walter (4010), d. Sarah, by Sillery (5131),—Ruby Gilliver, by Champagne (3317),—Fairy, by Carleton (843),—Queen Mab, by Young Western Comet (1575),—Young Gilliver, by Diamond (205),—White Gilliver, by Western Comet (689),—Gilliver, by a son of Favourite.

(8998) CREON.—Red and white, calved Nov. 21, 1846, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Carter, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Camilla, by Cossack (1880),—Clara, by Algernon (1631),—Cassandra, by Miracle (2320), &c., as in Priam (18567).

(9003) CRUSADER.—Roan, calved May 14, 1846, bred by R. F. Shawe, got by Rainbow (7392), d. Custard, by Cucumber (1891),—Comedy, by Ambo (1636),—Miss Foote, by Pilot (496), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(9012) DARING RANGER.—Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1847, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, got by Monarch (7249), d. Dahlia, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Hotspur (10336).

(9015) DEFENDER.—Roan, calved April 29, 1846, bred by J. Watson, Wauldby, the property of Wm. Maiver, Nocton, got by The Duke of Rothsay (6943), d. Gay, by Belshazzar (1703),—Grace, by Belshazzar (1703),—by Wauldby (2818),—by Noble Henry (2374).

(9024) D'JALMA.—Roan, calved Feb. 14, 1846, bred by Mr. Topham, the property of Mr. Maidens, got by Baronet (6763), d. Dairy 2d, by Prince Albert (4781),—Young Dairy, by Remus (4933), &c., as in Inglewood (4074).

(9032) DUKE.—Red and white, calved July 25, 1846, bred by Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, the property of Mr. Eastwood, got by Mehemet Ali (7227), d. Hartforth Cherry, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Young Cherry, by Highflyer (2122), &c., as in Provost (4846).

(9036) DUKE.—White, calved Feb. 16, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Robson, Holtby, got by Prince George (6340), d. Adelaide, by Rowland (2556),—Strawberry, by Second Comet (5101),—by Fleetham (2028),—by Admiral (5),—by Young Albion (15),—by Apollo (36),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(9037) YOUNG 4TH DUKE.—Roan, calved March 13, 1846, bred by G. D. Trotter, the property of Grant Duff, Eden, Banff, got by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Velocity, by Velocipede (5552),—by Col. Cradock's son of Rob Roy (557),—Mr. Kitchen's Old Cow, bred from the the Stock of C. and R. Colling.

(9040) DUKE OF CLARENCE.—White, calved Feb. 1846, bred by Mr. Wetherell, the property of A. Harvey, Tillygreig, got by Lictor (6128), d. Blossom, by Gracchus (3717), —Spring Flower, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Midas (7236), —by Grazier (1085).

(9041) DUKE OF CORNWALL.—Dark roan, calved March 3, 1843, bred by and the property of Rev. J. Vane, Wrington, got by Prince of Wales (4831), d. Ringlet, by Australia (8849),—Eardrop, by Nunthorp (4600),—Young Trinket, by Paul Pry (4664),—Trinket, by Symmetry (643),—by Jupiter (345),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(9046) 2D DUKE OF OXFORD.—Roan, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—Matchem Cow, by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(9047) 3D DUKE OF OXFORD.—Bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, got by Second Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—Matchem Cow, by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(9049) DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by Mr. Newton, Howe Bridge, got by Lorimer (4273), d. Lady Sprightley, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Lady Sally, by Reformer (2508),—Lady Sarah, by Pilot (496),—White Cow, by Agamemnon (9),—bred by Mr. Burrell, Burdon.

(9052) DULCIMER.—Roan, calved March 9, 1846, bred by Mr. Hall, Wiseton, the property of Earl Fitzwilliam got by Orontes (4623), d. Tambourine, by Wiseton (2848), —by Firby (1040),—by Alabaster (1616),—by Navarin (1259).

(9055) DUSTY MILLER.—White, calved Jan. 12, 1847, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, the property of N. Milne, Faldonside, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Fanny 2d, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Fanny, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—bred by Mr. Bell, Wolsington.

(9057) EARL OF CHESTER.—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1847, bred by H. Lister Maw, Tetley, got by Roan Duke (8486), d. Isabel, by Saxe Cobourg (5091),—by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Bellerophon (3119),—by Kitt (2179), or Waterloo (2816).

(9060) EARL OF DURHAM 2D.—Roan, calved Dec. 20, 1845, bred by and the property of Mr. Smythe Owen, Condover Hall, got by Earl of Durham (5965). d. Jemima, by Gainford 2d (3853),—Maidenwell, by Prince Comet (8425),—by Grey Robin (8117),—by a son of Barmpton Major (3092).

(9061) EARL OF LIVERPOOL.—Bred by T. Bates, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. Duchess 49th, by Short Tail (2621),—Duchess 30th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(9064) EARL OF SCARBOROUGH.—Roan, calved Aug. 7, 1846, bred by H. Lister Maw. Full brother to Earl of Chester (9057).

(9069) ECLIPSE.—Bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, got by Velocipede (5552), d. Strawberry, by Young Monarch,—by Matchem,—by Cato (119),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnell (659),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(9070) ECLIPSE.—Roan, calved May 23, 1846, bred by R. Lawson, got by Sir Robert (7510), d. Daisy, by Young Stapleton (5318),—Cora, by Commodore (5874),—Cherry, by Cupid (5900),—by a son of North Star (459),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(9075) EGERMONT.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1842, bred by Mr. Almond, the property of H. Littledale, got by Symmetry (5389), d. Chilton 4th, by Scrip (2604), &c., as in Belshazzar (3123).

(9084) EMPEROR.—Red, calved Oct. 4, 1844, bred by and the property of W. Bowstead, Hackthorpe Hall, got by His Royal Highness (4039), d. Emily, by Prime Minister (2456),—Empress, by General (3807),—May Flower, by Election (1961),—by Barmpton (54),—by White Nose (692),—by George (275),—by Ben (70),—by Favourite (252), by Chapman's Son of Punch (122).

(9085) EMPEROR 2D.—Bred by Mr. Parrington, got by Emperor (1975), d. by Cardinal (112),—Wildair, by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104).

(9087) EMPEROR.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1846, bred by Jonas Webb, the property of Mr. Cotton, Hildersham, got by Hamlet (8128), d. Lady Ann, by Pam (6272),—Countess, by Vanguard (5545),—Dodona, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(9091) ERNEST.—Red roan, calved Feb. 1846, bred by B. B. Colvin, the property of Mr. Field, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Dirce, by Chorister (3378),—Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(9096) Essex Hero.—Roan, calved May 24, 1846, bred by Mr. M'Intosh, the property of Mr. Bramstone, M. P., got by Broughton Hero (6811), d. Delia, by Cossack (1880), —Dido, by Wallace (5586),—Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(9097) Euclid.—Bred by and the property of T. Bates. Full brother to Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(9099) Evenlode.—Roan, calved July, 1846, bred by Rev. C. James, got by Accordion (5708), d. Lady Fanny, by Tathwell (5399),—Catalina, by Caliph (1774),—Primrose, by Scipio (1421),—Primrose, by Billy (787),—Violet, by Western Comet (689),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252), —Old Simmon, descended from The Studley White Bull (627).

(9114) Favour.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1847, bred by and the property of H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, got by Ravenworth (9532), d. Rosette, by Roan Robin (4958). —Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(9116) Favourite.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, got by Kelly (9264), d. Sister Ann, by Archibald (1652),—Sarah, by Fabris (1989),—Snowdrop, by Jocelyn (1141),—by Diamond (974),—by Cumberland (176), —by Cupid (177).

(9122) Financier.—Light roan, calved Feb. 22, 1847, bred by R. F. Shawe, the property of J. B. Thompson, Anlaby, got by Artizan (8844), d. Flirt, by William (2840), —Zabetta, by Rodney (1392),—by Tyrant (1537).

(9124) Fitz Adolphus Fairfax.—Red with a little white, calved April 25, 1846, bred by and the property of Mr. Hutchinson, Monyruy, got by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249), d. Margaret, by Tartar (2738),—Marion, by Amor (747),—Mary, by Pioneer (1321),—Maria, by Windsor (698),—Cathlene, by Washington (674),—by a son of Cupid (177).

(9130) Flageolet.—Red, calved May 8, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Lamplighter (8204), d. Melodrame, by Orontes (4623),—Sacontala, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(9136) Frederick.—Red and white, calved May, 1847, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Inheritor (7104), d. Bright Eyes, by Wallace (9799),—by Newton (4566),—by Childers (3371),—by Fitz Remus (2055),—by Whitworth (695).

(9144) Gay Lad.—Roan, calved Sept. 29, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Eastwood, Burnley, got by Harlsonio (6055), d. Gipsy, by Planet (4718), &c., as in Richard Cœur de Lion (13590).

(9151) George.—Got by George (3877), d. by Monarch —by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Neswick (1126).

(9172) Grey Friar.—Roan, calved March 9, 1846, bred by and the property of Sir Charles Knightley, got by Friar Tuck (3848), d. Cathleen, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(9175) Hackforth.—Roan, calved Aug. 15, 1847, bred by the Duke of Leeds, the property of Mr. Outhwaite, Hackforth, Catterick, got by the Duke (9036), d. Sweet Rose, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Sweetbrier, by Sir Richard (5175),—Caroline, bought by Mr. Burnell.

(9183) Harbinger.—Roan, calved June 12, 1841, bred by W. G. Hayter, M. P., the property of Mr. Lawford, got by Bellerophon (3119), dam Jessy, by Matchem 3d (4420),—Clara, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816), —by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Son of Simon (590),—by Styford (629).

(9184) Harkaway.—Roan, calved Dec. 16, 1845, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Tatton (9706), d. Velveteen, by Baron (3095), &c., as in Chieftain (8951).

(9200) Hector.—Red, calved May, 1844, bred by Geo. Faulkner, got by Nelson (4547), d. Venus, by Eclipse (3684),—Favourite, by Milton (8315),—Sweetbrier, by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(9215) High Constable.—Roan, calved July 31, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, got by Sheldon (8557), d. Lily, by Mehemet Ali (7227),—Jessy, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Feldom, by Young Remus (2523),—from a Cow bought by Col. Cradock at Mr. Hutton's Sale, Marske.

(9223) Hornby 2d.—White, calved Dec. 23, 1846, bred by the Duke of Leeds, the property of Robinson Thorpe, Salvin Hall, Worksop, got by Leonard (4210), d. Vine, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Vinea, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Vesuvius (5559).

(9228) Hudson.—Red, calved July 19, 1846, bred by and the property of W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Liberator (7140), d. Julia, by Prince Albert (4791),—Gertrude, by Red Rover (4904),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—Dainty (bred by Sir Thos. Frankland),—bred by Parrington,—by a Bull of Mr. Wiley's.

(9236) Ingram.—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1847, bred by and the property of W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Liberator (7140), d. Gertrude, by Red Rover (4904), &c., as in Hudson (9228).

(9237) Invalide (4076).—Bred by Captain Barclay, got by Satellite (1420), d. Marcia, by Mars (413),—by Juniper (1144),—by Alfred (23).

(9239) Isaac.—Roan, calved April, 1846, bred by Mr. R. Thornton, got by Sir Robert (7510), d. Cherry, by Matchless (4427), &c., as in Chance 2d (7891).

(9240) Ivanhoe.—White, calved June 26, 1841, bred by Sir C. Knightley, the property of G. W. R. Malins, got by Little John (4232), d. Pearl, by Rufus (2576), &c., as in Athelstane (3049).

(9253) John Ford.—Red, calved Feb. 11, 1846, bred by Mr. Kinder, got by John of Weathamstead (7113), d. Judy, by Bachelor (1669),—Jannette, by Napoleon (2349), —Sweetbrier, by Columella (904),—by Shakespeare (1429), —by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(9264) Kelly.—Roan, calved 1839, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, N. B., got by Billy (8888), d. Melrose, by Monarch (4495),—Cassandra, by Rob Roy (556),—Cornelia, by Hector (1185),—by Fitz-Duke (259),—by a son of Comet (155),—by Mr. Compton's son of Favourite (252).

(9265) Kelly 2d.—Roan, calved May 1, 1845, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, N. B., got by Favourite (9116), d. Marion, by Anthony (1640),—Miranda, by Anthony (1640),—Merino, by Edgcott (1953),—Matilda, by Son of Merlin (6522).

(9269) King Dick.—Red roan, calved Feb. 17, 1847, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Captain Shaftoe (6833), d. Blossom, by Gracchus (3917),—Springflower, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Midas (7236),—by Grazier (1085).

(9273) Lambton.—Roan, calved Feb. 16, 1847, bred by Mr. Wetherell, got by Captain Shaftoe (6833), d. Sweetbrier, by Earl of Durham (5965),—Argent, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Auricula, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla, by North Star (458).

(9277) Lansdowne.—White, calved Aug. 13, 1847, bred by Earl Ducie, got by Cramer (6907), d. Lady Bird, by Cato (6836),—Luna, by Helicon (2107),—Lavender, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in Epperstone (3734).

(9282) Laudable (7131).—Roan, calved March, 1844, bred by R. Woodhouse, North Otterington, the property of Mr. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Liverpool (4235), d. Clara, by Young Fairfax (1991), &c. See No. 7131, then the property of Mr. Forrest, by whom the entry was made in Vol. 6. This pedigree is certified by Mr. Fawkes.

(9292) Leopard.—Roan, calved March 13, 1845, bred by Mr. Caldecot, the property of Mr. Faulkner, got by Young Bouncer (3197), d. Sally, by Rebel (4882), &c., as in Monarch (6217).

(9294) Leopold.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1847, bred by J. S. Crosland, Burbage, got by Selim (8545), d. Adelaide, by Champion (8939),—Young Bilby, by Earl Howe's Red Bull,—Bilby, by Jupiter (2165),—by Roman (1394),—by Palatine (478),—by Wynyard (703),—by Bacon's Son of Comet (46),—by Favourite (252),—Bright Eyes, by Favourite (252),—Old Bright Eyes, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422).

(9303) Lochnagar.—Red, calved March, 1847, bred by A. Cruickshank, the property of the Duke of Richmond, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Moss Rose, by Grazier (1085),—Cecily, by Sampson,—Marion, by Wallace (1560).

(9305) Lonsdale.—Red and white, calved March 18, 1845, bred by the Earl of Zetland, got by Premier (6307), d. Bella, by Monarch 3d (4502),—Bright Eyes, by Young Hastings (3987),—Mayflower, by Election (1961), &c., as in Emperor (9084).

(9311) Lord Durham.—Roan, calved July 18, 1844, bred by R. Emmerson, the property of B. B. Colvin, Monkhams, got by The General (6512), d. Beusina, by Cripple (1887),—Brilliant, by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverley (2819),—by R. Colling's son of Washington.

(9313) Lord George.—Roan, calved Sept. 21, 1845, bred by W. Bowstead, the property of Mr. Tremble, got by Sir Thomas Newton (6495), d. Primrose, by Priam (4761),—Hackthorpe, by General (3867).

(9317) Lord George Bentinck.—Roan, calved April 29, 1845, bred by Thos. Bates, Kirklevington, the property of Mr. Burnett, Black Hedley, got by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646), d. Wild Eyes 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(9318) Lord John.—Red and white, calved April 5, 1846, bred by Mr. Harvey Combe, the property of Stewart Majoribanks, got by Fitz Fairfax (7008), d. Faith, by Bulmer (1760),—Fancy, by Cramer (3515),—Zilla, by Young Matchem (4425),—by Matchem (2281),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by Lancaster (360), —by North Star (459),—by Favourite (252).

(9325) Lord of the Isles.—Red, calved May 7, 1846, bred by and the property of Lord Hill, got by Prince of Wales (7378), d. Nymph, by 2d Comet (5101),—Cactus, by Prince Paul (4827),—Princess Britannia, by Monarch (2324),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—Nymph, by The White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Jolly's Bull,—by Smith's Bull.

(9331) Lord Warden.—Red and white, calved Nov. 11, 1846, bred by Rev. J. Vane, Wrington, got by Duke of Cornwall (9041), d. Pomona, by Bellerophon (3119),—Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of J. Brown's White Bull (98),—by a grandson of Punch (531).

(9336) Louis D'or.—Red, calved Oct. 14, 1846, bred by and the property of Mr. Grant, Duff, got by Duke of Richmond (7996), d. The Mint, by Robin O'Day (4973),&c., as in Gladstone (26256).

(9337) Lowdham.—Got by Ormsby (4621).

(9352) Major.—Red and white, calved July 1, 1846, bred by W.T.Carruthers, the property of Mr. Stansfield, got by Petrarch (7329), d. Young Moss Rose, by Matchem (4422), &c., as in Royal Buck (10750).

(9367) Marchmont.—Roan, calved Aug. 26, 1846, bred by Mr. Parkinson, the property of Mr. Garne, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Marigold, by 2d Comet (5101),—May Rose, by Young Matchem (4425),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Sweetbrier, by North Star (459), —by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70).

(9402) Moidore.—Red and white, calved Jan. 18, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Lamplighter (8204), d. Titania, by Orontes (4623),—Zinc, by Guardian (3947),—Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(9413) Moscow.—Roan, bred by Sir Henry Vane Tempest, got by Wynyard (703), d. Elvira, by Phenomenon (491), &c., as in Alba (726).

(9430) Narcissus.—White, calved May 30, 1847, bred by A. Harvey, Tillygreig, the property of Mr. Marr, got by Angus Hero (6745), d. Queen of the Meadow, by Premier (6308).

(9440) Nicholas Nickleby.—Roan, bred by Mr. Collins, Danthorpe, got by Invincible (4077), d. Madam Grisi, by a son of Patriot (486).

(9442) Norfolk.—Roan, calved 1845, bred by and the property of W. Harrison, Greta Bridge, got by Duke of Norfolk (5952), d. Young Sally, by Architect (3030),—Sally, by North Star (459),—by Alexander (1623),—by a grandson of Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(9447) North Star.—Roan, calved April 12, 1847, bred by W. T. Carruthers, the property of Mr. Birchall, Ribbleton Hall, got by Star of Northumberland (7554), d. Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Crusader (934), —Clarinda, by Sultan (1485),—Young Cherry, by White Comet (1582),—by a son of Chilton (136),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(9463) Otto, late Monk (1249).

(9464) Oxygen.—Roan, calved July 3, 1847, bred by Mr. Hutton, Sowber Hill, the property of W. Collingridge, Goddington, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Camilla, by Clementi (3399),—Cactus, by Raspberry (4875),—Lily, by Rockingham (2551),—Lively, by Jerry (4097),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Albion (15).

(9466) Pantaloon.—Dark roan, calved March 2, 1842, bred by Mr. Bramstone, M. P., got by Harlequin (3975), d. Effie, by Lenton (4205),—by Spectator (2688),—by a son of Alexander (1624),—by Sir Arthur.

(9470) Peg Top.—Light roan, calved Jan. 24, 1844, bred by Mr. Bramstone, M. P., got by Pantaloon (9466), d. Jeanie, by Spectator (2688),—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by Favourite (6996),—by Wilkinson's Red Bull.

(9472) Percy.—Bred by T. Bates, Kirklevington, the property of Mr. Glass, got by Duke of Northumberland (1940), d. by Short Tail (2621),—by Belvedere (1706),—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683).

(9477) Phosphorus.—White, calved 1846, bred by Earl Fitzwilliam, got by Nero (4557), d. Snowdrop, by Thorp (2757),—Diana, by Eclipse (1949),—Laura, by Cossack (925),—Old Laura, by Patriot (486).

(9483) Planet.—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1844, bred by and the property of W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, got by Hurricane (4061), d. Primrose, by Eclipse (3684),—Dahlia, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Hotspur (10336).

(9487) Postmaster.—Light roan, calved Dec. 19, 1844, bred by and the property of the Earl of Zetland, got by Premier (6307), d. Ruth, by Belvedere 4th (3129),—Polly Hopkins, by Adolphus (1611),—Primrose, by Colonel (3425),—by Alba (726),—by Old Symmetry,—by Marquis (1196),—by Alexander.

(9488) Preface.—Red and white, calved March 23, 1847, bred by J. Gulland, got by Sir William (8598), d. Perfect, by Earl of Durham (5965),—Rarity, by Cleveland (3403),—Red Rose, by Architect (3030),—by Wonder (2853), —by Witham's White Bull (5670).

(9502) Prince Arthur.—Bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Argus (759), d. Penelope, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Coriander (6895).

(9505) Prince Comet.—Bred by Mr. Robson, got by Prince Comet (1342), d. by Count (170),—by Major (1186).

(9506) Prince Edward Fairfax.—Roan, calved in March, 1847, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Princess, by Lowdham (9337),—by Young Wyham Favourite (7784),—by Old Wyham Favourite (6692),—by Slator (2643),—Laura, by Major (397).

(9507) Prince George.—Got by William 4th (9834), d. Columbine, by Tippoo (649),—Wildair, by Ketton (346), —Victoria, by Charles (127),—Venus, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(9508) Prince John.—Roan, calved March 8, 1846, bred by J. H. Downs, Grays, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Grimaldi (7054), d. Princess Royal, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Wamba, by Harlsey (2091), —by Merrington (2303),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(9512) Prince of Wales.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1841, bred by Messrs. Dodds, got by Commodore (3452), d. Princess, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Hart Warren (11560).

(9523) Puritan.—Roan, calved July 3, 1846, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Harvey Combe, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Lady Buchan Fairfax, by Buchan Hero (3238),—Lady Elizabeth Fairfax, by Sir Robert (5181), —Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023),—Lily, by Young Warlaby (5598),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648), —by Layton (2190).

(9532) Ravensworth.—Roan, calved Nov. 18, 1843, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, the property of the Earl of Harewood, got by Magician (7185), d. by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Young Alive'o (2996),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by The Grey Bull (123),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(9542) Remnant.—Got by Premier (2449), d. Lily, by Harlsey (2091),—by Forester (1055),—by Eclipse (238),—by White Comet (1582),—by Comet (155),—by Duke (226), —by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(9550) Roberto.—Roan, calved April 16, 1846, bred by A. H. C. Pollock, the property of H. M. Richardson, Rosefad, got by Ury (5536), d. Rosa, by Young Belshazzar (3122),—Rosina, by Gainford (2044),—Rosette, by Cupid (1892),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(9553) Robin Burn.—Bred by Mr. Dale, Catterick, got by Bob (3181), d. Strawberry, by Rowland (2556),—by a Bull of Mr. Booth's.

(9555) Robin Hood.—Roan, calved Oct. 29, 1846, bred by Harvey Combe, the property of B. Fuller, Dorking, got by The Old Bull (8368), d. Young Ruby, by Kingston (8201),—Ruby, by Zealot (2865),—by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8390),—by Rockingham (560).

(9556) Robin Hood.—Roan, calved Sept. 11, 1843, bred by Mr. Robson, Holtby, the property of Earl Fitzwilliam, got by Forester (3825), d. Caroline, by Young Matchem (2282),—Lady Jane, by Studley Royal (5342),—by Fleet-

ham (2028),—by Admiral (5),—by Young Albion (15),—by Apollo (36),—by a son of Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(9573) Rollo.—Roan, calved May 2, 1846, bred by Mr. Pollock, got by Ury (5536), d. Rosina, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Roberto (9550).

(9586) Rubini.—Roan, bred by the Earl of Lonsdale, the property of Mr. Metcalf, got by Prince Ernest (4818), d. Ruth, by Gainford (2044),—bred by Mr. Atkinson, Temple, Sowerby.

(9592) Sailor.—Roan, calved Nov. 1846, bred by Mr. R. Thornton, got by Reveller (8480), d. by Earl Stanhope (5966),—by Cripple (3518),—by Taurus (2740),—by a grandson of Lancaster (360),—by a son of North Star (459).

(9594) St. George.—Red, calved April 19, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Orontes (4623), d. Joan, by Warlock (5599),—Rosamond, by Alabaster (1616), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(9616) Seafield.—Red with a little white, calved Jan. 10, 1846, bred by and the property of A. Longmore, got by Duplicate Duke (6952), d. Constantine, by Sir Charles (5145),—Lady, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Kathlin (4139).

(9625) Young Shaftoe.—Roan, calved April 19, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Christy, Fort Union, Adare, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), d. Constance, by Dandy Dinmont (5906),—Clove, by Mariner (7204),—by Mina (2316), —by Major (397),—by Midas (436).

(9639) Sir Harry Smith.—Roan, calved Aug. 1847, bred by and the property of F. Fowler, got by Oberlin (7294), d. Sayeloy, by Stratton (5336),—Violet, by Van Amburg (5543),—White Rose, by Senator (2610),—Red Rose, by Columella (904), &c., as in Alford (2982).

(9641) Sir John.—Roan, calved June 22, 1847, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Dominus (7971), d. Juliet, by Sultan (9697),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403), &c., as in Bellerophon (11165).

(9645) Sir Isaac.—White, calved May 20, 1844, bred by Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, the property of Mr. Smyth Owen, Condover Hall, Salop, got by Newton (2367), d. by Emperor (1976),—by Corner's Roan Bull (1873),—by Charles (127),—bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, Sherbourne, who for more than twenty years used Bulls entirely bred by Mr. Mason.

(9648) Sir Mark.—Light Roan, calved July, 1847, bred by M. Fowlis, Hesleton, the property of the Earl of Carlisle, got by Hon. Charles Fairfax (7605), d. by St. Martin (7467),—by Tomboy (2765),—by Duncan Shaftoe,—by a Bull of Major Bower's, supposed Blast (1724).

(9658) Sir Robert Peel.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1846, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Ireland, got by Prince Ernest (7366), d. Modish, by Lord Stanley (4269), &c., as in Orphan Boy (11878).

(9661) Sir Thomas.—Roan, calved Nov. 16, 1847, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, got by Bellville (6778), d. Beauty, by Mussulman (4524),—Aly, by Gainford (2044), —Miss Slee, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Brighteyes, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Jane, by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570), —by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(9667) Skelton.—Roan, calved Feb. 5, 1847, bred by and the property of J. Unthank, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), d. Portia, by Eden (3689), &c., as in Gen. Havelock (16130).

(9669) Sliding Scale.—Roan, calved April 1, 1842, bred by Mr. Hodgson, Snotherton, Durham, got by St. John (5056), d. by Beaumont (3115),—by Reformer (2510).

(9672) Sobraon.—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1846, bred by Mr. R. F. Shawe, got by Artizan (8844), d. Sylph, by Belshazzar (1703),—Symmetry, by Belshazzar (1704),—Snowdrop, by Snowball (2648),—by Prince (522),—by Favourite (256), —by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(9675) Solon.—Roan, calved April 19, 1847, bred by G. D. Trotter, got by Second Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Sonsie 4th, by Second Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Sonsie 2d, by Prince Edward (2462), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(9687) Star.—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1846, bred by W. T. Carruthers, got by Petrarch (7329), d. Lady Frances, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Frances, by Sir Francis B (1443),—by Sultan (1485),—by Wellington (683),—by North Star (458).

(9694) Suffolk.—Roan, calved Feb. 1846, bred by Mr. Pollock, the property of Mr. Renals, got by Norfolk (2377), d. Soho, by Noble (4578),—Sophia, by Monarch (4495),—Fancy, by Rob Roy (2543),—by Fitz Duke (259)—by Winston (1588),—by an own brother to Albion (14),—by Yarborough (705).

(9697) Sultan.—Red, calved March 19, 1842, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by George (3884), d. Ruby, by Baron (3095),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403), &c., as in Bellerophon (11165).

(9701) Sweet William.—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, got by Liberator (7140), d. Sweet Maid, by Prince Albert (4791), &c., as in Earl De Grey (12795).

(9706) Tatton.—Roan, calved June 21, 1843, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Marmion (4383), d. Splendid, by Matchem 3d (4420), &c., as in Chieftain (8951).

(9707) Telegraph.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1846, bred by Geo. Faulkner, the property of Mr. Cave, got by Launcelot (6122), d. Triumph, by Eclipse (3684),—Tulip, by Boughton (7841),—by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(9721) The Exchequer.—White, calved April 3, 1847, bred by A. Cruickshank, the property of Irvine Boswell, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Amelia, by General Picton (3876),—by Young Monarch (2327),—by Pilot (496),—by Satellite (1420).

(9731) The Orphan Boy.—Red and white, calved April 25, 1841, bred by Col. Cradock, got by Provost (4846), d. by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Forester (1055),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Marshal Blucher (416).

(9748) Tinsley.—Red and white, calved 1846, bred by and the property of Mr. Knowles, got by General Washington (6036), d. Buttercup, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Young Blossom, by Crusader (934),—Blossom, by Honest John (1116),—by Middleton (1235).

(9750) Tom Boy.—Roan, calved Feb. 1847, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Chancellor (8944), d. Lady Sarah, by Magician (7185),—by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Young Alive'o (2996),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236).—by Grey Bull (123),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(9758) Twilight.—White, calved July 8, 1846, bred by Mr. Hall, Wiseton, got by Humber (7102), d. Rosalita, by Wiseton (2848),—by Mercury (2301),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(9760) Upstart.—Roan, calved May 8, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, Wiseton, got by Lamplighter (8204), d. Gold, by Orontes (4623),—Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(9763) Usurer.—Roan, calved April 8, 1846, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Lord Warden (7167), d. Gold, by Orontes (4623),—Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(9765) Vagabond.—Light roan, calved Jan. 17, 1847, bred by Col. Kingscote, the property of Mr. Adkins, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Vesper, by Belshazzar (1704),—Vestris, by Bright (1739),—Violet, by Algernon (1631),—Moss Rose, by Navigator (1260),—Variety, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Venus, by Wellington (683),—Trotter, by Windsor (698),—by Middleton's Bull (438),—by Chapman's Bull.

(9770) Van Amburg.—Light roan, calved March 11, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Strickland, got by Thirty-Two (8704), d. Viol, by Marquis (2271),—Vale, by Isaac (1129),—Virago, by Blucher (6793),—Vixen, by Cecil (120).

(9788) Viscount Winkle.—Roan, calved Oct. 23, 1847, bred by Jas. Ladds, got by Sweet William (7571), d. Vetch, by Norfolk (2377),—Verbena, by Burley (1766), &c., as in Highland Laddie (13026).

(9799) Wallace.—Roan, bred by Mr. Flintoff, Brancepeth, got by Sir William (5202), d. by Monitor (2331),—bred by R. Crofton.

(9805) Young Walton.—Red and white, calved June 2, 1847, bred by R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, got by Walton (6658), d. Moss Rose, by Locomotive (4242),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403), &c., as in Bellerophon (11165).

(9806) Warrior.—Red, bred by R. Weastell, got by Waterloo (2816), d. by Meteor (431),—by Major (398),—by Coates' Bull, bred by C. Colling,—from the Stock of Mr. Hutchinson, Sockburn.

(9815) Weathercock.—Red, calved Sept. 26, 1847, bred by Mr. Hall, got by Orontes (4623), d. Nebula, by Zenith (5702),—Lactea, by Sweet William (5368),—Galaxy, by Hecatomb (2102),—Cassandra, by William (2840),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(9821) Wharfdale Hero.—Bred by Mr. Whitaker, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Rosalind, by Martin (4403),—by Middlesbro' (1234),—a Cow of Mr. Tetley's.

(9825) WHITE BULL (MR. OUTHWAITE'S).—Got by Comet (155).

(9827) WHITE FRIAR.—White, calved March 19, 1846, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, got by Friar Tuck (3846), d. Creusa, by Marcellus (2260),—Ulrica, by Caliph (1774), —Quickly, by Swing (2721),—A-la-Mode, by Argus (759), —Valuable, by Defender (194),—Violet, by Petrarch (488), &c., as in Vulcan (2808).

(9830) WILBERFORCE.—Roan, calved March, 1846, bred by Mr. Wiley, the property of T. Willis, got by Vandyke (7669), d. Mayoress, by Carcase (3285), &c., as in George (12941).

(9834) WILLIAM 4TH.—Got by Colling (902), d. Laura, by Tippoo (649),—Laurustina, by Remus (550),—Alpine, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(9835) WILLIE.—Red, calved May 9, 1845, bred by N. Milne, Faldonside, the property of Mr. Geddes, Orbliston, got by Ethelred (5990), d. Jessamine, by Guy Faux, (7062),—Duchess of St. Albans, by St. Albans 2d (5048), —by St. Albans (1412)—from the stock of Messrs. James, Stamford.

(9850) ZENO.—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1847, bred by J. Hunt, Thorington, got by Zadig (8796), d. Brunette, by Guy Faux (7062),—Strawberry, by Bloomsbury (3167),—by Northumberland (4595),—Moss Rose 2d, by Edrom (1956), —Old Moss Rose, by Raby (2475),—by Charles (6852),— by Whitworth (695),—by Yorkshireman (2862).

VOLUME IX.

(9853) AARON.—White, calved Feb. 24, 1848, bred by and the property of R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, Liverpool, got by Walton (6658), d. Gaudy, by Marmion (4383), —Moss Rose, by Locomotive (4242),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403), &c., as in Bellerophon (11165).

(9856) ABRAHAM PARKER.—White, calved Oct. 1, 1846, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., Broughton Hall, Skipton, the property of R. W. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Mehemet Ali (7227), d. Lily, by Brutus (1752), —Violet, by Frederick (1060),—Vestris, by Cato (1794);— Verbena, by a son of Wellington (679),—bred by Mr. Robertson, Lady Kirk.

(9866) AGAMEMNON.—Red, calved Dec. 1849, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by Frederick (9136), d. Matilda, by Magician (7185),—by Vivian (5575), —by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Young Alive-O (2996),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by Grey Bull (123),— by Paddock Bull (477),—by Red Bull (97).

(9882) ALDERMAN, 204.

(9892) ANNUITY.—White, calved June 17, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of E. Bowly. Siddington House, Cirencester, got by Usurer (9763), d. Anna, by Helicon (2107),—Aurelia, by Silkworm (5129),— Cypress, by Young Colling (901),—Cambric, by Lancaster (360),—Jane, by Ketton (346),—Mottle, by Eclipse (234),— bought at Darlington.

(9899) APOLLO.—White, calved March 12, 1848, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, Ferry-hill, got by Duke of Richmond (7996), d. Allspice, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla, by North Star (458).

(9906) ARROW.—White, calved Oct. 13, 1849, bred by and the property of R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, Liverpool, got by Sir John (9641), d. Clara, by Marmion (4383), —Velveteen, by Baron (3095),—Splendid, by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Belzoni (1709),— by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198),—by Henry (301).

(9912) ATTRACTION.—Red, calved March 3, 1848, bred by and the property of R. C. Lowndes, West Derby, Liverpool, got by Chieftain (8951), d. Cherry, by Henry (4010), —Velveteen, by Baron (3095), &c., as in Arrow (9906).

(9918) BALCO, 227.

(9920) BALMORAL.—Red and white, calved April 17, 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Longmore, Rettie, Banff, got by The Pacha (7612), d. Rosamond, by Sultan (5349),—Rose, by Plenipo (4725),—Thorn, by Abbot (2899).

(9931) BARON FOGGATHORPE.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1848, bred by T. Bates, Kirklevington, near Yarm, the property of W. Sanday and H. Smith, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), d. Foggathorpe 4th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Foggathorpe, by Marlbro' (1189),— Rosebud, by Ebor (997),—Tulip, by Regent (546),—Primrose, by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—bred by R. Colling.

(9943) BEAUFORT.—White, calved Aug. 8, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by Usurer (9763), d. Bessy, by Helicon (2107), &c., as in 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(9950) BELMONT.—Red and white, calved 1847, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, got by Earl of Beverley (5963), d. Brunette, by Conservative (3471),—Blessington, by Vulcan (2808),— Young Beauty, by Grazier (1085),—Beauty, by Baron (58), —Young Moss Rose, by Wellington (680),—Moss Rose, by Favourite (252),—Red Rose, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(9960) BEN NEVIS.—Roan, calved 1849, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, got by Mountain Dew (10548), d. Beverley, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Sylvia, by Symmetry (5385),—Sarah, by Young Grazier (3928),—Sally, by Dixon's Bull (3595),—Violet, by Wonderful (700),—Young Molly, by Baron (58),— Molly, by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's,—by Butterfly (104).

(9967) BILLY PITT.—Roan, calved Oct. 30, 1849, bred by R. Bell, Kirklevington, near Yarm, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Blossom, by Belvedere (1706),—Burrell 1st, by a son of 2d Hubback (2683),—from the Stock of Mr. Bates.

(9970) BLETSOE, 2548.

(9972) BLOOMSBURY.—White, calved March, 1848, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, the property of Duke of Richmond, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Eliza, by White Bull (5643), &c., as in Brigand (12494).

(9980) BORROWBY BOY.—Red and white, calved June 10, 1847, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, Thirsk, the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Brawith Boy (7846), d. Moss Rose 2d, by Sir Walter (2639),— Moss Rose, by Belvedere 2d (3127), &c., as in Mosstrooper (11827).

(9983) BOURTON HERO.—Light roan, calved March 11, 1844, bred by H. Tucker, Bourton House, Farringdon, the property of Mr. Brown, got by Gustavus The Hero (7058), d. Victoria, by Champion,—Young Pyracantha, by Barmpton (54),—Pyracantha, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(9993) BROKER.—Roan, calved March 23, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Mr. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Usurer (9763), d. Sister Mary, by Belshazzar (1704),—Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622),—Stately, by Snowball (1463),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by H. Chapman's Bull,—by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(9997) BROWNLOW.—White, calved 1841, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, got by Pyramus (4853), d. Good Luck, by Emperor (1014),—Misfortune, by De Veaux (1916),—Rosanne, by North Star (459),—Surprise, by Major (398),—Red Rose, by Yarborough (705), —The American Cow, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—by Jas. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(10000) BRUTUS.—Roan, calved April 25, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Jopp, Aberdeen, got by Otley (8376), d. Clara, by Cunoboline (3529),—Miss Crofton, by Matchem 4th (4421),—by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Morton.

(10005) BUMPER.—Red and white, calved March 25, 1846, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Jemima, by Raspberry (4875),—Strawberry 3d, by Young Matchem (4422), &c., as in British Prince (14197).

(10007) BURGLAR.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1847, bred by R. Woodhouse, Otterington, Northallerton, the property

of F. Chaplin, Tathwell, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Cora, by Reformer (2512),—Lucy, by Imperial (2151),—by Favourite (1030),—by Young Dimple (971),—by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(10017) California.—Red and white, calved Jan. 27, 1849, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington House, Cirencester, got by Antonio (8839), d. Joyous, by Leo (4208),—Playful, by Frederick (3837),—Delight, by Rival (2524),—Diana, by Darlington (956),—Dahlia, by Denton (198),—Gaudy, by Rockingham (560),—by Mr. Jobling's son of Phenomenon (491),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Colonel (152),—by Styford (629).

(10023) Captain Hardinge.—Red and white, calved May 30, 1849, bred by Messrs. Parkers, Yanwath Hall, near Penrith, the property of J. Gelderd, Patterdale, got by Lord Hardinge (10449), d. Octavia, by Second Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Junia, by Robertson (2538), &c., as in Junius (6108).

(10033) Cavaignac.—White, calved Oct. 15, 1848, bred by H. Watson, Walkeringham, the property of Mr. Watson, Wauldby, Hull, got by Usurer (9763), d. Cassia, by Leonard (4210),—Cactus, by Raspberry (4875),—Lily, by Rockingham (2551),—Lively, by Jerry (2159),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Albion (15).

(10048) Chieftain.—Roan, calved Aug. 11. 1848, bred Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), d. Foggathorpe 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Foggathorpe, by Marlbro' (1189), &c., as in Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(10050) Chevalier.—Roan, calved Aug. 23, 1847, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), d. Foggathorpe 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Foggathorpe, by Marlbro' (1189), &c., as in Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(10054) Chilton.—White, Jan. 3, 1848, bred by J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, Stockton-on-Tees, the property of J. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by Belleville (6778), d. Queen of Trumps, by Belleville (6778),—Zenobia, by Ernest (3735),—Dido, by Marton (4408),—Caroline, by Uptaker (2784),—by Wonderful (700),—by Mars (413),—by Trunnell (659),—by George (273),—by Dash (191).

(10057) Claret.—Dark roan, calved May 4, 1847, bred by W. Ellison, Sizergh, near Kendal, the property of Mr. Jones, Mullinabro', near Waterford, got by Burgundy (7861), d. Rosamond, by Westmorland (5633),—Rose, by Chancellor (1809),—by Umpire (5530),—by Northern Light (4568),—by Young Alfred (2993),—by Mr. Porret's Lemon Horns,—by Witham's Bull of Hardwick.

(10063) Columbus.—Roan, calved Dec. 1847, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, Stamford, got by Ozier (10588), d. Nun, by Chancellor (3333),—Columba, by Algernon (1631),—Pigeon, by Woodville (2856),—Dove, by Favourite (3768),—Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(10071) Contract.—Roan, calved June 6, 1849, bred by and the property of Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, Wotton-under-Edge, got by Usurer (9763), d. Clarence, by Henwood (2114),—Minna, by Nestor (452), &c., as in Man Friday (14893).

(10079) Count.—Roan, calved March 4, 1846, bred by Rt. Hon. W. G. Hayter, M. P., the property of Mr. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, Watford, got by Highland Lad (7087), d. Red Duchess 2d, by Marplot (4385),—Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666),—Duchess, by Wellington (683), —Bright Eyes, by Admiral (4),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel (152),—by a grandson of Hubback (319),—by a son of Hubback (319).

(10087) Crown Prince.—Roan, calved May 10, 1849, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Fitz Leonard (7010), d. Charity, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in Clarence (14279).

(10088) Crusader.—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1848, bred by Mr. Crossley, Scaitcliffe, Todmorden, got by Ajax (8813), d. Cowslip, by Belshazzar (1703),—Ceres, by Cæsar (3260),—by Newton (2367),—bred by Mr. Arrowsmith, near Darlington.

(10108) De Grey.—Roan, calved 1849, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, got by Earl Stanhope (5966), d. White Strawberry, by Yellow Boy (5694),—Strawberry, by Red Robin (2492),—Strawberry, by Burley (1766),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Norman (1277),—bred by the late Mr. Maynard.

(10120) Dick.—Roan, calved in March, 1849, bred by Smythe Owen, Condover Hall, Shrewsbury, got by Earl of Durham 2d (9060), d. Dainty, by Victory (5566),—Darling (twin sister to the Prize Heifer at Smithfield, 1841), by Miracle (2321),—bred by Mr. Phillips, Warkley.

(10125) Disraeli.—Red roan, calved Sept. 22, 1847, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, the property of Mr. Burnett, Black Hedley, Northumberland, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Rosalind 4th, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Bearl (5781).

(10140) Druid.—Roan, calved June 27, 1848, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby, the property of C. J. Knox, Coleraine, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Daura, by Conloch (3461), —Prima Donna, by Count Comet (3509),—Audby, by Cato (857),—Cherry, by Grey Robin (1090),—Ruby, by Barmpton (54),—by Aylesby (44),—by Brother to Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(10149) Duke of Albany.—Red and white, calved Jan. 12, 1848, bred by and the property of T. C. Hincks, Breckenbrough, Thirsk, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Clementina, by Clementi (3399),—Rosalind, by Raspberry (4875),—Audrey, by Argus (759),—by Admiral (5),—by Roland (563),—by Cecil (120).

(10150) Duke of Athol, 445.

(10152) Duke of Exeter, 449.

(10153) Duke of Gloucester.—Red and white, calved May 2, 1848, bred by R. Stratton, Salthorp, got by Red Duke (8694), d. Elegance, by Lottery (4280),—Moss Rose, by Lottery (4280),—by Phœnix (6290).

(10159) Duke of Richmond.—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1845, bred by W. Ellison, Sizergh, near Kendal, the property of Lord Stourton, got by Prince Albert (4801), d. Lively, by Chancellor (1809),—Baroness, by a son of Sir Kenneth (1450),—by Pilot (1319).

(10161) Duke of Richmond.—Red roan, calved Feb. 5, 1847, bred by Mr. Gillett, Haseley, Wheatley, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), d. Springflower, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Pretty Lass, by Midas (7236),—Ruby, by Grazier (1085).

(10166) 3d Duke of York.—Red, calved Oct. 31, 1845, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, got by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), d. Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(10167) 4th Duke of York.—Roan, calved Dec. 22, 1846, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(10168) 5th Duke of York.—White, calved Oct. 21, 1849, bred by the Executors of Mr. Bates, got by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(10174) Earl of Antrim.—Red, calved May, 1846, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of A. Stevens, New York, U. S., got by Gen. Sale (8099), d. Maid of Orleans, by Mameluke (2258), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(10176) Earl of Chatham,—Red and white, calved 1847, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of Col. Sherwood, Auburn, New York, U. S., got by Napier (6238), d. Duchess, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), &c., as in Prince of Wales (20589).

(10177) Earl of Derby.—Red, calved Jan. 2, 1848, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, near Yarm, the property of C. W. Harvey, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), d. Wild Eyes 14th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Wild Eyes 3d, by Belvedere (1706),—Wild Eyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(10178) Earl of Dublin.—White, calved Aug. 1848, bred by J. Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of J. C. Adkins, Milcote, Stratford-upon-Avon, got by Gen. Sale (8099), d. Princess, by Napier (6238),—Maid of Athens, by St. Albans (5047),—Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(10181) Earl of Seaham, 462 and 1499.

(10210) Eugene Aram.—Roan, calved July 5, 1848, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, Thirsk, got by Emperor (6973), d. Uncertainty, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567), —by Constitution (166),—by Hastings (293),—by Julius (338),—by Constellation (163).

(10231) Fitzroy.—Red and white, calved June 8, 1848, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Eclipse (9070), d. Moss Rose, by Prince Edward (6334), &c., as in Farnley (14536).

(10232) Fitz-Walter.—Roan, calved May 20, 1848, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Fanny, by Reubens (5027),—Farewell, by Young Matchem (4422),—Flora, by Isaac (1129),—by Young Pilot (497),—by Pilot (496),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(10240) Forrest.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1846, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(10242) Francisco.—Roan, calved March, 1847, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of Mr. Akroyd, Denton Park, Otley, got by Petrarch (7329), d. Fanchette, by Austerlitz (3063), &c., as in Fantichini (12862).

(10243) Frederick.—Roan, calved 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Dudding, Panton, Wragby, got by Laurel (10407), d. Fancy 4th, by True Blue (5522),—Fancy 2d, by Young Frederick (3836),—Fancy, by Corporal Trim (1875), &c., as in Farmer (1999).

(10244) Freeman.—Roan, calved April, 1847, bred by Mr. W. Belt, Marton, the property of Mr. Robinson, Clifton, Olney, got by Navigator (8340), d. Juno, by Prince of Wales (6348),—Fancy, by Cyrus (3538),—Shrimp, by Bedford, Jr. (1701),—by Barrister (776),—by Whitworth (1584),—by Young Jupiter (1148),—by White Comet (1582).

(10246) Free-Trader.—Red and white, calved April 10, 1846, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by The Orphan Boy (9731), d. by Rubini,—by Solomon,—by Magnum Bonum (2243).

(10255) Gainford 2d.—Dark roan, calved Jan. 13, 1848, bred by and the property of W. Bowstead, Hackthorpe Hall, Penrith, got by Lord George (9313), d. Gainford 2d, by His Royal Highness (4039),—Gainford, by Thorpe (2757),—a cow of Mr. Lawson's by a bull of Mr. Hutchinson's, Eggleston.

(10260) Gauntlet.—Roan, calved Dec. 22, 1849, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surrey, got by Puritan (9523), d. Gazelle, by Noble (4578),—Garland, by Hector (4000),—Moss Rose, by Emperor (1974),—Rosebud, by Margrave (2263), &c., as in Elemore (1966).

(10265) Gen. Cavaignac.—Roan, calved Aug. 7, 1847, bred by Thomas Bell, Kirklevington, Yarm, got by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408), d. Harriet, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Hilpa, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Duke of Cambridge (12747).

(10266) Gen. Elliott.—Roan, calved July 23, 1848, bred by and the property of W. C. R. Stansfield, M. P., Esholt Hall, near Leeds, got by Major (9352), d. Rosebud, by The Hero (6584),—Rose, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Fair, by Sultan (1485),—by Thornington (5472),—bred by Mr. Grey, Milfield, from the Stock of Sir C. Loraine.

(10277) Goldsmith.—Roan, calved Dec. 26, 1846, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, the property of Lord Calthorpe, got by Helmsman (8141), d. Giltedge, by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249),—Golden Locks, by Remus (4932),—Golden Beam, by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Prince of Waterlooo (528),—by Young Favourite (255).

(10279) Gone Away.—Red and white, calved June 29, 1847, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, the property of L. Hodgson, Highthorn, Thirsk, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Gaiety 2d, by Prince William (4834),—Gaiety, by Beal (3113),—Ceres, by Mark (2266),—by Meteor (431),—by North Star (460),—by a son of Barmpton (54),—Red Rose, by Wellington (679).

(10280) Governor.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, Stamford, got by Chancellor (3333), d. Governess, by Miracle 2d (2322),—Regina, by Woodville (2856),—Archduchess, by Christmas (3380),—Empress, by Atlas (42),—Innocence, by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(10284) Grand Duke, 545.

(10297) Harbinger.—Roan, calved Oct. 9, 1848, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Hope, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Clarence (14279).

(10299) Harold.—Roan, calved May 31, 1848, bred by Rt. Hon. W. G. Hayter, M. P., the property of Mr. Holliday, got by Albert (8816), d. Countess 2d, by 2d Duke of Lancaster (5951),—Red Duchess 2d, by Marplot (4385), &c., as in Count (10079).

(10300) Harold.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1848, bred by J. H. Downs, Grays, Essex, the property of R. Golding, Hunton, Kent, got by Earl Fitzwilliam (8016), d. Countess of Essex, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Lady Ann, by Antonio (3019),—Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044),—Mary, by Waterloo (2816),—Strawberry, by Pyramid (4852),—by a grandson of Cupid (177),—by a son of Cupid (177),—by Cupid (177).

(10305) Hautboy.—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1844, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, the property of W. Ellison, Sizergh, near Kendal, got by Billingham (6786), d. Strawberry, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by a son of Frederick (1060),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—Colling, bred from the Stock of Wright and Charge.

(10315) Hengist—Roan, calved April 18, 1843, bred by Robert Golding, Hunton, Kent, got by Partizan (6276), d. Lady, by Little John (4232),—Terpsichore, by Marcellus (2260),—Editha, by White Boy (1580),—Elvira, by Harry (1099),—Eliza, by Badsworth (47),—bred by J. Ramsden.

(10323) His Grace.—White, calved May 19, 1848, bred by and the property of Jos. Knowles, Tinsley, Sheffield, got by Duke of Lincoln (7993), d. Rosa, by Sir Walter (2639),—Red Rose, by Priam (2452),—by Young Pilot (497),—by Pilot (496),—Dainty, bred by Sir Thomas Frankland,—bred by Mr. Parrington,—bred by Mr. Wiley.

(10324) Holcomb.—Roan, calved April 2, 1848, bred by Burrell Fuller, Holcomb, Dorking, got by Fanatic (8054), d. Young Pink, by Young Zealot (8797),—Pink, by Zealot (2865),—by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8389),—by Young Rockingham (8494).

(10330) Honeycomb.—White, calved March 24, 1846, bred by J. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of L. Cowley, Ashby St. Ledger, Daventry, got by The Queen's Roan (7389), d. Laurel, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Spectator (2688),—by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (360),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(10332) Hopewell.—Roan, calved Nov. 6. 1847, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Hope, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Clarence (14279).

(10335) Horatio.—Red, calved Feb. 22, 1848, bred by Mr. Eastwood, Burnley, the property of C. Barnett, Stratton Park, Biggleswade, got by Hamlet (8126), d. Buttercup, by Garrick (3863), &c., as in Master Butterfly (13311).

(10336) Hotspur.—Roan, calved March 26, 1849, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, the property of E. Clarke, Lillingstone, got by Daring Ranger (9012), d. Hopeful, by Hurricane (4061),—Honeysuckle, by Eclipse (3684),—Dahlia, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—White Rose, by Spectre (2689),—Ringlet, by MacGregor (2235),—Laundress, by Goldfinder (2064),—Fairy, by Star (2699),—Agnes, by Boughton (90).

(10339) Hudibras.—Light roan, calved Feb. 27, 1849, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Hall, Burnley, got by Victor (8739), d. Madeline, by Marcus (2262), &c., as in Plantagenet (11906).

(10344) Improver.—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1848, bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, the property of Mr. Lawson, Winthorpe, Newark, got by Navigator (8341), d. Ellerton, by Lord of Gilling (6587),—Eva, by Wauldby (2818), &c., as in Marmaduke (8280).

(10354) Jeweller.—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1847, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, got by Hamlet (8126), d. Jewel, by Leonard (4210),—Necklace, by Priam (2452),—Toy, by Argus (759), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(10364) Julian.—Roan, calved April 7, 1848, bred by and the property of Lord Hill, Hawkestone, Salop, got by Lord of the Isles (9325), d. Music, by Prince of Wales (7378),—Melody, by Dulcimer (3658), &c., as in Javelin (11610).

(10367) Juniper.—Roan, calved Aug. 7, 1847, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Hall, Burnley, got by Jeweller (10354), d. Rosebud, by Earl of Durham (5965), &c., as in Rivington (13600).

(10371) Khimeea.—Red with few white marks, calved Oct. 1849, bred by Grant Duff, Eden, Banff, N. B., got by Young 4th Duke (9037), d. Jenny Lind, by Duke of Richmond (7996), &c., as in John O'Gaunt (16322).

(10379) King William.—White, calved June 26, 1848, bred by and the property of Lord Clandeboye, Ireland, got by Daylight (7956), d. Fanny, by Prince Ernest (7366), Flora, by Prince Arthur (9502),—Beauty, by Comet.

(10387) La Blache.—White, calved July 24, 1847, bred by C. Barnett, Stratton Park, Biggleswade, the property of the Earl of Hardwicke, got by Essex Lad (8039), d. White Rose, by Senator (2610),—Red Rose, by Columella (904), &c., as in Alford (2982).

(10407) Laurel.—Roan, calved April 30, 1846, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, Wragby, the property of N. Cartwright, Haugham, Louth, got by Duke of York (6947), d. Laura 3d, by Young Frederick (3836),—Laura, by Favourite (2011),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—Wyham Laura, by Major (397).

(10414) Leonidas.—White, calved Sept. 6, 1847, bred by and property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Leonard (4210), d. Innocence, by Buckingham (3239), —Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(10421) Lilyvick.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1849, bred by Burrell Fuller, Holcomb, Dorking, got by Shamrock 2d (8555), d. Lily, by Shamrock (7488),—by Prince Albert (4781),—by a son of Reformer (4917).

(10422) Lincoln.—Roan, calved April 12, 1848, bred by J. B. Stanhope, Revesby Abbey, Horncastle, the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Romulus (8506), d. Louisa, by Plenipo (4724),—Lady Ann, by Childers (1824), —Miss Leighton, by Umpire (2783),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(10434) Lord Clarendon.—Roan, calved May 7, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, Ireland, got by Hamlet (8126), d. Lady Sarah, by Burley Fairfax (6122), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(10435) Lord Chancellor.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1849, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Laudable (9282), d. Cherry Ripe, by Sir Walter (2639),—Young Cherry, by Young Waterloo (8757),—Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—Old Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by Kitt (2179),—by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull (6269),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

(10437) Lord Foppington.—Red and white, calved May, 1849, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Laudable (9282), d. Fancy, by Cobden (6872),—Fanny, by Norfolk (2377),—Favourite, by Bright (1739), &c., as in Fugleman (14580).

(10439) Lord George.—White, calved June 2, 1846, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, got by Fitz-Leonard (7010), d. Birthday, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(10441) Lord George.—Red roan, calved April 21, 1848, bred by and property of Wm. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, near Mansfield, got by True Briton (10975), d. Beauty, by Fitz-Walter (6014),—Princess Royal, by Cossack (1880),—Watson, by Imperial (4068),—by Helmsman (2109).

(10443) Lord George.—Roan, calved 1848, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, got by Cotherstone (6903), d. Old Red Rose, by Young Matchem (4425),—Red Cheeks, by Fairfax (1023),—Rye Neck, by a son of Marske (418),—by Palmsun (7311),—by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's,—by Maynard's Son of Favourite.

(10446) Lord Grey,—Roan, calved Sept. 6, 1849, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, got by Sir Mark (9648), d. Lady Grace, by Blast (1724),—by Speeton,—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Favourite (257),—by Palmflower (480),—by a grandson of Neswick (1266),—by Charge's Grey Bull,—from the stock of Geo. Coates.

(10449) Lord Hardinge.—Roan, calved Sept. 6, 1846, bred by Thomas Bell, Kirklevington, near Yarm, got by Second Duke of Oxford (9046), d. Harriett, by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Hilpa, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Duke of Cambridge (12747).

(10457) Lord March.—Roan, calved July 21, 1847, bred by and the property of W. Ellison, Sizergh, near Kendal, got by Duke of Richmond (10159), d. Mary, by Sizergh (5205),—Rose, by Chancellor (1809),—by Umpire (5530),—by Northern Light (4586),—by Young Alfred (2993),—by Porrett's Lemon Horns,—by Witham's Bull of Hardwick.

(10459) Lord Marquis.—White, calved Feb. 3, 1849, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Laudable (9282), d. Lady Milton, by Milton (7238),—Zuleika, by Norfolk (2377),—Medora, by Ambo (1636),—Blossom, by Memnon (2295),—Sister to Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(10461) Lord Milton.—White, calved Nov. 12, 1847, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of J. H. Langstone, M. P., Sarsden, got by Laudable (9282), d. Lady Milton, by Milton (7238), &c., as in Macbeth (13266).

(10465) Lord of Brawith.—Roan, calved May 17, 1849, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, Thirsk, got by Emperor (6973), d. Moss Rose 2d, by Sir Walter (2639),—Moss Rose, by Belvedere 2d (3127), &c., as in Mosstrooper (11837).

(10466) Lord of the Manor.—White, calved Jan. 8, 1845, bred by R. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by Young Rory O'More (10744), d. Annabella, by Vivian (5575),—Aurora, by Sir William (5202),—by Monitor (2331), —by Snowdrop (2653),—by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819).

(10467) Lord of the Valley.—Red and white, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, Richmond, the property of Mr. Archbold, Ireland, got by Provost (4846), d. Grace Darling, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Buckingham (1756),—by a Bull of Mr. Hutton's, Marske.

(10469) Lord Vane Tempest, 669½.

(10472) Lottery.—White, calved April 10, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surrey, got by Usurer (9763), d. Lace, by William (2840),—by Mercury (2301),—by Star (1419),—by Western Comet (689),—by Viscount (666).

(10476) Lovemore.—Roan, calved April 15, 1848, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of Mr. Doig, got by Snowball (8602), d. Lilla, by Caliph (1774),—Amy, by Norman (2379),—Walnut, by White Boy (1580),—Pauline, by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(10479) Loyalist.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1849, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surry, got by Fanatic (8054), d. Lillywhite, by Young Vanish (5546),—White Rose, by Orator (2390),—by Lenton (4205),—by a Bull of Wetherell's, from a Cow bought of Mr. Wiley, Brandsby.

(10486) Magician 2d.—Red, calved May 5, 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Lax, Ravensworth, Richmond, got by Duke (9032), d. Fanny 2d, by Bob (3181),—Fanny, by William 4th (5663),—by Prince William (1344),—Faith, by Warlaby (672),—Phyllis, by Agamemnon (9),—by Chancellor (869).

(10487) Magistrate.—Light roan, calved Jan. 18, 1849, bred by W. Raine, the property of T. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, got by The Colonel (5428), d. Young Sally of the Tees, by Pyramus (4853),—Sally of the Tees, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in 2d Earl of Derby (15960).

(10488) Magnet.—Roan, calved Feb. 1849, bred by and the property of T. Garne, Broadmore, Northleach, got by Cramer (6907), d. Meg Merriles, by Harold (8131),—Edgcott Rose, by a son of Anthony (1640),—Old Rose.

(10492) Mahomed 2d.—Red, calved 1845, bred by Capt. Barclay, the property of G. Mitchell, Haddo, N. B., got by The Pacha (7612), d. Cicely, by Mahomed (6170),—Julia, by Paganini (2405),—by Jerry (2159),—by Rob Roy (557), —by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15),—by Miner (441).

(10504) Marquis.—Red and white, calved May 26, 1848, bred by Mr. Caldecott, Rugby Lodge, the property of Geo. Faulkner, got by Royalty (6420), d. Heartsease, by Emperor (3721),—Belinda, by Rebel (4882),—Miss Foote, by Coxcomb (928), &c., as in Buskin (1769).

(10506) Marquis of Rockingham.—White, calved April 21, 1846, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., got by Rockingham (2550), d. Lady Blanche, by Berryman (3143), —Annabella, by Reformer (2512),—Fanny, by Imperial (2151),—White Lady, by Snowball (1463),—Lady, by Young Dimple (971),—Lady, by Young Comet (905),—Cherry, by Favourite,—Old Cherry, by Goldfinder (1075).

(10513) Master Shaftoe.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1847, bred by and the property of H. Tucker, Bourton House, Farringdon, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), d. Martha, by Darlington (3561),—Mary Anne, by Favourite (1028),—by Crispin (174),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Turnell's Red Bull (1536),—by a Bull bought in the North.

(10514) Master Thankful.—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1849, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Borrowby Boy (9980), d. Lady Millicent, by Laudable (9282), &c., as in Master Grateful (11797).

(10537) Mole Catcher.—White, calved Feb. 6, 1847, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, Penrith, got by Mowbray (7260), d. Venus, by Bellerophon (3119), &c., as in Sir Charles (12075).

(10548) Mountain Dew.—Red and white, calved 1846, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Cleveland Lad (3407), d. Dewdrop, by Druid (3625),—Sunbeam, by Young Grazier (3928), &c., as in Splendor (5301).

(10552) Napoleon.—Bred by Mr. Wailes, Rounton Grange, Northallerton, got by Bellerophon (3119), d. Clara, by Alderman (2976), &c., as in Harbinger (9183).

(10563) Newmarket.—Roan, calved March 6, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Kirkham, Hagnaby, near Spilsby, got by Lord George (10439), d. Necklace, by Zohrab (5705),—by Ormsby (4621),—by Major (398),—by Captain (108).

(10564) New Year's Gift.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, Penrith, got by Skelton (9667), d. Bracelet, by Sir Francis

(6477),—Princess, by Majesty (2250),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Duke (1933),—by Major (2255),—by Coatham (1840),—by Northumberland (464).

(10588) OZIER.—Red, calved 1845, bred by and the property of Marquis of Exeter, Burghley House, Stamford, got by Prince of Wales (6345), d. Willow, by Selim (5103),—by Alfred (2984),—Duchess, bred by the Duke of Northumberland.

(10598) PAUL PRY.—Roan, calved May 26, 1849, bred by Rev. T. Cator, Skelbrook Park, Doncaster, got by Selim (6454), d. Fair Maid of Athens, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), &c., as in Privy Seal (18642).

(10601) PERCY.—Red and white, calved 1848, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Earl of Beverly (5963), d. Pamfonia, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Primula, by Young Grazier (3928),—Primrose, by Expectation (3749), &c., as in Perambulator (18530).

(10603) PESTALOZZI.—Roan, calved Sept. 28, 1847, bred by H. Watson, Walkeringham, the property of the French Government, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Cassia, by Leonard (4210),—Cactus, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Oxygen (9464).

(10605) YOUNG PESTALOZZI.—Roan, calved Nov. 1849, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Pestalozzi (10603), d. Rose, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Rose, by Victory (5565),—by Pyramid (4882),—by Harry Lorrequer (3985), —by Blucher (84),—by Magnum Bonum (4322),—by Buston's Son of Styford (103),—by a son of T. Wetherell's Bull (690).

(10606) PETER PLOUGH.—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1848, bred by and the property of N. Milne, Faldonside, Melrose. Full brother to Leader (11674).

(10608) PHŒNIX.—Red, calved March 28, 1848, bred by and the property of T. Chrisp, Hawkhill, Alnwick, got by Ronald (8507), d. Duchess, by Guy Faux (7062),—Young Red Duchess, by The Peer (5455),—Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Count (10079).

(10631) PRIDE.—Roan, calved May 24, 1847, bred by and the property of M. S. Stewart, Southwick, Dumfries, got by The Provost (4846), d. Emily, by Comet (1854),—Eleanora, by Eclipse (1949),—Elvira, by Duke (1933), &c., as in Alexander (1627).

(10634) PRINCE ALBERT.—White, calved April 6, 1844, bred by W. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, Mansfield, got by Fitzwalter (6014), d. Watson, by Imperial (4068),—by Helmsman (2109).

(10638) PRINCE ALFRED.—Light roan, calved Jan. 7, 1847, bred by Mr. Forrest, the property of Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Prince of Wales (7378), d. Adelaide, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Duchess, by Maximus (2284), —Duchess, by Matchem (2281),—Duchess, by Scipio (1421),—Mary, by Stephen (1456),—Mary, by Western Comet (689),—Mary, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—Mary, by Favourite (252),—Flecked Mary, by Bartle (777),—descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(10644) PRINCE ERNEST 2D.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1848, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, the property of Mr. Keeting, Ireland, got by Prince Ernest (7366), d. Modish, by Lord Stanley (4269), &c., as in Orphan Boy (11878).

(10657) PROCURATOR.—Roan, calved June 12, 1849, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of R. Handson, West Rasen, got by Promoter (10658), d. Poppy, by Buckingham (3239),—Lady, by Ranunculus (2479),—by Albion (2967),—by Ratify (2481),—by Logic (4248).

(10658) PROMOTER.—Roan, calved Jan. 16, 1847, bred by and the property of W. Smith, West Rasen, Lincolnshire, got by Baron of Ravensworth (7811), d. Peeress, by Thorpe (2757),—Penelope, by Shakspeare (2614),—Lavinia, by Grazier (1085),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247).

(10662) PROTECTION.—Red roan, calved Feb. 25, 1846, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Nero (4557), d. Lady Flora, by Thorpe (2757),—Flora, by Plenipo (2485),—Sweetbrier, by Columella (904), &c., as in John Ford (9253).

(10671) QUARRINGTON.—White, calved July 2, 1849, bred by and the property of J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, Stockton-on-Tees, got by Belleville (6778), d. Miss Meggy, by Ravensworth (7400),—Jessy, by Longniddry (8233),—Whitie, by Invalid (4078),—Lucy, by Mars (411),—by Brother to Whitworth (695).

(10680) RAVENSCROFT.—Rich roan, calved 1846, bred by I. Boswell, Kingcausie, Aberdeen, got by Billy (3151), d. Shanks, by Peter Parley (4681),—Duchess of St. Albans, by St. Albans 2d (5048),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(10684) REBELLION.—White, calved July 8, 1848, bred by G. W. R. Malins, Thelsford, the property of Mr. Laxton, Marborne, Stilton, got by Ivanhoe (9240), d. Beauty, by Little John (4232),—Polyhmnia, by Bagdad (3075),—Hermione, by Young Norman (4584),—Lœta, by Tory (10968),—Trumpery, by Argus (759),—Travis, by Pioneer (1321),—Tranquil, by Defender (194),—Trap, by Candour (107),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(10691) RED ROAN KIRTLING.—Red roan, calved March 4, 1848, bred by J. Clover, Kirtling, the property of J. Webb, Babraham, got by Battus (7816), d. Dahlia, by The Miller (5452), &c., as in White Kirtling (7718).

(10695) REFINER.—Roan, calved April 11, 1846, bred by Mr. Bates, Kirklevington, Yarm, got by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), d. Wild Eyes 8th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(10704) REPORT.—Roan, calved April 8, 1849, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Rumour (7456), d. Amina, by Albus (2975),—Young Sultana, by Belshazzar (1704),—Sultana, by Sultan (1485),—Milta, by Tarrare (1501),—Mida, by Midas (435),—by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(10713) REVOLUTION.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1848, bred by and the property of G. W. R. Malins, Thelsford, got by Ivanhoe (9240), d. Polyhmnia, by Bagdad (3075), &c., as in Rebellion (10684).

(10716) RIVERS.—Roan, calved Dec. 6, 1849, bred by Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surry, got by Fanatic (8054), d. Rosebud, by Auld Robin Grey (6753),—Red Rose, by Scrip (2604),—Rose, by Burley (1766),—Young Anna, by Isaac (1129),—Anna, by Pilot (496),—Ariadne, by Albion (14),—Bright Eyes, by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Booth's son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(10721) ROAN ROBIN.—Roan, calved Oct. 26, 1846, bred by Mr. Barnard, Gosfield, got by Senator (10793), d. Ruby, by Imperial (4068),—Red Lady, by Juniper (1145), &c., as in Prince Leopold (20557).

(10734) ROLAND.—Light roan, calved Feb. 1848, bred by and the property of J. Hunt, Thornington, Coldstream, got Zeno (9850) d. Peggy, by Magnum 2d (4321),—Peeress, by Archibald (1652),—Young Lady, by Edrom (1956), —Old Lady, by Reformer (2502),—Young Countess, by Snawdon (1462),—Countess, by Northern Light (1280),—Old Countess, by Yorkshireman (2862),—by Wellington (678),—by Eryholme (1980),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(10743) RORY O'MORE.—Bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Argus (759), d. by Monarch (2324),—No. 8, by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—Nymph, by White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(10744) YOUNG RORY O'MORE.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harsley Hall, Northallerton, got by Rory O'More (10743), d. by Francisco (2032),—by Marske (418),—descended from the Stock of the late Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(10746) ROUSSEAU.—Red, calved Aug. 30, 1844, bred by R. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by Magician (7185), d. Rose, by a son of Miracle (2320),—Old Red Cow, by Outhwaite's White Bull (9825),—My Lady, by North Star (459),—by Young Comet,—by Easby (232).

(10749) ROYAL.—Roan, calved April 2, 1842, bred by S. Orr, Coleraine, Ireland, got by George 3d (3888), d. Young Sabina, by Harry Bertram (2095),—Sabina, by Guy (2084),—Strawberry, by a son of Barmpton (54),—Sarah, by a son of Pyramus (532),—by Miner (441),—by Favourite (252).

(10750) ROYAL BUCK.—Red and white, caved 1846, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Minnette, by Leonard (4210),—Young Moss Rose, by Young Matchem (4422),—Moss Rose, by Priam (2452),—by Young Alexander (2977),—Dairy Maid, by Pilot (496).

(10756) ROYALTY.—White, calved May 12, 1848, bred by Mr. Forrest, got by Rolla (9573), d. Consonant, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Cowslip, by 2d Comet (5101), &c., as in Consummate (14321).

(10760) RUBY.—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1848, bred by and the property of W. R. Baker, Bayfordbury, Hertford, got by Diamond (5918), d. Melody, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(10764) Rufus.—Red, calved April 10, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Maidens, Brinkhill, Spilsby, got by Djalma (9024), d. Belvidera, by Belvedere 4th (3130), —Mace, by Prince Comet (9505),—Nutmeg, by Belvoir (6781),—Rosebud, by Roseberry (5010),—Langton, by Young Favourite (255),—Marsland, by a son of Waddingworth (668).

(10769) Sailor.—Roan, bred by Mr. Wingate, Hareby, Spilsby, got by Soldier (5239), d. by Rockingham (2547), —by Cato (857),—Lavender, by Major (398),—by Barmpton (54),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Barningham (56).

(10775) St. Lawrence.—Red roan, calved Aug. 2, 1848, bred by and the property of N. G. Barthropp, Cretingham Rookery, Woodbridge, got by Orontes (4623), d. Magnolia, by Fop (3820), &c., as in Alfred (7777).

(10777) St. Thomas.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by S. Watkin, Plumpton, Penrith, got by Pickwick (4698), d. White Lily, by William (2839),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(10779) Salisbury.—White, calved Dec. 25, 1847, bred by and the property of J. S. Crosland, Burbage House, Hinckley, got by Selim (8545), d. Youthful, by Don Tom (3613),—Yelk, by Whitaker (5640),—Virgin, by Scraps (5098),—by Guy (5959),—Susan, by Pumpkin (4847),—by a son of Minor (441).

(10780) Sam Glen.—White, calved March 11, 1848, bred by N. Milne, Faldonside, Melrose, the property of Mr. Milne, Dryhope, got by Ethelred (5990), d. Young Princess, by Ethelred (5990), &c., as in Melrose (11805).

(10788) Scimitar.—Roan, calved July 7, 1848, bred by and the property of Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Janizary (8175), d. Florence, by Little John (4232),—Cathleen, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(10791) Scrivener.—Red roan, calved April 16, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, Cambridge, got by Usurer (9763), d. Cream, by Orontes (4623),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(10792) Selim.—Roan, calved April 6, 1841, bred by Mr. Morris, Maismore, Gloucester, got by Raspberry (4875), d. Silk, by Acton (716),—bought of Henry Strickland.

(10793) Senator.—White, calved Aug. 19, 1843, bred by Mr. Barnard, Gosfield, got by Musician (4523), d. Fanny, by Stamford (5313),—Fair Maid, by Sheridan (2616), —Cottesmore Ellen, by Gainsbro (2045),—Fair Ellen, by Eclipse (1598),—Burleigh, by Crispin (174).

(10803) Shamrock.—Roan, calved June 10, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Morris, Maismore, Gloucester, got by Moidore (9402), d. Stately, by Vincent (11008), —Sprite, by Duke (1934),—Star, by Acton (716),—bought of H. Strickland.

(10804) Shepherd's Purse.—Roan, calved Dec. 7, 1848, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Janizary (8175), d. Flourish, by Little John (4232), —Cathleen, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(10805) Sherborne.—Roan, calved Nov. 17, 1842, bred by Lord Sherborne, Sherborne Park, Northleach, got by Harold (8131), d. Kate Nickleby, by Cedric (3311),—by Nimrod (4571),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Neswick (1266),—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(10816) Sir Charles Napier.—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1848, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, York, the property of the Bishop of Carlisle, got by Liberator (7140), d. Stately Lady, by Prince of Wales (6348),—Countess, by Cyrus (3538), &c., as in Zealot (14046).

(10819) Sir Harry.*—Red and white, calved April 16, 1847, bred by W. Bowstead, Hackthorpe Hall, Penrith, the property of Mr. Atkinson, got by Emperor (9084), d. Cherry, by Sir Thomas Newton (6498),—Strawberry, by Optimus (4618),—Old Strawberry, by Young Rockingham (2549).

* Sir Harry was purchased by Mr. Troutbeck in the name of Conservative.

(10821) Sir Harry.—Roan, calved June 30, 1849, bred by and the property of R. W. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Lord Hardinge (10449), d. Countess 2d, by Homer (2134),—Countess, by Chorister (3378),—White Rose, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Romulus (2563),—by Ebor (997),—by Regent (546),—by North Star (459),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151),—bred by R. Colling.

(10824) Sir Henry.—Roan, calved May, 1846, bred by J. La Touche, Harristown, Kilcullen, the property of Lord Clonbrook, got by Narcissus (4540), d. Mistress Bertram, by Prince Paul (4827),—Lady Bertram, by Bertram (1716),—Lady Rudd, by a son of Commodore (2665),—by Barmpton (54),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(10827) Sir Leonard.—Roan, calved March 6, 1847, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Leonard (4210), d. Cherry Blossom, by Buckingham (3239),—Blossom 3d, by Young Red Rover (4904),—by Isaac (1129),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14).

(10833) Sir Roger.—Red roan, calved March 27, 1846, bred by St. G. Grey, the property of Thomas Lee Norman, Carbollis, Ardee, got by Sir John Sinclair (5165), d. Rose de Meaux, by Collard (3419),—Moss Rose, by Matchem (2281),—Portia, by Cato (119), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(10834) Sir Walter 2d.—Red and white, calved June 7, 1847, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, the property of Hon. F. Noel Hill, Berrington, Shrewsbury, got by Sir Walter (2639), d. Uncertainty, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Eugene Aram (10210).

(10846) Snowball.—White, calved Aug. 29, 1845, bred by W. R. Baker, Bayfordbury, the property of Earl Cowper, got by Lenton Hero (7134), d. Caradori, by Clementi (3399),—The Nun, by Dantzic (3559),—by Lisbon (1172),—by Norman (1276),—by Acklam (713),—by Meteor (431), —by Duke (226),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(10855) Snowdrop.—White, calved 1845, bred by Rev. C. James, Evenlode, the property of Mr. Roberts, Paxton, got by Snowball (8602), d. by Locksley (4240),—by Red Robin (2492), &c., as in Bruin (12503).

(10858) Somerset.—White, calved Feb. 26, 1849, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Mr. Morrison, Bognie, Montblairy House, Turriff, got by Usurer (9763), d. Sweet Mary, by Belshazzar (1704),—Sweet Looks, by Shylock (2622), &c., as in Broker (9993).

(10880) Statesman.—White, calved Jan. 7, 1845, bred by Mr. Botterill, Eastthorpe, got by Highland Laddie (7088), d. Snowdrop, by Woldsman (2851),—Strawberry, by Burlington (1767),—by a son of Marlbro' (1189),—by Baron (59),—bred by the late Mr. Botterill.

(10894) Sugar Plum.—Red, calved Feb. 8, 1848, bred by Mr. Hall, Wiseton, the property of Sir Thomas Cartwright, Aynhoe, Brackley, got by Usurer (9763), d. Bonbon, by Orontes (4623),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637), &c., as in Usurer (19035).

(10898) Sunbeam.—Roan, calved Jan. 22. 1849, bred by Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, got by Duke of York (9049), d. Sunrise, by Burlington (3245),—Snowdrift, by Rockingham (2550),—Snowdrop, by Snowball (1463),—Dahlia, by a son of Mars (413),—by Defender (194),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Patriot (486),—by Ben (70).

(10899) Superior.—Roan, calved June 1, 1845, bred by Mr. Barnard, Gosfield, got by Symmetry (6560), d. May Flower, by Stamford (5313),—Manta, by Imperial (4068), —Miuna, by Helmsman (2109),—Muskham, by Columella (904).

(10901) Surplice.—White, calved May 11, 1848, bred by J. R. Singleton, Givendale, Pocklington, got by Frantic (8088), d. Cream, by Cornwall (5889),—by Navigator (1260).

(10907) Sylvan.—Roan, calved 1846, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, the property of William Hutton, Gate Burton, Gainsbro', got by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408), d. Sylvia, by Symmetry (5385), &c., as in Ben Nevis (9960).

(10918) The Baronet.—White, calved Feb. 17, 1849, bred by Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brough Hall, the property of W. Ellison, Sizergh, near Kendal, got by Hautboy (10305), d. Mable, by Lord Lieutenant (4260), &c., as in Lord Stanley (16452).

(10922) The Bonus.—Roan, calved Dec. 1848, bred by Rev. J. Storer, Hawksworth, near Newark, the property of R. Lynn, Stroxton, near Grantham, got by Grouchy (6051), d. Matchem 2d, by Young Mowthorpe (7261),—by Matchem (2281),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—descended from Messrs. Rose's and Fisher's Stock of Cotham.

(10929) The Duke of Lancaster.—Red, calved Oct. 4, 1848, bred by Mr. Eastwood, Brunshaw, the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Hall, Burnley, got by Duke (9032), d. Lavinia, by Prince Ernest (4818), &c., as in Garrick (11507).

(10934) THE HERO.—Roan, calved April, 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Hay, Shetin, N. B., got by Kelly 2d (9265), d. Jessamine 2d, by Robin O'Day (4973),—Jessamine, by St. Helena (5055),—by Newton (2367),—by Albert (727),—by Young Albion (15),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Suworrow (636).

(10938) THE MARQUIS.—Red and white, calved Jan. 28, 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, got by Prince Royal (7371), d. Duchess, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Chorister (3378),—by Wallace (5586),—by Marmion (406),—by Merlin (430),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(10941) THE MUNSTER LAD.—Red and white, calved March 4, 1849, bred by and the property of J. Christy, Fort Union, Adare, got by Shotley 2d (7494), d. Daisy, by Old Bull (8368),—Duchess, by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8390),—by Young Rockingham (8498).

(10943) THE PAINTED LADDIE.—Roan, calved April 27, 1846, bred by S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, got by Gainford (7029), d. Damsel, by Rouge (5012),—Strawberry, by Shipton (2620),—Damsel, by Cleveland (3404),—by Danby (3550),—by a son of Studley Grange (1483),—by a son of Duke (225),—by Midas,—by Nailer (4528),—by Ambo (746).

(10947) THE SILKEY LADDIE.—White, calved June, 1847, bred by C. Topham, Middleham Hall, the property of R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, Middleham, got by Gainford (7029), d. Fanny, by The Irishman (5446),—Rouge, by Borderer (3191),—Rosa, by Paganini (2405),—Red Rose, by Forester (1055),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(10951) THE STAR.—Roan, calved May 15, 1848, bred by W. D. Manning, Rothersthorpe, Northampton, the property of Sir Hugh Richard Hoare, Lillingstone, Buckingham, got by Planet (9483), d. Sweetbrier, by Hurricane (4061),—Gaudy, by Milton (8315),—Sweetbrier, by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(10954) THE TWIN BULL.—Bred by Mr. Maynard, Eryholme, got by a son of Dalton Duke (188), d. Old Yellow Cow, by Manfield (404), or Barningham (56),—Sister to Young Strawberry, by Dalton Duke (188),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(10966) TORTWORTH.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1848, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of Mr. Field, Pyrgo Park, Essex, got by Duke of Cornwall (5947), d. Cream, by Orontes (4623),—No. 25, by Richard (1376), &c., as in Christopher (1829).

(10968) TORY (5506).—Roan, calved 1828, bred by Hon. J. Simpson, Babworth, East Retford, got by Juniper (1145), d. Toy, by Cecil (120),—Young Tragedy, by Wynyard (703),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531).

(10975) TRUE BRITON.—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1846, bred by Wm. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, Mansfield, got by Fitzwalter (6014), d. Lady, by Fitzwalter (6014),—Watson, by Imperial (4068),—by Helmsman (2109).

(10978) TRUMPETER.—Red and white, calved Feb. 25, 1848, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, Richmond, the property of Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, N. B., got by Norfolk (9442), d. Grey Rose, by Roland (2556), &c., as in Richmond (13592).

(10981) TWIN.—White, calved Feb. 18, 1848, bred by and the property of J. Hutchinson, Monyruy, Peterhead, got by Fitz Leonard (7010), d. Beauty, by White Bull (5643),—Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170), &c., as in Brigand (12494).

(10984) YOUNG URY.—Light roan, calved 1845, bred by Capt. Barclay, Ury, Stonehaven, the property of Mr. Whitehead, Methlick, N. B., got by The Pacha (7612), d. Emily, by Reformer (2509), &c., as in Chancellor (5850).

(10985) YOUNG USURER.—Red roan, calved Dec. 22, 1848, bred by and the property of R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Moynalty, got by Usurer (9763), d. Bon Bon, by Orontes (4623), &c., as in The Baron (13833).

(10989) VALIANT.—Red roan, calved July, 1849, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Hall, Burnley, got by Victor (8739), d. Mantle, by Marcus (2262).—Floranthe, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in George (12938).

(10992) VAN DUNCK.—Roan, calved July 19, 1848, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Vandyke (7669), d. Eliza, by Rumour (7456),—Flavella, by Belshazzar (1704),—Fairy.

(10994) VANGUARD.—Roan, calved April 3, 1847, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

(10998) VELVET JACKET.—Roan, calved March 12, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, Penrith, got by Skelton (9667), d. Small Hopes, by Homer (2134),—Weardale, by St. Helena (5055),—Wear, by Harsley (2091),—Emma, by Childers (1824),—by Matchem (2281),—by Richard (1376).

(11002) VICE-PRESIDENT.—Roan, calved April, 1848, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Cochrane, Glasgoforest, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Alicia, by Young Grazier (3928),—Agnes, by Kilnshaw (2175),—Amelia, by Milton (2314),—by Policy (1329),—by Barmpton (54).

(11008) VINCENT (5567).—Red and white, calved Jan. 11, 1835, bred by Miss Strickland, Apperly Court, got by Sackville (2583), d. Vale, by Isaac (1129), &c., as in Viceroy (7678).

(11022) WASHINGTON.—Red and white, calved 1849, bred by J. Collings, Danthorpe, Hedon, got by Artisan (8844), d. Roland, by Sliding Scale (9669),—by Nicholas Nickleby (9440),—by Invincible (4077),—by a son of Patriot (486).

(11024) WATER KING.—Roan, calved March 28, 1847, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Water Witch, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649), &c., as in Watchman (17216).

(11025) WATERLOO.—Red, calved June 18, 1849, bred by R. Stratton, Salthorp, Swindon, got by Red Duke (8694), d. Ruby, by Kenilworth (7118),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(11040) WHITAKER.—Roan, calved April 1, 1848, bred by and and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Village Belle, by Pilgrim (4701), &c., as in Sovereign (27538).

(11041) WHITE COMET.—White, calved April 1847, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, got by Prince Royal (7371), d. Lupin, by Frank (7020),—Lady, by Spectator (2688),—Lancaster 2d, by Albion (1619),—Lancaster, by Lancaster (360),—by Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(11056) WOLDSMAN, 1108.

VOLUME X.

(11099) ALEXANDER, 4.

(11115) ANTONIO (3018).—Bred by Sir J. R. Graham, Netherby, got by Alexander (22), d. by Charles (127),—by Pyramus (532),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—Marcella, by son of Favourite (252),—by son of Favourite (252),—Hollon, by son of Dalton Duke (188).

(11119) ARROW, 11.

(11122) ASHLAND, 220.

(11125) AUGUSTUS, 225.

(11132) BAMBOO.—White, calved Jan. 18, 1847, bred by Hon. A. Nugent, Pallas, Tynagh, got by Beau of Killerby (7821), d. by Windle (12314),—Young Beauty, by Monarch (2324),—Old Beauty, by Planet (2432),—by Streamer (624).

(11136) BANKER.—Roan, calved April, 1848, bred by Mr. Woodhouse, got by Bumper (10005), d. Milkmaid, by Samuel (5084),—Cora, by Reformer (2512),—Lucy, by Imperial (2151),—by Favourite (1030),—by Young Dimple (971),—by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(11142) Barnaby Rudge.—Red and white, calved December 26, 1849, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of the Earl of Strathallan, got by Victor (8739) d. Gipsey, by Planet (4718), &c., as in Richard Cœur de Lion (13590).

(11143) Young Barnby, 1125, *alias* Priam, 128.

(11144) Barningham.—White, calved 1843, bred by J. P. Taylor, Carlisle, Ky., U. S. A., got by Specie (5289), d. Juliet, by Bertram 4th (3145),—Jessy, by Plenipo (4724),—Dearlove, by Young Matchem (4425),—Auricula, by Francisco (2032),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—Laurustina, by Comet (155),—Laura, by Tom (652),—Cleasby Lady, by a son of Favourite (252),—Lucinda, by Hutton's Bull (322),—Lucy, by Barningham (56).

(11147) Baronet.—Calved April 23, 1820, bred by Mr. Edmonds, Boughton, got by Baronet (62), d. Carnation, by a son of Wynyard (703),—by Simon (590),—by Broken Horned Bull (95).

(11151) Baron Albany.—Red, calved Oct. 15, 1851, bred by and the property of Mark Faviell, Snydale Hall, Pontefract, got by Duke of Albany (10149), d. Wildeyes 17th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Wildeyes 5th, by Short Tail (2621),—Wildeyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(11156) Baron of Kidsdale.—Red, calved May, 1849, bred by M. Stewart, Southwick, Dumfries, got by Baron Ravensworth (7811), d. Louisa 4th, by Fitzmaurice (3809),—Louisa, by Belshazzar (1703),—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Symmetry (641).

(11160) Beau Clerc.—Roan, calved July 14, 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Beaufort (9943), d. Lady Virginia, by Laudable (9282),—Fair Vetch, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), &c., as in Highland Laddie (13026).

(11161) Beaufort.—Red, calved March 7, 1851, bred by R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, Swindon, the property of Mr. Proctor, Cathay, Bristol, got by Red Duke (8694), d. Splendour, by Earl of Northumberland (6956),—Lily, by a grandson of Stanhope (5315),—from the Stock of Sir C. Knightley.

(11164) Belle Mont.—Roan, bred by the Dowager Duchess of Leeds, the property of R. Outhwaite, Appleton, got by Yorkshireman (4742), [?] d. by Roland (2556),—by Priam (2452).

(11165) Bellerophon.—Red and white, calved July 13, 1851, bred by and the property of R. C. Lowndes, Club Moor, Liverpool, got by Lord Clarendon (10434), d. Allspice, by Walton (6658),—Orinda, by Marmion (4383),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Wonderful (700),—by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(11166) Belvedere, 16.

(11172) Bernard, 19.

(11173) Berrington Boy.—Roan, calved April 26, 1851, bred by and the property of Hon. H. Noel Hill, Berrington, Shrewsbury, got by Juniper (10367), d. Brawith Lass, by Brawith Boy (7846), &c., as in Benjamin (12465).

(11182) Blencow.—Roan, calved Aug. 1849, bred by Mr. Troutbeck, Blencow, the property of G. H. B. Home, Argaty, Stirling, got by St. Thomas (10777), d. Honest Mrs. Gwynne, by Conservative (3472),—White Moll Gwynne, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(11203) Bridegroom.—Roan, calved Dec. 2, 1850, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Lansdowne (9277), d. Agnes, by Matchem (4418),—Miss Slee, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Sir Thomas (9661).

(11205) Bristol.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1851, bred by and the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, Swindon, got by Hero of the West (8150), d. Rosette, by Corporal (6899),—Young Moss Rose, by Lottery (4280),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(11206) British Boy.—Red, calved Aug. 22, 1850, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Water King (11024), d. British Queen, by Buckingham (3239),—Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(11216) Brutus.—Roan, calved March 14, 1846, bred by and the property of Geo. Falkner, Rothersthorpe, Northampton, got by Hector (9200), d. Dimity, by Nelson (4547),—Dahlia, by Milton (8315),—Lily, by Old Merlin (2302),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(11217) Buccanier.—Red and white, calved Oct. 20, 1850, bred by Mr. Bolding, Hyning, Lancaster, got by Royal Buck (10750), d. Florence, by 2d Duke of York (5959),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(11218) Buccanier.—Roan, calved March, 1849, bred by and the property of Smythe Owen, Condover Hall, Shrewsbury, got by Red Rover (11982), d. Queen Anne, by Uncle Dan (7656),—Adelaide, by Plumpton (2440), or Young Ronald (5007),—Fair Helen, by Gainford (2044),—Venus, by Cripple (1887),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(11219) Buckingham.—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1846, bred by and the property of A. F. Nugent, Pallas, Tynagh, Galway, got by the Beau of Killerby (7821), d. Elspeth, by Cossack (1880),—Eudocia, by Orator (2390),—Echo, by Romulus (5000),—by Mariner (1193),—by Regent (544),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by George (2055),—by Alwark Foljambe (734).

(11224) Burleigh, 2587.

(11228) Bush Ranger.—Roan, calved Nov. 16, 1850, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of Mr. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Village Maid, by the Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Wood Lass, by Homer (2134),—by Stamford (8629).

(11229) Buston.—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1847, bred by A. Metcalfe, Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, the property of Mr. Cartmel, Cartmel, got by a son of Rubini (9586), d. Lavender, by Emperor (1947),—Lady, by Monitor (2331),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Major (2255),—by a Bull of Mr. Newby's,—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(11240) Captain.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1851, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Boughton House, Kettering, the property of Mr. Thompson, Canada, got by Lamartine (11660), d. Clara, by Matchless (4428),—Cherry, by True Blue (5522),—by Baronet (1688),—by A-la-Mode (724),—by Mameluke (2257).

(11246) Cardinal.—Red, calved May 8, 1851, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Grey Friar (9172), d. Fillet, by Fawsley (6004), &c., as in Sarawak (15238).

(11261) Cato, 1336.—White, calved Aug. 1850, bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, New York, U. S. A., got by Lamartine (11662), d. Rose, by Dandy (11328),—Daffodil, by Samson (5081),—Daisy, by Danby (1900),—by Mrs. Wilkinson's Bull (5658),—by Greathead's Grey Bull (3936),—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708).

(11276) Young Childers.—Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, Whitworth, got by Childers (1824), d. by Whitworth (695),—bred by Mr. Shaftoe, by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Chilton.

(11278) Young Chilton, 1131.

(11287) Clayton, 1365.

(11302) Concord.—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1849, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, the property of Mr. Akroyd, Denton Park, Otley, got by Captain Edwards (8929), d. Jenny Lind, by Senator (8548),—Fanny Fairfax, by Valentine (5540),—Lady Fairfax, by Nimrod (4573),—Young Fairfax, by Imperial (2151),—Miss Fairfax, by Fairfax (1023),—Lily, by Young Warlaby (5598),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648),—by Layton (2190).

(11307) Constitution.—Bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, got by Spectator (2688), d. Perfection, by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—Eliza, by Cupid, own brother to Alexander (1624).

(11316) Count Fathom, 381.—Roan, calved Aug. 1851, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, got by Lord Marquis (10459), d. Fairy Tale, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), &c., as in Bashaw (12449).

(11319) Crescent, 47.—White, calved May, 1842, bred by Maj. G. W. Williams, the property of J. Allen Gano, Centreville, Bourbon county, Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Otley (4632), d. Fashion, by Young Don Juan (3610),—Grizzle, by Studley Grange (1483),—Young Fanny, by Young Dimple (971),—Old Fanny, by Layton (2190).

(11323) Cunningham.—Red, calved July, 1850, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Hudson (9228), d. Goswick 8th, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Goswick 5th, by The Peer (5455),—Goswick 2d, by Doddington (1920),—Goswick 1st, by Millfield (2312),—Countess, by Carham (114),—Venus, by Duke (226),—Peggy, by Young Carlisle (116).

(11327) Dandy.—Bred by R. Holmes, Ireland, got by Volunteer (1553), d. Modish, by Remus (550),—Beauty, by Albion (14),—by Easby (232),—Young Moss Rose, by a son of Suworrow (636),—Moss Rose, by Suworrow (636),

—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(11328) DANDY, 50.

(11330) DANIEL BOONE, 16605.

(11338) DAYBREAK.—White, calved Feb. 16, 1851, bred by J. C. Adkins, Milcote, the property of Mr. Knight, Norton Hall, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), d. Starlight, by Snowball (2651), &c., as in Midsummer (14951).

(11339) DAYLIGHT.—White, calved March 17, 1850, bred by and the property of J. C. Adkins, Milcote, Stratford-on-Avon, got by Snowdrop (10855), d. Starlight, by Snowball (2651), &c., as in Midsummer (14951).

(11340) DECEIVER, 409.—Roan, calved July 28, 1850, bred by and the property of Mrs. Gage, Bellarena, N. L., Vady, got by Deception (7957), d. Strawberry, by Royal (10749),—Snowdrop, by Harry Bertram (2095).

(11346) DE GREY.—Roan, calved Dec. 1850, bred by J. Emmerson, Eryholme, the property of Messrs. Cattley, Radcliffe and Linton, got by Chilton (10054), d. Tulip, by Ravensworth (9532),—Red Rose, by Alexas (1628),—Beeswing, by Bellerophon (3119),—Jessy, by Matchem 3d (4420), &c., as in Harbinger (9183).

(11347) DELIVERANCE.—Red, calved June, 1850, bred by Mr. Willis, the property of Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Wilberforce (9830), d. Elizabeth Fry, by Wharfdale Hero (9821),—Lily, by Shipton (2620),—by Fitz Champion (7007),—by Young Snowball (7521).

(11356) DICTATOR.—Red, calved March 12, 1850, bred by Geo. Faulkner, Rothersthorpe, Northampton, got by Hector (9200), d. Damsel, by Nelson (4547),—Daisy, by Barrister (1689), &c., as in The Baron (12180).

(11357) DIAMOND, 416.

(11375) DUKE OF ARGYLE.—Roan, calved Sept. 23, 1851, bred by L. Maw, Tetley Crowle, got by Sir Archibald (8566), d. Daisy, by The Duke (8676),—Datura, by Mowbray (4516), &c., as in Duke of Tyne (17751).

(11376) 2D DUKE OF ATHOL.—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Lord George (10439), d. Duchess 54th, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Duchess 49th, by Short Tail (2621),—Duchess 30th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by The 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(11377) DUKE OF BEAUFORD.—Roan, calved March 23, 1851, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Red Roan Kirtling (10691), d. Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(11378) DUKE OF BEDFORD.—Roan, calved April 15, 1850, bred by R. Holmes, Waterstown, the property of R. S. Fetherstonhaugh, Rock View, Killucan, got by Lord John (11731), d. Crocus, by 2d Comet (5101),—Carnation, by Prince Paul (4827), &c., as in Consummate (14321).

(11382) DUKE OF GLOSTER, 2763.

(11387) 4TH DUKE OF OXFORD.—Red and white, calved Nov. 25, 1850, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Mr. Sainsbury, The Priory, Corsham, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Oxford 6th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(11393) DUKE OF YORK.—Red, calved Sept. 17, 1850, bred by and the property of Mr. Robinson, Burton-on-Trent, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Fidelle, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Fidget 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Grand Duke of York (24071).

(11395) 7TH DUKE OF YORK.—Red and white, calved June 5, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Vienna, by Duke of Richmond (7996), &c., as in Duke of Moscow (14447).

(11396) 8TH DUKE OF YORK.—Red and white, calved June 27, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Dulcimer, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Dulcinea, by Clarion (3392),—Young Rosewood, by Sultan (1485),—Rosewood, by Blucher (795),—White Rose, by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—from the Stock of Mr. Hill, Blackwell.

(11398) 10TH DUKE OF YORK.—Red, with little white, calved July 22, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Sonsie 7th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Sonsie 2d, by Prince Edward (2462), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(11399) 11TH DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved Aug. 11, 1851, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Fanny 4th, by Duke of Richmond (7996),—Fanny 3d, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Fanny, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—bred by Mr. Bell, Wolsington.

(11410) 2D EARL OF SCARBORO'.—Red and white, calved April 4, 1850, bred by and the property of T. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, got by Earl of Scarboro' (9064), d. Strawberry, by Guardian (3947), &c., as in 2d Earl of Derby (15960).

(11412) EARL OF WARWICK.—Roan, calved April, 1849, bred by Mr. Stephenson, Wolviston, the property of R. Gilbert, Burton Fields, Hinckley, got by General Sale (8099), d. Laura, by Napier (6238), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(11417) EASTBURN.—Red roan, calved Dec. 8, 1850, bred by Mr. Jerdan, Eastburn House, Driffield, got by Sunbeam (10898), d. Angelica, by Snyders (7525),—by Algernon (1631),—by Bulmer (1760),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Don Pedro (1924),—by Snowball (2651).

(11425) ECONOMIST.—Roan, calved March 15, 1850, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington, the property of G. Edmonds, Eastleach, got by Snowball (8602), d. Nancy, by Leo (4208),—Geneva, by Henwood (2114),—Gazelle, by Sir Stephen (1456),—Millicent, by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by May Flower (425),—by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the Stock of J. Brown.

(11443) ENTERPRISE.—Roan, calved March, 1850, bred by T. Garne, Broadmoor, Northleach, the property of G. Garne, Eastington, got by Fitzhardinge (8073), d. Belle, by Harold (8131),—Beauty, by Fairfax (1023),—Beautiful, by Speculation (1472).

(11446) ESCAPE.—Bred by Lord Castlemaine, Ireland, got by Young Childers (11276), d. by Matchem (2281),—by Richard (1376).

(11450) EXHIBITION.—Red and white, calved Sept. 1, 1851, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Broker (9993), d. Isabel, by Noble (4578),—Jessica, by Pedestrian (4670),—May Dacre, by Uptaker (2785),—May Rose, by Miracle (2320),—Georgiana, by Fitz Remus (2025),—by Whitworth (695),—by Charles (127).

(11456) FAIR ECLIPSE.—White, calved Sept. 30, 1848, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Liberator (7140), d. Panza, by Prince of Wales (6348),—Violet, by Prince Albert (4791).—Daisy, by Plato (2433),—Stately, by Romulus (1405),—White Rosette, by Juniper (1144),—by Snowdrop (614),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(11463) FANCY MAN.—Red and white, calved Nov. 4, 1850, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Borrowby Boy (9980), d. Fanchette, by Austerlitz (3063), &c., as in Fantachini (12862).

(11464) FARMER'S BOY, 2842.—Roan, calved Oct. 1851, bred by and the property of R. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Major (11771), d. Fair Helen, by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Waterloo (2816),—by a son of Kitt (2179).

(11473) FILBERT.—Light roan, calved April 29, 1850, bred by G. D. Trotter, Bishop Middleham, the property of J. C. Grant Duff, Eden, near Banff, got by Apollo (9899), d. Flirt, by Newton (4567),—Young Wildair, by Wonderful (700),—Wildair, by Cleveland (145),—Madcap, by Butterfly (104),—by Hollon's Bull (313),—descended from Sir J. Pennyman's Bull (601).

(11477) FITZ-CLARENCE.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1850, bred by and the property of E. Clarke, Lillingstone, Buckingham, got by Hotspur (10336), d. Clara, by Carminta (7877),—Cherry, by Cupid (7941),—Dorinda, by Viceroy (6638),—Diana, by Spotted Dishley (6538),—Lavender, by Young North Star (6255),—Lily, by Old Merlin (2302),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(11483) FLOWER KING.—Roan, calved March 21, 1850, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, got by Vanguard (10994), d. Flower Girl, by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249),—Flora of Farnsfield, by Rinaldo (4949),—Formosa, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Sir Alexander (591).—by Marske (418),—Sweetbrier, by North Star (459),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70).

(11487) FORTUNE.—Red and white, bred by G. Vail, Troy, N. Y., U. S. A., got by Meteor (11811), d. Ruby, by Symmetry (12170),—Willy 3d, by Mars,—Young Willy, by York,—Old Willy, imp. from England by A. Hammond, Westchester, N. Y., U. S. A.

(11489) FREDERICK.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Duke (9032), d. Bessy, by Thick Hock

(6601),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(11497) FRIAR'S COWL.—Roan, calved Feb. 24, 1850, bred by Sir C. Knightly, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Grey Friar (9172), d. Catalina, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Morocco (16590).

(11499) FUSILEER, 1584.—Calved Feb. 3, 1851.

(11500) GAINFORD 3D.—Red, calved 1847, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, got by Gainford 2d (6031), d. Rosabella, by Provost (4846),—Rosy, by Borderer (3191),—Rosina, by Gainford (2044),—Rosetta, by Cupid (1892),—Rachel, by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(11501) GAINFORD 4TH.—Red, calved March, 1850, bred by Mr. Crofton, Holywell, the property of Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, Drem., got by Gainford 3d (11500), d. Matchless, by Gainford (2044),—Splendour, by Emperor (1947),—Sprightly, by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819),—by a son of Washington (675).

(11506) GARRICK.—Roan, calved Oct. 1851, bred by J. C. Adkins, Milcote, the property of Mr. Tomes, Weston-on-Avon, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), d. Graceful, by Lycurgus (7180), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(11507) GARRICK.—Red and white, calved Sept. 19, 1849, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Messrs. Neil, Black & Co., Port Philip, Australia, got by Gay Lad (9144), d. Lavinia, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Lady Ann, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Rockingham (2550), by Bulmer (1760),—by Don Juan (1923).

(11508) GAVAZZI.—Roan, calved Oct. 26, 1851, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, Lancaster, the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Brocade, by Benedict (7828),—Legacy, by Roland (2556),—by Red Robin (4897),—by Sir Peter (2632),—by Captain (109),—by Thorpe (1515),—bred by Mr. Newby, Thorpe.

(11514) GAY LAD.—Roan, calved Dec. 10, 1847, bred by B. Wilson, Brawith, Thirsk, the property of R. Chilton and A. Harrison, Billingham, Stockton-on-Tees, got by Brawith Boy (7846), d. Gaiety, by Beal (3113), &c., as in Gone Away (10279).

(11519) GENERAL FAIRFAX.—Roan, calved July 2, 1848, bred by Mr. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, the property of W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, York, got by Fairfax Royal (6987), d. Peeress, by Sovereign (7539),—Countess, by Miracle (2320),—by Wallace (1560).

(11521) GENERAL PICTON.—Roan, calved Jan. 2, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, got by Fair Eclipse (11456), d. Empress, by Prince Albert (4791), &c., as in Zealot (14046).

(11524) GENERAL WORTH.—Light roan, calved Sept. 1, 1847, bred by Jas. Renwick, Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Ashland (11122), d. Victon, by Tippancoe,—Nonpareil, by Comet Halley (1855),—Josephine, by Norfolk (2377),—Minna, by Frederick (1060), &c., as in Wharncliffe (2834).

(11529) GILLIVER.—White, calved Sept. 8, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Lord George (10439), d. Blanche 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Columbus (12616).

(11532) GIPSEY KING.—Red roan, calved Dec. 10, 1850, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of T. Willis, Carperly, Bedale, got by Duke of Lancaster (10929), d. Gipsey, by Planet (4718), &c., as in Richard Cœur de Lion (13590).

(11535) GLANVILLE.—Roan, calved May 2, 1851. bred by and the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, Swindon, got by Waterloo (11025), d. Rosanne, by Hero of the West (8150),—Young Moss Rose, by Lottery (4280),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(11542) GRATZ.—Roan, bred by Messrs. Dudley, and Gratz, Fayette Co., Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Carcase (3285), d. Splendour, by Bedford Jr. (1701), &c., as in Centurion (3314).

(11545) GROUSE.—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1842, bred by Earl Spencer, Wiseton, the property of Mr. Warrener, got by Ranunculus (2479), d. Margravene, by William (2840),—No. 41, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Margrave (2265).

(11552) HALTON, 556.

(11559) HARRY OF THE WEST.—Light roan, calved July 31, 1847, bred by J. M. Kinnaird, the property of C. H. Harrison, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Full brother to John Moore (11619).

(11560) HART WARREN.—Roan, calved 1846, bred by Messrs. Dodds, Hart Warren, the property of Mr. Storry, got by Napier (6238), d. Princess, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Noble (455),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford.

(11561) HAUGHAM.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by T. T. Cartwright, Tathwell, Louth, got by Stirling (5330), d. Jane, by Barmpton Major (3092),—by Alpha (3004),—by Captain (108).

(11576) HIGHFLYER.—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1849, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Helmsman (8141), d. Isabella Buckingham, by Buckingham (3239),—Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(11591) HORROX.—Roan, calved June 9, 1851, bred by and the property of R. Bell, Mosbro' Hall, Rainford, St. Helens, got by Fifth Duke of York (10168), d. Briar, by Second Duke of Oxford (9046),—Beauty, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408),—Beauty, by Second Earl of Darlington (1945),—by Duke of Cleveland (1937),—from the Stock of Mr. Bates.

(11593) HUBBACK, 81.

(11609) JASPER.—Roan, calved April 5, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Jeweller (10354), d. White Summerton, by Sweet William (5368),—Summerton, by Homer (2134),—Summerton, by Dairyman (3541),—by Hexgrave (4031),—by Chieftain (866),—by Nimrod (4571),—by Marfleet's Old Red Bull (1192).

(11610) JAVELIN.—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1851, bred by and the property of Lord Hill, Hawkestone, Shrewsbury, got by Julian (10364), d. Intrigue, by Lord of the Isles (9325),—Melody, by Dulcimer (3658),—Hyacinth, by Second Comet (5101),—Picotee, by Prince Paul (4827),—Penelope, or No. 62, by Monarch (2324),—by Satellite (1420),—by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel.

(11611) JEMMY.—Roan, calved April 10, 1851, bred by J. Beasley, Overstone, the property of A. Morison, Mountblairy House, Turriff, got by Lord Warden (7167), d. Jocasta, by Friar Tuck (3848),—Junta, by Warden (5595), &c., as in Earl of Hendon (12814).

(11616) JETHRO TULL.—Red and white, calved Jan. 16, 1851, bred by and the property of G. Townshend, Sapcote Fields, Hinckley, got by Earl of Chatham (10176), d. Princess, by Napier (6238),—Maid of Athens, by St. Albans (5047),—Helena, by Waterloo (2816), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(11618) JOHN BULL.—Red, calved April 20, 1850, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, Brandsby, York, got by Rumour (7456), d. Mayoress, by Carcase (3285), &c., as in George (12941).

(11619) JOHN MOORE.—White, calved June 15, 1848, bred by J. M. Kinnard, Lexington, the property of C. W. Innes, Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Sir Thomas (12097), d. Alice, by Daniel Boone (11330),—Lavinia, by Carcase (3285),—Adeline, by Comet (1854),—Adelaide, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Beauty, by George (1066),—Beauty, by Lancaster (360),—Clara, by Lancaster (360),—Venus, by Wellington (680),—by George (275),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—from a sister to the dam of the White Heifer that travelled.

(11621) JOHN O'GAUNT, 1707.

(11637) KING LEAR.—Roan, calved Dec. 4, 1850, bred by H. Mitchell, the property of W. Mitchell, Cleasby, Darlington, got by Water King (11024), d. Dinah, by Diamond (5918),—Strawberry, by Young Matchem (2282),—Rosamond, by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(11639) KIRKLEVINGTON.—Roan, calved in Sept. 1850, bred by J. F. P. Phillips, Broomborough, near Totness, the property of Mr. Fowler, Henlow, near Baldock, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Wild Eyes 19th, by Second Duke of Oxford (9046),—Wild Eyes 10th, by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Wild Eyes 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(11640) KIRKLEVINGTON, 610.

(11642) KOH-I-NOOR.—Red, calved March 19. 1851, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of E. W. & S. Rich, Didmarton, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Crystal, by Prince Ernest (4818), &c., as in Duke of Ulster (12774).

(11646) KOSSUTH.—Roan, calved Jan. 26, 1851, bred by S. E. Bolden, Red Bank, Lancaster, the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Cicely, by Mahomed (6170),—Julia, by Paganini (2405),—by Jerry (2159),—by Rob Roy (556),—by Pilot (496),—by

Young Albion (15),—by Minor (441),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(11660) LAMARTINE.—Roan, calved April 1848, bred by and the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, Boughton House, Kettering, got by Belted Will (6780), d. Bessy Bell, by Trajan,—Duchess, by Thorpe (2757),—Kilmeny, by Matchem (2281),—by a son of Colling's George,—by Wynyard.

(11662) LAMARTINE.—Roan, calved March 27, 1847, bred by J. M. Sherwood, Auburn, the property of L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, N. Y., U. S. A., got by Symmetry (12170), d. Lalla Rookh, by Archer (3028),—Lily, by Windle (5667), —Netherby, by Monarch (4494),—Moss Rose, by Barmpton (54),—Roseberry, by Western Comet (689),—Judith, by a son of Favourite (252).

(11663) LANCASTER COMET.—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1850, bred by and the property of Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, Nottingham, got by The Queen's Roan (7389), d. by Will Honeycomb (5660),—Lupin, by Frank (7020),—Lady Lancaster, by Spectator (2688),—Lancaster 2d, by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (360),—by a son of Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(11665) LANERCOST.—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1849, bred by Mr. Thompson, Kirkhouse, Brampton, the property of Mr. Syme, Redkirk, got by Sir William (8594), d. White Rose, by Monarch 3d (4502),—Beauty, by Ronald (565),—Violetta, by Layton (366),—Peerless, by Petrarch (488),—by Mason's son of Chilton (136),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(11674) LEADER.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1849, bred by Nicol Milne, Faldonside, the property of T. Simson, Blainslee, got by Dusty Miller (9055), d. Bessy Bell, by Ethelred (5990),—Amelia, by Gainford (2044),—Adelaide, by Emperor (1974))—Gaudy, by Monarch (2326),—Gaudy, by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(11683) LEONTODEN, 633.

(11697) LOCOMOTIVE.—Roan, calved July, 9, 1850, bred by and the property of G. Wythes, Reigate, Surrey, got by Lord John (9318), d. Gezina, by Rockingham (2550),—Graceville, by Hubback (2142),—Germanville, by a son of Young Warlaby (2812),—by Imperial (2151),—(supposed) by Young Comet (905).

(11698) LOCUM.—White with red spots, calved 1844, bred by Jas. Duncan, the property of J. Allen Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Locomotive (4242), d. Helen, by Bertram 2d (3144),—Ruby 2d, by Bertram (1716),—Ruby, by Young Dimple (971),—Daisy, by Wellington (678),—Beauty, by Young Comet (905),—Lucy, by Young Comet (905),—by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(11704) LORD ADOLPHUS.—Red and white, calved Sept. 1, 1850, bred by H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, Ripley, got by Lord George (10443), d. Hawthorn, by Albert 3d (6725),—Adelaide, by Haddock (3961),—Crimson, by Tarquin (2734),—Leonida, by Red Simon (2499),—Red Rose, by Governor (1077),—Roany, by a son of Wellington (680).

(11708) LORD BARMPTON.—Bred by R. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Isaac (9239), d. Burdon, by a son of Lord Stanley (4269),—by Nelson (4549),—by Matchem 3d (4420),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Borodino (3192), —by Blucher (1725).

(11710) LORD BYRON.—Red and white, calved Dec. 6, 1849, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Laudable (9282), d. Gulnare, by Norfolk (2377), &c., as in Grand Master (12968).

(11715) LORD ERYHOLME 2D.—Roan, calved Sept. 5, 1851, bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, New York, U. S. A., got by Lord Eryholme (12205), d. Pottawatamie, by Arrow (11119),—Phillipine, by Archer (3028),—Pansy 2d, by Ajax (2944),—Sprightly, by Washington (1566),—Pansy, by Blaize (76),—Primrose, by Charles (127),—by Prince (521),—by Patriot (486).

(11728) LORD JOHN.—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1851, bred by and the property of J. H. Downs, Grays, Essex, got by Norfolk (9442), d. Lady Elizabeth, by Earl of Essex (6955),—Gainfordine, by Gainford (2044), &c., as in Harold (10300).

(11731) LORD JOHN.—Roan, calved Nov. 4, 1847, bred by H. S. Thompson, Moat Hall, the property of R. Holmes, Ireland, got by Hamlet, (8126), d. Lady Ann, by Newton (2367),—Lady Mary, by Emperor (3716),—Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(11734) LORD LIEUTENANT.—Red, calved Jan. 18, 1849, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, Lancaster, the property of Mr. Hodgson, Yealand Conyers, got by Benedict (7828), d. Legacy, by Roland (2556), &c., as in Gavazzi (11508).

(11743) LORD OF THE NORTH.—Roan, calved April 12, 1850, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by The Minstrel (8687), d. Belinda, by Ranunculus (2479), &c., as in Usurer (19035).

(11746) LORD SHAFTOE.—Red, calved March 30, 1851, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington, the property of E. Lawford, Southcott, Leighton Buzzard, got by Master Shaftoe (10513), d. Caroline, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Spectator (2688),—by a son of Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by a son of Albion (1619),—by Alexander (1624).

(11765) MAGNET.—Red and white, calved Jan. 28, 1849, bred by Lee Norman, Corbollis, got by Killerby (7122), d. Viscountess, by Lord of the Valley (10467),—by Ganthorpe (2049),—No. 17, by St. Albans (1412),—No. 5, by Farmer (251),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(11771) MAJOR.—White, calved Feb. 1849, bred by and the property of Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, Darlington, got by Isaac (9239), d. Lily, by Chance (7891),—by Matchless (4427),—by Neasham (4543),—Mona.

(11772) MAJOR BRAGG.—Red roan, calved April 30, 1847, bred by John Allen Gano, Centreville, Bourbon Co., U. S. A., got by Sir Henry (5158), d. Phœnix, by Oliver (2387),—Lady Durham, by San Martin (2599),—imported Durham Cow.

(11779) MARIO, 683½.—Roan, calved March 8, 1851, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Brent Lodge, Hendon, the property of Mr. Godson, Sandal Grange, Doncaster, got by Horatio (10335), d. Melody, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(11782) MARLOW, 686.—Roan, calved 1844, the property of Dr. Martin, Colbyville, Kentucky, U. S. A.

(11787) MARQUIS, 687.

(11788) MARQUIS OF BUTE.—Dark roan, calved Nov. 19, 1850, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Red Roan Kirtling (10691), d. Countess, by Vanguard (5545),—Dodona, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Dagon (1899).

(11789) MARQUIS OF CARRABAS, 3122.

(11795) MASTER BELLEVILLE.—Roan, calved 1850, bred by J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, the property of J. Emmerson, Eryholme, Darlington, got by Belleville (6778), d. Young Moss Rose, by Young Matchem (4422), &c., as in Royal Buck (10750).

(11797) MASTER GRATEFUL.—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1851, bred by and the property of H. Champion, Ranby, Retford, got by Beaufort (9943), d. Lady Millicent, by Laudable (9282),—Millicent, by Grouchy (6051),—Fair Frances, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Feldom, by Young Colling (1843),—Lily, by Red Bull (2838),—Lily, by Son of Hollings (2131),—by Partner (2409),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(11800) MATADORE.—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1850, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Moselle, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Magnet, by Mariner (7204),—by Mina (2316),—by Commodore (1858), —by Rival (553).

(11805) MELROSE.—Roan, calved Nov. 19, 1850, bred by N. Milne, Faldonside, the property of Mr. Hunt, Thornington, got by Skelton (9667), d. Young Princess, by Ethelred (5990),—Prendwick Princess, by Bachelor (1666),—3d Princess, by Snowball (2647),—Princess, by St. Albans (1412),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—bred by Messrs. James, Stamford.

(11807) MERCER, 702.

(11811) METEOR, 104.

(11818) MINSTREL.—Red and white, calved Oct. 31, 1851, bred by and the property of Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart., High Elms, Farnborough, got by Shepherd's Purse, (10804), d. Mulberry, by Mozart (11830),—Strawberry, by Diamond (5918),—Young Nonpareil, by Albert (2950),—White Nonpareil, by Stirling (5330),—Nonpareil 2d, by Commodore (1858),—Nonpareil, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—Twine Tail, by Blyth Comet (85),—a Turnell Cow.

(11824) MONK.—White, calved Nov. 26, 1849, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(11827) MOSS TROOPER.—Roan, calved Oct. 19, 1850, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Francisco (10242), d. Moss Rose 3d, by Sir Walter (2639),—Moss Rose, by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Barmpton

(5774),—by Kitt (2179),—by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull (6269),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

(11830) MOZART.—White, calved Jan. 22, 1844, bred by Earl Spencer, Wiseton, the property of Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart., High Elms, Farnborough, Kent, got by Wizard (6688), d. Sackbut, by William (2840), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(11834) NABOB.—White, calved March 15, 1850, bred by the Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, the property of the Duke of Devonshire, Chatsworth, got by The Yeoman (12220), d. Nancy Dawson, by Norfolk (2377),—by Tomboy (2765),—by Major (2245),—by Vesper (1547),—by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(11847) NEPTUNE, 3192.—Calved Nov. 14, 1850.

(11856) NICANOR, 114.

(11859) YOUNG NOBLE.—Roan, calved June, 1845, bred by G. Wood, got by Noble (4578), d. Young Fanny, by Marquis (4388),—Fanny, by Young Magog (2247),—Violet, by Cupid (1895), &c., as in Newton (2367).

(11870) OLD STRICKLAND.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1837, bred by Mrs. Strickland, Apperley Court, sold to Messrs. E. W. and S. Rich, Didmarton, got by Favourite (6995), d. Modest, by Marquis (2271),—Mab, by Sir Stephen (1456), —Mouse, by a Bull of the Rev. T. Harrison's, Firby.

(11877) ORONTES 2D, 1966.

(11878) ORPHAN BOY.—Roan, calved July 23, 1851, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, the property of A. F. Nugent, Pallas, Tynagh, Galway, got by Hamlet (8126), d. Modish, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Maiden, by Matchem (2281),—Lady, by Alderman (1622),—Lady Mowbray, by Pilot (496),—Sylph, by Remus (550),—by Sir Charles (592), —Alpine, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—Young Strawberry, by son of Favourite (252),—Strawberry.

(11880) OSCAR.—Red and white, calved June, 1842, bred by Dr. J. M. Kinnaird, Fayette Co., Kentucky, U. S. A., got by Carcase (3285), d. Adaline, by Comet (1854), &c., as in John Moore (11619).

(11886) YOUNG PARAGON, 1155.

(11889) PATRICK HENRY.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1837, bred by Dr. J. M. Kinnaird, Fayette Co., Kentucky, got by Matchem (2283), d. Olivia, by Oliver (2387),—Rosetta, by Accommodation (2907),—Nancy, by son of San Martin (2599),—by Paul Jones (4661),—by Buzzard (3253).

(11896) PHŒNIX.—Red, calved March 8, 1850, bred by Mr. Watson, Wauldby, the properiy of G. H. B. Home, Argaty, Stirling, got by Boccaccio (7838), d. Moss Rose, by Belshazzar (1703),—Miss Ann, by Ronald (5005),—May Rose, by Young Camden (3266),—by Wauldby (2818).

(11904) PIONEER.—Roan, calved June, 1850, bred by Mr. Gamble, Thorp, Downham, got by The Captain (5422), d. Prudence, by Orontes (4623), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(11906) PLANTAGENET.—Red, with a little white, calved March, 1851, bred by C. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by The Duke of Lancaster (10929), d. Madaline, by Marcus (2262),—Landlady, by Matchem (2281),—by Pilot (496),—Daphne, by Young Albion (15),—Gaudy, by Albion (14),—by Suworrow (636),—by Booth's Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(11918) PRECEDENT.—Roan, calved Aug. 17, 1850, bred by Messrs. Parker, Yanwath Hall, the property of W. Bowstead, Hackthorpe Hall, Penrith, got by Benedict (7828), d. Cora, by Gainford 2d (6030),—Cranberry, by Sir William (2640),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Newby's Grey Bull (2362),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(11919) PRELATE.—Light roan, calved July 5, 1851, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, got by Contract (10071), d. Pomp, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Princess Royal, by Thick Hock (6601),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(11925) PRESIDENT.—Red and white, calved Sept. 17, 1850, bred by J. S. Matson, Paris, Bourbon Co., the property of O. H. Burbridge, Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Daniel Boone (11330), d. Iantha, by Barforth (3085),—by Rowland (2571),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Henry (301),—by St. John (572),—by George (273).

(11933) PRINCE ALBERT.—Bred by R. Holmes, Ireland, got by Noble (4578), d. Pink, by Prince Paul (4827),—Princess Britannia, by Monarch (2324),—No. 8, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in Comus (12625).

(11950) PROGRESS.—Roan, calved Aug. 16, 1849, bred by and the property of J. Christy, Boyton Hall, Chelmsford, got by Essex Hero (9096), d. Fairy, by Peg Top (9470),—Strawberry, by Harlequin (3975),—Beauty, bred by Mr. Baker, Ellemore.

(11956) PROTECTION.—Red, calved July 15, 1850, bred by Geo. Faulkner, Rothersthorpe, Northampton, got by Hector (9200), d. Pigeon, by Nelson (4547),—by Eclipse (3681),—by Boughton (7841),—Old Pigeon, by Young North Star (6255),—Symmetry, by Attraction (764).

(11967) RABY.—Red, calved March 30, 1850, bred by and the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Lansdowne (9277), d. Sally, by Driver (3621),—Moss Rose, by Stapleton (2698),—Red Rose, by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Jane, by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(11975) REDKIRK.—Red and white, calved 1847, bred by Mr. Syme, Redkirk, the property of Mr. Mackenzie, Barnhill, Dumfries, got by Strathmore (6547), d. by Sir William (12102),—by George (2057),—by Togston (5487).

(11976) RED KNIGHT.—Red, calved July 28, 1850, bred by and the property of J. Booth, Killerby, Catterick, got by Royal Buck (10750), d. Mother Red Cap, by Hamlet (8126),—Bounty, by Buckingham (3239),—Rhodacantha, by Roland (2556),—Rubicon, by Priam (2452),—by Scipio (1421),—by Hulton (1121),—by Young Albion (15).

(11982) RED ROVER.—Red, calved Dec. 1847, bred by and the property of Smythe Owen, Condover Hall, Shrewsbury, got by Uncle Dan (7656), d. Statira, by Bellerophon (3119),—Silvia, by Eclipse (1949),—Snowberry, by Reformer (4917),—Snowball, by Dishley Ketton (982), —by Major (398),—by Cossack (925).

(11985) REFORMER.—Bred by Mr. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, got by Magnum Bonum (2243), d. by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353).

(11987) REMUS.—Red, calved Dec. 6, 1847, bred by Mr. Threshie, Mouswald Place, got by Diamond (5918), d. Lucilla, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Lena, by Orator (2390), —Laurustina, by Darlington (3561),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404),—Juno, by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(11998) ROAN OAK, 150.

(12019) ROMULUS, 925.—Roan, bred by G. W. Williams, sold to J. S. Matson, Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Carcase (3285), d. Fashion, by Young Don Juan (3610), &c., as in Crescent (11319).

(12020) ROSEBANK.—Light roan, calved Oct. 4, 1850, bred by and the property of Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, at Clandeboye, got by Daylight (7956), d. Foundling, by Buchan Hero (3238),—Clarion, by Charles (1815), —Shipley, by Stainton (5311),—Shipley, by Red Star (4911), —by Chance (1806).

(12037) ST. LAWRENCE, 1005.

(12038) ST. PATRICK.—Roan, calved Sept. 25, 1851, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), d. Amaranth, by Janizary (8175),—Cathleen, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(12045) SAMSON.—Red, calved June 21, 1849, bred by George Faulkner, Rothersthorpe, the property of George Dix, Blisworth, got by Hector (9200), d. Velvet, by Nelson (4547),—Venus, by Eclipse (3684),—Favourite, by Milton (8315),—Sweetbrier, by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(12047) SANTIAGO.—Roan, calved March 13, 1850, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, the property of the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, Stamford, got by Grey Friar (9172), d. Floretta, by Fawsley (6004),—Lalla Rookh, by Little John (4232),—Anna, by Young Norman (4584),—Walnut, by White Boy (1580),—Pauline, by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(12049) SARSDEN.—Red and white, calved Aug. 27, 1837, bred by J. H. Langstone, M. P., Sarsden House, Chipping Norton, got by Stanhope (5315), d. Sprightly, by Young Remus (2523),—by Ronald (565),—Cherry, by Western Comet (689),—by Cupid (177),—by Henry (301), —by Simon (590),—by Punch (531).

(12062) SHAKESPEARE, 2195.

(12070) SILK VELVET.—White, calved April 13, 1850, bred by Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, the property of H. Tempest, Newland Park, Wakefield, got by Dusty Miller (9055), d. Young Venus, by Mango (4395),—Venus, by Cripple (1887), &c., as in Gen. Havelock (16130).

(12072) SIR ARTHUR.—Red, calved Feb. 28, 1850, bred by and the property of Mr. Whitehead, Methlic, N. B.,

got by Prince Alfred (8421), d. Patience, by Duke 7th (7984),—Temperance, by Teetotaller (5411),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Atlas (42),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(12075) Sir Charles.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1851, bred by Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Abraham Parker (9856), d. Venus, by Bellerophon (3119),—Verbena, by Renown (2525),—Venus, by Tartar (2738),—Miss Camidge, by Colton (1849),—Cornforth, by Pioneer (1321),—Coy, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cordelia, by Cecil (120),—Cora, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(12080) Sir Harry Gwynne.—Roan, calved May 24, 1851, bred by Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Sir Harry (10821), d. Sarah Gwynne, by Sir Harry (10819),—Young Sall Gwynne, by St. Thomas (10777),—Sall Gwynne, by Prime Minister (2456),—Cripple, by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(12082) Sir Hugh.—Roan, calved 1848, bred by G. Sainsbury, The Priory, Corsham, Wilts., got by Percy (9472), d. Countess, by Antonio (3019),—by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by a son of Remus (550),—by Young Alive'o (2996).

(12084) Sir John.—Roan, calved Dec. 1850, bred by Earl Howe, Gopsal, the property of R. Lynn, Stroxton, Grantham, got by Van Amburgh (9770), d. Malibran, by Marmion (4377),—Mabel, by Anthony (1640),—Monch, by Edgcott (1953),—Matilda, by Son of Merlin (6522),—White Cow, by Acton (1607).

(12097) Sir Thomas, 2236.—Roan, calved 1845, bred by T. M. Wallis, Fayette Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Oscar (11880), d. Rosette, by Matchem (2283),—Miss Dawson, by Accommodation (2907),—Nancy Dawson, by San Martin (2599),—Lady Kate, by Tecumseh (5409),—Mrs. Motte.

(12102) Sir William.—Roan, calved 1838, bred by Mr. Sewell, Newlands, got by Maximus (2284), d. Emma, by Monarch (4494),—by Mina (1239),—by Primus (4763).

(12112) Snowball, 159½.

(12119) Snowstorm.—White, calved Feb. 27, 1851, bred by Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by Snowball (8602), d. Lady Emily, by Leo (4208),—Violet, by Henwood (2114),—Verjuice, by Wharfdale (1578),—Vanda, by Young Marske (419),—Trinket, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689),—by Favourite (252),—by Cupid (177),—by a grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—by Foljambe (263),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(12139) Squire Blanche.—Roan, calved July, 1850, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, got by Whittington (12299), d. Blanche 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Columbus (12616).

(12140) Squire Gwynne.—Roan, calved March, 1848, bred by J. E. Troutbeck, Blencow, got by St. Thomas (10777), d. Delia Gwynne, by Conservative (3472),—Red Nell Gwynne, by Chorister (3378),—Poll Gwynne, by Wellington (2824),—Dorothy Gwynne, by Marmion (406), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(12146) Starlight, 1003.

(12154) Sultan, 163.

(12161) Sweet William.—Roan, calved Oct. 1, 1850, bred by Henry Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, the property of Mr. Darly, Aldby Park, York, got by Cavaignac (10033), d. Rosemary, by Duke of Rothsay (6943),—Rose, by Belshazzar (1703),—Rosanne, by Velocipede (5552),—Hawthorn, by Matchem (2281),—by Stephen (1456),—by Newton (1271),—by a son of Comet (155),—by Western Comet (689),—by The Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252).

(12162) Sweet William.—Roan, calved Nov. 23. 1850, bred by S. Orr, Flowerfield, Coleraine, got by Druid (10140), d. White Rose, by 2d Duke of Berwick (7985),—Grizzy Bertram, by Harry Bertram (2095),—Remnant, by Remus (550),—by His Honour (2126),—by North Star (459).

(12164) Swiss Boy.—Roan, calved July 21, 1849, bred by and the property of Rev. G. Warrener, Bloxham Grange, Banbury, got by Colchicum (8963), d. Jenny Lind, by Grouse (11545),—Jessica, by Sarsden (12049),—Lofty, by George (3878),—Laurustinus, by Osiris (4628),—Lupin, by North Star (460),—Lucy, by Baronet (11147),—Larkspur, by Cripple (173).

(12170) Symmetry, 166.

(12180) The Baron.—White, calved July 31, 1851, bred by Thomas Ivens, Lutterworth, got by Salisbury (10779), d. California, by Brutus (11216),—Dainty, by Hector (9200),—Daffodil, by Nelson (4547),—Daisy, by Barrister (1689),—Wood Nymph, by Spectre (2689),—Peahen, by MacGregor (2235),—Fashion, by Star (2699),—by Boughton (90).

(12182) The Beau.—Roan, calved May 5, 1851, bred by and the property of Harvey Combe, Cobham Park, Surrey, got by Bellville (6778), d. Cambridge Rose 6th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(12203) The Hero.—Light roan, calved Dec. 15, 1848, bred by R. Chilton, Billingham, the property of A. Longmore, Rettie, Banff, got by Hambletonian (8125), d. Louisa, by Prince of Wales (4831),—Gaudy, by Young Rutland (5042),—Adelaide, by Belvedere (1706),—Cherry, by Waterloo (2816),—by Herod (307).

(12205) The Lord of Eryholme.—Roan, calved Jan. 10, 1849, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, the property of L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, Westchester, New York, U. S. A., got by Earl Stanhope (5966), d. Miss Stanley, by Cotherstone (6903),—Lady Stanley, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Stella, by Halley's Comet (3963),—Stately, by Burley (1766),—Young Starling, by Sir Alexander (591),—Starling, by Adam (717),—by Twin Bull (10954),—by Hubback (319),—by Manfield (404),—Young Strawberry, by Dalton Duke (188),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(12213) The Prince.—Roan, calved March 25, 1849, bred by Mr. Beetham, West Harlsey, got by Horatio (7097), d. Princess, by Noble (4578), &c., as in Nottingham (15014).

(12215) The Saxon.—Roan, calved April, 1851, bred by Mr. Gamble, Thorp, Downham, got by The Captain (5422), d. Stella, by The Captain (5422),—Young Seedling, by Percy (1314),—Seedling, by Lord Grantham's son of Comet (155).

(12217) The Squire.—Red and white, calved Aug. 24, 1848, bred by Mr. Eastwood, Burnley, the property of Mr. Ashton, Limefield, Bury, got by Duke (9032), d. Gipsey, by Planet (4718), &c., as in Richard Cœur de Lion (13590).

(12220) The Yeoman.—White, calved Jan. 2, 1847, bred by Mr. Shepherdson, Hutton, near Malton, the property of Earl of Carlisle, Castle Howard, got by Sweet Lad (7570), d. Yarico, by Bulmer (1760),—by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Belshazzar (1704),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Shylock (2622).

(12222) Thornberry, 1035.—White, calved Feb. 6, 1850, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, Northallerton, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(12225) Timothy.—White, calved 1840, bred by T. Lanchester, Little Smeaton, got by Expectation (3750), d. by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(12235) Tonic.—Red roan, calved May, 1844, bred by Joel Scott, the property of Dr. S. Martin, Clarke Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by Goldfinder (2066), d. Kitty Kirk, by Kirkpatrick,—Western Daisy, by Bertram (1716),—Cleopatra, by Pilot (496),—Fair Maid, by Agamemnon (9), &c., as in Cossack (1880).

(12246) Tweedside.—White, calved 1851, bred by N. Milne, Faldonside, the property of C. Simpson, Threepwood, got by Peter Plough (10606), d. Twin Princess, by Willie (9835),—Prendwick Princess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Melrose (11805).

(12253) Valiant.—White, calved Dec. 16, 1851, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, Lancaster, the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, Penrith, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Florence, by 2d Duke of York (5959),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(12260) Vatican.—Roan, calved April 17, 1851, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Wm. Sanday, Holmepierpoint, and H. Smith, the Grove, Cropwell, Butler, got by Usurer (9763), d. Virginia, by Petrarch (7329),—Victoria, by 2d Duke of York (5959), &c., as in Victor (15458).

(12261) Vatican.—Roan, calved June 30, 1850, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, the property of H. W. des Vœux, Drakelow Hall, Burton-upon-Trent, got by Minstrel (8687), d. Lady Ann, by Pam (6272),—Countess, by Vanguard

(5545),—Dodona, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favourite (252), —Nell, by White Bull (421),—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(12268) VICTOR, 1068.—Red and white, calved Nov. 2, 1851, bred by and the property of George Vail, Troy, New York, U. S. A., got by Fortune (11487), d. Esterville 3d, by O'Connell (6258),—Esterville 2d, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—Esterville, by Alfred (2987),—Amethyst, by Prince of Northumberland (4826),—Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (4485),—Bellona, by Mars (411), —Rolla, by North Star (458).

(12274) VOLTIGEUR.—Roan, calved March 2, 1850, bred by and the property of Earl of Burlington, Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, got by Allan-a-Dale (7778), d. Gazelle, by Sir Launcelot (5166),—Granny, by Rockingham (2550),—by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Don Juan (1923).

(12284) WARLABY.—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1849, bred by R. Woodhouse, the property of Mrs. A. Yeats, Grantley, got by Bumper (10005), d. Cora, by Reformer (2512), —Lucy, by Imperial (2151),—by Young Dimple (971),—by J. Brown's White Bull (98).

(12287) WARRIOR, 1076.

(12298) WHITE PRINCE.—White, calved Dec. 10, 1849, bred by Nicol Milne, Faldonside, the property of Mr. Hodgson, Carlisle, got by Dusty Miller (9055), d. Young Princess, by Ethelred (5990), &c., as in Melrose (11805).

(12299) WHITTINGTON.—White, calved 1846, bred by Mr. Holland, Eppleworth, the property of T. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, got by Duke of Rothsay (6943), d. White Strawberry, by Chieftain (2893), &c., as in Statesman (15342).

(12307) WILL WATCH.—Roan, calved May 19, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, got by Vanguard (10994), d. Village Belle, by Pilgrim (4701), &c., as in Sovereign (27538).

(12314) WINDLE.—Bred by Mr. Pilkington, Windle Hall, St. Helens, got by Martin (2279), d. by a son of Waterloo (2816),—by a son of St. Albans (1412),—by a Bull of W. Raine's.

(12317) WISEMAN.—Roan, calved Jan. 22, 1850, bred by Lord Hill, Hawkestone, the property of Mr. Higgins, Jr., Alford, got by King Dick (9269), d. Harmony, by Dulcimer (3658),—Hyacinth, by 2d Comet (5101), &c., as in Javelin (11610).

VOLUME XI.

(12331) AARON SMITH.—Red roan, calved June, 1853, bred by and the property of J. Robinson, Clifton, Olney, got by Upstart (9760), d. Naphtha, by Lord Warden (7167), —Telluria, by Orontes (4623),—Zinc, by Guardian (3947), —Roguery by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(12338) ADAM, 197.—Roan, calved Feb. 7, 1850, bred by J. Clarke, Aldborough, Darlington, sold to Dr. Arthur Watts, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Earl of Scarboro' (9064), d. by Magician (7185),—by Beggerman (3118),—by Paganini (2405),—by Paul Jones (8383),—by Pirate (2430),—by Sedbury (1424),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(12374) ALFRED, 205.—Roan, calved April 10, 1852, bred by John Clarke, Aldborough, near Darlington, sold to L. W. Renick, Chillicothe, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Adam (12338), d. by Old Red Bull,—by Paganini (2405),—by Paul Jones (8383),—by Pirate (2430),—by Sedbury (1424), —by Charge's Grey Bull (872).

(12378) ALI PACHA.—Red roan, calved March 17, 1854, bred by T. C. Constable, Burton Constable, the property of Mr. Jordan, Eastbourn House, Driffield, got by Louis Napoleon (13260), d. Rose, by Artichoke (8843),—Lola Montes, by Sliding Scale (9669),—by Nicholas Nickleby (9440),—by Invincible (4077),—by a son of Patriot (486).

(12383) ALMA.—Roan, calved April, 1854, bred by J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Hatcliffe (12997), d. Lily, by Lincoln (10422),—by Frederick (2039),—by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—by Remus (4932),—by Rex (4942),—by Wellington (680),—by Punch (531).

(12393) AMERICAN BELLEVILLE.—White, calved Feb. 8, 1853, bred by and the property of Ralph Wade, Sr., Hope, Canada West, got by Robin Hood (13608), d. Newham Lily, by Belleville (6778),—Hybiscus, by Clementi (3399),—Strawberry, by Rockingham (2551),—Lively, by Jerry (2159),—by Julius Cæsar (1143),—by Young Albion (15).

(12394) AMERICAN BELTED WILL, 210.

(12395) ANDES, 213.

(12414) AUSTRALIAN.—Roan, calved April 10, 1854, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, the property of Mr. Coppinger, County Cork, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Britannia, by Albion (7771), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(12426) YOUNG BALCO, 1124.

(12427) BALCONI, 2518.

(12431) BALTIC.—White, calved Feb. 25, 1854, bred by and the property of Col. Cator, Pickhurst, Bromley, Kent, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Bessy, by Helicon (2107), &c., as in 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(12444) BARON MARTIN, 2524.

(12449) BASHAW.—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1854, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, the property of T. Garne, Broadmoor, got by Nabob (11834), d. Betty Foy, by Borrowby Boy (9980),—Lady Fairy, by Laudable (9282),—Fairy Tale, by Sir Thos. Fairfax (5196),—Thomasine, by Stillington (5327),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Driver (1928),—by Richard (1376).

(12451) BATES, 236.—Red and white, calved May 12, 1852, bred by Hon. O. Duncombe, M. P., the property of Wm. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, York, got by Financier (9122), d. Dolly, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Dinah, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Dinah, by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945),—Red Thompson, a Cow of Mr. Bates'.

(12452) BATES.—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1853, bred by and the property of J. F. P. Phillips, Broomborough, Totnes, got by Weathercock (9815), d. Lady Barrington 10th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), &c., as in Gen. Barrington (21810).

(12456) BEESWING.—Red, calved April 1, 1854, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, the property of Mr. Campbell, Kinnellar, got by Matadore (11800), d. Flora, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Jessica, by Premier (6308),—Venus, by Saturn (5089),—Dairymaid, by Favourite (6997), —by Grindon (3642),—bred by Mr. Rennie, Phantassie.

(12464) BELTED WILL 4TH, 13464.

(12465) BENJAMIN.—Roan, calved March, 1853, bred by and the property of Hon. H. Noel Hill, Berrington, Shrewsbury, got by Monk (11824), d. Brawith Lass, by Brawith Boy (7846),—Certainty, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166),—by Hastings (293),—by Constellation (163).

(12469) BEST OF THREE.—Red and white, calved May 24, 1844, bred by R. Holmes, Moycashel, Ireland, got by Sir John Sinclair (5165), d. Victoria 3d, by 2d Comet (5101),—Victoria 2d, by Belzoni (783), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(12477) BLOCKLEY, 268.

(12493) BRIDEMAN.—Roan, calved April 13, 1852, bred by R. Booth. Full brother to British Prince (14197).

(12494) BRIGAND.—White, calved June 4, 1854, bred by and the property of Stewart Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, Watford, got by Bushranger (11228), d. Fair Belle, by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506),—Eliza, by White Bull (5643),—Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170), —by Albion (731),—Europa, by Sirius (598),—Short-tail, by Wellington (679),—Honeysuckle, by Sultan (631),—Jane, by Signior (588).

(12497) British Soldier.—Roan, calved March, 1853, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, the property of R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Baroness, by Red Duke (7620),—Sarah, by Hecatomb (2102),—by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Barmpton (5774),—by Kitt (2179), —by Middleton's Bull (438).

(12500) Broken Horn.—Roan, calved April, 1849, bred by R. Holmes, Moycashel, Kilbeggan, the property of A. F. Nugent, Pallas, Tynagh, got by Hamlet (8126), d. Crocus, by 2d Comet (5101),—Carnation, by Prince Paul (4827), &c., as in Consummate (14321).

(12503) Bruin.—Red, calved April, 1853, bred by Rev. C. James, Evenlode, got by Weathercock (9815), d. by Evenlode (9099),—by Locksley (4240),—by Red Robin (2492),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Twin Bull (10954),—Lady, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(12507) Brutus, 293.

(12509) Buckingham 2d, 297.

(12513) Burgomaster.—Roan, calved May 3, 1851, bred by Mr. Smith, West Rasen, Lincoln, the property of G. Bland, Coleby, Lincoln, got by Hopewell (10332), d. White Lady, by Duke of York (6947),—White Maid, by Tory (5507),—Empress, by Emperor (6974),—by Comus (911),—Diana, by Young Barmpton (55),—Young Dinsdale, by Wellington (680),—Dinsdale, by Phenomenon (491),—by Young Favourite (254).

(12519) Buxton 2d.—Calved 1848, bred by John Wade, Canada West, got by Buxton, d. Adeline, by George (12939),—by Pyramus (4853),—by Magnum Bonum (2243), —by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(12521) Cadet.—White, calved March 20, 1853, bred by R. Chaloner, Kingsfort, Moynalty, the property of Viscount Monck, M. P., Charleville, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Heath Rose, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Hohenlinden, by Pilgrim (4701),—Honesty, by Shakespeare (2614),—by Sheridan (2616),—by Normanby (1278),—by a Bull of Mr. Smith's, West Rasen.

(12525) Caffre Jack.—Red, calved June 8, 1851, bred by S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, Watford, the property of W. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, Mansfield, got by Sir Harry Smith (9639), d. Victoria, by Duke (6937),—Vanity, by Reformer (4917).—Virginia, by Romulus (5002), —by Madcap (4308),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925), —by Captain (108).

(12546) Captain Balco, 1316.

(12549) Captain Lawson, 310.

(12556) Cardigan.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1854, bred by and the property of Richard Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Caroline, by Fitz-Leonard (7010), &c., as in England's Glory (23889).

(12572) Chaff Cutter.—Red, calved Nov. 15, 1853, bred by and the property of Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Chaff, by Duke of Cornwall (5947), &c., as in Royal Arch (18749).

(12573) Champion.—Roan, calved March 11, 1852, bred by and the property of W. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, Mansfield, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), d. Gaudy, by Prince Albert (10634),—Lady Mary, by Fitz-Walter (6014), —Princess Royal, by Cossack (1880),—Watson, by Imperial (4068),—by Helmsman (2109).

(12579) Chancellor, 1346.

(12583) Charley.—Roan, calved April 16, 1851, bred by and the property of H. W. Ripley, Lightcliffe, got by Romilly (13623), d. Gambol 2d, by Jester,—Gambol, by Hurricane (4060),—Gipsey, by Orville (4625),—Fan, by Bulmer (1760),—Fairy, by Rockingham (2550),—Fan, by Harpham (1098),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by H. Chapman's Bull —by R. Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(12588) Cheltenham, 2620.—Calved Dec. 18, 1852.

(12589) Cherry Duke.—Red, calved Dec. 31, 1854, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, Lancaster, the property of R. Jefferson, Preston Hows, Whitehaven, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Cherry Duchess, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Cherry Duke 3d (15763).

(12605) Clarendon.—Roan, calved Jan. 1850, bred by and the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Red Duke (8694), d. Old Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(12616) Columbus.—Light roan, calved Sept. 14, 1853, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Valiant (10989), d. Blanche 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Blanche 2d, by Norfolk (2377),—Blanche, by Belvedere (1706),—Lupin, by Belvedere (1706), —Tulip, by Lancaster (360).—Ruby, by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—Stranger, by Chapman's Son of Punch (122),—Old Roany, by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213), —Roaned Heifer, by Checks (132),—Red Sall, by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—Sockburn Sall, by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(12625) Comus.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Fox, Fox Hall, Ireland, got by Collard (3419), d. Nymph, by 2d Comet (5101),—Cactus, by Prince Paul (4827),—Britannia, by Monarch (2324),—Mason's No. 8, by Dr. Syntax (220), —by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—Nymph, by White Bull (421),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19), —by J. Smith's Bull,—by Jolly's Bull.

(12628) Conqueror.—Roan, calved Sept. 30, 1854, bred by and the property of R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, Midway, Ky., U. S. A., got by 2d Duke of Athol (11376), d. Victoria, by Diamond (5918),—Vestris, by Young Belshazzar (3122),—Verbena, by Noble (4578),—Violet, by Monarch (4495), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(12632) Conrad, 370.

(12633) Constable.—White, calved Jan. 1853, bred by Mr. Lawson, Stapleton, the property of R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Rarity, by Sir Thomas (9661),—Dora, by Alfred (2988),—Cora, by Commodore (5874),—Cherry, by Cupid (5900),—by a son of North Star (459),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(12634) Constitution.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by Mr. Harrison, the property of Mr. Jolly, Londonderry, near Bedale, got by Rowland (2556), d. by Mortham (4512),—Red Rose, by Pyramid (4853),—by a son of Petrarch (488), —by Mr. Farrow's Bull,—by a son of Favourite (252).

(12645) Cotherstone.—Roan, calved Sept. 20, 1852, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of N. Cartwright, Haugham, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Charmer, by Humber (7102),—Fascination, by William (2840),—Laura, by Firby (1040).—Campanula, by Ivanhoe (1131), —Niobe, by Ivanhoe (1131).

(12650) Count of Gloster.—Red, calved Nov. 1, 1853, bred by and the property of C. P. Grenfell, Taplow Court, Maidenhead, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Chintz, by Usurer (9763),—Chaff, by Duke of Cornwall (5947), &c., as in Royal Arch (18749).

(12655) Coxcomb, 382.

(12659) Cripple.—Roan, calved 1843, bred by Mr. Topham, West Keal, Spilsby, got by Prince Albert (4781), d. Tartar Cow, by Tartar (2738),—by Emperor (1978),—by Pilot,—by a son of Barmpton Major.

(12665) Crown Imperial.—Roan, calved May, 1853, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of R. W. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Flower Girl, by Londesbro' (6142), &c., as in British Flag (21323).

(12667) Crusader, 387.—White, calved July 5, 1852, bred by James Douglas, Athelstaneford, Drem, N. B., the property of the Society of Shakers, Warren Village, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Crusade (7938), d. Crocus, by Daniel (5907),—Woodlass, by Homer (2134),—by Stamford (8629).

(12671) Cunningham, 1415.

(12683) Dan O'Rourke.—Red and white, calved 1852, bred by R. Holmes, Moycashel, got by Lord John (11731), d. Miss Jones, by Scamp (13674),—by Sir John Sinclair (5165),—Miss Jones, by Eclipse (3685),—by a son of Prince George (4827),—by Volunteer (1553),—by Young Albion (15),—by Easby (232).

(12687) Defender, 2704.

(12707) Don, 425.

(12715) Douglas.—White, calved May 8, 1848, bred by R. S. Holford, Weston Birt, the property of E. W. and S. Rich, Didmarton, got by Percy (9472), d. Lady, by Eryholme (3736),—by Reformer (11985),—by Young Favourite (3770).

(12730) Duke of Airdrie, 9798.

(12734) Third Duke of Athol.—Red, calved Oct. 29, 1852, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, the property of H. Cholmeley and Messrs. Cattley and Radcliffe, Brandsby, York, got by Duke of Athol (10150), d. Jenny Lind, by Ben (8881),—Ruby, by Selim (8545),—Lady, by the Earl of Aylesford's L. (6115),—Lily, by Sir Robert (5178),—bought at Lord Aylesford's Sale.

(12738) Duke of Bolton.—Roan, calved April 4, 1853, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, Lancaster, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Florence, by 2d Duke of York (5959),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(12739) Second Duke of Bolton.—Red roan, calved March 11, 1854, bred by Mr. Bolden, Hyning, the property of Mr. Sanday, Holmepierpont, and H. Smith, The Grove, near Bingham, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Florence, by Second Duke of York (5959),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(12742) Duke of Cambridge.—Red, calved Dec. 15, 1852, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, Lancaster, the property of Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, Daventry, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Cambridge Rose 7th, by Third Duke of York (10166),—Cambridge Rose 5th, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(12743) Second Duke of Cambridge.—Red, calved April 14, 1854, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, Lancaster, the property of Geo. Sainsbury, The Priory, Corsham, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Cambridge Rose 7th, by Third Duke of York (10166),—Cambridge Rose 5th, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(12746) Duke of Cambridge, 1469.

(12747) Duke of Cambridge.—White, calved Feb. 21, 1854, bred by and the property of R. W. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, Penrith, got by Abraham Parker (9856), d. Honeysuckle, by Third Duke of York (10166),—Hilpa 2d, by Second Duke of Oxford (9046),—Hilpa, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Hawkey, by Red Rose Bull (2493),—Hart, by Rex (1375),—bred by Mr. Richardson, Hart.

(12748) Duke of Cambridge.—Roan, calved April 10, 1854, bred by J. S. Lenhouse, the property of Mr. Unthank, Netherscales, Penrith, got by Sir Charles (12075), d. Moll Gwynne, by Sir Harry (10819),—Fanny Gwynne, by St. Thomas (10777),—Dowager Gwynne, by Prime Minister (2456),—White Moll Gwynne, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(12761) Duke of Northumberland.—Roan, calved June 10, 1852, bred by and the property of Thos. Wetherell, Kirkbridge, Darlington, got by Lord George (10439), d. Red Duchess, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408), &c., as in Royal Wharfdale (22805).

(12762) Fifth Duke of Oxford.—Red, calved March 6, 1853, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Yorkshire, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Oxford 11th, by Fourth Duke of York (10167),—Oxford 6th, by Second Duke of Northumberland (3446), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(12765) Sixth Duke of Oxford.—Red roan, calved March 21, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, the property of Mr. Gunter, Brampton, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Oxford 11th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Oxford 6th, by Second Duke of Northumberland (3646), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(12772) Duke of Sussex.—White, calved May 2, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, the property of E. Lawford, Leighton Buzzard, got by Duke of Richmond (7996), d. Songstress, by Snowball (10846),—Melody, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Magic, by Wallace (5586), &c., as in Marmaduke (14897).

(12774) Duke of Ulster.—Rich roan, calved June 3, 1853, bred by and the property of E. W. and S. Rich, Didmarton, got by Fourth Duke of York (10167), d. Ursula, by Usurer (9763),—Crystal, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Coquette, by A-la-Mode (725),—Young Cowslip, by Ratify (2481),—Cowslip, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252), —by Punch (531).

(12784) Twelfth Duke of York.—Red and white, calved 1852, bred by the Earl of Zetland, Aske Hall, Richmond, the property of W. Dickinson, New Park, Lymington, Hants, got by Third Duke of York (10166), d. Sonsie 7th, by Second Duke of Northumberland (3646), —Sonsie 2d, by Prince Edward (2462), &c., as in Prince Louis (20560).

(12790) Dundas.—Roan, calved March 11, 1853, bred by the Earl of Zetland, Aske Hall, Richmond, the property of R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, Darlington, got by Tenth Duke of York (11398), d. Viscountess, by Fourth Duke of York (10167), &c., as in Stout (17048).

(12795) Earl de Grey, 2801.—Roan, calved Oct. 22, 1852, bred by R. Cattley, Stearsby, got by De Grey (11346), d. Lavender, by Sir Charles Napier (10816),—Sweet Pea, by Liberator (7140),—Sweet Maid, by Prince Albert (4791), —Vestris, by Marton Comet (4409),—Vesta, by Plato (2433),—Venus, by Bedford Jr. (1701),—Vesta, by Isaac (1129),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(12799) Earl Ducie.—Roan, calved May 2, 1852, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Scrivener (10791), d. Lady Caroline, by Golden Rule (7041),—Duchess of Richmond, by Pam (6272),—Victoria, by Chancellor (3335),—Medusa, by Helmsman (2109),—by Speedwell (1473),—by Columella (904).

(12800) Earl of Aberdeen.—Roan, calved 1852, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, the property of A. Longmore, Rettie, Banff, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Scotland's Queen, by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124),—Lady Franklin, by Wellington (6670),—Lady Ann, by Buchan Laddie (5814), —Young Broadhooks, by Young Ladykirk (4170), &c., as in Brigand (12494).

(12810) Earl of Derby.—Light roan, calved June 15, 1852, bred by and the property of Thos. Raine, Gainford, Darlington, got by Gay Lad (12922), d. Young Strawberry, by The Colonel (5428),—Strawberry, by Guardian (3947), &c., as in 2d Earl of Derby (15960).

(12814) Earl of Hendon, 461.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 15, 1853, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, the property of F. M. Rotch, Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., U. S. A., got by Fifth Duke of York (10168), d. Jardine, by Lord Warden (7167),—Jacintha, by Fawsley (6004),—Junta, by Warden (5595),—Joyance, by Javelin (4093),—Joy, by Blyth (797),—Jannette, by Wellington (684),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(12821) Echo of Oxford, 1500.

(12828) Elegant, 470.

(12835) Emperor.—White, calved March 7, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, Moynalty, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Lady Sarah, by Burley Fairfax (6822), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(12855) Falcon.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Jasper (11609), d. Feathers, by Duke of Cornwall (5947), &c., as in Master Rembrandt (16545).

(12862) Fantachini.—Red and white, calved June 18, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, the property of R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, Midway, Ky., U. S. A., got by Beaufort (9943), d. Lady Fanchette, by Laudable (9282),—Fanchette, by Austerlitz (3063),—Fair Sovereign, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Superb, by Young Colling (1843),—by Young Remus (2523),—by Remus (550), —by Greathead's Grey Bull (3936),—by Ellerton's Roan Bull (3708).

(12887) Florian.—White, calved Dec. 28, 1852, bred by Earl Ducie, the property of C. S. Kennedy, and W. F. D. Dickinson, Ulverstone, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Florentia, by Zenith (5702), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(12891) Forerunner.—White, with red ears, calved Oct. 1854, bred by Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, Durham, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Sybil, by Lord Warden (7167), —Prophetess, by Wizard (6688),—Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(12893) Francisco.—Roan, calved April 30, 1853, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, Stamford, got by the 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Florence, by Usurer (9763),—Florentia, by Zenith (5702), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(12901) Free Gift.—Red and white, calved 1850, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, got by Belmont (9950), d. Pamponia, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Primula, by Young Grazier (3928),—Primrose, by Expectation (3749), &c., as in Perambulator (18530).

(12902) Freemason.—White, calved April 1, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, got by Vanguard (10994), d. Fair Maid, by Usurer (9763), —Fanchette, by Petrarch (7329), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(12905) Friar John, 2892.—Bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon.

(12913) Gainford 5th.—Red, calved May, 1853, bred by Thomas Crofton, Holywell, near Durham, got by Gainford 4th (11501), d. by Brilliant (7851),—by Melmoth (2291), —by Alexander (1627),—by Duke (1933).

(12916) Gamester.—Red, calved Feb. 10, 1851, bred by and the property of N. G. Barthropp, Cretingham Rook-

ery, got by St. Lawrence (10775), d. Gaiety, by Hampden (8129),—Joyous, by Leo (4208), &c., as in California (10017).

(12922) Gay Lad.—White, calved April, 1849, bred by Wm. Raine, Morton Tinmouth, near Darlington, got by Yorkshire Lad (8794), d. Trusty, by Magnum Bonum (2243), &c., as in Snowball (6505).

(12926) Gen. Canrobert, 1590.

(12927) Gen. Canrobert.—Red, calved July 25, 1854, bred by and the property of T. Bell, Bickerstaffe, St. Helen's, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Newlight, by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047),—Novelty, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Nosegay, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Nell Gwynne, by Belvedere (1706),—Northallerton, by Son of 2d Hubback (2683),—descended from the stock of Mr. Maynard.

(12933) Gen. Lax.—Rich roan, calved Oct. 30, 1851, bred by Mr. Topham, Candlesby, Spilsby, got by Sheldon (8557), d. Lady Spencer, by Shamrock (7488),—No. 55, Chilton Sale, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(12936) Gen. Scott, *alias* Gen. Winfield Scott, 530, —Calved 1849.

(12937) Gentleman.—Roan, calved April 8, 1852, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, Grimsby, the property of Hon. Col. Pennant, got by Whitaker (11040), d. Gleam, by Baron Warlaby (7813), &c., as in Grey Gauntlet (19908).

(12938) George.—White, calved Nov. 19, 1851, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, the property of M. Spraggon, Nafferton, got by Lord George (10439), d. Velox, by Hamlet (8126),—Velocity, by Velocipede (5552),—Floranthe, by Matchem (2281),—Flora, by Wonderful (700),—Exhalation, by Hulton (1121),—Vapour, by Comet (155),—Old Hannah, by Major (397),—Best Twin's Daughter, by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—Best Twin, by Favourite (252),—Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(12939) George.—Roan, calved 1841, bred by George Cowling, Ricknal Grange, got by Belvedere 2d (3127), d. Lady, by Waterloo (2816),—by Kitt (7127),—by Kitt (7127), —by Page's Bull (6269),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

(12941) George.—Red, calved Nov. 27, 1851, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, the property of J. R. Singleton, Great Givendale, got by Rumour (7456), d. Miss Hudson, by Hermes (8145),—Mayoress, by Carcase (3285),—Matron, by Tyro (2781),—Miss Mason, or No. 51, by Falstaff (1993),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by Henry (301),—Lydia, by Favourite (252),—Nell, by the White Bull (421).—Fortune, by Bolingbroke (86),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319),—bred by Mr. Maynard.

(12949) Gloster's Grand Duke.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1854, bred by and the property of H. Hall, Sesswells Barton, Oxon, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Virginia, by Petrarch (7329),—Victoria, by 2d Duke of York (5959) &c., as in Victor (15458).

(12950) Gloucester.—Red and white, calved April 3, 1853, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Yorkshire, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Beatrice, by Cramer (6907),—Bessy, by Helicon (2107), &c., as in 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(12957) Governor, 2922.—Bred by J. C. Adkins, Milcote, Stratford-on-Avon.

(12961) 2d Grand Duke, 2181.

(12965) Grand Duke.—Roan, calved Dec. 20, 1854, bred by and the property of J. Webb, Babraham. Full brother to 2d Grand Duke (14640).

(12966) Grand Duke of York.—Red, calved May 13, 1854, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, Halifax, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Isabel, by Noble (4578), &c., as in Exhibition (11450).

(12967) Grand Knight.—Red, calved April 23, 1854, bred by Mr. Shepherd, Shethin, N. B., the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, Aberdeen, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Mysie 2d, by The Hero (10934),—Mysie, by Kelly 2d (9265),—Molly, by The Pacha (7612),—Margaret, by Mahomed (6170),—Mary Ann, by Sillery (5131),—Miss Gibson, by Carleton (843),—Dorah, by Diamond (205),—Kitty, by Diamond (205).

(12968) Grand Master.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Otley, the property of R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, near Midway, Ky., U. S. A., got by Lord Marquis (10459), d. Gretna, by The Stuart (7623),—Gulnare, by Norfolk (2377),—Medora, by Ambo (1636),—Blossom, by Memnon (2295),—Own Sister to Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(12969) Grand Turk, 2935.

(12973) Great Duke.—Red and white, calved Dec. 8, 1852, bred by and the property of F. Fowler, Henlow, got by Kirkleavington (11639), d. Virginia, by Sir Harry Smith (9639),—Victoria, by Duke (6937),—Vanity, by Reformer (4917),—Virginia, by Romulus (5002),—by Madcap (4308),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (108).

(12997) Hatcliffe.—Red, calved May, 1851, bred by J. Grantham, the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Gen. Cavaignac (10265), d. Cowslip, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—by Albion (2967),—by Captain (1783).

(13002) Hector.—Roan, calved Jan. 12, 1851, bred by J. Hodson, Twyford, Athlone, got by Mystery (13364), d. Hero, by a son of The Baronet (13834),—Haidee, by Ury (5536),—Harriet, by Noble (4578),—Helen, by Invalid (4076),—Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(13005) Heir-at-Law.—White, calved Jan. 7, 1853, bred by Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Birthright, by Hamlet (8126).—Birthday, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(13025) Highland Duke.—White, calved April 16, 1852, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, Helmsley, got by Ben Nevis (9960), d. Duchess 61st, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(13026) Highland Laddie.—Roan, calved Aug. 1, 1853, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of P. S. Punnett, Chart Sutton, Maidstone, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Laurel, by Petrarch (7329),—Fair Vetch, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Vervain, by Colossus (1847),—Verbena, by Burley (1766),—Young Alexina, by Pilot (496),—Alexina, by Warlaby (672),—by Albion (14),—Bright Eyes, by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by Son of Suworrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(13028) Highthorn.—Roan, calved Aug. 22, 1851, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(13036) Hogarth.—Red and white, calved Oct. 10, 1852, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, Burnley, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Rosa, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Briseis, by Raree Show (4874),—Bessy, by Thick Hock (6601),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(13038) Homer.—Roan, calved July 1, 1852, bred by Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, Biggleswade, sold to Mr. Sturgeon, for Australia, got by Horatio (10335), d. Lucinda, by Essex Lad (8039),—Shepherdess, by Stratton (5336),—Laura, by Arch Duke (3026),—Lady Betty, by Rough Robin (1404),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(13040) Honest Tom.—Roan, calved June 29, 1853, bred by and the property of W. Wright, Sigglesthorne Hall, near Hull, got by Whittaker (11040), d. Lady Watson, by Foigh-a-Ballagh (8082),—Landlady, by Bellerophon (3119),—Laurustina, by Grazier (1085),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247).

(13055) Humphrey Clinker.—Rich roan, calved April 14, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of W. W. Champion, Calcot, Reading, got by Lord Marquis (10459), d. Cherry Ripe, by Sir Walter (2639), &c., as in Lord Chancellor (10435).

(13058) Hymen.—Red, calved Nov. 21, 1854, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, Drem, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Bride Cake, by Crown Prince (10087),—Bridget, by Baron Warlaby (7813), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(13065) Inheritor.—Red and white, calved April 16, 1851, bred by A. Longmore, Rettie, Banff, got by Balmoral (9920), d. Legacy, by The Pacha (7612),—Crocus, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Norah, by Sillery (5131),—Emily, by Sillery (5131),—Eliza, by Young Western Comet (1575),—Lady Betty, by Diamond (205),—Betty by Favourite (256),—by Charge's Bull (1810).

(13076) Irishman.—Roan, calved 1848, bred by J. Radcliffe, Brandsby, York, the property of Mr. Rowley, got by Liberator (7140), d. Pansy, by Cyrus (3538),—Minerva, by Regent (2518),—Empress, by Bedford (68),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(13082) JERVEAUX.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, Northallerton, got by Royal Prince (5024), d. Rose, by Lisbon (1172),—by Norman (1276),—by Acklam(713),—by Meteor (431),—by Duke (226),—Old Daisy, by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(13088) JOHN O'GAUNT, 1707½.—White, calved Jan. 5, 1853, bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, the property of D. Brooks, Avon, Livingston Co., New York, U. S. A., got by John O'Gaunt (11621), d. Romelia, by Flageolet (9130),—Romelia 2d, by son of St. Leger (5058),—Young Romelia, by St. Leger (5058),—Romelia, by Eclipse (1941),—Sylvestine, by Commodore (3446),—by Darius (954),—by McGregor (2235),—Lily, by Albany (13),—Barton, by Midas (435),—Beauty, by Boughton (90),—Cowslip, by a son of Windsor (698).

(13089) JOHN O'GAUNT 2D, 17435.—Got by John O'Gaunt (11621), d. Daura Gwynne, by Creon (8998),—Decima, by Alfred (7777), &c., as in 17435.

(13090) JOHN O'GROAT.—Red, calved Jan. 9, 1854, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Juliette, by Capt. Edwards (8929),—Judith, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—Rosa, by Norfolk (2377),—Miss Hartley, by Snowball (1463).

(13101) KALAFAT.—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1852, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of J. Timm, Farnborough Grange, Hants. Full brother to Sarawak (15238).

(13110) KING ARTHUR.—Roan, calved Nov. 30, 1853, bred by and the property of J. Booth, Killerby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Venus Victrix, by Vanguard (10994).—Bloom, by Buckingham (3239),—Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(13120) KIRKLEVINGTON 3D.—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1854, bred by and the property of J. F. P. Phillips, got by Weathercock (9815), d. Wildeyes 27th, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Wildeyes 17th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Wildeyes 5th, by Short Tail (2621),—Wildeyes, by Emperor (1975), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(13153) LIBERATOR, 639½.

(13164) YOUNG LOCKINVAR.—Roan, calved Aug. 9, 1854, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes. Full brother to Highland Laddie (13026).

(13165) LOCOMOTIVE, 645.

(13169) LONDONDERRY.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1853, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of C. J. Adkins, Milcote, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), d. Candytuft, by Janizary (8175), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(13170) LORD BARRINGTON 1ST.—Roan, calved Dec. 16, 1853, bred by and the property of N. G. Barthrop, Cretingham, got by Gilliver (11529), d. Lady Barrington 5th, by Earl of Liverpool (9061),—Lady Barrington 4th, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Lady Barrington 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Gen. Barrington (21810)

(13171) LORD BARRINGTON 2D, 1792.

(13173) LORD BATHURST.—Roan, calved July 5, 1854, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Monarch (13347), d. Lancaster 16th, by The Marquis (10938), &c., as in Lancaster Royal (18167).

(13181) LORD DUCIE, 662.—Calved May 2, 1852.

(13184) LORD ELGIN, 662½.—Calved March, 1852, bred by Ralph Wade, Jr., Cobourg, Canada West, got by American Belted Will (12394), d. Queen of the Forest, by Belted Will (6780),—Clarentina, by George (12939),—by Gainford (2044),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Peterill (4685),—by Charley (880),—by Ronald (565).

(13187) LORD FANNY.—White, calved Aug. 31, 1849, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, sold to Thomas Bentley, Pannel Hall, Wetherby, got by Laudable (9282), d. Fanny, by Norfolk (2377),—Favourite, by Bright (1739), &c., as in Fugleman (14580).

(13205) LORD MORPETH.—Red, calved June 25, 1847, bred by John Renton, Farnley, the property of Thomas Gilling, Lindley, got by Laudable (9282), d. Michaelmas Daisy, by Touchstone (2771),—by Laurel (2188),—by Snowball (2648).

(13209) FOURTH LORD OF ERYHOLME.—Roan, calved Nov. 27, 1852, bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, the property of S. Baker, Dunham, Canada East, got by Lord of Eryholme (12205), d. Woodbine 3d, by Lamartine (11662),—Woodbine, by Monitor (2331),—Elvira, by Reformer (2503),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Wellington (2824),—by Midas (435),—by Orion (470),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(13216) LORD OF THE SOUTH.—Rich roan, calved March 24, 1853, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, the property of Messrs. Fisher, Adelaide, South Australia, got by the Marquis of Bute (11788), d. Belinda, by Ranunculus (2479), &c., as in Usurer (19035).

(13224) LORD RAGLAN.—Red and white, calved Aug. 8, 1854, bred by J. Booth, Cotham, the property of C. Doncaster, Middlethorp, got by Exhibition (11450), d. Moss Rose 3d, by Laurel (8213),—by Grouchy (6051),—Moss Rose, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—White Rose, by Waverley (5613),—Rosa, by Cedric (3310),—Red Rose, by Fisher's son of Favourite (1028),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Rose's Red Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(13244) LORD RAGLAN.—Roan, calved April 15, 1853, bred by and the property of M. S. Stewart, Southwick, got by Crusade (7938), d. Brenda, by Maunby (7223),—Blackberry, by Raspberry (4875),—Reel, by Rockingham (2551),—Old Dolly, by Whisker (1579),—by a Bull of Wm. Raine's.

(13245) LORD RAGLAN.—Roan, calved June 29, 1854, bred by and the property of G. Townshend, Sapcote Fields, got by Gen. Sale (8099), d. Laura, by Napier (6238), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(13248) LORD RAINE.—Roan, calved Jan. 1852, bred by W. Raine, Morton, the property of R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Gay Lad (12922), d. Lady Lax, by High Constable (9215),—by Thorpe (2757),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Wellington (678).

(13249) LORD SACKVILLE.—Roan, calved March 15, 1854, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Matadore (11800), d. Baroliana, by The Pacha (7612),—Clara, by Mahomed (6170),—Jane, by Reformer (2509),—by Raby (2474),—by Neesham (1261),—by Marske (418).

(13253) LORD STANWICK, 668.

(13259) LOUIS NAPOLEON 2D.—Roan, calved March 14, 1852, bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, sold to J. Bowstead, Beck Bank, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Points, by Newton (4567),—by Sir Walter (2639),—by Emperor (1975),—by Cardinal (641),—by Baronet (61),—by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(13260) LOUIS NAPOLEON.—White, calved Feb. 28, 1852, bred by T. C. Constable, Burton Constable, the property of Mr. Beecroft, got by Washington (11022), d. Blossom, by Snowball (5227),—by Gainford (2044),—by Reformer.

(13266) MACBETH.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1851, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Mrs. Malaprop, by Lord Chancellor (10435),—Lady Milton, by Milton (7238),—Zulieka, by Norfolk (2377),—Medora, by Ambo (1636),—by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (497),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(13268) MACDONALD.—Roan, calved June 3, 1854, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, the property of Mr. Morris, Maismore, got by 5th Duke of York (10168), d. Mary, by Lord Durham (9311),—Medusa, by Mowthorpe (2843),—Magic, by Wallace (5586).—by Wellington (2824),—by Marmion (406),—by Merlin (430),—by Layton (366),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by The Studley Bull (626).

(13269) MACDUFF, 673.—Red and white, calved 1827, bred by Col. Powel, Powelton, U. S. A., got by Malcolm (1190), d. Annabella, by Peter (487),—Attraction, by Pyramus (532),—Aurora, by Comet (155),—Marcella, by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(13270) MACGREGOR, 675.

(13277) MAGNUM BONUM.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1853, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of the Duke of Richmond, Gordon Castle, got by Matadore (11800), d. The Vine, by Fairfax Royal (6987), &c., as in Vampire (19043).

(13279) MAJESTIC.—Red and white, calved Nov. 13, 1853, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Modesty, by Buckingham (3239),—Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(13289) MAMELUKE.—Red, calved April 9, 1854, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., the property of J. C. Adkins, Milcote, got by Janizary (8175), d. Fillet, by Fawsley (6004), &c., as in Sarawak (15238).

(13290) MAN FRIDAY.—Roan, calved April, 1852, bred by H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, the property of G. J.

Serjeantson, Camphill, got by Warlaby (12284), d. Dahlia, by Favour (9114),—Duchy, by Roan Robin (4958),—Red Jessamine, by Haddock (3691),—Young Jessamine, by Tarquin (2734),—by Roderick (2554),—by Governor (1077), —by Studley Grange (1483),—by Governor (1077),—by a son of Wellington (680).

(13307) MARQUIS OF SPEKE.—Red, calved July 24, 1853, bred by R. Bell, Mosbro' Hall, the property of T. Atherton, Speke, near Liverpool, got by Earl of Derby (10177), d. Beatrice, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Blossom, by Belvedere (1706),—by a son of Second Hubback (2683),—a Cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

(13311) MASTER BUTTERFLY.—Roan, calved July 14, 1853, bred by and the property of Mr. Townely, Towneley Park, got by Frederick (11489), d. Butterfly, by Jeweller (10354),—Buttercup, by Garrick (3863),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(13312) MASTER CHARLIE.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1852, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of Rev. Thos. Cator, Skelbrooke Park, got by Lord Marquis (10459), d. Certainty 2d, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166), —by Hastings (293),—by Constellation (163).

(13320) MAY DUKE.—Red and white, calved May 11, 1853, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of Hon. H. Noel Hill, Berrington, got by Grand Duke (10284), d. Vivacity, by Fitz Leonard (7010),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(13321) MAY DUKE.—Red and white, calved Oct. 14, 1851, bred by Colonel Cradock, Hartforth, got by Richmond (13592), d. Cherubini, by a son of Clementi (3399),—Ripe Cherry, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Cherry Brandy, by Thorpe (2757), &c., as in Cherry Duke 3d (15763).

(13324) MEDALLIST, 697.

(13333) METEOR, 706.

(13347) MONARCH.—White, calved April 9, 1851, bred by Mr. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of W. Hutton, Gate Burton, Gainesboro, got by The Queen's Roan (7389), d. Wiseton Lady, by Humber (7102),—Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(13364) MYSTERY.—Roan, calved March 10, 1848, bred by J. Hodson, Twyford, got by Best-of-Three (12469), d. Madge, by Young Rockingham (13612),—by Eclipse (3685), —by Argus (759),—by Prince Paul (4827),—by Monarch (2324),—by Dr. Syntax (220),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—by White Bull (421),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull,—by Jolly's Bull.

(13376) NECHOS.—White, calved March 30, 1851, bred by and the property of Mr. Gamble, Thorp, Downham, got by Newton, d. Fancy, by Norfolk (7280),—Fairy, by The Captain (5422),—Fanny, by Glaucus (3898),—Fanny, by Peveril,—Fanny, by Toneham (2767),—Seedling, by son of Comet (155).

(13383) NEW YEAR'S DAY, 746.

(13388) NIMROD.—Roan, calved Oct. 20, 1852, bred by C. J. Knox, Coleraine, the property of Sir F. Heygate, Bart., Bellerena, Nlimavady, got by Neptune (11847), d. Spicy, by Exquisite (8048),—Prejudice, by Diamond (5918), —Parasol, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Booth Royal (15673).

(13392) NOBLEMAN, 1932.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1850, bred by J. Wood, Stanwick Park, Darlington, sold to Messrs. Watt and Rennick, U. S. A., got by Noble (4578), d. by Timothy (12225),—by Matchless (4427),—by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Croft (1888),—by Ebor (996).

(13394) NORMAN.—White, calved May 8, 1853, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of J. Robinson, Clifton, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Nonsuch, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Nina, by Velocipede (5552),—Amelia, by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Frederick (1060),—by Harold (291),—by North Star (459),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Broken Horn (95), —bred by Mr. Best, Manfield.

(13402) OAKHAM, *alias* OAKUM, 763.—Red, calved March 12, 1852, bred by Mr. Akroyd, Denton Park, the property of Mr. Bagg, Georgetown, Ky., U. S. A., got by Star (9687), d. Oakleaf, by Sir Launcelot (5166),—Old Love, by Orville (4625),—by Tomboy (2765),—by Vesper (1547).

(13403) OHIO, 764.—White, calved Feb. 20, 1843, bred by the Society of Shakers, Union Village, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Baron Steuben (3097), d. Victoria, by son of Macduff (13269),—Maria, by Macduff (13269),—by Barmpton (1677).

(13417) OMER PACHA.—Roan, calved Sept. 20, 1853, bred by and the property of T. Raine, Gainford, got by 2d Earl of Scarboro (11410), d. Sprightly, by Richmond (8485), —Silverlocks, by The Colonel (5428),—Red Rose, by Anti-Radical (1642),—Old Sally, by Young Rockingham (2547), —by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(13427) ORION, 780.—Calved April 15, 1836.

(13429) ORPHAN BOY.—Red, calved March 22, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Topham, Dowestown, Navan, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Victoria 4th, by Prince Albert (11933), &c., as in Great Mogul (14651).

(13443) OXFORD LAD, 3240.—Calved June 2, 1853.

(13458) PATHFINDER, 805.

(13462) YOUNG PEER.—Red, calved March 31, 1848, bred by and the property of Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, got by Duke of St. Albans (8001), d. Young Red Duchess, by The Peer (5455),—Red Duchess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Count (10079).

(13463) PENRYHN.—Roan, calved Nov. 21, 1852, bred by and the property of Col. Pennant, Penryhn, Bangor, got by Lovemore (10476), d. Trifle, by Launcelot (6122),—Turtle, by Eclipse (3684),—Tulip, by Boughton (7841),—by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(13465) PERCY.—Red, calved 1840, bred by Mr. Chrisp, Hawkhill, got by The Peer (5455), d. Prendwick Princess, by Bachelor (1666), &c., as in Melrose (11805).

(13494) PRINCE ALFRED.—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1854, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(13497) PRINCE ARTHUR.—Roan, calved Feb. 11, 1852, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(13503) PRINCE CHARLIE, 862.

(13507) PRINCE DUKE.—Red, calved Oct. 6, 1853, bred by and the property of C. P. Grenfell, Taplow Court, Maidenhead, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Princess Fairfax, by Lord A. Fairfax (4249),—Princess Royal, by Thick Hock (6601), &c., as in Prelate (11919).

(13510) PRINCE GEORGE.—Red and white, calved May 9, 1852, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(13511) PRINCE JOHN.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1854, bred by and the property of J. R. Singleton, Great Givendale, got by George (12941), d. Charity, by Surplus (10901),—by Bachelor (3071),—by Navigator (1260).

(13532) PROPHET, 845.—Calved April, 1850.

(13587) REMBRANDT.—Roan, calved Sept. 16, 1853, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Mr. Barber, Sprotley, got by Valiant (10989), d. Rosa, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811), &c., as in Hogarth (13036).

(13590) RICHARD CŒUR DE LION.—Roan, calved Nov. 15, 1853, bred by and the property of Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Jasper (11609), d. Ruby, by Duke (9032), —Gem, by Harlsonio (6055),—Gipsey, by Planet (4718),—Miss Pegler, by Sol (2655),—Rue, by Harsley (2091),—by Regent (2514),—by St. Albans (1412),—by North Star (459).

(13592) RICHMOND.—Red and white, calved 1847, bred by Col. Cradock, Hartforth, got by Billingham (6786), d. Grey Rose 1st, by Roland (2556),—Red Rose, by Rob Roy (557),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—by Houghton (318),—Colling, from the Stocks of Messrs. Wright and Charge.

(13600) RIVINGTON.—Red and white, calved Sept. 15, 1852, bred by and the property of R. Ashton, Limefield, got by The Squire (12217), d. Rosebud, by Earl of Durham (5965),—White Rosalind, by Pedestrian (7321),—Roan Rosalind, by Edrom (1956),—Young Rosalind, by Scipio (1421),—by Hector (1104),—by Midas (435),—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(13603) ROAN DUKE.—Roan, calved 1852, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, Ripon, got by Duke of Richmond (7996), dam Cherub, by Crusade (7938),—by Napoleon (10552),—by a son of Darius (953),—from the Stock of Mr. Jackson, Normanby.

(13608) ROBIN HOOD, 915.—Calved Jan. 1848, bred by R. Wade, Jr., Coburg, C. W., got by Am. Belted Will (12394), d. Clarentine, by George (12939), &c., as in Lord Elgin (13184).

(13610) Robinson Crusoe.—Roan, calved April 6, 1853, bred by and the property of F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, got by Lord Marquis (10459), d. Lovely, by Triumph (8717),—Lydia, by Matchless (4428),—Laura, by Boughton (2868),—Lily, by Roman (2559),—by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Cinnamon (139),—by Neswick (1266).

(13612) Young Rockingham.—White, calved in 1840, bred by Mr. Holmes, Ireland, got by Rockingham (2550), d. Violetta, by Young Cheviot (3366),—Young Violet, by Shylock (2622),—Violet, by Navigator (1260),—Beauty, by Percy (1312),—Delicacy, by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by H. Chapman's Bull,—by R. Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(13615) Roger.—Red, calved March 25, 1844, bred by and the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by The Touches (6596), d. Duchess, by Thorpe (2757),—Kilmeny, by Matchem (2281),—by a son of George (1066),—by Wynyard (703).

(13619) Romeo.—Rich roan, calved April, 1850, bred by Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, the property of L. G. Morris and N. J. Becar, New York, U. S. A., got by Columbus (10063), d. Juliet, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Miranda, by Bellerophon (3119), &c., as in Chieftain (14267).

(13623) Romilly.—White, calved May 13, 1849, bred by and the property of H. W. Ripley, Lightcliffe, got by Senator (8548), d. Emily, by Sir Phillip (8588),—by Premier (2448),—by Alfred (2985).

(13629) Rosette Bull.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, got by Jerveaux (13082), d. Rosette, by Monarch 3d (4502),—Ruth, by Gainford (2044),—Ruth, bred by Mr. Atkinson, Temple Sowerby.

(13631) Rothersthorpe, 928.

(13636) Royal.—Roan, calved March 3, 1852, bred by Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, the property of Mr. Garne, Broadmoor, got by Prince Royal (8428), d. Amy, by Rumour (7456),—Hypolita, by Belshazzar (1704),—Giantess, by a Bull of Mr. Hunter's, Gilling.

(13641) Rubens.—Red with a little white, calved Mar. 10, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Morrison, Mountblairy, Turriff, got by Jemmy (11611), d. Ruth, by Duke of St. Albans (8001),—Ruby, by Guy Faux (7062),—Little Red Rose, by Pedestrian (7321),—by Lucien (2228),—by Raby (2473).

(13649) Young Rufus.—Red, calved 1843, bred by Mr. Jolly, Londonderry, Bedale, got by Rufus (5032), d. by Raspberry (4875),—by Young Comet (1853),—descended from the Stock of Mr. Jolly.

(13663) Saint Nicholas, 4347.

(13674) Scamp.—Red and white, calved 1844, bred by C. Holmes, Ireland, got by Sir John Sinclair (5165), d. Flapper, by Prince Albert (11933),—Wild Duck, by Dandy (11327),—Hospitality, by Leicester (1165).

(13675) Scapulary (15244).

(13681) Young Scotland.—Roan, calved June 24, 1854, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Marquis of Bute (11788), d. Mockingbird, by Scrivener (10791),—Jenny Lind, by Minstrel (8687),—Lady Louisa, by Paris (7314),—Countess, by Vanguard (5545),—Dodona, by Alabaster (1616),—No. 6, by Dr. Syntax (220), &c., as in George (12941).

(13687) Senator 2d, 958.

(13692) Sheepstor.—Red, calved Feb. 20, 1850, bred by Sir A. Buller, Pound, Tavistock, got by Weathercock (9815), d. Lela, by Red Duke 2d (8460),—Snowberry, by Orator (2390),—Young Snowdrop, by Reformer (4915),—Snowdrop, by Yorick (5696),—by Sirius (5161),—by Lubin (4291),—by Sultan (5344),—by Mr. Burgess' Bull (3139).

(13693) Sheffielder, 961½.—Roan, calved Dec. 31, 1850, bred by Mr. Hall, Kiveton Park, got by His Grace (10323), d. Sally, by Tinsley (9748),—Sarah, by Fitz-Harry (7009),—White Rose, by Plenipo (4724),—by A-la-Mode (725),—by Childers (1824),—by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Favourite (1033).

(13698) Shylock, 965.

(13705) Sir Charles.—Red, calved March 6, 1854, bred by and the property of R. Syme, Redkirk, got by Lanercost (11665), d. Snowdrop, by Strathmore (6547),—Catherine 3d, by Playfellow (6297),—Young Catherine, by Sir William (12102),—by Emperor (1974).

(13712) Sir Charles Napier.—Roan, calved March, 1853, bred by J. M. Hopper, Newham Grange, the property of Ralph Wade, Jr., Cobourg, C. W., got by Belleville (6778), d. Polly, by Belleville (6778),—Madeline, by Newham (4563),—Ganymede, by Uptaker (2784),—Garland, by Matchem (2281),—by Fitz-Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695),—bought of Mr. Mason.

(13718) Sir Colin Campbell.—Roan, calved Nov. 11, 1854, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Violet, by Duke of Richmond (7996),—Victoria, by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649),—by Eclipse (9069),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—Old Cow, bred from the stock of C. and R. Colling.

(13735) Sir John.—Roan, calved April 26, 1854, bred by and the property of R. Syme, Red Kirk, Gretna, got by Baron of Kidsdale (11156), d. Syren, by Petrarch (7329),—Countess, by Ethelred (5990),—Sarah, by Hecatomb (2102),—by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Barmpton (5774),—by Kitt (2179),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

(13737) Sirius, 4371.

(13749) Sir Thomas.—Roan, calved May 25, 1853, bred by and the property of W. Mitchell, Cleasby, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Miss Lonsdale, by Lonsdale (9305),—by Buckingham (3209),—by Raspberry (4875),—by Studley Royal (5342).

(13758) Smiling Willy, 980.

(13766) Solon.—White, calved April 4, 1853, bred by T. Featherstonhaugh, The College, Kirkoswald, got by Abraham Parker (9856), d. Strawberry, by St. Thomas (10777),—Strawberry 2d, by Conservative (3472),—Old Strawberry, by Chorister (3378),—Strawberry, by Tom Gwynne (5498),—by Wellington (2824),—by Marmion (406),—by Ossian (476).

(13775) Speculator.—Red, calved April 20, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Shepherd, Shethin, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Waterloo 14th, by Grand Duke (10284),—Waterloo 13th, by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047),—Waterloo 9th, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408),—Waterloo 6th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Norfolk (2377),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(13779) Squire Gwynne 2d, 1001.

(13789) Statesman.—Bred by Mr. Holland, Eppleworth Grange, near Hull. Same pedigree as Statesman (10880).

(13799) Suffolk Hero.—Red, calved Jan. 9, 1854, bred by and the property of N. J. Becar, Smithtown, New York, U. S. A., got by Marquis of Carrabas (11789), d. Lady Barrington 12th, by Fourth Duke of York (10167),—Lady Barrington 8th, by Second Duke of Oxford (9046),—Lady Barrington 5th, by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Lady Barrington 3d, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Lady Barrington 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—Lady Barrington, by a son of Herdsman (304),—by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Young Favourite (6994).

(13819) Sylvan King.—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1854, bred by and the property of T. Willis, Bedale, got by Gipsey King (11532), d. Fanny, by The Irishman (5446),—Rouge, by Borderer (3191),—Rosa, by Paganini (2405),—Red Rose, by Forrester (1055),—by Frederick (1060),—by Planet (502).

(13822) Tally Ho.—Roan, calved Sept. 13, 1853, bred by and the property of N. J. Becar, Smithtown, New York, U. S. A., got by Romeo (13619), d. Apricot, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Annie, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Anna, by Short Tail (2621),—Acomb, by Belvedere (1706),—a Cow of Mr. Bates, Kirklevington.

(13825) Tecumseh, 2280.

(13829) Tenantry.—Roan, calved March, 1851, bred by Mr. Langston, M. P., Sarsden, got by Lord Milton (10461) d. Mary Comely, by a son of Sherborne (10805),—Comely, by Bucephalus (6816),—Comely, by Stanhope (5315).

(13830) Tertius.—Red roan, calved June, 1848, bred by J. G. Dixon, Caistor, the property of Mr. Hobson, Kitleby Thorpe, got by St. Leonard (8524), d. Octavia, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—by Soldier (2656),—by Cato (857),—by Barmpton Major (3092),—by Barmpton (54),—by brother to R. Colling's White Heifer.

(13833) The Baron.—Red, calved Feb. 17, 1853, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Moynalty, Ireland, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Bon Bon, by Orontes (4623),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637),—by Hotspur (1117),—by Coxcomb (928),—by Midas (435),—Rachel, by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by same son of Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(13834) The Baronet.—Bred by Mr. Fetherstonhaugh, got by Sir John Sinclair (5165), d. Funny Eye, by Eclipse

(3685),—Fanny, by Belzoni (783),—from the stock of Mr. Baggot, Castle Baggot.

(13836) THE BUCK.—Roan, calved May 10, 1854, bred by and the property of Mr. Combe, Cobham Park, got by Puritan (9523), d. Cambridge Rose 6th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(13870) THE PRIOR.—Red roan, calved Feb. 25, 1853, bred by Sir A. Buller, Pound, the property of Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart., High Elms, got by Sheepstor (13692), d. Mantilini, by 3d Duke of Cambridge (5941),—Green Mantle, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Young Jerry (8177),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Young Star (5319),—by Constitution (166),—by Leopold (372).

(13890) TOMMY BATES.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1852, bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, New York, the property of Gen. Geo. Cadwalader, Philadelphia, U. S. A., got by Lord of Eryholme (12205), d. Oxford 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621), —by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(13892) TORTWORTH DUKE.—Roan, calved Aug. 1852, bred by Earl Ducie, Tortworth Court, the property of Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by 4th Duke of York, (10167), d. Stella, by Rockingham (2550),—Starville, by Young Sea Gull (5100), &c., as in North Star (9447).

(13899) TREASURER.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, got by Rosette Bull (13629), d. by Augustus (6752), —by Velocipede (5552),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—from the Stock of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(13901) TRORY.—Roan, calved April 17, 1852, bred by H. M. Richardson, the property of N. M. Archdall, Rosefad, got by Roberto (9550), d. Hannah, by Noble (4578), —Helen, by Invalid (4076),—Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(13907) UDOLPHO.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, got by Crusade (7938), d. Red Rose 2d, by Royal Prince (5024),—Red Rose, by Augustus (6752), &c., as in Bushey (15712).

(13912) UNCLE TOM.—Roan, calved 1850, bred by Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart, the property of Mr. Strickland, got by Tom of Lincoln (8714), d. Fun, by Buchan Hero (3238), —Fancy, by Remus (2524), &c., as in Usurper (13928).

(13926) UNRIVALLED.—Roan, calved Feb. 1852, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of Mr. White, Clinterly, got by Young Pestalozzi (10605) d. Lady Ann Fairfax, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Goswick 3d, by The Peer (5455),—Goswick 2d, by Doddington (1920), &c., as in Cunningham (11323).

(13928) USURPER, 3522.—Rich roan, calved March 22, 1853, bred by Mr. Cartwright, Aynhoe, sold to Messrs. Brooks and Fuller, Genesee Valley, New York, U. S. A., got by Upstart (9760), d. Flash, by Mowbray (7260),—Flounce, by Berryman (3143),—Fancy, by Remus (2524), —White Rosette, by Juniper (1144),—by White Comet (1582),—by grandson of Favourite (2073),—by Cattley's Grey Bull (1798).

(13929) USURPER.—Red, calved Jan. 2, 1852, bred by J. C. Grant Duff, Eden, the property of Mr. Cartwright, Aynhoe, got by Upstart (9760), d. Pure Gold, by Young 4th Duke (9037), &c., as in Golden King (31268).

(13930) UXBRIDGE.—Roan, calved June 22, 1854, bred by J. R. Kirkham, Audleby, got by Usurer (9763), d. by Cripple (12659),—by Prince Comet (1342),—by Reformer (4917),—by Madcap (4308),—by Major (398),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (108).

(13934) VAN.—Red and white, calved March 18, 1853, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Vanguard (10994), d. Sample, by Exquisite [illegible],—Isabella Buckingham, by Buckingham (3239),—Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(13937) VANGUARD.—Red and white, calved Jan. 18, 1852, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Rev. Thos. Cooper, Stonyhurst College, got by Valiant (10989), d. Waterloo 11th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Waterloo 4th, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Waterloo 3d, by Norfolk (2377),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(13945) VICEROY.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1853, bred by and the property of Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by 4th Duke of York (10167), d. Victoria, by Preston (8408),—Blanche, by Bradgate,—Beauty, by Pilot (4706), —Blossom, by Spencer (8623),—by Rockingham (560).

(13959) VILLIERS.—Roan, calved March 8, 1852, bred by S. Wiley, Brandsby, the property of L. Thompson, Sherriff Hutton, York, got by Prince Royal (8428), d. Hernia, by Buckingham (3239),—Hypolita, by Belshazzar (1704),—Giantess, by a Bull of Mr. Hunter's, Gilling.

(13960) VOCALIST.—Red, calved Dec. 23, 1854, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Garcia, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883).

(13964) VOLTIGEUR.—Roan, calved 1853, bred by Mr. Chrisp, Hawkhill, the property of Mr. Stephenson, Fourstones, got by Rockingham (10608), d. by Napier (7266),—by Percy (13465),—Charlotte, by Regent (2517),—Dunstan, by St. Albans (2584),—by Widdrington (5656),—by Barnaby (1678).

(13966) VOLTIGEUR.—Red, calved Dec. 22, 1852, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Valiant (10989), d. Lavinia, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Lady Ann, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Rockingham (2550),—by Bulmer (1760), —by Don Juan (1923).

(13987) WELLINGTON.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1841, bred by J. Howitt, Guelph, Canada West, got by Young Farmer,* d. Strawberry, by Reformer,—Lily, by Warden (1563),—Beauty, by Rockingham (560),—by Sir Harry (1444),—by Colonel (152),—by a son of Hubback (319).

* A. H. B., 62.—L. F. A.

(13989) WELLINGTON, 1087.—Roan, calved May 21, 1852, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, the property of Messrs. Hankins and Coulter, Clinton, Ohio, U. S. A., got by Lansdowne (9277), d. Cycle, by King Lear (8196), —Zone, by Orontes (4623),—Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(13991) WESTCHESTER, 1089½.—Roan, calved April, 1845, bred by Mr. Collins, the property of Mr. Rotch, Morriss, New York, U. S. A., got by Yorkshireman (5700), d. White Rose, by Splendid (5297),—Yellow Rose, by Young Denton (963), &c., as in Don (3600).

(13993) WHIG, *alias* INNES' WHIG, 588.—Red and white, calved 1842, bred by G. W. Williams, the property of C. W. Innes, Fayette Co., Kentucky.

(14001) WHITE KNIGHT.—White, calved March 5, 1854, bred by Mr. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Mr. Lamb, Auburn, got by Valiant (12253), d. Beauty, by Victor (8739),—Mantle, by Marcus (2262),—Floranthe, by Matchem (2281), &c., as in George (12938).

(14005) WHITTINGTON 2D, 2385.—Rich roan, calved May 17, 1851, bred by J. Wood, Stanwick Park, sold to Messrs. Hankins, Seymour and Coulter, U. S. A., got by Whittington (12299), d. Beeswax, by Noble (4578),—Beeswing, by St. Helena (5055),—Blossom, by Reformer (2502),—Rosebud, by Margrave (2263),—by Leopold (2199),—by Hector (2103),—by Surly (2715),—by Traveller (655),—by Colonel (152).

(14009) WILL O' THE WISP.—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1851, bred by Earl Fitz William, Wentworth Park, got by Dulcimer (9052), d. Well o' Day, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—Lady, by Cupid (178),—by Leopold (372).

(14013) WINDSOR.—White, calved Oct. 1, 1851, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Plum Blossom, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(14015) WISETON.—Roan, calved July 6, 1852, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, sold to Mr. Sturgeon, for Australia, got by Red Roan Kirtling (10691), d. Minuet, by Orontes (4623),—Symphony, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824), &c., as in George 1st (19848).

(14039) YORKSHIRE LAD, 2398.—White, calved March 6, 1854, bred by and the property of P. L. Cable, Scott Co., Ky., U. S. A., got by De Grey (11346), d. Yorkshire Rose, by Gen. Fairfax (11519),—Purple, by Liberator (7140),—Hannah, by Matchem (4422),—Sowerby, by Red Rover (4904), or Rockingham (2551),—by Whisker (1579), —by Pilot (496).

(14043) YORKSHIRE MAYNARD, 2401.

(14046) ZEALOT.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1852, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, Ky., U. S. A., got by Puritan (9523), d. Peeress, by Lord Marmion (8244),—Empress, by Prince Albert (4791),—Countess, by Cyrus (3588),—Empress, by Bedford (68),—by Northern Light (1281),—by White Comet (1582).

(14047) ZETLAND.—Red and white, calved March 12, 1852, bred by the Earl of Zetland, Aske Hall, the property of S. Wiley, Brandsby, got by 3d Duke of York (10166), d. Figurante, by Zenith (5702),—by Orontes (4623), by William (2840),—by Childers (1824),—by Richard (1376), —by Jupiter (342),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698), —by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(14050) ZOUAVE, 2465.

X8048

VOLUME XII.

(14072) ALBION.—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1855, bred by J. Beetham, West Harlsey, the property of Mr. Elliot, got by Eugene Aram (10210), d. Adelaide, by Prince Albert (4780),—Ruby, by a son of Nunthorpe (4600),—Baroness, by Appleton's Red Bull (3023),—Jenny 3d, by Liston (2210),—by Wonderful (700),—by Baronet (61),—by Jupiter (345),—by Alfred (23),—by a son of Washington (675).

(14099) ARCHDUKE.—Roan, calved Dec. 23, 1855, bred by and the property of Capt. R. Gunter, The Grange, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Duchess 69th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Duchess 59th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(14102) ARGUS, 2502.—Roan, calved Dec. 14, 1855, bred by H. Combe, Cobham Park, sold to the Illinois Company, U. S. A., got by The Beau (12182), d. Annie, by Broughton Hero (6811),—Minosa, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Minna, by Fergus (3782),—Starlight, by Dandy (1902),—by Oliver (2386),—by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(14106) ARTHUR.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1853, bred by and the property of T. Proctor, Walls Court, got by Beaufort (11161), d. Ariel, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Ruby, by Gustavus the Hero (7058),—Nosegay, by Tathwell (5399),—by Red Rover (4906),—by Wharfdale (1578),—by Palemon (479),—by Meteor (432),—by Western Comet (689),—by Favourite (252),—by Cupid (177),—by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—by Foljambe (263),—by R.Alcock's Bull (19).

(14134) BARON HOPEWELL.—Roan, calved Aug.12, 1856, bred by T. Barnes, Westland, the property of Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Hopewell (10332), d. The Baroness, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Ophelia, by Hamlet (8126), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(14150) BELLEVILLE 3D, 1246.

(14154) BELSHAZZAR 2D.—Roan, calved May 5, 1845, bred by J. Wailes, Rounton, got by Fancy Bull (14533), d. Clara, by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Son of Simon (590),—by Styford (103).

(14155) BELSHAZZAR.—Roan, calved in 1837, bred by Messrs. Watson, Wauldby, got by Belshazzar (1703), d. Laurustina, by Grazier (1085),—Miss Cropper, by Rob Roy (557),—by Barmpton (54),—by Expectation (247),—by Ostler's Bull (1298).

(14159) BENEDICT BALCO.—Rich roan, calved March 5, 1856, bred by T. B. Sydserff, Ruchlaw House, the property of A. Longmore, Rettie, got by Capt. Balco (12546), d. Beatrice Mayflower, by Benedict (7828),—Sprightly, by Young Hector (7074),—Cowslip, by Young Hastings (3988),—by Wallace (5588),—by Ivanhoe (1130),—by Leopold (2199),—by Hector (2103),—by Sir Harry (5155),—by Surly (2715),—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

(14169) BLOOD ROYAL.—Red, calved May 16, 1855, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Duke of Bolton (12738), d. Gertrude, by Lord George (10439), &c., as in Booth Royal (15673).

(14183) BOSQUET.—Red, calved July 29, 1854, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of G. Shepherd Shethin, got by Friar's Cowl (11497), d. Aloyse, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Meadowsweet, by Grey Friar (9172),—Freckle, by Fawsley (6004), &c., as in Duke of Sutherland (19645).

(14193) BRIGADIER.—Roan, calved April 1, 1855, bred by the Hon. H. N. Hill, Berrington, the property of H. W. Dashwood, Dunstew, got by Benjamin (12465), d. Orange, by Flower King (11483),—Olive Bud, by White Comet (11041),—Olive Leaf, by Orontes (4623), &c., as in King of Trumps (22047).

(14197) BRITISH PRINCE.—White, calved June 11, 1854, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Bianca, by Leonard (4210),—Bagatelle, by Buckingham (3239),—Jemima, by Raspberry (4875),—Strawberry 3d, by Young Matchem (4422),—Strawberry 2d, by Young Alexander (2977),—Strawberry, by Pilot (496),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suworrow (636).

(14203) YOUNG BUCKINGHAM.—Roan, calved 1844, bred by T. Jolly, Warlaby, got by Buckingham (3239), d. Fairy, by Raspberry (4875),—by Constitution (12634),—descended from the Stock of Mr. Jolly, Worsall.

(14224) CAMBRIDGE BARRINGTON 2D.—Rich roan, calved July 8, 1855, bred by and the property of the Earl of Burlington, Holker Hall, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Lady Barrington 8th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Lady Barrington 5th, by 4th Duke of Northumland (3649),—Lady Barrington 3d, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Lady Barrington 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Gen. Barrington (21810).

(14247) CARPENTER.—Bred by W. Dale, Catterick, got by The Monk (2752), d. Belinda, by Taurus (2740),—Old Belinda, bred by Mr. Scroop, Danby Hall.

(14250). CAVALIER.—Roan, calved April, 1855, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, the property of Mr. Yorke, Thrapstone, got by Master Thankful (10514), d. Pythia 4th, by Romeo (13619),—Pythia 3d, by Governor (10280),—Pythia 2d, by Friar Tuck (3848),—Pythia, by Algernon (1631),—by Emperor (1014),—by Meteor (1226).

(14252) CHALLENGER, 324.

(14265) CHERRY DUKE 2D.—Red, calved March 15, 1856, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of G. Shepherd, Shethin, got by Second Grand Duke (12961), d. Cherry Duchess, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Cherry Duke 3d (15763).

(14267) CHIEFTAIN.—Roan, calved Feb. 1856, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Francisco (12893), d. Manama, by Santiago (12047),—Miranda, by Bellerophon (3119),—Perfection, by Sillery (5131),—by Champagne (3317),—by Favourite (256),—by Gibson's Sampson.

(14274) CHRISTMAS ROSE.—White, calved Jan. 5, 1849, bred by A. Harvey, Tillygreig, got by Duke of Clarence (9040), d. Buchan Heroine, by Wellington (6670),—Kate, by Chieftain (3370),—Lady Sale, by Buchan Hero (3238),—Rose, by Commander (3439),—by Magnet (392),—by Palmflower (480).

(14279) CLARENCE.—Roan, calved May 28, 1854, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Leonidas (10414), d. Cheerful, by Lord George (10439),—Charity, by Buckingham (3239),—Hope, by Leonard (4210),—Faith, by Raspberry (4875),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Isaac (1129),—by Young Pilot (497),—Pilot (496),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(14280) CLARENDON.—Red, calved April 24, 1856, bred by G. Shepherd, Shethin, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Princess Royal 3d, by Grand Duke (10284),—Princess Royal, by Robin O'Day (4973),—Vesta, by Leander (4199),—Varna, by a son of Matchem (2281),—by Sir Henry (1446),—by Young Neswick (1268),—by a son of Rose's Red Bull (2568),—by Southampton,—by Prince (521).

(14283) CLEVELAND LAD 3D.—Roan, calved Dec. 12, 1845, bred by Hon. Col. Duncombe, M. P., Waresley Park, got by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408), d. by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Belvedere (1706),—by Emperor (1975),—by Wonderful (700),—by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104),—by Hollon's Bull (313),—by Mowbray's Bull (2342),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—descended from the Stock of M. Dobison.

(14287) COBHAM.—Roan, calved July, 1855, bred by S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, the property of the Earl of Zetland, Aske Hall, got by Duke of Argyle (11375), d. Careless 2d, by Squire Gwynne (12140),—Caroline, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Careless, by Short Tail (2621),—Craggs, by a son of 2d Hubback (2683),—bought of Mr. Bates, and descended from the Stock of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(14321) CONSUMMATE.—Roan, bred by W. Coppinger, Barry's Court, got by Alfred (6732), d. Cowslip, by 2d Comet (5101),—Carnation, by Prince Paul (4827),—Lady Bird, by Monarch (2324),—Lavender, by Darlington (955),—by Ketton (346),—by Blucher (80),—by Pope (514).

(14353) Crown Prince.—White, calved June 14, 1855, bred by R. W. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by Crown Imperial (12065), d. Pearl 5th, by Abraham Parker (9856), —Pearl, by Homer (2134),—Windermere, by Emperor (1974),—Peeress, by Snowdrop (2653),—Countess, by Sir Charles (593), &c., as in Candidate (1778).

(14355) Cruiser.—Red, calved 1855, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Crusade (7938), d. Brenda, by The Baron (8666),—Short Tail, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Sprittle, by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Sultan (1485),—by Crusader (934),—by Chillingham (3374).

(14359) Cupid.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1856, bred by G. Sainsbury, The Priory, the property of E. W. and S. Rich, Didmarton, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Darlington 6th, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), —Darlington 1st, by Thomas (5471), &c., as in Duke of Darlington (21586).

(14364) Daisy Bull 2d.—Red, calved June 20th, 1856, bred by H. J. Spearman, Newton Hall, the property of R. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Usurer (9763), d. Wild Flower, by Duke of Richmond (7996),—by Belvedere 2d (5024),—by Lisbon (1172),—Rosa, by Norman (1276),—by Acklam (713),—by Meteor (431),—by Duke (226),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

(14366) Dandy.—Red and white, calved March 19, 1856, bred by T. W. Bramston, M. P., The Skreens, the property of J. Reeve, Warden Hall, got by Orestes (15027), d. Betsey Bell, by Senator (8548),—Belle, by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Bellerophon (3119),—by Kitt (2179), or Waterloo (2816).

(14405) Dr. Buckingham, 2720.

(14419) Duke.—Roan, calved July 11, 1856, bred by and the property of Sir Wilfred Lawson, Bart., Brayton, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Catchit, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Meadowsweet, by Grey Friar (9172),—Freckle, by Fawsley (6004), &c., as in Duke of Sutherland (19645).

(14428) Duke of Buckingham.—Red and white, calved March 31, 1855, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, the property of R. F. Housman, Lune Bank. Full brother to Gen. Havelock (16110).

(14433) Young Duke of Cambridge.—Roan, calved Aug. 7, 1855, bred by and the property of J. Webb, Babraham, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Daffy Gwynne, by Sir Harry (10819),—Daphne Gwynne, by Conservative (3472), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(14447) Duke of Moscow.—Red and white, calved March 1, 1856, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of J. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), d. Victory, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Vienna, by Duke of Richmond (7996),—Victoria, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Queen, by Eclipse (9069),—by Col. Cradock's son of Rob Roy (557),—Old Cow, from the Stock of C. and R. Colling.

(14453) Duke of Richmond.—Rich roan, calved May 19, 1842, bred by T. Chrisp, Hawkhill, got by Regent (2517), d. by Borderer (3191),—by Eclipse (1949),—by Togston (5487),—by Bolingbroke (3184),—by a son of Midas (435),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(14455) Duke of Southwick, 450.

(14456) Duke of Suffolk.—Roan, calved July 19, 1855, bred by and the property of N. G. Barthropp, Cretingham Rookery, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Lady Blanche, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Lady Barrington 8th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Lady Barrington 5th, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Lady Barrington 3d, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Lady Barrington 2d, by Belvedere (1706), &c., as in Gen. Barrington (21810).

(14468) Earl Courtney, 3901.—Roan, calved in May, 1855, bred by and the property of J. Stephenson, Wolviston, got by Gen. Sale (8099), d. Metal, by Lord Warden (7167),—Titania, by Orontes (4623),—Zinc, by Guardian (3947),—Roguery, by Mercury (2301), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(14476) Earl of Hardwicke.—Roan, calved May 1, 1856, bred by and the property of J. Webb, Babraham, got by Marquis of Bute (11788), d. Countess of Hardwicke, by Percy (6283),—Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(14483) Earl Vane, 464.

(14488) Edwin.—Red and white, calved July 1, 1856, bred by and the property of H. Smith, Drax Abbey, got by Brideman (12493), d. Emily, by Capt. Shafloe (6833),—Emma, by Promoter (10658),—by Liberator (7141),—by Belshazzar (14155),—by Norfolk (2377),—by Baronet (774), —by Meteor (432),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Windsor (698).

(14489) Effinell.—Red and white, calved Aug. 13, 1854, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Friar's Cowl (11497), d. London Pride, by Janizary (8175), &c., as in Sir Charles (16948).

(14491) Ellington.—Roan, calved March 1, 1856, bred by T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, the property of J. Chambers, Adelaide, S. A., got by Scapulary (15244), d. Lœlia, by Killjoy (14759),—Lucetta, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647),—Louisa, by Bashaw (1692),—Caroline, by Columella (904),—by Palatine (478),—by Palmflower (480),—by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223),—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(14505) Emperor.—Roan, calved April 29, 1856, bred by and the property of J. B. Stanhope, M. P., Revesby Abbey, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Eugenie, by Grey Friar (9172),—Fidelia, by Fawsley (6004),—Flourish, by Little John (4232),—Lilla, by Caliph (1774),—by Norman (2379),—by White Boy (1580),—by Wyville's Bull, —by a Bull of Mr. Charge's.

(14509) Emperor Napoleon.—Roan, calved March 3, 1856, bred by J. Unthank, Netherscales, the property of Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., Broughton Hall, got by Duke of Cambridge (12748), d. Portia 4th, by Dusty Miller (9055). &c., as in Gen. Havelock (16130).

(14520) Young Evenlode.—Bred by Rev. C. James, Evenlode, got by Bruin (12503), d. by Evenlode (9099),—by Locksley (4240),—by Sir Charles (8568),—by Red Robin (2492),—by Sir Alexander (591), &c., as in Bruin (12503).

(14533) Fancy Bull.—Roan, calved 1840, bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, got by Viceroy (5561), d. Fancy, by Belshazzar (1704),—Fanny, by a son of Cato (119),—by Garrick (2051),—by Brother to Wynyard (703),—by Crokin's White Bull (1889).

(14536) Farnley.—Red and white, calved Dec. 25, 1856, bred by and the property of T. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, got by Young Lochinvar (13164), d. Moss Rose, by Prince Edward (6334),—Flora, by Traveller (6617),—Dido, by Charles (3343),—Cora, by Commodore (5874),—by Cupid (5900),—by Parson (1306),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(14539) Fawkes, 6729.—Light roan, calved Feb. 26, 1855, bred by Mr. Syme, Redkirk, the property of W. Armstrong, Markham, Canada West, got by Sir John (13735), d. Ladybird, by Remus (11987),—Red Scrip, by Strathmore (6547),—by Playfellow (6297),—by Scrip (2604),—by Thornington (5472).

(14552) Fitz Clarence.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1856, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Clarence (14279), d. Nectarine Blossom, by Crown Prince (10087),—Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(14555) Fitz William.—Roan, calved June 12, 1846, bred by Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brough Park, got by Fitz Leonard (7010), d. Mabel, by Lord Lieutenant (4260), &c., as in Lord Stanley (16452).

(14580) Fugleman.—Rich roan, calved Feb. 19, 1856, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, the property of C. P. Leslie, M. P., Glasslough, got by Hopewell (10332), d. by Prince Ernest (7366),—Favourite, by Bright (1739),—Campanula, by Shylock (2622),—by Percy (1314),—by Blucher (84),—by Jupiter (344),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Crocus (932),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(14586) Game Boy.—Roan, calved in Nov. 1852, bred by H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, got by Lord Adolphus (11704), d. Gillyflower, by Roan Robin (4958),—Easter, by Tarquin (2737),—Ripley, by Granby (1081),—Beauty, by Blucher,—by Snowball (2648),—by North Star (459),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Styford (629).

(14605) Gen. Pelissier.—Red and white, calved June, 1855, bred by F. H. Fawkes, Farnley Hall, the property of Messrs. Garne and Mace, Broadmoor, got by Bridegroom (11203), d. Lady Isabelle, by Belleville (6778),—Lady Helen, by St. Helena (5055),—Lady Mary, by Emperor (3716),—Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(14606) Gen. Sale 2d, 3962.

(14609) Gen. Washington, 3965.

(14640) 2d Grand Duke, *alias* Clarendon, 2632.—Red, calved Jan. 26, 1856, bred by J. Webb, Babraham, the property of Mr. Betts, New York, U. S. A., got by Cheltenham (12588), d. Boddice, by Usurer (9763),—Bessy, by Helicon (2107),—Beeswing, by Sir Thomas (2636),—Ven-

ilia, by Enchanter (244),—by Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Studley White Bull (627).

(14651) Great Mogul.—Roan, calved Oct. 26,1856, bred by and the property of S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, got by Grand Turk (12969), d. Victoria 8th, by Sir John Sinclair (5165),—Victoria 4th, by Prince Albert (11933),—Victoria 2d, by Belzoni (783),—Victoria, by Satellite (1420), —No.1, by Cato (119),—by Pope (514),—by Favourite (252), —by White Bull (421),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(14654) Grisdale.—Bred by Mr. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, got by Capt. Shaftoe (6833), d. by a son of General (3867),—by Pizarro (1323),—by Western Comet (689).

(14676) Havelock.—Roan, calved May, 1856, bred by and the property of T. Garne, Broadmoor, got by Bashaw (12449), d. Pink, by Marchmont (9367),—Young Pye, by Young Consul (6893),—Pye, by Newnham (2365),—by Satellite (1420),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnell (659),—by Favourite (252),—Lily, by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(14682) Hawthorn Hero, 4011.

(14683) Heart of Oak.—Rich roan, calved April 11, 1856, bred by and the property of W. Holland, Lightcliffe, got by Grand Turk (12969), d. Acorn, by Star (9687),—Oakleaf, by Sir Launcelot (5166),—Old Love, by Orville (4625),—by Tomboy (2765),—by Vesper (1547).

(14684) Hearts of Oak, 1646.

(14697) Hermit.—Red, calved Nov. 1, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Hickory (14706), d. Duchess of Gloucester 5th, by Waterloo (11025),—Elegance, by Lottery (4280).—Young Moss Rose, by Lottery (4280),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(14699) Hero.—Red, calved March 18, 1843, bred by Mr. Pym, the Hasells, got by Hercules (4015), d. Rosemary, by Vermilion (5557),—Helen, by Reformer (4920),—Rosebud, by Sir Roger de Coverley (5178),—Red Rose, by Alexander (1624).

(14705) Hiawatha.—Red, calved Feb. 3, 1856, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of W. Stirling, M. P., Kier, got by Captain Balco (12546), d. Playful, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Place 3d, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Place 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Place 1st, by Earl of Darlington (1945), —by son of 2d Hubback (2683),—a Cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

(14706) Hickory.—Roan, calved Sept. 13, 1853, bred by Lord Hill, Hawkstone, the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Highthorn (13028), d. Scrip, by Symmetry (5389),—Premium, by Gainford (2044),—Blossom, by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(14708) His Highness.—White, calved Oct. 4, 1854, bred by Mr. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Lady Foggathorpe, by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047),—Foggathorpe 4th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Baron Foggathorpe (9931).

(14714) Homer.—White, calved May 27, 1856, bred by and the property of T. Jolly, Warlaby, got by Harbinger (10297), d. British Queen, by British Boy (11206), &c., as in Rajah (18665).

(14719) Young Hopewell.—Light roan, calved Jan. 11, 1852, bred by and the property of J. Duck. St. Giles, got by Hopewell (10332), d. by Robin Hood (9556),—Bedale Lass, by Foster's Newton,—bred by S. Scroope, Danby Hall.

(14720) Hosills.—Roan, calved May 5, 1845, bred by Mr. Pym, The Hasells, got by Hero (14699), d. Melissa, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Spectator (2688),—by Albion (1619),—by Alexander (1624).

(14746) Joe Miller.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1855, bred by J. Christy, Fort Union, the property of L. Mullock, Lake View, Canada West, got by Duke of Beauford (11377), d. Dimple, by The Munster Lad (10941),—Eva, by Shotley 2d (7494),—Actress, by Magnum Bonum,—Sylph, by Robin,—by Regent (544),—by Cecil (120),—by Midas (435),—by Meteor (431),—by Petrarch (488),—by Alexander (20),—by Traveller (655),—by a son of Bolingbroke (86).

(14753) Justice.—Roan, calved 1849, bred by T. Jolly, Warlaby, got by Bribery (7848), d. Blackberry, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Raglan (13244).

(14756) Kelvinside.—Roan, calved May 2, 1856, bred by W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, the property of G. Milne, Kinaldie, got by Stirling (15346), d. Nell 16th, by Phœnix (11896),—Nell 15th, by Sobraon (9672),—Nell 6th, by Prince Augustus,—Nell 4th, by Septimus (6458),—by Reformer (2507),—by Borderer (809),—by a son of Chilton (136),—by Northern Light (1280).

(14759) Killjoy.—Bred by Mr. Sartoris, Rushden, got by Albert (7766), d. Kate, by Van Amburgh (5543),—Catherine, by Helmsman (2109),—Caroline, by Columella (904), —Charlotte Palatine, by Palatine (478),—Charlotte, by Palmflower (480),—by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223),—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(14760) King Alfred, 3053.

(14763) King John.—Red, calved July 1, 1853, bred by R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, the property of L. Cowley, Ashby St. Legers, got by Waterloo (11025), d. Old Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(14767) King of Trumps, 1739.

(14791) Leonidas.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1856, bred by G. Sainsbury, The Priory, the property of T. Proctor, Walls Court, got by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743), d. Violet, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Garland, by Gainford (2044),—by Monitor (2331),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by Barmpton (1677),—by Waverley (2819).

(14828) Lord Mayor.—Roan, calved March 13, 1856, bred by and the property of W. Wetherell, Aldborough, got by Whittington (12299), d. Cosy, by Cotherstone (6903), &c., as in Alderman (17293).

(14836) Lord of the Manor.—White, calved Feb. 10, 1853, bred by R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, the property of Mr. Starkey, Spy Park, got by Glanville (11535), d. Matchless, by The Red Duke (8694),—Old Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(14837) Lord of the Valley.—Red, calved Aug. 30, 1856, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Red Rose, by Harbinger (10297), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(14849) Lord Raglan.—Roan, calved Oct. 7, 1854, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of G. Bland, Coleby Hall, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Edith, by Monzani (6222),—Donsona, by Thorpe (2757),—Dulcibella, by Plenipo (2435),—De Berry, by Archduke (724),—by Emperor (1014),—by Major (397),—by Major (397).

(14851) Lord Ruby.—Red, calved May 22, 1855, bred by W. W. Champion, Calcot, the property of Mr. Betts, Aylesford, got by Humphrey Clinker (13055), d. Ruby 2d, The Red Duke (8694),—Ruby, by Kenilworth (7118),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(14852) Lord Scarbro'.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1854, bred by and the property of W. Wetherell, Aldborough, got by Duke of Northumberland (12761), d. Lady Scarboro', by Earl of Scarboro' (9064), &c., as in Statesman (15342).

(14858) Lord Ythan.—Roan, calved April 9, 1856, bred by G. Shepherd, Shethin, the property of A. Harvey, Tilleygreig, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Lovely, by The Hero (10934),—Lady Ythan, by Robin O'Day (4973),—Lady, by Favourite (9116),—Marion, by Anthony (1640),—by Anthony (1640),—by Edgecot (1973),—by Son of Merlin (6522).

(14877) Young Magistrate.—Red, calved Oct. 1853, bred by R. Raine, Thorpe, the property of J. Bulmer, Aisalby Grange, got by Magistrate (10487), d. by Norfolk (9442),—by Colonel (5428),—Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301),—by Danby (190).

(14880) Magnus Troil.—Roan, calved March 23, 1856, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by The Baron (13833), d. Albinia, by Velvet Jacket (10998), &c., as in Western Star (25430).

(14893) Man Friday.—Red and white, calved Nov. 24, 1854, bred by and the property of G. S. Foljambe, Osberton, got by Lord of Brawith (10465), d. Mantilla, by Cramer (6907),—Minerva, by Helicon (2107),—Young Minna, by Wharfdale (1578),—Minna, by Nestor (452),—Minerva, by Harold (291),—by Meteor (432),—by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(14895) Marc Antony.—White, calved Aug. 15, 1854, bred by M. Barroby, Dishforth, got by Crusade (7938), d. Emma 3d, by Young Noble (11859),—Emma, by Roland (2556),—Anna Maria, by Priam (2452),—Red Cow, by Outhwaite's White Bull (9825),—by North Star (459),—by Young Comet (157),—by Easby (232).

(14897) MARMADUKE.—Roan, calved March 7, 1855, bred by J. S. Tanqueray, Hendon, the property of H. Combe, Cobham Park, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Minerva 2d, by St. Martin (8525),—Minerva, by Prince Ernest (4818), Medusa, by Mowthorpe (2343),—Magic, by Wallace (5586),—by Wellington (2824),—by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(14906) MARQUIS OF EXETER.—Roan, calved March 4, 1855, bred by R. Lynn, Stroxton, the property of J. Palethorpe, Harlaxton, got by Master Thankful (10514), d. Crescent, by Brownlow (9997),—Diana, by Pyramus (4853),—Goddess, by Miracle 2d (2322),—Minerva, by Prince (4764),—by Emperor (1014),—by Alexander (1624).

(14916) MASTER ANNANDALE.—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1856, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, the property of Mr. Dickinson, Whitfield, got by Abraham Parker (9856), d. Lady Annandale, by Bumper (10005),—Erinside Lass, by Speculation (8621),—Victoria, by Young Hastings (3988),—by Bachelor (1666),—by Sir Harry Liddell (5157),—by Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (5155),—by Surly (2715),—by Traveller (655),—by Colonel (152).

(14918) MASTER BUTTERFLY 2D.—Red, calved July 3, 1855, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Master Butterfly (13311), d. Vestris 2d, by Valiant (10989),—Venilia, by Tom of Lincoln (8714), &c., as in Royal Butterfly 17th (22774).

(14928) MASTER GRAHAM, 4159.—Roan, calved Oct. 27, 1855, bred by T. W. Bramston, M. P., The Skreens, the property of R. Bown, Canada West, got by Orestes (15027), d. Lady Mary, by Tortworth (10966),—Mary Graham, by Hon. C. Fairfax (7605),—Lady Grace, by Blast (1724),—by Speeton,—by Magnum Bonum (2882),—by Favourite (257),—by Palmflower (480),—by a grandson of Neswick (1266), by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—from the Stock of G. Coates.

(14930) MASTER LOWNDES, 3140½.—Roan, calved May 25, 1855, bred by R. C. Lowndes, Rice House, sold to the Ohio Imp. Co., got by Bellerophon (11165), d. Carradorio, by Alderman (9882),—Alice, by Colonel (8967),—Moss Rose, by Locomotive (4242),—Adelaide, by Cleveland (3403),—by Young Eryholme (1981),—by Wonderful (700),—by Merlin (429).—by Alfred (23),—by Cupid (177),—by Suworrow (636).

(14933) MASTER OF ATHELSTANE.—Roan, calved July 5, 1856, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of Mr. Bon, Australia, got by Hymen (13058), d. Birthright, by Hamlet (8126),—Birthday, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Bracelet, by Priam (2452), &c., as in Buckingham (3239).

(14951) MIDSUMMER.—White, calved June 28, 1855, bred by Dr. Cranfield, Enniscorthy, the property of S. Armstrong, Enniscorthy, got by Hudibras (10339), d. Starlight, by Snowball (2651),—Stella, by Sydney (7572),—Belladonna, by Brutus (1752),—Bell, by Bertram (1716),—Belvedera, by Frederick (1060),—Bright Eyes, by Hermit (305),—Barmpton Cow, by Favourite (252),—Bright Eyes, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Waistell's Bull (669).

(14958) MONARCH 2D.—White, calved Dec. 10, 1854, bred by J. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Mr. Brett, Burton, got by Monarch (13347), d. Fair Helen 2d, by The Queen's Roan (7389),—Fair Helen, by George 3d (7038),—Nell, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—by Spectator (2688),—by Albion (1619),—by Sir Peter (606),—by a son of Punch (531),—by a son of Washington (675),—by Washington (674).

(14962) MORNING STAR, 725.

(14963) MORTON.—Roan, calved 1848, bred by Mr. Studholme, Morton, got by North Star (15006), d. by Young Atlas (3050),—by Maximus (2284),—by Monarch (4494),—by Pizarro (1323),—by Mina (6213),—by Primus (4763).

(14991) NEWTONIAN, 745.

(14997) NOBLE.—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1856, bred by R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, the property of Finlay Dun, got by Nottingham (15014), d. Red Star, by Duke of Gloucester (10153),—Star, by Hero of West (8150),—Star, by Corporal (6899),—Star, by Kenilworth (7118).

(15006) NORTH STAR.—Red, bred by J. Hunt, Thornington, got by Bloomsbury (3172), d. Princess, by Exmouth (1022),—by Wellington (2824),—by Wellington (683),—from the Stock of Mr. Coates.

(15014) NOTTINGHAM.—Roan, calved May 27, 1854, bred by W. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Princess, by Noble (4578),—Peeress, by Agricola (1614),—Premium, by Sir Charles (593),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by St. Albans (1412),—by Layton (366),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(15017) OLD BUCK.—Red, calved May 23, 1855, bred by Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of C. O. Eaton, Tixover Hall, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Amaranth, by Janizary (8175),—Cathleen, by Caliph (1774), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(15020) OLD ROWLEY.—White, calved June 5, 1855, bred by and the property of G. Townshend, Stony Stanton, got by Duke of Gloster (11382), d. Minna, by Luke (7179),—Dorothy Gwynne, by Conservative (3472),—Cripple, by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(15027) ORESTES.—Roan, calved April 13, 1852, bred by T. W. Bramston, M. P., The Skreens; got by Agamemnon (9866), d. Princess Alice, by Essex Hero (9096),—Duchess, by Duke of Marlboro (3645),—Miss Chrisp, by Captain (3273),—Nanny, by Emperor (1974),—by Snowball (2647),—by son of St. Albans (1412),—by son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Barnaby (1678).

(15036) OXFORD DUKE.—Red roan, calved April, 1855, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Roan Duke (13603), d. Oxford 9th, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—Matchem Cow, by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(15095) PRINCE IMPERIAL.—Roan, calved March 16, 1856, bred by and the property of S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), d. Bridecake, by Crown Prince (10087),—Bridget, by Baron Warlaby (7813), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(15100) PRINCE OF COBOURG.—Roan, calved April, 1853, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Matadore (11800), d. Matchless 4th, by Velvet Jacket (10998),—Matchless 2d, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Matchless, by Holkar (4041),—Premium, by George (2057),—by Togston (5487),—bred by Mr. Laing, Longhoughton.

(15107) PRINCE OF WARLABY.—Roan, calved July 21, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Booth. Full brother to British Prince (14197).

(15138) REDKIRK.—Rich roan, calved March 25, 1855, bred by R. Syme, Redkirk, the property of S. Beattie, Markham, Canada West, got by Sir John (13735), d. Lady, by Remus (11987),—by Strathmore (6547),—by Playfellow (6297),—by Scrip (2604),—by Thornington (5472).

(15163) RIFLEMAN.—Rich roan, calved June 22, 1854, bred by and the property of Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brough Park, got by son of Chilton (10054), d. Bell, by Buckingham (3239),—Mabel, by Lord Lieutenant (4260), &c., as in Lord Stanley (16452).

(15164) RINGLEADER.—Roan, calved Aug. 8, 1855, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of N. Cartwright, Hangham, got by Vanguard (10994), d. Rennet, by Fanatic (8054).—Rosebud, by Auld Robin Grey (6753),—Red Rose, by Scrip (2604),—Rose, by Burley (1766),—by Isaac (1129),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by son of Suworrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(15167) ROAN KNIGHT.—Roan, calved March 21, 1855, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of J. Grundy, The Dales, got by Horatio (10335), d. Beauty, by Victor (8739), &c., as in Red Knight (16808).

(15181) ROMANOFF.—Red and white, calved Oct. 19, 1855, bred by Rev. F. Thursby, Abington Rectory, the property of E. Clarke, Lillingstone, got by Aaron Smith (12331), d. Railway, by South Star (7538),—Verbena, by Van Amburgh (5543),—Pineapple, by Plenipo (4721),—Jonquil, by Young Matchem (4425),—by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Marske (418),—by Comet (155),—by Tom (652),—by Son of Favourite (252),—by Hutton's Bull (322),—by Barningham (56).

(15185) ROMULUS.—White, calved Jan. 26, 1856, bred by and the property of T. Barber, Sproatly Rise, got by Rembrandt (13587), d. Emerald, by Garrick (11507),—Etiquette, by Robin Hood (8492),—Endive, by Lord John (4257),—by Sandy (5088),—by Blyth Eclipse (1728).

(15200) ROYAL FAVOURITE.—Roan, calved Jan. 29, 1855, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, the property of Mr. Heneage, Hainton Hall, got by Royal Buck (10750), d. Calomel, by Hamlet (8126),—Chalk, by Leonard (4210),—Bellona, by Buckingham (3239).

(15214) RUFUS.—Red, calved April 30, 1847, bred by and the property of Hon. Col. Duncombe, M. P., Waresley Park, got by Cleveland Lad 3d (14283), d. by 2d Earl of Beverley (5963),—by Cleveland Lad 2d (3408),—by Captain (6830),—by Exmouth (1021),—by Wellington (683),—by Duke (228),—by Yarborough (705),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(15238) SARAWAK.—Rich roan, calved Jan. 18, 1856, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, got by Earl of Dublin (10178), d. Fillet, by Fawsley (6004),—Marguerite, by Marcellus (2260),—Pearl, by Rufus (2576),—Ruby, by Wellington (683),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698),—by an own brother to North Star (459).

(15244) SCAPULARY (13675).—Roan, calved April 24, 1852, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, got by Friar's Cowl (11497), d. Veronica, by Grey Friar (9172),—Fidelia, by Fawsley (6004), &c., as in Emperor (14505).

(15249) SEBASTOPOL.—Roan, calved Feb. 12, 1855, bred by H. Combe, Cobham Park, the property of J. Timm, Farnboro' Grange, got by The Beau (12182), d. Sally, by John Ford (9253),—Lucky Beauty, by Marquis (8285),—Lady Adela, by John of Wheatampstead (7113),—Lavinia, by Oddie (7297),—by Candour (107),—by Ketton (346),—by Expectation (247),—by Magnum Bonum (2232),—by H. Chapman's Bull,—by R. Grimston's Bull,—by a son of Dalton Duke (188).

(15287) SIR HARRY.—Roan, calved 1850, bred by Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brough Park, the property of J. Duck, St. Giles, got by Postmaster (9487), d. Belle, by Buckingham (3239),—Mabel, by Lord Lieutenant (4260), &c., as in Lord Stanley (16452).

(15290) SIR JAMES THE ROSE.—Red, calved Dec. 1, 1855, bred by and the property of Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Capt. Balco (12546), d. Rose of Summer, by Velvet Jacket (10998),—Rose of Autumn, by Sir Henry (10824), &c., as in Prince Alfred (27107).

(15298) SIR RICHARD.—Roan, calved March 30, 1856, bred by G. Sainsbury, The Priory, the property of J. Lane, Barton Mills, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Darlington 5th, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Darlington 2d, by Percy (9472), &c., as in Duke of Darlington (21586).

(15302) SIR SAMUEL.—Roan, calved March 22, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Charity, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in Clarence (14279).

(15303) SIR WALTER RALEIGH.—Roan, calved June 12, 1855, bred by J. Webb, Babraham, the property of E. Frost, Wratting Hall, got by Marquis of Bute (11788), d. Miss Bletsoe, by Scrivener (10791),—Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(15306) SKYROCKET.—Red roan, calved Oct. 26, 1856, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by 5th Duke of Oxford (12762), d. Swift, by Diamond (11357),—Seabreeze, by Sylvan (10907),—Sunshine, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Sunbeam, by Young Grazier (3928),—by Expectation (3749),—by Emperor (1013),—by Baron (58),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—Eve, by Lame Bull (359),—by a son of Suworrow (636),—by Suworrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(15338) STARLING.—Roan, calved June 24, 1853, bred by T. C. Hincks, Breckenborough, the property of W. Rutson, Newbywiske, got by Sweet William (12161), d. Wheatear, by Warrior (6660),—Bantam, by Beetroot (3117),—Canary, by Lot (2223),—Yellowneck, by Argus (759), &c., as in Billy (3150).

(15342) STATESMAN.—White, calved Nov. 20, 1855, bred by and the property of Mr. Wetherell, Aldbrough, got by Earl of Derby (12810), d. Lady Scarboro', by Earl of Scarboro' (9064),—Stately, by Statesman (13789),—White Strawberry, by Chieftain (2893),—Eastern Strawberry, by Roall (2888),—by Harold (291),—by Count (170),—by Badsworth (47),—by Coates' Son of Twin Brother to Ben (660),—bred by Sir G. Strickland, Bart.

(15346) STIRLING.—White, calved 1854, bred by W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, the property of R. Brown, Maryhill, got by Blencow (11182), d. La Belle Laiterie, by The Lord of Gilling (6587),—Anna Maria, by Vandyke (7669),—Amina, by Albus (2975),—Young Sultana, by Belshazzar (1704),—by Sultan (1485),—by Tarrare (1501),—by Midas (435),—by a grandson of Phenomenon (491),—by Punch (531).

(15354) SULTAN.—White, calved June 11, 1855, bred by R. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, the property of C. Cradock, Hartforth Hall, got by Dundas (12790), d. Venus, by Lansdowne (9277),—Jenny Lind, by Sir Robert (7510),—Red Rose, by Prince Edward (6334),—Sally, by Driver (3621),—by Stapleton (2698),—by a son of Rob Roy (557),—by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(15358) SULTAN.—Roan, calved Sept. 26, 1855, bred by and the property of J. Timm, Farnboro' Grange, got by Neptune (11847), d. Medora, by Donald (7972),—Young Dorothy, by Lord Adolphus Fairfax (4249),—Dorothy, by Plenipo (4724),—by A-la-Mode (725),—by Columella (904),—by Rough Robin (1404),—by Albion (14).

(15332) SUPERIOR.—Roan, calved Feb. 28, 1854, bred by J. Wilkinson, Lenton, the property of Messrs. Dudding and Thorpe, got by St. Albans (7462), d. Wiseton Lady, by Humber (7102),—Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(15378) THE CORSAIR.—Roan, calved Mar. 26, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Specimen, by Crown Prince (10087),—Sample, by Exquisite (8048),—Isabella Buckingham, by Buckingham (3239),—Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull.

(15384) THE GARIOCH BOY.—Roan, calved July 15, 1854, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Matadore (11800), d. Nonpareil 10th, by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506), &c., as in Statesman (32607).

(15385) THE GIPSEY CHIEF.—White, calved Sept. 17, 1855, bred by T. Willis, Carperby, the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Gipsey King (11532), d. Sympathy, by Wilberforce (9830),—Elizabeth Fry, by Wharfdale Hero (9821),—Lily, by Shipton (2620),—by Fitz-Champion (7007),—by Young Snowball (7521).

(15401) THE SQUIRE.—Roan, calved May 10, 1853, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by New Year's Gift (10564), d. Lady Pitfour, by Wellington (6670),—Fanny, by Nelson (8348),—Rose, by Commander (907),—Magnet, by Magnet (392),—by Palmflower (480).

(15443) VALASCO.—White, calved March 28, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), or Windsor (14013), d. Blythe, by Hopewell (10332),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(15458) VICTOR.—Red and white, calved Aug. 23, 1856, bred by C. P. Grenfell, M. P., Taplow Court, the property of J. Christy, Boynton Hall, got by Prince Duke (13507), d. Victorine, by Usurer (9763),—Victoria, by 2d Duke of York (5959),—Rachel, by Sir Thomas (7516),—Ruby, by Sultan Selim (2710),—by Satellite (1420),—from the stock of Mr. Smith, Shedlaw.

(15460) VICTOR EMMANUEL.—Roan, calved Feb. 3, 1856, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, the property of the Duke of Montrose, Buchanan House, got by Gloucester (12950), d. Vauxhall, by Duke of Cambridge (7987),—Vestris, by Zorab (5705),—Daisy, by Commodore (3445),—by Ormsby (4621),—by Barmpton Major (3092).

(15471) VISCOUNT.—Red, calved March 12, 1854, bred by G. Shepherd, Shethin, the property of the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Countess, by Grand Duke (10284),—Wanton 4th, by Favourite (9116),—Wanton, by Leander (4199), &c., as in Fairservice (16022).

(15475) VOLTIGEUR.—Roan, calved Feb. 1850, bred by R. Chilton, Billingham Grange, the property of J. Robinson, Leckby Palace, got by Hambletonian (8125), d. Young Gaudy, by Prince Albert (4780),—Louisa, by Prince of Wales (4831),—Gaudy, by Young Rutland (5042),—Adelaide, by Belvedere (1706),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Herod (307).

(15483) WAR EAGLE.—Roan, calved June 8, 1855, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Welcome, by Water King (11024),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(15494) YOUNG WEATHERCOCK.—Bred by Rev. C. James, Evenlode, got by Weathercock (9815), d. by Almacks (7779),—by Tathwell (5399),—by Caliph (1774),—by Scipio (1421),—by Billy (787),—by Western Comet (689),—by Favourite (252),—descended from Studley White Bull (627).

(15495) YOUNG WEATHERCOCK.—Roan, calved March 10, 1853, bred by and the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by Weathercock (9815), d. Roan Daisy, by Prince of Wales (8432),—Daisy, by Bucephalus (6816),—Daisy, by Stanhope (5315),—Helen, by Blyth Favourite (801),—by a son of Wellington (683).

(15497) Welcome Guest.—White, calved May 6, 1856, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), or Windsor (14013), d. Welcome, by Water King (11024),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(15518) Wolfsbane.—Roan, calved May 13, 1854, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of Mr. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Friar's Cowl (11497), d. Maiden's Blush, by Scimitar (10788),—Milk Wort, by Snowball (8602),—Anna, by Young Norman (4584),—Walnut, by White Boy (1580),—by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

(15524) Young Wynyard.—Bred by the Earl of Hardwick, Wimpole, got by Wynyard (5691), d. Bess, by Young Paragon (4648),—Venus, by Old Paragon (4647),—Lucy, by Jupiter (4135),—Europa.

(15526) Yellow Jack.—Roan, calved July 5, 1856, bred by T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, got by St. Patrick (12038), d. Meadow Flower, by Vanguard (10994),—Magdalen, by Viceroy (7678),—Mulberry, by Raspberry (4875),—Maid, by Isaac (1129),—by Cecil (120).

VOLUME XIII.

(15551) Acton (1607).—Bred by Robt. de Lisle, Acton House, got by Harlequin (289), d. Vesper, by Comet (155), —Venus, by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by Colling's son of Favourite (252),—Hollon.

(15578) Alonzo.—Roan, calved May 1, 1856, bred by W. Coppinger, Barry's Court, sold to R. F. Green, for Australia, got by Australian (12414), d. Noblessa, by Consummate (14321),—Notify, by Lord Warden (7167),—Norma, by Wizard (6688),—Lactea, by Sweet William (5368), —by Hecatomb (2102),—by William (2840),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342),—by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(15588) Archduke 2d.—Red, calved Oct. 5, 1857, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765), d. Duchess 72d, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(15614) Baronet.—Red, calved March 13, 1857, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by The Baron (13833), d. Buttercup, by Report (10704).—Bounty, by The Pacha (7612),—Strawberry, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Margaret, by Mahomed (6170),—by Sillery (5131),—by Carleton (843),—by Diamond (205),—by Diamond (205).

(15641) Young Benedict.—Roan, calved 1851, bred by J. E. Troutbeck, Blencow, got by Benedict (7828), dam Strawberry Lass, by St. Thomas (10777),—Old Strawberry, by Chorister (3378), &c., as in Solon (13766).

(15673) Booth Royal.—Roan, calved May 29, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Gertrude, by Lord George (10439),—Maid of Mowbray, by Bob (3181),—Parasol, by Priam (2452),—Little Toy, by Volunteer (1553),—Toy, by Argus (759),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Blucher (82),—by Albion (14),—by Shakspeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(15712) Bushey.—Roan, calved Nov. 23, 1855, bred by S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, the property of Rev. W. G. Towneley, Beaupré, Wisbeach, got by King Arthur (13110), d. Roguery, by Cotherstone (6903),—Red Rose, by Augustus (6752),—Red Rose, by Velocipede (5552),—Old Red Rose, by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (4097),—from the Stock of Mr. Booth.

(15714) Butterfly's Nephew.—White, calved May 25, 1857, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, the property of Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590), d. Beauty 3d, by Frederick (11489),—Beauty, by Victor (8739),—Mantle, by Marcus (2262),—Floranthe, by Matchem (2281),—by Wonderful (700),—by Hulton (1121),—by Comet (155),—by Major (397).

(15718) Caleb.—Roan, calved Nov. 1858, bred by and the property of Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by Cupid (14359), d. Caroline, by Viceroy (13945),—Cerito 2d, by Ernest (9091),—Cerito, by Master Charley (7215), —Calceolaria, by King Arthur (4152),—by Speculation (5290),—by Childers (1824),—by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Favourite (1033).

(15763) Cherry Duke 3d.—Red, calved May 30, 1857, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of J. Benson, Tavistock, got by 2d Duke of Bolton (12739), dam Cherry Duchess, by Grand Duke (10284),—Brandy Cherry, by Sheldon (8557),—Gainford Cherry, by Colonel (5428),—Cherry Brandy, by Thorp (2757),—by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher (416).

(15779) Clydesdale.—Roan, calved June 5, 1858, bred by and the property of J. P. Tynte, Tynte Park, got by Emperor (12835), d. Corncup, by Vanguard (10994),—Cornflower, by Helmsman (8141),—Maria, by Tarrare (2735),—Strawberry, by Mameluke (2257),—by Diamond (209),—by George (1067),—by Major (398),—by Major (397),—by Mr. Brown's Bull, Aldboro'.

(15782) Cock of the Walk.—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1858, bred by and the property of S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, got by Great Mogul (14651), d. Rosa Bonheur, by Horatio (10335),—Rosamond, by Lord George (10439),—Rosebud, by Earl of Durham (5965),—White Rosalind, by Pedestrian (7321),—by Edrom (1956),—by Hector (1104), —by Midas (435),—by Marquis (407),—by Chilton (136),—by Ben (70).

(15789) Comedian.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Adkins, Milcote, got by Mameluke (13289), dam Charmer 5th, by Garrick (11506),—Charmer 3d, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Charmer, by Little John (4232), &c., as in Duke of Kent (25979).

(15865) Delhi.—Red roan, calved Dec. 15, 1857, bred by T. Atherton, Chapel House, the property of T. Bell, Bickerstaffe, got by Cherry Duke 2d (14265), d. Lily 2d, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Lily, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Harmless, by Cleveland Ladd (3407),—Hawkey, by Red Rose Bull (2493),—by Rex (1375),—bought of Mr. Richardson, Hart.

(15887) Dr. McHale.—White, calved April 18, 1857, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Monk (11824), d. Sylph, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(15908) Duke.—Red, calved April 5, 1857, bred by and the property of the Duke of Northumberland, Stanwick Park, got by Magician 2d (10486), d. Grace 2d, by Whittington (12299),—Grace Darling, by Mehemet Ali (7227), —Jessy, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—Feldom, by Young Remus (2523),—bought of Mr. Hutton, Marske.

(15927) Duke of Cumberland.—Red, calved Sept. 1858, bred by and the property of T. Hodgson, High Flat, got by Cherry Duke (12589), d. Red Helen, by St. Thomas (10777),—Helen, by Chorister (3378),—Helen, by Wellington (2824),—Helen, by Marmion (406),—by St. Albans (1412).

(15956) Earl De Grey.—Roan, calved Sept. 7, 1858, bred by and the property of Lord Walsingham, Merton Hall, got by Albion (14072), dam Legacy, by Lablache (10387), &c., as in Black Knight (19316).

(15960) Second Earl of Derby.—Red and white, calved May 1, 1857, bred by and the property of J. Bulmer, Aislaby Grange, got by Earl of Derby (12810), d. Princess Alice 2d, by Belleville (6778),—Princess Alice, by Richmond (8485),—Strawberry, by Guardian (3947), —Sally of the Tees, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(15984) El Hakim, 2814.—Bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall.

(16012) Exotic.—Bred by Rev. H. Berry, got by Mynheer (2345), d. Novice, by Triumph (1530),—Young Priestess, by Major (398),—by North Star (459),—by Windsor (698).

X (16022) Fairservice.—Red, calved Feb. 19, 1858, bred by G. Shepherd, Shethin, the property of J. MacKessack, Balnaferry, got by Speculator (13775), d. Playful, by Con-

X Fairservice No. of grandsire same of original copy, altho wrong.

sul (9294),—Wanton 3d, by Favourite (9116),—Wanton, by Leander (4199),—Welcome, by Clifton (3411),—by Young Robin (2589),—by Sir Henry (1446),—by Young Neswick (1268),—bred by Mr. Cartwright.

(16024) Faithful.—Red roan, calved Nov. 28, 1857, bred by and the property of W. Harland, Blows Hall, got by Cruiser (14355), d. Faith, by Favor (9114),—Annabella, by Son of Cheshireman (6863),—Miss Anne, by Valentine Junior (6630),—Lady Anne, by Sir William (5203),—by Noble (4577),—by Imperial (2151),—by Fairfax (1023),—by Young Warlaby (5598),—by Young Dimple (971),—by Snowball (2648),—by Layton (2190).

(16048) First Fruits.—Roan, calved June 26, 1857, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Sister to Windsor, by Crown Prince (10087),—Plum Blossom, by Buckingham (3239),—Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210),—Blossom 3d, by Young Red Rover (4905),—by Isaac (1129),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14).

(16058) Fitzroy.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 22, 1857, bred by and the property of S. Rich, Didmarton, got by Duke of Ulster (12774), d. Flourish, by Usurer (9763),—Florentia, by Zenith (5702),—Aspasia, by Sweet William (5368),—Thais, by Roman (2561),—No. 55, by Monarch (2324),—No. 4, by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnell (659),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(16064) Florist.—Red, calved Dec. 24, 1857, bred by and the property of W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, got by Hiawatha (14705), d. Flora, by Lovemore (10476),—Tryphena, by Launcelot (6122),—Thistle, by Eclipse (3684),—Tulip, by Boughton (7841),—by Young Merlin (6204),—by Midas (435),—by Denton (198).

(16102) General Canrobert.—Red, calved Dec. 1, 1854, bred by Mr. Cattley, Brandsby, the property of Mr. Smith, Oulston, got by Earl de Grey (12795), d. Empress, by Prince Albert (4791), &c., as in Zealot (14046).

(16110) General Havelock.—Roan, calved May 9, 1857, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087) d. Satin, by Buckingham (3239),—Lady Stanley, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Broughton, by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (497),—by Pilot (496),—by a son of Apollo (36).

(16130) General Havelock.—Roan, calved Oct. 2, 1857, bred by J. Unthank, Netherscales, the property of R. Syme, Redkirk, got by Benedict (7828), d. Portia 4th, by Dusty Miller (9055),—Portia, by Eden (3689),—Venus, by Cripple (1887),—Adelaide, by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (629),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(16182) Grand Duke 3d.—Roan, calved May 2, 1857, bred by and the property of S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, got by 2d Duke of Bolton (12739), d. Grand Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(16184) Grand Duke of Oxford, 3988.

(16189) Grand Sultan.—Red, calved April 20, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Lawford, Southcott, got by Old Buck (15017), d. Seraphina 2d, by Sweet William (7571),—Serephina, by Earl of Essex (6955), &c., as in Sheriff (29964).

(16192) Great Comet.—Red, calved July 18, 1857, bred by R. Lynn, the property of John Lynn, Stroxton, got by Marquis of Exeter (14906), d. Amy, by Burglar (10007),—Alice Hawthorn, by Neptune (7273),—Alice Grey, by Prince Albert (4781),—Audleby, by Reformer (4917),—by Toneham (2767),—by a son of Alpha (3004),—by Cossack (925),—by Captain (108).

(16224) Hartforth.—Roan, calved May 10, 1857, bred by C. Cradock, Hartforth, the property of G. J. Serjeantson, Camp Hill, got by Apollo (9899), d. Annie Laurie, by May Duke (13321),—Anne, by Freetrader (10246),—by Drum Major,—by Provost (4846),—by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Gainford (2044),—by Rob Roy (557),—by a son of Houghton (318),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by Sedbury (1424).

(16245) Hayman.—White, calved March 1, 1858, bred by and the property of J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures, got by Highthorn (13028), d. Eglantine, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Gentle, by Standish (7550),—Amalthea, by Bellerophon (3119),—Duchess, by Duke of Cleveland (3640),—by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Irishman (329),—by Styford (103).

(16279) Honeycomb.—Red and white, calved April 26, 1857, bred by J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, the property of D. Cammeron, got by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949), d. Hopewell, by Bristol (11205),—Down Horned Hopeful, by Lord Milton (10461),—Hopeful, by Locksley (4240),—Hopeful, by Young Commodore,—by Stanhope (5315),—by Midas (2309),—by Remus (550).

(16292) Imperial Rome.—Rich roan, calved April 27, 1857, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of A. Longmore, Rettie, got by Lord Raglan (13244), d. Imperial Cherry, by Hudibras (10339),—The Rose of Southwick, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Cherry Blossom, by Roland (2556),—Old Cherry, by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—from the Stock of Messrs. Wright and Charge.

(16306) Jacob.—Roan, calved March, 1841, bred by J. C. Grant Duff, Eden, got by Holkar (4041), d. Modesty, by Sir Charles (5145),—Rachel, by Pirate (2430),—by Young Houghton (1119),—by Newton (1271),—by Sedbury (1424).

(16322) John O'Gaunt.—Red, calved Aug. 8, 1857, bred by T. R. B. Cartwright, Anyhoe, the property of E. Lawford, Southcott, got by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743), d. Jenny Lind, by Duke of Richmond (7996),—Brawith Bud, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Young Jerry (8177),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constellation (163),—by Hastings (293),—by Hastings (293),—by Leopold (372).

(16324) Young John O'Groat.—Red, calved Nov. 27, 1857, bred by and the property of W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, got by John O'Groat (13090), d. Young Carrara, by Blencow (11182),—Carrara, by Ravenscroft (10680),—Prigg, by Young Holkar (7090), &c., as in Champion of England (17526).

(16334) King Alfred.—Red and white, calved Feb. 26, 1857, bred by J. Booth, the property of Messrs. T. C. and J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Venus Victrix, by Vanguard (10994),—Bloom, by Buckingham (3239),—Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(16348) Knight of Warlaby.—White, calved July 2, 1858, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Windsor (14013), d. Blithe, by Hopewell (10332),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(16349) Knight of Windsor.—White, calved Aug. 1, 1858, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, the property of T. C. and J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Windsor (14013), d. Satin, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in Gen. Havelock (16110).

(16353) Lablache.—Red, calved April 18, 1858, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of T. Atherton, Chapel House, got by Prince Imperial (15095), d. Garcia, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883).

(16356) Lamp of Lothian.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1857, bred by Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of W. Talbot, Crosbie, Ardfert Abbey, got by Hymen (13058), d. Isabella Hopewell, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Ravenshope (22681).

(16428) Lord of Lune, 4119.

(16430) Lord of the Harem.—Roan, calved Nov. 8, 1858, bred by Mr. Housman, Lune Bank, the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by Duke of Buckingham (14428), d. Gulnare, by Grand Turk (12969),—Maud Mary, by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124),—Victoria, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Medora, by Ambo (1636),—by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(16444) Lord Privy Seal.—Roan, calved March 26, 1858, bred by H. R. H. The Prince Consort, the property of C. Smith & Co., Hillhead, got by Prince Alfred (13494), d. Cowslip, by Belleville (6778), &c., as in Buckingham (17471).

(16452) Lord Stanley.—Light roan, calved Oct. 26, 1857, bred by and the property of Sir W. Lawson, Bart., Brough Park, got by Earl of Derby (12810), d. Queen Mab, by 8th Duke of York (11396),—Mabel, by Lord Lieutenant (4260),—Old Red Cow, by Outhwaite's White Bull (9825),—My Lady, by North Star (459),—by Young Comet (157),—by Easby (232).

(16454) Lord Stanley.—Roan, calved June 10, 1857, bred by J. Douglas, Athelstaneford, the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Raglan (13224), d. Cowslip, by Hudibras (10339),—Cowslip, by Pedestrian (4670), &c., as in Buckingham (17471).

(16486) Magna Charta.—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1857, bred by W. Smith, West Rasen, the property of G. Bland,

Coleby Hall, got by Windsor (14013), d. Dorothy, by Prince George (13510),—Florence, by Newton (2367),—by Vanish (5346),—by Pilot (2427),—by Commodore (1858),—by Stirling (5330).

(16545) MASTER REMBRANDT.—Roan, calved Dec. 25, 1857, bred by and the property of T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by Rembrandt (13587), d. Miss Feathers, by Voltiguer (13966),—Flora, by Valiant (10989),—Feathers, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Lily, by Fergus (3782),—by Dandy (1902),—by Blyth (797),—by Midas (435),—by Boughton (90),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252).

(16553) MAY DUKE.—Red, calved March 30, 1857, bred by H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, the property of G. S. Foljambe, Osberton Hall, got by Grand Turk (12969), d. Cherry 4th, by Gainford 2d (10255),—Cherry 2d, by Prince of Wales (7374),—Strawberry, by Optimus (4618),—Old Strawberry, by Rockingham (2549).

(16555) MAYO.—Bred by T. Connolly, Castletown, got by Linton (4227), d. Lable, by Lorenzo (4272),—by Albion (2970),—by Lincoln (2205),—by Streamer (624).

(16590) MOROCCO.—Red, calved Jan. 5, 1857, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, got by Duke of Cambridge (12742), d. Pintail, by Janizary (8175),—Catalini, by Caliph (1774),—Primrose, by Scipio (1421),—Primrose, by Billy (787),—by Western Comet (689),—by Favourite (252),—Old Simmon, descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(16621) NOBLE ARTHUR.—Roan, calved March 4, 1857, bred by J. G. Wood, Castle Grove, the property of Mr. Strafford, Dudding Hill Farm, got by Prince Arthur (13497), d. Norma, by Druid (10140),—Little Red Rose, by Petrarch (7329),—Florence, by 2d Duke of York (5959),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(16626) NONSUCH.—Red roan, calved May 24, 1857, bred by and the property of Lee Norman, Corbollis, got by Valasco (15443), d. Nina, by Valiant (10989),—Frederica, by Hamlet (8126),—Fanny 2d, by General (3871),—Fanny 1st, by Prince Ernest (7366),—by Prince Arthur (9502),—by Comet.

(16662) ORTHODOX 14TH.—Roan, calved Jan. 1857, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Hatcliffe (12997), d. Young Lady Hawthorn, by Protection (10662),—Lady Hawthorn, by Remus (4932),—Strawberry, by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(16664) ORTHODOX 16TH.—Red, calved March 20, 1857, bred by and the property of J. G. Dixon, Caistor, got by Effinell (14489), d. Young Daphne, by Protection (10662),—Lady Mary, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—Laura, by Frederick (2039),—Charlotte, by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—by Barmpton Grazier (3091),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252).

(16688) PAUL POTTER.—Roan, calved March 2, 1858, bred by and the property of Viscount Monck, Charleville, got by Alonzo (15578), d. Myrtle 5th, by Buckingham (11219),—Myrtle 1st, by Albion (7771),—Lady Mary, by Ury (5536),—by Noble (4578),—by Sir Robert (5177),—by Paul Pry.

(16710) PRIAM.—Roan, calved Dec. 18, 1858, bred by and the property of Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Baron Hopewell (14134), d. Pearl, by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590),—Pearley, by Royal Buck (10750),—Manille, by Brigadier (7849),—Pearl, by Leonard (4210),—by Priam (2452),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Blucher (82),—by Albion (14),—by Shakespeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(16723) PRINCE ARTHUR.—Red, calved Oct. 23, 1858, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Florence, by Rex (6385),—Fair Maid of Athens, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196), &c., as in Privy Seal (18642).

(16734) PRINCE FREDERICK.—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1858, bred by and the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949), d. Champion, by Vagabond (9765),—Silver, by Locksley (4240),—Silver, by Stanhope (5315),—Silver, by Marquis (2271).

(16757) PRINCE OSCAR.—Roan, calved March 5, 1857, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Crown Prince (10087), d. Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(16760) PRINCE PATRICK.—Roan, calved June 2, 1858, bred by and the property of J. G. Wood, Castle Grove, got by Prince Arthur (13497), d. Bonnet, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in Sir Windsor Broughton (27507).

(16767) PROBLEM.—Roan, calved Aug. 21, 1857, bred by Mr. Spearman, Newton Hall, the property of Jeffrey Bulmer, Aislaby Grange, got by Usurer (9763), d. Enigma 2d, by Marquis of Rockingham (10506),—Enigma, by Wizard (6688),—Tutsan, by Ranunculus (2479),—No. 55 Chilton Sale, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(16808) RED KNIGHT.—Red, calved March, 1850, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Gay Lad (9144), d. Beauty, by Victor (8739),—Mantle, by Marcus (2262),—Floranthe, by Matchem (2281),—Flora, by Wonderful (700),—by Hulton (1121),—by Comet (155),—by Major (397).

(16809) RED KNIGHT.—Red, calved Nov. 2, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Grundy, The Dales, got by Roan Knight (15167), d. Venilia, by Tom of Lincoln (8714), &c., as in Royal Butterfly 17th (22774).

(16833) REX.—Roan, calved March 10, 1858, bred by J. E. Troutbeck, Blencow, the property of Mr. Topham, Welford, got by Duke of Cambridge (12747), d. Sukey Gwynne, by St. Thomas (10777),—Sall Gwynne, by Prime Minister (2456),—Cripple Gwynne, by Marmion (406),—Daphne Gwynne, by Merlin (430),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(16834) RICHARD.—White, calved March, 1857, bred by J. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, got by D'Israeli (10125), d. by Morton (14963),—by Titian (5485),—by Smeaton (5212),—by Champion (3319),—by Emperor (1010),—by Allison's Grey Bull (26).

(16862) ROYAL BUTTERFLY.—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1857, bred by and the property of Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Frederick (11489), d. Butterfly, by Jeweller (10354),—Buttercup, by Garrick (3863),—Barmpton Rose, by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

(16865) ROYAL DUKE.—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1857, bred by and the property of W. W. Slye, West Haddon Lodge, got by Second Duke of Bolton (12739), d. Apricot, by Fusileer (11499),—Augusta, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Annie, by Second Cleveland Lad (3408),—Annabella, by Duke of Cleveland (1937),—by Belvedere (1706),—a Cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

(16870) ROYAL OAK.—Roan, calved Dec. 1, 1858, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Heart of Oak (14683), d. Alice, by Captain Shaftoe (6833),—Agnes, by Acaster (7755),—Anna, by Ronald (5005),—by Young Midas (4472),—by Normanby (1278),—by Grazier (1085).

(16875) ROYAL TURK.—Rich roan, calved April 8, 1858, bred by and the property of H. Ambler, Watkinson Hall, got by Heart of Oak (14683), d. Princess Royal, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Wiseton Lady, by Humber (7102),—Zeal, by Roman (2561), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(16916) SCARLET VELVET.—Red, calved March 24, 1857, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by The Baron (13833), d. Verdure, by Plantagenet (11906),—Verdant, by The Exchequer (9721), &c., as in Champion of England (17526).

(16948) SIR CHARLES.—Roan, calved Feb. 24, 1857, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Cheltenham (12588), d. Erminstade, by Friar's Cowl (11497),—London Pride, by Janizary (8175),—Aline, by Snowball (8602),—Lilla, by Caliph (1774),—by Norman (2379),—by White Boy (1580),—by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

(16980) SIR JAMES.—Roan, calved Dec. 16, 1857, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Nectarine Blossom, by Crown Prince (10087),—Hawthorn Blossom, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in First Fruits (16048).

(16985) SIR JOHN.—Bred by J. C. Maynard, Harlsey Hall, got by Francisco (2032), d. by Sir Kenneth (1450),—by Pilot (1319),—by Clarence (888).

(16991) SIR ROGER.—Roan, calved June 16, 1857, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Windsor (14013), d. Chastity, by Crown Prince (10087),—Modesty, by Buckingham (3239),—Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(16992) SIR SAM.—Roan, calved April 2, 1858, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Phœnix 2d, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Phœnix, by Second Comet (5101),—Pauline, by Prince of Northumberland (4826),—Paulina, by Mason's Son of Matchem (2678),—by Falstaff (1993),—by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342),—by Rufus (570),—by Pope (514).

(17015) SOMNAMBULIST.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Adkins, Milcote, got by

Mameluke (13289), d. Sweetheart 2d, by Earl of Dublin 10178), &c., as in Sweetmeat (20924).

(17025) Spearman.—Red and white, calved June 20, 1858, bred by and the property of S. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Forerunner (12891), d. Miss Crofton, by Zadig (8796),—Cowslip, by Sir Harry (5156),—Red Rose, by Premier (2449),—by Emperor (1974).—by Barmpton (1677), —by St. Albans (1412),—by Simon (590),—by Pope (514).

(17042) *Steward.—Roan, calved March 14, 1844, bred by Mr. Morris, Maisemore, got by Selim (10792), d. Sprite, by Duke (1934),—Star, by Acton (716),—bred by Mr. Strickland.

(17048) Stout.—White, calved April 24, 1858, bred by and the property of the Earl of Zetland, Upleatham, got by Cobham (14287), d. Amelia, by Apollo (9899),—Viscountess, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Venus, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Velocity, by Velocipede (5552),—by a son of Colonel Cradock's Rob Roy (557),—bred by Mr. Kitchen, from the Stock of C. and R. Colling.

(17092) The Bushel.—Red, calved Feb. 27, 1857, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of Earl Fitzwilliam, got by The Baron (13833), d. Bounty, by The Pacha (7612), &c., as in Baronet (15614).

(17157) Ury.—Bred by Capt. Barclay, Ury, got by Emperor (3716), d. Mary, by Invalid (4076).—Rose, by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(17216) Watchman.—Red and white, calved May 28, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Water Maid, by Vanguard (10994),—Water Witch, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Waterloo 3d, by Norfolk (2377),—Waterloo Cow, by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(17241) Young Windsor.—White, calved Jan. 18, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Windsor (14013), d. Empress, by Hopewell (10332),—Lady Sarah, by Burley Fairfax (6822), &c., as in Friar Tuck (17892).

(17261) Yorkshire Boy.—Roan, calved March, 1856, bred by and the property of G. J. Serjeantson, Camphill, got by Man Friday (13290), d. Lavender, by Warrior (6660), —Lavinia, by Emperor (1974),—Red Roan, by Wharton (2833),—by Sir William (2640),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Lame Bull (358).

VOLUME XIV.

(17292) Alderman 2d.—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1859, bred by and the property of H. Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Alderman (17293), d. Roseleaf, by Whittington (12299), —Lady Welbourn, by Lord Lowther (7164),—Eliza, by Panton Favourite (4646),—Miss Eliza, by a grandson of Grazier (1085),—by a son of Grazier (1085),—by a son of Vulcan (667),—by Vulcan (667),—by Quaker (1349),—by First Stone Hill Bull (3798).

(17293) Alderman.—Roan, calved April 23, 1857, bred by Mr. Wetherell, Aldborough, the property of Mr. Wilson, Thistlewood, got by Earl of Derby (12810), d. Cozy, by Cotherstone (6903),—Peeress, by Lord Stanley (4269), —Red Rose, by Velocipede (5552),—Old Red Rose, by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (4097),—from the Stock of Mr. Booth.

(17338) Bacchus.—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1842, bred by C. Garthorn, Cornforth, got by Cæsarovitz (3261), d. Miss Newton, by Newton (2367),—Cornforth, by Magnet (2240), —Polyanthus, by Eclipse (238),—Primrose, by Billy (787), —by Western Comet (689),—by Favourite (252),—descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(17339) Bacchus.—Roan, calved April 7, 1858, bred by and the property of J. Rhodes, Seale Lodge, got by Sebastopol (15249), d. Brownie, by Neptune (11847), &c., as in Walter (21058).

(17348) Barleycorn.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1859, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of G. Graham, Yardley, got by Sarawak (15238), d. Cornbind, by Janizary (8175), &c., as in Lackey (24291).

(17423) Blood Royal.—Red, calved Oct. 14, 1858, bred by and the property of Mr. Cattley, Stearsby, got by 3d Duke of Athol (12734), d. Lady Raglan, by De Grey (11346),—May Blossom, by Liberator (7140),—May Bloom, by Prince Albert (4791),—Palmflower, by Octavius (4605), —by a son of Magog (2246),—by Pilot (2428),—by Baronet (775).

(17441) Bridegroom.—Red, calved March 21, 1860, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by John Bull (11618), d. Bridesmaid, by Sir Arthur (12072),—Crescent, by The Pacha (7612),—Dainty, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Emperor (3716),—by Invalid (4076),—by Magnet (302),—by Palmflower (480).

(17442) Bridegroom,—Red, calved March 12, 1859, bred by and the property of C. W. Miles, Burton Hill, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Bridesmaid, by Young Evenlode (14520),—by Evenlode (9099),—by Snowball (8602),—by Locksley (4240),—by Red Robin (2492),—by Sir Alexander (591),—by Twin Bull (10954),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(17471) Buckingham.—Red, calved May 24, 1858, bred by and the property of H. R. H. the Prince Consort, got by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184), d. Bracelet, by Prince Alfred (13494),—Cowslip, by Belleville (6778),—Cowslip, by Pedestrian (4670),—Rarity, by Cleveland (3403),—by Architect (3030),—by Wonder (2853),—by Witham's White Bull (5670).

(17526) Champion of England.—Roan, calved Nov. 29, 1859, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lancaster Comet (11663), d. Virtue, by Plantagenet (11906),—Verdant, by The Exchequer (9721), Prigg, by Young Holkar (7090),—Tranquil, by Billy (3151), —by a son of Northern Light (1280),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Blucher (3175),—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(17530) Chanticleer.—Red and white, calved Dec. 23, 1857, bred by and the property of Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by 5th Duke of Oxford (12762), d. China, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Chaff, by Duke of Cornwall (5947), &c., as in Royal Arch (18749).

(17541) Charley.—Roan, calved Feb. 4, 1858, bred by G. Townshend, Stony Stanton, the property of B. B. Colvin, Pishobury, got by Lord Raglan (13245), d. Orphan Gwynne, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Daphne Gwynne, by Conservative (3472),—White Moll Gwynne, by Wallace (5586),—Dorothy Gwynne, by Marmion (406),—Daphne, by Merlin (430),—Nell Gwynne, by Layton (366),—Nell Gwynne, by Phenomenon (491),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(17552) Cherry Duke 4th.—Red, calved Aug. 17, 1859, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of R. Jefferson, Preston Hows, got by Prince Imperial (15095), d. Cherry Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Cherry Duke (25752).

(17568) Cirencester Duke, 7690.

(17632) Count de Gourcy.—Roan, calved Sept. 8, 1859, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Young Duke of Cambridge (14433), d. Countess of Caledon, by The Minstrel (8687),—Countess of Hardwicke, by Percy (6283),—Celia, by Third Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(17655) Dairy Prince.—Roan, calved Oct. 24, 1860, bred by and the property of R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Prince George (13510), d. Rose Bloom, by Sylvan King (13819),—Red Rose, by The Painted Laddie (10943),—La Belle, by Rouge (5012),—Jenny, by Chance (3329),—by Cleveland (3404),—by Danby (3550),—by a son of Studley Grange (1483),—by a son of Duke (225),—by Midas (4470),—by Nailer (4528).—by Ambo (746).

(17681) Dipthong.—Red, calved June 16, 1860, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Lord Stanley (16454), d. Delight, by Velvet Jacket (10998), &c., as in Duke of Devonshire (21588).

(17697) *Duke 3d.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1844, bred by the Duke of Richmand, Gordon Castle, got by

Monsieur Vestris (6220), d. Almond Flower, by Holkar (4041),—Eglantine, by Brougham (1746),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's, Chilton,—bred by Mr. Weir, Goswick.

(17710) Duke of Chester.—Red and white, calved Nov. 20, 1858, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, the property of G. Carrington, Great Missenden Abbey. Full brother to Chanticleer (17530).

(17724) Duke of Leinster.—Red and white, calved June 25, 1859, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Sylph, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(17738) 9th Duke of Oxford.—Roan, calved Jan. 19, 1859, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by Prince Imperial (15095), d. Oxford 15th, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(17742) 12th Duke of Oxford, 2315.

(17748) 2d Duke of Thorndale, 2788.—The property of C. Howard, Biddenham, and J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures.

(17749) 3d Duke of Thorndale, 2789.—The property of D. McIntosh, Havering Park.

(17750) 4th Duke of Thorndale, 2790.—The property of E. Hales, North Frith.

(17751) Duke of Tyne.—Roan, calved Nov. 10, 1858, bred by M. Spraggon, Nafferton, the property of J. Wilson, Woodhorn Manor, got by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590), d. Welcome, by George (12938),—Duce, by Duke of Albany (10149),—Duchess, by Duke of Cornwall (5947), —Datura, by Mowbray (4516),—by Caliph (1774),—by Rufus (2576),—by Daniel (952),—by Young Lancaster (1162), by Merlin (429),—by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—by Cupid (177),—by Suwarrow (636).

(17753) Duke of Wetherby.—White, calved Oct. 23, 1860, bred by and the property of Captain Gunter, The Grange, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Duchess 77th, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Duchess 70th, by Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(17754) 7th Duke of York.—White, calved Jan. 24, 1859, bred by and the property of Captain Gunter, The Grange, got by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765), d. Duchess 69th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Duchess 59th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(17768) Earl Howe.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1860, bred by and the property of Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184), d. Honey Bee, by Chaffcutter (12572),—Helen, by Oregon (8371),—Honeysuckle, by Premier (7344),—Eglantine, by Bellerophon (3119),—by Alderman (2976),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by a son of Simon (590),—by Styford (103).

(17787) Earl of Walton.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1860, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, the property of Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by Delhi (15865), d. Kirklevington 7th, by Earl of Derby (10177), &c., as in 6th Earl of Walton (26078).

(17788) Earl of Windsor.—Roan, calved Nov. 3, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Windsor (14013), d. Red Rachel, by Highflyer (11576), —Young Rachel, by Warrior (6660),—Rachel, by Bob (3181),—Red Rose, by Roland (2556),—by Carpenter (14247),—by Jacques' Bull (2156).

(17796) Elfin King.—Roan, calved June 26, 1859, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Queen Mab, by Crown Prince (10087), —Red Rose, by Harbinger (10297), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(17807) Young Emperor.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1860, bred by and the property of B. Wilson, Brawith, got by Emperor (6973), d. Seriousness, by Sir Walter (2639),—Certainty, by Sir Walter (2639),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constitution (166),—by Hastings (293),—by Constellation (163).

(17848) Final Hope.—Roan, calved April 8, 1859, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, got by Hopewell (10332), d. The Flower, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Flower Girl, by Londesboro' (6142), &c., as in British Flag (21323).

(17866) Forth.—Roan, calved Jan. 25, 1860, bred by and the property of W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, got by Florist (16064), d. Anna Rose, by John O'Groat (13090),—Rosanna, by Lovemore (10476),—Ceres, by Anthony (1640), Cynthia, by Middleton (4473),—by Anthony (1640),—by Magnet Jr. (2242),—by Edgcott (1953).

(17884) Freedom.—Roan, calved Nov. 22, 1859, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Mr. Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, got by Frederick (11489), d. Alice Butterfly, by Master Butterfly (13311), &c., as in Royal Butterfly 20th (25007).

(17889) Free Trader.—Red, calved Dec. 18, 1844, bred by C. Garthorn, Cornforth, got by General (3872), d. Rose, by Sprightly (5308),—Cornforth, by Magnet (2240), &c., as in Bacchus (17338).

(17892) Friar Tuck.—Roan, calved Feb. 23, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Dr. McHale (15887), d. Ruby, by Royal Buck (10750),—Lady Sarah, by Burley Fairfax (6822),—Violet, by Monarch (4495),—Julia, by Invalid (4076),—No. 20, or Lady Sarah, by Satellite (1420),—No. 2, or Portia, by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(17919) Garibaldi.—Red, calved Aug. 28, 1860, bred by and the property of Miss Comb, Cobham Park, got by 3d Grand Duke (16182), d. Cambridge Rose 6th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(17949) Young General.—Roan, calved July 8, 1860, bred by G. Townshend, Stony Stanton, the property of J. Benson, Tavistock, got by Charley (17541), d. Lady Sale, by Old Rowley (15020), &c., as in Gen. Napier (24023).

(17953) General Hopewell.—White, calved Feb. 18, 1860, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Campfollower, by Crown Prince (10087),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(17985) Gondomar.—Roan, calved Feb. 21, 1860, bred by and the property of Jon. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, got by Valasco (15443), d. Bountiful, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Blissful, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Bismarck (25637).

(17993) Third Grand Duke, 2292.

(17995) Grand Duke of Essex.—Roan, calved July 3, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. McIntosh, Havering Park, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Lady Bates 2d, by The Buck (13836), &c., as in Grand Duke of Essex 4th (24068).

(17997) Grand Duke of Wetherby.—White, calved June 11, 1859, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by Sixth Duke of Oxford (12765), d. Duchess 67th, by Usurer (9763), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(18034) Hautboy.—White, calved Nov. 9, 1857, bred by and the property of Viscount Strathallan, Strathallan Castle, got by Crown Prince (14353), d. Harpsichord, by Abraham Parker (9856),—Harmless, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Delhi (15865).

(18055) Hero.—Roan, calved Jan. 11, 1852, bred by Hon. Col. Duncombe, Waresley Park, got by Rufus (15214), d. Countess 2d, by 2d Earl of Beverley (5963),—Countess 1st, by St. Luke (7466),—Cherry, by Brougham (1746),—by Bachelor (3069),—by Adonis (2933),—by Hector (2103), or Leopold (2199),—by Sir Harry (596),—by Hollon's Bull (313),—by Traveller (655).

(18061) Hero of Thorndale.—Roan, calved Dec. 13, 1859, bred by S. Thorne, Thorndale, U. S. A., the property of F. Welsh, Trough House, Ireland, got by Grand Turk (12969), d. Lalla Rookh, by The Squire (12217),—Lavinia, by Prince Ernest (4818), &c., as in Garrick (11507).

(18068) Hildebrand.—Roan, calved July 4, 1860, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, the property of H. Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Prince Alfred (13494), d. Hildegarde, by Highflyer (11576),—Hilda, by Hopewell (10332),—Hester, by Hamlet (8126),—a Cow bred by Mr. Booth.

(18083) Imperial Duke, 5803.

(18084) Imperial Oxford.—Red, calved Aug. 16, 1860, bred by S. Thorne, Thorndale, U. S. A., the property of E. Lawford, Southcott, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), d. Oxford 13th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Oxford (20450).

(18086) Imperial Windsor.—Roan, calved April 3, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Windsor (14013), d. Farewell, by Royal Buck (10750), &c., as in Scottish Chief (22849).

(18115) John O'Groat.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 20, 1859, bred by and the property of Mr. Lawford, Southcott, got by John O'Gaunt (16322), d. New Guinea, by Duke of Sussex (12772),—Nymph, by Udolpho (13907),—

Matilda, by Lord Stanley (4269).—Red Rose, by Velocipede (5552),—by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (4097),—from the stock of Mr. Booth.

(18122) Julius Cæsar.—Red, calved Aug. 1855, bred by R. Dudding, Panton, got by Baron Warlaby (7813), d. Janette, by Gen. Washington (6036), &c., as in Gen. Hopewell 2d (24021).

(18154) Knight Errant.—Red and white, calved Nov. 15, 1860, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, the property of T. C. and J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(18167) Lancaster Royal.—Red roan, calved March 13, 1860, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by The Baron (13833), d. Lancaster 25th, by Matadore (11800),—Lancaster 16th, by The Marquis (10938),—Lancaster 12th, by Will Honeycomb (5660),—Lancaster 10th, by George 3d (7038),—Lancaster 9th, by Spectator (2688),—by Albion (1619),—by Lancaster (360), —by Son of Windsor (698),—by Comet (155).

(18219) Lord Clyde.—Roan, calved April 19, 1858, bred by Lord Dufferin, Clandeboye, the property of J. Anderson, Grace Dieu, got by Welcome Guest (15497), d. Flora 4th, by King William (10379),—Flora 3d, by Petrarch (7329),—Lady Frances, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Frances, by Sir Francis B. (1443),—by Sultan (1485),—by Wellington (683),—by North Star (458).

(18239) Lord Hopewell.—Roan, calved Jan. 28, 1860, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Hopewell (10332), d. Chastity, by Crown Prince (10087), —Modesty, by Buckingham (3239),—Monica, by Raspberry (4875), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(18258) Lord of Lorn.—Roan, calved May 18, 1859, bred by G. Shepherd, Shethin, the property of W. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Cherry Duke 2d (14265), d. Lovely 3d, by the Hero (10934), &c., as in Lord Lansdowne (29128).

(18267) Lord of the Hills.—Roan, calved April 16, 1860, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby. Full brother to Lord Red Rose (22205).

(18275) Lord Stanley.—Roan, calved July 26, 1859, bred by and the property of Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Alderman (17293), d. Lady Stanley, by Earl of Derby (12810),—Young Jenny Lind 2d, by Belshazzar (14154),—Jenny Lind, by Crusade (7938),—Lydia, by Emperor (9085),—by Chilton's Bull.

(18285) Louis Napoleon.—Roan, calved March 24, 1859, bred by and the property of W. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, got by Champion (12573), d. Lady, by Lord George (10441), —Lily, by Fitz-Walter (6014),—Watson, by Imperial (4068), —by Helmsman (2109).

(18313) Malachite.—Rich roan, calved Feb. 23, 1859, bred by and the property of Jonathan Peel, Knowlmere Manor, got by Duke of Moscow (14447), d. Cowslip 5th, by Chieftain (10048),—Cowslip 2d, by Duke of Norfolk (5952),—Cowslip 1st, by Waterloo (2816),—by Kitt (2179), —by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull (6269),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

(18355) Master McHale, 5943.—The property of G. H. Phillips, Ahafin House.

(18357) Master Maradan, 5942.—The property of G. H. Phillips, Ahafin House.

(18372) May Duke 2d.—Roan, calved May 28, 1859, bred by C. Howard, Biddenham, the property of Mr. F. Wythes, Ravensden House, got by May Duke (13320), d. Lady Spencer 2d, by Usurer (9763),—Lady Spencer, by Shamrock (7488),—No. 55 Chilton Sale, by Monarch (2324), &c., as in Fitzroy (16058).

(18391) Meteor.—Roan, calved Nov. 1853, bred by Mr. Ladds, Ellington, the property of Mr. Laxton, Morborne, got by Broughton Hero (6811), d. Moss Rose, by Mahomed (6170),—Picotee, by Jeremy (2157),—Belle, by Red Rover (4902),—by Red Robin (2491),—by Beppo (1712),—by Emperor (1014).

(18414) Monarch.—Roan, calved June 20, 1846, bred by W. Hutton, Gate Burton, got by Lictor (6128), d. Sunflower, by Gracchus (3917),—Springflower, by Ganthorpe (2049),—Pretty Lass, by Midas (7236),—Ruby, by Grazier (1085).

(18420) Morborne.—Roan, calved Oct. 25, 1846, bred by R. W. Laxton, Morborne, got by Cincinnatus (3386), d. Factotum, by Lycurgus (2234),—Fickle, by Dispatch (983),—Flash, by Roman (1394),—Fancy, by Rockingham (560),—by Sir Harry (596),—by Cleasby (142),—by a son of Daisy Bull (186),—by Colonel (153).

(18530) Perambulator.—Roan, calved Nov. 27, 1857, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, got by Gloucester (12950), d. Perfume, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Pansy, by Young Grazier (3928),—Primrose, by Expectation (3749),—Amelia, by Diamond (209),—Cecilia, by Baron (58),—Evelina, by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Lame Bull (359),—by a son of Suwarrow (636),—by Suwarrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(18552) Plato.—Roan, calved 1854, bred by J. Gamble, Shouldhamthorpe, the property of Lord Suffield, Gunton Park, got by The Saxon (12215), d. Princess, by The Captain (5422),—Prudence, by Orontes (4623), &c., as in Zaratan (21134).

(18567) Priam.—Roan, calved April 15, 1859, bred by and the property of W. F. D. Dickinson, Ulverstone, got by Florian (12887), d. Young Cressida, by Duke of Athol (10150),—Cressida, by Cossack (1880),—Cassandra, by Miracle (2320),—Garland, by Matchem (2281),—by Fitz-Remus (2025),—by Cato (119),—by Whitworth (695).

(18630) Prince of Wales, 5100.

(18642) Privy Seal.—Roan, calved March 18, 1860, bred by C. Smith & Co., Hillhead, the property of J. Mackessack, Balnaferry, got by Lord Privy Seal (16444), d. Rose of the North, by Sir James the Rose (15290),—Ultima Thule, by Master Charlie (13312),—Fair Maid of Athens, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Medora, by Ambo (1636),—by Memnon (2295),—by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull of Burdon.

(18665) Rajah.—Red and white, calved Jan. 9, 1859, bred by T. Jolly, Warlaby, the property of R. Gell, Grimston Hill, got by Prince Oscar (16757), d. British Empress, by Prince George (13510),—British Queen, by British Boy (11206),—Leonora, by Fitz-Leonard (7010),—by Young Rufus (13649),—by Constitution (12634),—by Young Comet (1853),—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

(18676) Red Duke.—Red, calved Feb. 10, 1858, bred by and the property of A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Oxford Duke (15036), d. Ceres 2d, by Squire Blanche (12139),—Ceres, by Emperor (6973),—Ceres 3d, by Sir Walter (2639),—Ceres, by Mark (2266),—by Meteor (431), —by North Star (460),—by son of Barmpton (54),—by Wellington (679).

(18696) Rhesus.—Roan, calved Nov. 24, 1859, bred by and the property of T. Jolly, Warlaby, got by Majestic (13279), d. Vesta, by Van (13934),—Venetia, by Young Buckingham (14203),—by Raspberry (4875), or Roseberry (5011),—by Constitution (12634),—by Young Comet (1853), —descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

(18704) Rifleman.—Roan, calved April 15, 1859, bred by and the property of J. Laxton, Morborne, got by Meteor (18391), d. Judith 4th, by Rebellion (10684),—Judith 2d, by Morborne (18420),—Judith, by Orontes (4623),—Rosamond, by Alabaster (1616), &c., as in Jeremy (2157).

(18748) Royal Alfred.—Roan, calved Dec. 28, 1858, bred by and the property of T. Willis, Manor House, got by King Alfred (16334), d. Ruth 11th, by Dan O'Rourke (12683),—Ruth 9th, by Lord John (11731),—Ruth 7th, by Comus (12625),—Ruth 3d, by Sir John Sinclair (5165),—by Layton (2192),—by Cupid (1892),—by Frederick (1060), —by Planet (502).

(18749) Royal Arch.—Red and white, calved Dec. 6, 1860, bred by and the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by Archduke 2d (15588), d. Countess, by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949),—Charmer, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Chaplet, by Usurer (9763),—Chaff, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Challenge, by Morpeth (7254), —by Helicon (2107),—by Henwood (2114),—by Nestor (452),—by Harold (291),—by Meteor (432),—by Comet (155),—by Cupid (177).

(18754) Royal Butterfly 3d.—Red, calved Sept. 2, 1859, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Mr. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by Royal Butterfly (16862), d. Frederick's Evadne, by Frederick (11489), —Emily, by Kossuth (11646),—Baroness Emilia, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Emily, by Comet (1854),—by Eclipse (1949),—by Duke (1933),—by Wellington (2824),—by Young Remus (2522),—by Midas (435),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(18756) Royal Butterfly 5th.—Roan, calved Jan. 4, 1860, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, got by Royal Butterfly (16862), d. Violante, by Valiant (10989),—Royal Duchess 2d, by Frederick (11489), &c., as in Royal Wharfdale (22805).

(18767) Royal Essex.—Roan, calved Oct. 27, 1858, bred by E. Clarke, Lillingstone, got by Romanoff (15181), d. Seraphine, by Sweet William (7571), &c., as in Sheriff (29964).

(18774) Royal Oxford, 5157.

(18807) Seleucus.—Red, calved Sept. 21, 1854, bred by and the property of G. Carrington, Great Missenden Abbey, got by Solon (9675), d. Patty, by Rory O'More (8508), —Rosamond, by Bargeman (1676),—Premium, by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverley (2819), —by son of Washington (675).

(18820) Sheet Anchor.—Red, calved April 3, 1859, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, the property of J. P. Tynte, Tynte Park, and R. Chaloner, King's Fort, got by Harbinger (10297), d. Miss Warlaby, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Ophelia, by Hamlet (8126), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(18862) Sir Roderick Dhu.—Red and white, calved Dec. 23, 1860, bred by and the property of T. Jolly, Warlaby, got by Sir Roger (16991), d. Laurel Leaf, by Starling (15338),—Laurel Bud, by British Boy (11206),—Laurel, by Fitz-Leonard (7010),—by Young Rufus (13649),—by Constitution (12634),—by Young Comet (1853),—descended from Jolly's Bull (4115).

(18865) Sir Samson.—Red roan, calved May 9, 1859, bred by R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, the property of W. Sharpe, Deeping St. Nicholas, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Coquette, by Lambton (9273),—Celia, by Sweet William (5368),—Camilla, by Speculation (5290),—Miss Mason, by Childers (1824),—by Columella (904),—by Albion (14),—by Marske (418),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by son of Favourite (252).

(18867) Sir Simon.—Roan, calved April 25, 1859, bred by and the property of R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Constance, by Sugar Plum (10894),—Casket, by Frederick (10243),—Cassandra, by Belvedere 4th (3130),—Miss Spooncer, by Master Charley (7215),—by Miracle (2321).

(18952) Sweetmeat.—Roan, calved Nov. 26, 1859, bred by and the property of Mr. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, got by Sir James (16980), d. Sugar Plum, by 2d Duke of Bolton (12739),—Sweet Lily, by Vatican (12260),—Sweetbrier 4th, by Baron Foggathorpe (9931),—Sweetbrier 2d, by Quality (8446),—by Sweet William (5368),—by Homer (2134),—by Sirius (5161),—by Lubin (4291),—by Sultan (5344),—by Burgess' Leopard,—Old Countess.

(18981) The Druid.—Roan, calved April 3, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Dr. McHale (15887), d. The Baroness, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Ophelia, by Hamlet (8126), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(18982) The Duke.—Rich roan, calved Jan. 23, 1858, bred by and the property of L. Hodgson, Highthorn, got by General Canrobert (16102), d. Dolly 4th, by Free Gift (12901),—Dolly 2d, by Gone Away (10279),—Dolly, by Gainford 2d (6031),—Charlton, by Snowball (2647),—by Young Lancaster (361),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Favourite (2006),—by Barnaby (1678),—by Suwarrow (2718).

(19005) Tomboy.—Red and white, calved Sept. 19, 1856, bred by J. Rhodes, Seale Lodge, got by Kalafat (13101), d. Margery, by Essex Hero (9096), &c., as in Wonder (21126).

(19025) Tyneside.—White, calved March 2, 1859, bred by and the property of T. Marshall, Howes, got by Richard Cœur-de-Lion (13590), d. Countess, by Abraham Parker (9856),—Red Duchess 3d, by Young Peer (13462),—Caroline 3d, by Duke of St. Albans (8001),—Caroline, by Tyne (7653),—by Wolsington (2852),—by Brandon (3206), —by Young Sovereign,—by Lonsdale (379),—by Irishman (329).

(19035) Usurer.—Roan, calved June 9, 1859, bred by and the property of Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Earl of Hardwicke (14476), d. Lady Bird, by Usurer (9763),—Belinda, by Ranunculus (2479),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637),—by Hotspur (1117),—by Coxcomb (928),—by Midas (435),—by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by same son of Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(19043) Vampire.—Red and white, calved Feb. 1, 1860, bred by and the property of Hon. Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, got by Marmaduke (14897), d. The Vine, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Picotee, by Premier (6308),—Sunflower, by Unicorn (8725),—by Young Satellite (8538), —by Valentine (661),—bred by Mr. Rennie, of Phantassie.

(19053) Viceroy.—Roan, calved Feb. 9, 1846, bred by C. Garthorn, Cornforth, got by Cæsarovitz (3261), d. Rose, by Sprightly (5308),—Cornforth, by Magnet (2240), &c., as in Bacchus (17338).

(19054) Viceroy.—Red, calved April 30, 1859, bred by and the property of A. Longmore, Rettie, got by Imperial Rome (16292), d. Mimi, by Inheritor (13065),—Meg Dodds, by Seafield (9616),—Spaewife, by Jacob (16306), —Enchantress, by Ury (17157),—by Heriot (4017),—by Grey Diomed (2076),—by Juniper (1144).

(19073) Victory.—Roan, calved Feb. 25, 1848, bred by G. Peacock, Hart, got by Viceroy (19053), d. Lady Mary Lennox, by Sir Charles (5147),—Lady Seymour, by Duke of Cleveland (3640),—Rosette, by Bellerophon (3119),—Red Rose, by Warrior (9806).

(19110) Wandering Willie.—Roan, calved Jan. 21, 1859, bred by J. S. Crawley, Stockwood Park, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Welcome Guest (15497), d. Susan, by Duke of Athol (10150),—Spinster, by Royalty (10756),—Slut, by Tom Steele (3715),—Slipshod, by Ronald (5005),—by Cucumber (1891),—by Belshazzar (1704),—by Snowball (2648),—by Prince (522), —by Favourite (256).

(19120) Warwick.—Red roan, calved Nov. 15, 1859, bred by and the property of R. Stratton, Broad Hinton, got by Nottingham (15014), d. Matchless 4th, by Waterloo (11025),—Matchless 2d, by The Red Duke (8694),—Moss Rose, by Phœnix (6290).

(19126) Water Prince, 13112.

(19148) Wild Duke.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1858, bred by N. G. Barthropp, Cretingham Rookery, the property of T. Crisp, Butley Abbey, got by Duke of Suffolk (14456), d. Wild Eyes 16th, by Second Duke of Oxford (9046),—Wild Eyes 15th, by Fourth Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Wild Eyes 8th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Wild Eyes 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—Wild Eyes, by Emperor (1975),—by Wonderful (700),—by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104),—by Hollon's Bull (313),—by Mowbray's Bull (2342),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—descended from Mr. Dobinson's Stock.

(19157) Windsor Augustus.—Red roan, calved Oct. 28, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Windsor (14013), d. Lady Flora, by Gainford 5th (12913),—Flora, by Bumper (10005),—by Royal Buck (10750),—Cherry Brandy, by Rousseau (10746),—by Harlsonio (6055),—by Belvedere 2d (3127),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Kitt (2179),—by Kitt (2179),—by Page's Bull (6269),—by Middleton's Bull (438).

VOLUME XV.

(19209) Albion, 2482.—White, calved March 14, 1856, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, the property of T. Grectham, Stainfield Hall, got by Grand Turk (12969), d. Frances Fairfax, by Crusade (7938),—Fair Frances, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Feldom, by Young Colling (1843),—Lily, by Red Bull (2838),—by son of Holling's (2131),—by Partner (2409),—by Hollings (2131),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19).

(19244) Arthur Gwynne.—White, calved Oct. 27, 1860, bred by and the property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, got by Prince Arthur (13497), d. Nevosa Gwynne, by Sir Harry Gwynne (12080),—Nevosa 2d, by The Baronet (10918),—Fanny, by Prince Albert (4801),—Rose, by Chancellor (1809),—by Umpire (5530),—by Northern Light (4586),—by Young Alfred (2993),—by Lemon Horns (2196), —by Witham's Bull (5670).

(19313) Birthday.—Red, calved Oct. 19, 1861, bred by D. P. Walesby, Ranby, the property of R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, got by Cock of the Walk (15782), d. Fanny, by Julius Cæsar (18122),—Old Fanny, by Statesman (5321),

—by Belvedere 4th (3130),—by Raby (2474),—by son of Cossack (925),—by George (1067).

(19316) Black Knight.—Red roan, calved June 6, 1862, bred by and the property of Lord Walsingham, Merton Hall, got by Red Knight (16809), d. Legacy, by La Blache, (10387),—Lovely Kate, by Hosills (14720),—Clementia, by Young Wynyard (15524),—Cheerful, by Young Lenton (4206),—by Burleigh (3244),—by Woodville (2856),—by George (1068),—by Constellation (919),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Midas (436),—by Major (397).

(19332) *Bower's Bull.—Roan, calved Nov. 14, 1830, bred by Mr. Bagshaw, Thurlstone, got by Spectre (2689), d. Juliet, by Goldfinder (2064),—Ann, by Boughton (90).

(19337) Breastplate.—Roan, calved July 16, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Dr. McHale (15887), d. Bracelet 3d, by Vanguard (10994),—Young Bracelet, by Hopewell (10332),—Sylphide, by Morning Star (6223),—Parasol, by Priam (2452),—by Volunteer (1553),—by Argus (759),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Blucher (82),—by Albion (14),—by Shakespeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(19349) Britannicus 2d.—Roan, calved Feb. 6, 1859, bred by F. Sartoris, Rushden Hall, the property of Mr. Rogers, Knotting, got by British Prince (14197), d. Surmise, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Silence, by Earl of Derby (10177),—Secret 3d, by Duke of Sutherland (6945), —Secret 2d, by Locomotive (4242),—by Short Tail (2621), —by Gambier (2046),—by Young Wynyard (2859),—by Bulls of C. & R. Colling.

(19351) British Flag.—Roan, calved April 24, 1862, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Bridal Wreath, by Crown Prince (10087),—Bride Elect, by Vanguard (10994), &c., as in Royal Benedict (27348).

(19368) Bull's Run.—Roan, calved May 18, 1861, bred by and the property of Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, got by Barleycorn (17348), d. Galleon, by Morocco (16590),—Polytint, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Cornbind, by Janizary (8175), &c., as in Lackey (24291).

(19397) Caractacus.—Roan, calved Jan. 7, 1862, bred by and the property of G. R. Barclay, Keavil, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Nonpareil 20th, by The Baron (13833),—Nonpareil 11th, by Hudson (9228),—Nonpareil 8th, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Nonpareil 3d, by Young Frederick (3836),—by Commodore (1858),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(19507) Conte de Vermandois.—Red and white, calved Aug. 14, 1862, bred by and the property of Lady Pigot, Branches Park, got by Prince Alfred (13494), d. La Valliere, by Gainford 5th (12913), &c., as in Scottish Chief (22849).

(19542) Cynric.—Roan, calved Sept. 18, 1861, bred by Jon. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, the property of G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Bashful, by Prince Imperial (15095), &c., as in Bismarck (25637).

(19585) Don Windsor.—Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1860, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Windsor (14013), d. Bella Donna, by Majestic (13279), —Violet, by Lord George (10439),—Nancy, by Vanguard (10994),—by Hamlet (8126),—by Sir Roger (7515),—by Studley Royal (5342).

(19600) 2d Duke of Airdrie, 2744.—The property of C. Howard, Biddenham, and J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures.

(19601) 5th Duke of Airdrie, 3843.—The property of T. Barber, Sproatley Rise.

(19602) 6th Duke of Airdrie, 3844.—The property of E. L. Betts, Preston Hall.

(19611) Duke of Clarence.—White, calved Jan. 29, 1861, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Duchess 80th, by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(19614) Duke of Geneva, 3858.—The property of Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, calved Feb. 16, 1860.

(19623) Duke of Knowlmere.—Roan, calved March 31, 1861, bred by Jon. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, the property of J. Logan, Maindee House, got by 3d Grand Duke (16182), d. Bountiful, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Blissful, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(19631) 7th Duke of Northumberland.—Roan, calved March 30, 1862, bred by and the property of T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by Royal Butterfly 3d (18754), d. Duchess of Northumberland, by Romulus (15185),—Duchess Nanny, by Jasper (11609), &c., as in Duke of Grafton (21594).

(19632) 11th Duke of Oxford.—White, calved March 9, 1861, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, the property of J. Hull, Warton Bank, got by 3d Grand Duke (16182), d. Countess of Oxford 2d, by Cambridge Barrington 2d (14224),—Countess of Oxford, by Earl of Warwick (11412), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(19633) 12th Duke of Oxford.—Roan, calved Sept. 26, 1862, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997), d. Oxford 15th, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(19637) 1st Duke of Oxford and Gloucester.—Red, calved Sept. 16, 1861, bred by Lord Feversham, Duncombe Park, the property of E. A. Fawcett, Childwick Hall, got by Chanticleer (17530), d. Chesterfield, by Gloucester (12950),—Choice, by Highland Duke (13025),—China, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in Chanticleer (17530).

(19640) Duke of Richmond.—Roan, calved March 27, 1856, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Viscount (15471), d. Lily, by Kossuth (11646),—Rosanne, by Sir William (8598),—Rosy, by Roger (13615),—Lady Derby 2d, by Thorp (2757),—by Albion (731),—by Wellington (679),—by Sultan (631),—by Signior (588).

(19644) Duke of Sussex, 3891.—Calved June, 1859.

(19645) Duke of Sutherland.—Red and white, calved Dec. 19, 1860, bred by the Prince Consort, the property of Her Majesty the Queen, got by Fitz Clarence (14552), d. Duchess, by Duke of Cambridge (12742),—Cold Cream, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Pansy, by Grey Friar (9172),—Freckle, by Fawsley (6004),—Furbelow, by Little John (4232),—by Marcellus (2260),—by Caliph (1774), —by Swing (2721),—by Argus (759),—by Defender (194), —by Petrarch (488),—by Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(19648) Duke of Wharfdale.—Rich roan, calved June 28, 1861, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997), d. Duchess 73d, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Duchess 70th, by Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(19649) 2d Duke of Wharfdale.—Rich roan, calved June 20, 1862, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Duchess 73d, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Duchess 70th, by Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(19693) Emperor.—Roan, calved Nov. 20, 1862, bred by S. Rich, Didmarton, the property of J. Harward, Winterfold, got by Earl Howe (17768), d. Eugenia, by 12th Duke of York (12784),—Sweetbread, by Belshazzar 2d (14154),—by Napoleon (10552),—by Plenipo (4724),—by Sir John (16985),—by Rex (1375),—by Baron (58),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Falstaff (250),—by Irishman (329).

(19701) Englishman.—Roan, calved Sept. 6, 1859, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, the property of G. R. Barclay, Keavil, got by Sir Charles (16948), d. English Rose, by Cheltenham (12588),—Lady Stuart, by Red Roan Kirtling (10691),—Countess of Hardwicke, by Percy (6283),—Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(19704) Enterprise.—Roan, calved May 31, 1862, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by Lord Hopewell (18239), d. Ellenna, by Fitz Clarence (14552),—Elenor, by Friar John (12905),—Ellana, by Count (10079),—Eleanor, by a son of Boz (3201),—by Waverley (5613),—by Cedric (3311), —by Fisher's son of Favourite (1028),—by Cœlebs (897), —by Rose's Bull (5009),—by Fisher's Bull (3799).

(19749) First Fiddle.—Red, calved May 18, 1862, bred by R. Jefferson, Preston Hows, the property of J. Todd, Mireside, got by Cherry Duke 4th (17552), d. Holly Bush, by Welcome Guest (15497),—Heartsease, by Ploughboy (7338),—Lively 5th, by Pearl (4668),—Lively 4th, by Rockingham (2550),—Lively 3d, by Rolla (2557),—Lively 2d, by MacGregor (2236),—Lively, by Major (2255),—by Yorkshireman (5699),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(19839) Gen. Clyde.—Red roan, calved Nov. 24, 1861, bred by J. Moffat, Ballyhyland, the property of S. Armstrong, Enniscorthy, got by Lord Clyde (18219), d. Saffron, by Berrington Boy (11173),—Sixpence, by Claret (10057),—Strawberry 2d, by Sir Charles (7501),—Sylph, by son of Cupid,—by Exotic (16012).

(19841) Gen. Havelock.—Roan, calved March 15, 1856, bred by and the property of E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, got by Young Preston (20515), d. Harmony 2d, by Preston

(20514),—Harmony, by Hackforth (9175),—by Robin Burn (9553),—by The Irishman (5446),—by Roland (2556).

(19848) George 1st.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1859, bred by J. B. Stanhope, M. P., Revesby Abbey, the property of W. B. Stopford, Drayton House, got by Emperor (14505), d. Graceful, by Duke of Bolton (12738),—Garland 3d, by Daylight (11339),—Garland, by Brunswick (6814), —Graceful, by Lycurgus (7180),—Marcia, by Ranunculus (2479),—Sackbut, by William (2840),—Clarion, by Childers (1824),—No. 25, by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342), by Charles (127),—by Windsor (698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(19867) Gondamar.—Roan, calved Oct. 1862, bred by and the property of T. Garne, Broadmoor, got by Gondomar (17985), d. Bloomer, by Gen. Pelissier (14605),—Bloom, by Royal (13636),—Young Blossom, by Magnet (10488),—by Fitz Hardinge (8073),—by Elevator (6969),—by Consul (1868),—by Gazer (7030).

(19874) Grand Duke 4th.—Red, calved April 25, 1861, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of J. Hegan, Dawpool, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Grand Duchess 8th, by Prince Imperial (15095), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(19875) Grand Duke 5th.—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1861, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of C. Howard, Biddenham, and J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Grand Duchess 5th, by Prince Imperial (15095),—Grand Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(19877) Grand Duke 7th.—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1861, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Grand Duchess 4th, by Cherry Duke (12589),—Grand Duchess, by Grand Duke (10284),—Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(19879) Grand Duke 9th.—Roan, calved Aug. 13, 1862, bred by and the property of J. Hegan, Dawpool, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Grand Duchess 5th, by Prince Imperial (15095),—Grand Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(19883) Grand Duke of Lancaster.—Rich roan, calved May 25, 1862, bred by and the property of W. W. Slye, Beaumont Grange, got by 3d Grand Duke (16182), d. Czarina, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Garcia, by Grand Duke (10284),—Vaudeville, by Humber (7102),—Guitar, by Zenith (5702),—by Roman (2561),—by Childers (1824), —by Richard (1376),—by Jupiter (342),—by Charles (127), —by Windsor 698),—by Chilton (136),—by Colonel (152).

(19908) Grey Gauntlet.—Red roan, calved June 16, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Dr. McHale (15887), d. Gauntlet, by Vanguard (10994),—Gorget, by Crown Prince (10087),—Glisten, by Vanguard (10994),—Gleam, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Glitter, by Londesboro (6142),—Glow Worm, by Ranunculus (2479),—Golden Locks, by Remus (4932),—by Prince Comet (1342),—by Count (170),—by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by Young Favourite (255).

(19910) Guelder Rose.—White, calved June 8, 1861, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, the property of Rev. W. Bullock, Falkbourn Hall, got by Sir Charles (16948), d. The Beauty, by Puritan (9523), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(19943) Hengist.—White, calved May 20, 1861, bred by Jon. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, got by War Eagle (15483), d. Princess Maud, by Prince Arthur (13497),—Bustle, by Valiant (10989),—Bonnet, by Buckingham (3239),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(19973) Hopewell.—Roan, calved July 12, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Sheet Anchor (18820), d. May Dew, by Hopewell (10332), —Molly Bawn, by Hamlet (8126),—Faithless, by Prince Ernest (7366),—Favourite, by Bright (1739),—by Shylock (2622),—by Percy (1314),—by Blucher (84),—by Jupiter (344),—by Marshal Beresford (415),—by Crocus (932),—by a Bull of R. Colling's.

(20003) Improver.—Red, calved June, 1852, bred by J. Lawton, Winthorpe, got by Improver (10344), d. Young Anna, by Comus (7915),—Anna, by Buckingham (6819),—Mary Anne 3d, by Lord John (4257),—Mary Anne, by Filho da-Puta (3791),—by Favourite (1028),—by a son of Blyth Comet (85),—by Fisher's Bull (3799),—by a Bull bought in the North.

(20006) Inglewood.—Roan, calved Feb. 1860, bred by J. Unthank, Netherscales, the property of J. Bowstead, Beck Bank, got by Freemason (12902), d. Miss Frances, by Sir Thomas (13749),—Fanny, by King Lear (11637),—Nancy, by Vanguard (10994),—by Hamlet (8126),—by Sir Roger (7515),—by Studley Royal (5342).

(20033) Joseph.—Rich roan, calved April 7, 1861, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, the property of T. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, got by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590), d. Miss Chrisp, by Abraham Parker (9856).—Sweet Rose, by Tyne (7653),—Flora, by Wolsington (2852),—by Brandon (3206),—by Acton (15551),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(20047) Kent Oxford.—Rich roan, calved March 19, 1861, bred by E. Hales, North Frith, the property of T. Morris, Maisemore Court, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Janetta 6th, by Cardinal (11246),—Janetta 2d, by Belleville (6778).—Janetta, by Homer (2134).—Jessica, by Gainford (2044),—by Lowther (4283),—bred by Mr. Atkinson, Temple Sowerby.

(20049) 3d Kent Oxford.—Roan, calved March 28, 1861, bred by E. Hales, North Frith, sold to Sturgeon and Sons, Gray's Hall, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Patty Gwynne, by Young Benedict (15641),—Pricky Gwynne, by St. Thomas (10777),—Old Pricky Gwynne, by Conservative (3472),—Red Nell Gwynne, by Chorister (3378),—Poll Gwynne, by Wellington (2824),—Dorothy Gwynne, by Marmion (406), &c., as in Charley (17541).

(20052) Killerby Lad.—Roan, calved March 12, 1861, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of P. Riall, Old Conna Hill, got by Booth Royal (15673), d. Killerby Maid 3d, by Vanguard (10994),—Lady Hopetown, by Hopewell (10332),—Gertrude, by Lord George (10439), —Maid of Mowbray, by Bob (3181),—by Priam (2452),—by Volunteer (1553),—by Argus (759),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Blucher (82),—by Albion (14),—by Shakespeare (582),—by Easby (232).

(20075) Knight of Athelstane.—Red, calved Sept. 14, 1861, bred by Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Sir James the Rose (15290), d. Playful, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in Hiawatha (14705).

(20140) Lord Abbot.—Roan, calved Aug. 12, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Monk (11824), d. Bella Donna, by Majestic (13279), &c., as in Don Windsor (19585).

(20143) Lord Albert.—White, calved May 11, 1862, bred by and the property of T. C. and J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Dora, by Windsor (14013),—Charlotte, by Crown Prince (10087),—Caroline, by Fitz-Leonard (7010),—Christiana, by Buckingham (3239),—by Roseberry (5011),—by Priam (2452), —by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (4702).

(20160) Lord Chancellor.—Red, calved May 8, 1861, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Usurer (19035), d. Red Rose, by Marmaduke (14897), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(20164) Lord Cobham.—White, calved May 4, 1860, bred by the Earl of Zetland, Upleatham, the property of Mr. Fawkes, Farnley, got by Cobham (14287), d. Cynthia, by Apollo (9899),—Daisy, by Lottery (10472),—Delight, by Duke of Cornwall (5947),—Destiny, by Prince Ernest (4818),—Dido, by Wallace (5586),—Dairymaid, by Wellington (2824),—Dorothy, by Marmion (406),—by Merlin (430), —by Layton (366), &c., as in Dulverton (3659).

(20188) Lord Languish, 4114.

(20214) Lord Oxford, 3091.—The property of the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall.

(20215) Lord Oxford 2d.—White, calved Nov. 8, 1861, bred by Mr. Thorne, Thorndale, the property of T. Atherton, Chapel House, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), d. Oxford 13th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Baron Oxford (23375).

(20221) Lord Raglan 2d.—Roan, calved Dec. 3, 1861, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Raglan (13244), d. Gold Drop, by The Baron (13833),—Pure Gold, by Young 4th Duke (9037), &c., as in Golden King (31268).

(20235) Lorenzo.—Red, calved May 26, 1856, bred by Mr. Morison, Montcoffer, got by Omer Pacha (20434), d. Laurel, by Northern Willie,—Missie, by son of Duke 3d (17697),—Countess, by The Pacha (7612),—Jessamine, by Mahomed (6170),—by Plenipo (4725),—by Abbot (2899).

(20249) Lysidas.—Red and white, calved Nov. 17, 1860, bred by Mr. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, the property of J. N. Beasley, Chapel Brampton, got by Sir James (16980), d. Lucilla, by Harbinger (10297),—Laundry Maid, by Usurer (9763),—Lavender, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—Lily, by Brutus (1752),—by Frederick (1060),—by Cato (1794), —by a son of Wellington (679),—bred by Mr. Robertson, Ladykirk.

(20284) MARMADUKE.—Roan, calved June 11, 1861, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of N. Reid, Danestown, got by Lord Stanley (16454), d. Jessamine, by Matadore (11800),—Albina, by Velvet Jacket (10998),—Antelope, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Fancy, by Billy (3151), —by Sovereign (7539),—by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(20369) MONARCH 3D.—Roan, calved Jan. 8, 1858, bred by and the property of J. Brett, Burton Joyce, got by Monarch 2d (14958), d. Lancaster 24th, by Prince Royal (7371),—Lancaster 10th, by George 3d (7038), &c., as in Lancaster Royal (18167).

(20370) MONARCH 4TH.—Roan, calved Jan. 23, 1862, bred by J. Brett, Burton Joyce, the property of Mr. Brooks, New York, U. S. A., got by Monarch 3d (20369), d. Ruby 9th, by Monarch 2d (14958),—Ruby 6th, by Improver (20003),—Ruby 5th, by Lord Arthur Fairfax (7152), —Ruby 4th, by Homer (8153),—by Snap (2646),—by Shakespeare (1429),—by Rubens (568).

(20383) MOUNTAIN CHIEF.—Roan, calved Aug. 10, 1862, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Hills (18267), d. Soldier's Bride, by Windsor (14013),—Campfollower, by Crown Prince (10087),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(20405) NEXT OF KIN.—White, calved Oct. 22, 1862, bred by Mr. Douglas, Athelstaneford, got by Freemason (12902), d. Rose of Sharon, by Heir-at-Law (13005),—Rose of Autumn, by Sir Henry (10824), &c., as in Prince Alfred (27107).

(20434) OMER PACHA.—Red, calved April 15, 1854, bred by J. C. G. Duff, Eden, got by 11th Duke of York (11399), d. Guineas, by Young 4th Duke (9037),—The Mint, by Robin O'Day (4973), &c., as in Gladstone (26256).

(20450) OXFORD.—Red and white, calved March 26, 1861, bred by S. Thorne, Thorndale, the property of W. W. Slye, Beaumont Grange, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), d. Maid of Oxford, by Lord of Eryholme (12205), —Oxford 13th, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Oxford 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(20457) YOUNG PACHA.—Red, calved March 19, 1862, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, the property of W. Marr, Upper Mill, got by Dipthong (17681), d. Margaret, by The Garioch Boy (15384),—Barbara, by Unrivalled (13926),—Isabella, by The Pacha (7612),—Crocus, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Sillery (5131),—by Sillery (5131),—by Young Western Comet (1575),—by Diamond (205),—by Favourite (256),—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

(20486) PERCIVAL.—Roan, calved Nov. 6, 1860, bred by H. T. Peacock, Haddockstones, the property of G. Serjeantson, got by Faithful (16024), d. Peach, by Horatio (10335),—Priscilla, by Paul Pry (10598),—Princess Royal, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—Wamba, by Harlsey (2091), —by Merrington (2303),—by Wynyard (2859),—by a Bull of Mr. Mason's,—by Lawnsleeves (365).

(20514) PRESTON.—Red and white, calved May 21, 1850, bred by and the property of E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, got by Duke of Richmond (10161), d. Rosabell, by Margate (8276),—Ida, by Evandar (6981),—Clio, by Orontes (4623), —by William (2840),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(20515) YOUNG PRESTON.—Red and white, calved Nov. 1854, bred by and the property of E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, got by Preston (20514), d. Spring Flower, by Duke of Richmond (10161),—Splendour, by Powyke (4743),—Stella, by Powyke Patriot (4746),—Star, by Powyke Wharfdale (4748),—Old Strawberry.

(20554) PRINCE JAMES.—Red and White, calved Aug. 17, 1862, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Sir James (16980), d. Fairy, by The Corsair (15378),—Fanchette, by Petrarch (7329), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(20557) PRINCE LEOPOLD.—Rich roan, calved April 16, 1862, bred by and the property of H. Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Red Knight (16809), d. Gem, by Sweet William (7571),—Juniper, by Mahomed (6170),—Red Lady, by Juniper (1145),—Red Rose, by Collumella (904),—by Shakespeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1038).

(20560) PRINCE LOUIS.—Roan, calved March 24, 1861, bred by Lord Kinnaird, Rossie Priory, got by Prince Arthur (13497), d. Louise 3d, by Lord Raglan (13244),—Louise, by Filbert (11473),—Day's Eye, by Young 4th Duke (9037),—Sonsie 10th, by Hunt (7103),—Sonsie 5th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Sonsie 3d, by Sultan Selim (2710),—Sonsie 2d, by Prince Edward (2462),—Sonsie, by Sultan (1485),—by a son of Trunnell (659),—by Middleton (1235),—by a son of Ben (70), or Punch (531).

(20567) PRINCE OF BATTERSEA.—Red and white, calved Sept. 5, 1862, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby, got by Prince Arthur (13497), d. Queen of the Ocean, by Crown Prince (10087),—Red Rose, by Harbinger (10297), &c., as in Lord Red Rose (22205).

(20576) PRINCE OF SAXE COBOURG.—Roan, calved May 9, 1862, bred by Her Majesty the Queen, got by British Prince (14197), d. Peeress, by Lord Ythan (illegible),—Duchess 5th, by Prince of Cobourg (15100),—Duchess 2d, by Christmas Rose (14274),—Duchess 1st, by Duke of Clarence (9040),—by Angus Hero (6745),—by Darlington (3561).

(20577) PRINCE OF THE BLOOD.—Roan, calved March 3, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Valasco (15443), d. Lady of the Valley, by Lord of the Valley (14837),—Wide Awake, by Royal Buck (10750), &c., as in Sir Windsor Broughton (27507).

(20578) PRINCE OF THE EMPIRE.—Red and white, calved Sept. 24, 1861, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Elfin King (17796), d. Wide Awake, by Royal Buck (10750), &c., as in Sir Windsor Broughton (27507).

(20589) PRINCE OF WALES, 6067.—Red and white, calved June, 1862, bred by and the property of J. Stephenson, White House, got by Duke of Sussex (19644), d. Princess, by Earl Courtney (14468).—Princess, by Gen. Sale 2d (14606),—Rose Ann, by Gen. Sale (8099),—Duchess 2d, by Gen. Sale (8099),—Duchess, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Rosette, by Belvedere (1706),—Red Rose, by Waterloo (2816),—Moss Rose, by Baron (58),—Angelina, by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252),—Princess, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Masterman's Bull (422)—by Harrison's Bull (669).

(20597) PRINCE OF WORCESTER.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1862, bred by and the property of W. Fletcher, Radmanthwaite, got by Louis Napoleon (18285), d. Princess Alice, by Caffre Jack (12525),—Princess, by Prince Albert (10634).—Princess Royal, by Cossack (1880),—by Imperial (4068),—by Helmsman (2109).

(20623) RAMPANT.—Red, calved Jan. 27, 1860, bred by S. E. Bolden, Springfield Hall, the property of Sir G. R. Philips, Bart., Weston Park, got by Grand Duke 3d (16182), d. Garcia, by Grand Duke (10284), &c., as in Grand Duke of Lancaster (19883).

(20628) RAVENSPUR.—Red and white, calved July 10, 1861, bred by and the property of R. Booth, Warlaby. Full brother to Lord Red Rose (22205).

(20718) ROYAL BUCKINGHAM.—Red and white, calved Nov. 4, 1862, bred by and the property of Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Don Windsor (19585), d. Wide Awake, by Royal Buck (10750), &c., as in Sir Windsor Broughton (27507).

(20724) ROYAL BUTTERFLY 16TH.—Roan, calved Dec. 24, 1862, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Royal Butterfly (16862). d. Pearl, by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590), &c., as in Priam (16710).

(20725) ROYAL COUNSELLOR.—Red and white, calved July 12, 1861, bred by and the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by Royal Turk (16875), d. Coquelicot, by Duke of Cambridge (12742),—Blouzelind, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Candytuft, by Janizary (8175), —Cathleen, by Caliph (1774),—Rosy, by Rob Roy (557),—by Satellite (1420),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Styford (629).

(20743) ROYAL PRINCE.—Roan, calved Oct. 23, 1861, bred by the Prince Consort, got by Buckingham (17471), d. Ruby, by Prince Alfred (13494),—Rachel, by Goldsmith (10277),—Matchless, by Fitz Hardinge (8073),—Myrtle, by Harold (8131),—by Cedric (3311),—by Nimrod (4571), —by Crispin (174),—by Meteor (431),—by Meteor (431).

(20750) ROYAL SEAL.—Roan, calved March 19, 1862, bred by and the property of J. McKessack, Balnaferry, got by Privy Seal (18642), d. Venus 9th, by Bosquet (14183), &c., as in Great Seal (21873).

(20770) SAILOR BOY.—Red, calved April 16, 1861, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, got by Sir Walter Raleigh (15303), d. Miss Emily, by Young Duke of Cambridge (14433), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(20889) SQUIRE OF BUSHEY.—Roan, calved April 1, 1862, bred by S. Marjoribanks, Bushey Grove, the property of G. Milne, Kinaldie, got by Royal Butterfly 5th (18756), d. Elegance, by Lord Raglan (14849),—Variety, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Valentine, by Belleville (6778),—Helena, by Dulcimer (3658),—by Sol (2655),—by Maximus (2884),—by Matchem (2281),—by Scipio (1421),—by Ste-

phen (1456),—by Western Comet (689),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Bartle (777),—descended from the Studley White Bull (627).

(20924) SWEETMEAT.—Roan, calved Nov. 12, 1861, bred by J. Robinson, Clifton Pastures, sold to Mr. Hetherington, for Canada, got by Duke of Leinster (17724), d. Sweetheart 2d, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Sweetheart, by Accordian (5708),—Charmer, by Little John (4232).—Graceful, by Caliph (1774),—by Sir Walter (2637),—by Hotspur (1117),—by Coxcomb (928),—by Midas (435),—by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(20927) TALLY HO.—Red, calved Dec. 2, 1859, bred by Jonas Webb, Babraham, the property of G. E. Frere, Roydon Hall, got by Sir Charles (16948), d. Duchess de Maille, by Cheltenham (12588),—Countess of Mexborough, by The Minstrel (8687),—Countess of Hardwicke, by Percy (6283),—Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647), &c., as in Lord Wallace (24473).

(20947) THE CZAR.—Red, calved March 6, 1861, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Raglan (13244), d. Corianda, by The Baron (13833), —Czarina, by Hudson (9228),—Sophia, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Kilmeny 3d, by Robin O'Day (4973),—by The Peer (5455),—by George (2057),—by Togston (5487),—bred by Mr. Laing, Longhoughton.

(20948) THE DRUID.—Roan, calved March 12, 1861, bred by J. W. Baker, Little Rollright, the property of G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by Sir Sam (16992), d. Cottager 3d, by Nottingham (15014),—Cottager, by Waterloo (11025),—by Hero of the West (8150),—by Corporal (6899), —by Lottery (4280).

(20952) THE FLORIST.—Red, calved Feb. 24, 1862, bred by G. Carrington, Great Missenden Abbey, the property of C. A. Barnes, Charleywood House, got by Duke of Chester (17710), d. Flower, by Seleucus (18807),—Flora, by Refiner (10695),—Pastime, by Rory O'More (8508),—Rosamond, by Bargeman (1676),—by Snowdrop (2653),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Waverly (2819),—by Washington (675).

(20958) THE HERO.—White, calved May 9, 1862, bred by and the property of Mr. Eastwood, Whitewell, got by Priam (16710), d. Heroine, by Brideman (12493),—Hebe, by Capt. Shaftoe (6833),—Hope, by Duke of York (6947), —Faith, by Shakespeare (2614),—by Soldier (2656),—by Young Favourite (254),—by Young Barmpton (65),—by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(20976) THORNDALE'S GRAND DUKE.—Red, calved November 16, 1862, bred by and the property of J. H. Langston, M. P., Sarsden House, got by 2d Duke of Thorndale (17748), d. Coquelicot, by Duke of Cambridge (12742), &c., as in Royal Counsellor (20725).

(20989) TRAGEDIAN.—Roan, calved Dec. 29, 1861, bred by and the property of J. Christy, Boynton Hall, got by Comedian (15789), d. Polyanthus, by Orestes (15027),—Oxlip, by Progress (11950),—Cowslip, by Roan Robin (10721),—Countess of Liverpool, by Mars (7212),—by Earl of Liverpool (3677),—by Arthur (3099),—by Imperial (4068),—by Juniper (1145),—by Columella (904),—by Shakspeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266), —by Favourite (1033).

(21043) VLADIMIR.—Roan, calved March 29, 1854, bred by Mr. Hay, Shethin, the property of G. Mitchell, Haddo, got by Red Knight (11976), d. Venus 2d, by Grand Duke (10284),—Venus, by Kelly 2d (9265), &c., as in Great Seal (21873).

(21058) WALTER.—Red, calved Aug. 26, 1859, bred by Mr. Rhodes, Seale Lodge, the property of Mr. Bateman, got by Sultan (15358), d. Brownie, by Neptune (11847),—Crisis, by Essex Hero (9096),—Countess, by Duke of Marlborough (3645),—Fairy, by Harlequin (3975),—by Captain (3273),—by Emperor (1974),—by Snowball (2647), —by St. Albans (2584),—by son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Barnaby (1678).

(21063) WARLABY.—Roan, calved June 27, 1860, bred by W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, the property of A. Stables, Kirkbank, got by Magnus Troil (14880), d. Miss Clark, by 3d Duke of Athol (12734),—Red Rose, by De Grey (11346),—Carmine, by Gen. Fairfax (11519),—Hebe, by Liberator (7140),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Red Rover (4904), or Rockingham (2551),—by Whisker (1579), —by Pilot (496).

(21084) WAVERLEY 4TH.—Red and white, calved March 7, 1861, bred by Mr. Sanday, Holmepierrepont, the property of J. Lynn, Stroxton, got by Sir James (16980), d. Welcome, by Harbinger (10297) —Water Nymph, by Pestalozzi (10603),—Water Witch, by Marmaduke (8280),—White Hart, by Belshazzar (1703),—by Wauldby (2818),—by Abraham (2905).

(21118) WINDSOR CASTLE.—Red roan, calved March 10, 1861, bred by and the property of R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Windsor (14013), d. Fairy Flower, by Sylvan King (13819),—Lilac, by the Silky Laddie (10947), —Lingflower, by St. Martin (8526),—Lily, by Rouge (5012), —by Cleveland (3404),—by Burton (3250).

(21125) WOLVISTON, 1109.

(21126) WONDER.—Red and white, calved Jan. 25, 1861, bred by J. Rhodes, Seale Lodge, the property of R. Boys, Eastbourne, got by Bacchus (17339), d. Minna, by Sebastopol (15249),—Margery, by Essex Hero (9096),—Auricula, by Superior (10899),—Attraction, by Stamford (5313),—by Imperial (4068),—by Juniper (1145),—by Columella (904),—by Shakespeare (1429),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Neswick (1266),—by Favourite (1033).

(21134) ZARATAN.—Roan, calved Oct. 1861, bred by J. Gamble, Shouldhamthorpe, the property of J. Aylmer, Fincham Hall, got by Plato (18552), d. Prudence, by Orontes (4623),—Zeal, by Roman (2561),—Roguery, by Mercury (2301),—Pageant, by Monarch (2324),—No. 13, by St. Albans (2584),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—Raspberry, by Trunnell (659),—Strawberry, by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—Miss Lax, by Dalton Duke (188),—Lady Maynard, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

VOLUME XVI.

(21172) ALLAN.—Red, calved Jan. 3, 1863, bred by W. Stirling, M. P., Keir, the property of Visct. Strathallan, Strathallan Castle, got by Forth (17866), d. Princess of Cambridge, by Duke of Cambridge (12742),—Chemisette, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Smicket, by Grey Friar (9172), —Chinchilla, by Allan-a-Dale (7778),—by Little John (4232),—by Marcellus (2260),—by Caliph (1774),—by Swing (2721),—by Argus (750),—by Defender (194),—by Petrarch (488),—by Own Brother to R. Colling's White Heifer,—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(21189) *ARTHUR.—Bred by Mr. Slater, North Carlton, got by Humbug (4057), d. Aubourn, by Major (397),—by Ostler's Brindled Bull (1298),—by Bell's Bull,—descended from the Turnell Stock.

(21195) ATHERTON'S OXFORD.—Red roan, calved Oct. 21, 1864, bred by and the property of T. Atherton, Chapel House, got by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), d. Annette, by Horrox (11591),—Active, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Actress, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Anna, by Short Tail (2621),—by Belvedere (1706),—a Cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

(21196) ATHOL WARLABY.—Rich roan, calved Feb. 26, 1864, bred by and the property of A. Stables, Kirkbank, got by Warlaby (21063), d. Susan, by 3d Duke of Athol (12734),—Mignionette, by Bates (12451),—Henrietta, by Ingram (9236),—Rose of Lucerne, by Liberator (7140),—by Prince Albert (4791),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Young Red Rover (4904), or Rockingham (2551),—by Whisker (1579),—by Pilot (496).

(21209) BARLEYCORN THE YOUNGER.—Roan, calved April 27, 1863, bred by Sir C. Knightley, Bart., Fawsley Park, the property of Sir G. R. Philips, Bart., Weston

Park, got by Barleycorn (17348), d. Galleon, by Morocco (16590),—Polytint, by Earl of Dublin (10178),—Cornbind, by Janizary (8175), &c., as in Lackey (24291).

(21212) Baron Booth.—Red, calved Feb. 13, 1863, bred by and the property of R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Prince George (13510), d. Vesper, by King Arthur (13110), &c., as in Booth's Royal Signet (28061).

(21238) Baron Ribblesdale.—White, calved Nov. 21, 1864, bred by J. Taylor, Moreton Hall, the property of Mrs. Dugdale & Sons, Mytton Bridge, got by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649), d. Sally, by Vanguard (13937),—Selina, by Boatswain (8895),—Sal, by Tom of Lincoln (8714),—Chance, by Daniel (3554),—by Danby (1900),—by Grazier (3927),—by Red Bull (5658),—by Sedbury (1424),—by Smurthwaite's Bull (5219),—by Nailer (2347),—by Danby (190).

(21239) Baron Rosedale.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1864, bred by Rev. J. Storer, Hellidon, the property of H. Meir, Green Gates, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. Rosy, by Master Belleville (11795), &c., as in Scotch Rose (25099).

(21240) Baron Roxwell.—Red and white, calved April 7, 1862, bred by and the property of T. W. Bramston, M. P., Skreens, got by Comedian (15789), d. Duchess of Cambridge 2d, by Orestes (15027),—Hethel Thorn, by Tortworth (10966),—Myrtle, by Essex Hero (9096),—Duchess, by Duke of Marlborough (3645),—by Captain (3273),—by Emperor (1974),—by Snowball (2647),—by son of St. Albans (2584),—by Col. Trotter's son of Lawnsleeves (365),—by Barnaby (1678).

(21254) Beau of Oxford.—Red and white, calved Jan. 23, 1864, bred by Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, the property of T. Barber, Sproatley Rise, got by 2d Grand Duke (12961), d. 2d Belle of Oxford, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Oxford 17th, by Lamartine (11662),—Oxford 10th, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Oxford 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Short Tail (2621),—by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(21312) Brigade Major.—Roan, calved July 1, 1863, bred by Messrs. Booth, the property of J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Valasco (15443), d. Soldier's Nurse, by Crown Prince (10087), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(21322) British Crown.—Roan, calved Sept. 8, 1863, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Bridal Wreath, by Crown Prince (10087),—Bride Elect, by Vanguard (10994), &c., as in Royal Benedict (27348).

(21323) British Flag.—Roan, calved Dec. 5, 1860, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of the Earl of Mayo, Hayes, got by British Prince (14197), d. Flora's Queen, by Blood Royal (14169),—Flower Queen, by Vanguard (10994),—Flower Girl, by Londesboro (6142),—Flora of Farnsfield, by Rinaldo (4949),—by Sir Thomas (2636), by Sir Alexander (591),—by Marske (418),—by North Star (459),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252),—by Ben (70).

(21324) British Hope.—White, calved Jan. 18, 1863, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, the property of J. How, Broughton, got by British Prince (14197), d. Isabella Hopewell, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Ravenshope (22681).

(21400) Charleston.—Rich roan, calved May 1, 1863, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, the property of J. Harward, Winterfold, got by Lord Oxford (20214), d. Countess of Barrington, by 3d Grand Duke (16182),—Laurel, by Grand Turk (12969),—Lally, by Earl of Derby (10177),—Olive Leaf 3d, by Earl of Liverpool (9061),—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638),—by Belvidere (1706),—by son of Herdsman (304),—by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Young Favourite (6994).

(21421) Chieftain.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 6, 1863, bred by and the property of W. Lambe, Auburn, got by Great Mogul (14651), d. Favourite, by White Knight (14001),—Frederica, by Frederick (10243),—by Defender (9015),—by Philip (22515).

(21449) Comet.—White, calved Feb. 16, 1863, bred by T. Marshall, Howes, the property of W. Tod, got by Earl of Derby (12810), d. Lily, by Whitaker's Comet (8771),—by Pride (10631),—by Fitz-Maurice (3807),—by Camden (1776),—by Noble Henry (2374),—by Young Alexander (2977).

(21451) Commander-in-Chief.—Roan, calved May 19, 1864, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Valasco (15443), d. Campfollower, by Crown Prince (10087),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239),—Minette, by Leonard (4210),—Young Moss Rose, by Young Matchem (4422),—by Priam (2452),—by Young Alexander (2977),—by Pilot (496).

(21487) Costa.—White, calved April 28, 1863, bred by G. Graham, Yardley, got by Barleycorn (17348), d. Columbine, by Londonderry (13169),—Charmer 2d, by White Friar (9827), &c., as in Duke of Kent (25979).

(21493) Counterpart.—Red and white, calved Dec. 30, 1864, bred by and the property of N. Cartwright, Hangham, got by Ringleader (15164), d. Coma 4th, by Cotherstone (12645),—Coma 3d, by Haugham (11561),—Coma 2d, by Young Frederick (3836),—Coma, by Tathwell Studley (5401),—by Commodore (1858),—by Triune (1531),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(21498) Count of Windsor.—White, calved Jan. 28, 1863, bred by Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, the property of C. W. Packe, M. P., Prestwold Hall, got by Prince of the Blood (20577), d. Countess of Windsor, by Windsor (14013)—Calendula, by Majestic (13279),—Calomel, by Hamlet (8126),—Chalk, by Leonard (4210),—by Buckingham (3239),—from the stock of M. W. Ridley, Bart.

(21512) Crown Prince of Athelstane, 5487.

(21546) Didmarton Duke.—Roan, calved March 15, 1864, bred by Stiles Rich, Didmarton, the property of Isaac Dowling, Turner's Hill, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Fairy Queen, by Duke of Ulster (12774),—Felicia, by Koh-i-noor (11642),—Flourish, by Usurer (9763),—Florentia, by Zenith (5702),—by Sweet William (5368),—by Roman (2561),—by Monarch (2324),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnell (659),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(21547) Dipthong 3d.—Red, calved Feb. 1864, bred by S. Campbell, Kinellar, got by Dipthong (17681), d. Ury, by Scarlet Velvet (16916),—Ury Lass, by Beeswing (12456), &c., as in Prince Charlie (27123).

(21555) Douglas of Athelstane, 5514.—Calved May 26, 1864.

(21565) Duke of Barrington.—White, calved Aug. 10, 1863, bred by and the property of A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone, got by 3d Grand Duke (16182), d. Lady Barrington 4th, by Kirklevington 3d (13120), &c., as in Gen. Barrington (21810).

(21576) 2d Duke of Claro.—Rich roan, calved July 25, 1864, bred by and the property of Captain Gunter, The Grange, got by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), d. Duchess 79th, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Duchess 67th, by Usurer (9763), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(21586) Duke of Darlington.—Red, calved March 25, 1864, bred by and the property of Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, got by Duke of Geneva (19614), d. Darlington 10th, by Marmaduke (14897),—Darlington 8th, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Darlington 3d, by Sir Hugh (12082),—Darlington 2d, by Percy (9472),—Darlington 1st, by Thomas (5471),—by Eryholme (3736),—by Reformer (4914),—by Young Favourite (3770),—by Wellington (2825).

(21588) Duke of Devonshire.—Roan, calved May 20, 1864, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of R. Searson, Cranmore Lodge, got by Lord Raglan 2d (20221), d. Delightful, by The Baron (13833),—Delight, by Velvet Jacket (10998),—Fancy, by Billy (3151),—Jessy, by Sovereign (7539),—by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(21951) 2d Duke of Geneva.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1864, bred by and the property of Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, got by Duke of Geneva (19614), d. Grand Duchess, by Cherry Duke 2d (14265),—Wildair, by Santiago (12047),—Wildeyes 8th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940), &c., as in Wild Duke (19148).

(21592) 3d Duke of Geneva.—Red and white, calved Oct. 17, 1864, bred by and the property of Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, got by Duke of Geneva (19614), d. Cherry Duchess 7th, by Grand Duke 3d (16182),—Cherry Duchess 3d, by 2d Grand Duke (12961), &c., as in Cherry Duke (25752).

(21594) Duke of Grafton.—Red, calved April 15, 1864, bred by and the property of Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, got by Duke of Geneva (19614), d. Duchess 1st, by Master Rambrandt (16545),—Duchess Nanny, by Jasper (11609),—Duchess Nancy, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Nettle, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Belvedere (1706),—by son of 2d Hubback (2683),—from a cow of Mr. Bates'.

(21604) 13th Duke of Oxford.—Roan, calved April 28, 1863, bred by and the property of the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by Lord Oxford (20214), d. Grand Duchess of Oxford, by 3d Grand Duke (16182),—Countess of Oxford, by Earl of Warwick (11412), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(21605) 14TH DUKE OF OXFORD.—Roan, calved July 3, 1863, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, the property of J. Fawcett, Scaleby Castle, got by 11th Duke of Oxford (19632), d. Countess of Oxford, by Earl of Warwick (11412), &c., as in 18th Duke of Oxford (25995).

(21618) 2D DUKE OF WETHERBY.—White, calved Aug. 20, 1863, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by Duke of Clarence (19611), d. Duchess 77th, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Duchess 70th, by Duke of Gloster(11382),&c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(21619) 3D DUKE OF WHARFDALE.—Roan, calved April 10, 1864, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, The Grange, got by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649), d. Duchess 86th, by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(21621) 8TH DUKE OF YORK.—Bred by Mr. Peacock, Hart, got by 7th Duke of York (11395), d. Princess Alice, by Victory (19073),—Princess Royal, by Freetrader (17889), —Snowdrop, by Sir Charles (5147).—Lady Arabella, by Duke of Cleveland (3649),—by Bellerophon (3119),—by Warrior (9806).

(21638) EARL OF DERBY.—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1863, bred by and the property of Mr. Wiley, Brandsby, got by Forerunner (12891), d. Blink Bonny, by Grey Friar (9172), —Albina, by Boccaccio (7838),—Adeline, by Duke of Rothsay (6943),—Arabella, by Ronald (5005),—by Belshazzar (1703),—by Wauldby (2818),—by Abraham (2905).

(21662) EARL OF WESTMORELAND.—Rich roan, calved Nov. 26, 1863, bred by E. A. Fawcett, Childwick Hall, got by 1st Duke of Oxford and Gloster (19637), d. Rose of Warwick, by Perambulator (18530),—Rosa, by 5th Duke of Oxford (12762),—Rose Gwynne, by Squire Gwynne (12140), —Rosamond, by Young Zealot (8797),—by Zealot (2865), —by Young Spectator (8619),—by Phantassie (8390),—by Rockingham (560).

(21676) ELEGANT PRINCE.—White, calved July 26, 1863, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, property of T. Hodgson, Gilcrux, got by Prince Patrick (16760), d. Elegant, by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590),—Graceful, by Abraham Parker (9856),—Remnant, by Ethelred (5990),—Young Lady, by Gainford 2d (6031),—by Fitz Maurice (3807),—by Gainford (2044),—by Baronet (1686),—by Duke (1933).

(21720) FALSTAFF.—Red, calved Oct. 29, 1864, bred by and the property of G. S. Foljambe, Osberton Hall, got by Imperial Windsor (18086), d. Sybil, by Mayduke (16553), —Seraphine, by Monarch (13347),—Seraph, by Lord of Brawith (10465),—Sylphide, by Pestalozzi (10603), &c., as in Robin (24968).

(21760) FITZ ROY.—Roan, calved June 1, 1864, bred by T. Lawson, Stapleton Grange, got by Joseph (20033), d. Eugenie, by Farnley (14536),—Helen, by Raby (11967),—Bright Eyes, by Bernardo (8885),—Agnes, by Matchem (4418),—by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Sir Stephen (1456), —by Mark (2266),—by Rufus (570),—by St. John (572),—by Pope (514),—by Chilton (136).

(21810) GEN. BARRINGTON.—Roan, calved May 28, 1863, bred by J. Benson, Tavistock, the property of J. Horswell, North Milton, got by Young General (17949), d. Lady Barrington 6th, by 2d Duke of Cambridge (12743), —Lady Barrington 4th, by Kirklevington 3d (13120),—Lady Barrington 3d, by Weathercock (9815),—Lady Barrington 10th, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Lady Barrington 2d, by Belvedere (1706),—Lady Barrington, by son of Herdsman (304),—by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Young Favourite (6994).

(21848) GRAND DUKE 10TH.—Red, calved June 12, 1863, bred by and the property of J. Hegan, Dawpool, got by Grand Duke 4th (19874), d. Grand Duchess 9th, by Grand Duke 3d (16182),—Grand Duchess 4th, by Cherry Duke (12589),—Grand Duchess, by Grand Duke (10284),—Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(21849) GRAND DUKE 11TH.—Red, calved July 16, 1863, bred by J. Hegan, Dawpool, got by Lord Oxford (20214), d. Grand Duchess 8th, by Prince Imperial (15095), &c., as in Grand Duke 16th (24063).

(21867) GRAND MONARQUE.—Roan, calved April 15, 1863, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Violet by Lord Bathurst (13173),—Roseate, by Matadore (11800),—China Rose, by Hudson (9228),—Carmine Rose, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—by Inkhorn (6091),—by Grazier (1085),—by Sampson,—by Wallace (1560).

(21873) GREAT SEAL.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1864, bred by and the property of J. McKessack, Balnaferry, got by Royal Seal (20750), d. Ariadne, by Fair Service (16022),—Venus 9th, by Bosquet (14183),—Venus 3d, by Red Knight (11976),—Venus, by Kelly 2d (9265),—by Leander (4199), —by son of Matchem (2281),—by Sir Henry (1446),—by Young Neswick (1268).—by son of Rose's Red Bull (5009), by Southampton,—by Prince (521).

(21891) HAILSTONE.—Red, calved Jan. 1, 1863, bred by C. Cradock, Hartforth, the property of R. Kilby, Appleton Roebuck, got by Dairy Prince (17655), d. Strawberry Maid, by Sultan (15354),—Strawberry Jelly, by Richmond (13592).—Strawberry 3d, by Guardian (3947),—Strawberry 2d, by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by son of Frederick (1060), —by Rob Roy (557),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—bred by W. Colling, from the Stocks of Wright and Charge.

(22043) KING OF THE ROSES.—Roan, calved Oct. 10, 1864, bred by and the property of E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, got by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749), d. Moss Rose, by Marmaduke (14897),—Cambridge Rose 6th, by 3d Duke of York (10166), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(22047) KING OF TRUMPS.—Roan, calved Jan. 1863, bred by Hon. H. N. Hill, Berrington, the property of D. Nesham, Haughton-le-Skerne, got by Friar Tuck (17892), d. Queen of Lydia, by Sir Roger (16991),—Omphale, by May Duke (13320),—Olive Blossom 2d, by Sir Walter 2d (10834), —Olive Leaf, by Orontes (4623),—by Warlock (5599),—by Wiseton (2848),—by Ivanhoe (1131),—by Regent (544), —by Prince (521).

(22111) *YOUNG LOCKSLEY.—Red, bred by J. H. Langston, Sarsden House, got by Locksley (4240), d. Cherry, by Stanhope (5315),—Cherry, a cow bought in the North of England.

(22126) LORD BLITHE.—Red and white, calved Dec. 12, 1864, bred by executors R. Booth, property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Lady Blithe, by Windsor (14013),—Blithe, by Hopewell (10332), —Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismarck (25637).

(22200) 3D LORD OXFORD, 4958.

(22204) LORD PANTON.—Roan, calved Sept. 1, 1860, bred by Mr. Dudding, Panton, the property of I. Sharpley, Calcethorpe, got by Sir Roger (16991), d. Lady Mary Bountiful, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Lady Bountiful, by Usurer (9763),—Belinda, by Ranunculus (2479),—Sylph, by Sir Walter (2637),—by Hotspur (1117),—by Coxcomb (928), —by Midas (435),—by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by same son of Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319).

(22205) LORD RED ROSE.—Red and white, calved May 4, 1863, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Sir Samuel (15302), d. Red Rose, by Harbinger (10297),—Medora, by Buckingham (3239),—Monica, by Raspberry (4875),—White Strawberry, by Rockingham (2551),—by Young Alexander (2977),—by Pilot (496),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suwarrow (636).

(22287) MARMADUKE 2D.—Roan, calved Feb. 1, 1862, bred by Col. Pennant, M. P., Penrhyn Castle, the property of W. Woodward, Northway House, got by Marmaduke (14897), d. Ayrshire Rose, by Whittington (12299), —Moss Rose, by Cotherstone (6903),—Nancy, by Guardian (3947),—by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Rob Roy (557), —by Marshal Blucher (416),—by Houghton (318).

(22292) MARQUIS.—Roan, bred by R. Crofton, Brancepeth, got by Marquis (2270), d. Barmpton Cow, by Barmpton (1677),—Princess, by St. Albans (2584),—Blossom, by Cupid (177),—by Simon (590),—by Punch (531),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(22307) MARTON DUKE.—Roan, calved Dec. 21, 1859, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, got by Oxford Duke (15036), d. Red Sall, by Roan Duke (13603),—Flora, by Crusade (7938),—Flora, by Cotherstone (6903),—Flora 2d, by Yellow Boy (5694),—by Red Robin (2492),—by Burley (1766),—by son of Young Albion (15),—by Sir Marton (1453),—by Palmsun (7311),—by a Bull of Mr. Parrington's.

(22349) MERRY MONARCH.—Roan, calved March 21, 1864, bred by R. Booth, Warlaby, the property of J. B. Booth, Killerby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Lady Mirth, by Sir Samuel (15302),—Lady Blithe, by Windsor (14013),—Blithe, by Hopewell (10332),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—by son of Apollo (36).

(22471) OXARTES.—Roan, calved Jan. 5, 1864, bred by E. Lawford, Southcott, the property of Mr. Strickland, Cokethorpe Park, got by Imperial Oxford (18084), d. Oxygen, by John O'Gaunt (16322),—Lady Oxford, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—White Lady, by Annuity (9892), Silvia, by Leo (4208),—by Henwood (2114),—by Sir Stephen (1456),—by Prince of Waterloo (528),—by Mayflower (425),—by a Bull of Mr. Nicholson's, descended from the Stock of J. Brown, Aldbrough.

(22515) PHILIP.—Roan, calved Feb. 13, 1840, bred by Mr. Slater, North Carlton, got by Arthur (21189), d. Pretty Face, by Champion (867),—Pilot Cow, by Pilot (499),—by Carlton Comet (845).

(22516) PHILOSOPHER.—Roan, calved Oct. 15, 1864, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by The Druid (20948), d. Phantom, by Young Weathercock (15495),—Plume, by Enterprise (11443),—Young Pye, by Young Consul (6893), —Pye, by Newnham (2365),—by Satellite (1420),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnel (659),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(22531) PLYMOUTH CANDIDATE.—Roan, calved Aug. 20, 1864, bred by G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by Cynric (19542), d. Peach, by Havelock (14676),—Peace, by Valiant (7662),—Young Patriot, by Fitz-Hardinge (8073), —Portrait, by Lord John (4259),—by Young Consul (6893), —by Newnham (2365),—by Satellite (1420),—by Jupiter (342),—by Sir Oliver (605),—by Trunnell (659),—by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188), —by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(22571) PRINCE ARTHUR 2D.—Red, calved Dec. 27, 1860, bred by the Duke of Richmond, Gordon Castle, the property of G. Mitchell, Meikle Haddo, got by Prince Arthur (16723), d. Flirt, by Magnum Bonum (13277),—Romp, by Bloomsbury (9972),—Queen, by The Pacha (7612),—Strawberry, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Mahomed (6170),—by Sillery (5131),—by Carlton (843),—by Diamond (205),—by Diamond (205).

(22581) PRINCE CHRISTIAN.—Roan, calved Nov. 2, 1864, bred by the executors of R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Prince of Battersea (20567), d. Alfreda, by Prince Alfred (13494), &c., as in England's Glory (23889).

(22592) PRINCE HOPEWELL.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 30, 1863, bred by Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Hopewell (19973), d. Fairy, by The Corsair (15378),—Fanchette, by Petrarch (7329), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(22594) PRINCE IMPERIAL.—Roan, calved Sept. 5, 1862, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham, the property of W. Brackenbury, Shouldhamthorpe, got by Alderman 2d (17292), d. Warlock 2d, by Plato (18552),—Warlock, by Lablache (10387),—Waterwitch, by Hosills (14720),—Brenda, by Young Wynyard (15524),—by Young Paragon (4648),—by Paragon (4647),—by Jupiter (4135),—Europa.

(22627) PRINCE OF THE REALM.—Red and white, calved Dec. 28, 1863, bred by Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, got by Prince George (13510), d. Wideawake, by Royal Buck (10750),—Bonnet, by Buckingham (3239),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(22638) PRINCE OF WINDSOR.—Roan, calved March 6, 1863, bred by G. S. Foljambe, Osberton Hall. Full brother to Robin (24968).

(22662) PROWLER.—Rich roan, calved Dec. 21, 1863, bred by Mr. Wood, Stanwick Park, got by Knight Errant (18154), d. Pride, by Valasco (15443),—Prudence, by Prince Arthur (13497),—Pride, by Noble (4578),—Primrose, by Master Charley (7215),—by Baronet (1686),—by Young Magog (2247),—by Reformer (2502),—by Margrave (2263), —by Leopold (2199),—by Hector (2103),—by Surly (2715), by Traveller (655),—by Colonel (152).

(22681) RAVENSHOPE.—Rich roan, calved Feb. 12, 1864, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. Isabella Hopewell, by Hopewell (10332),—Isabella Exquisite, by Exquisite (8048),—Isabella, by Young Matchem (4422),—Isabella, by Pilot (496),—by Agamemnon (9),—by Burrell's Bull (3248).

(22682) RAVENSWOOD.—Red, calved Sept. 25, 1864, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. Lady Grandison, by Gainford 5th (12913),—Wideawake, by Royal Buck (10750), &c., as in Sir Windsor Broughton (27507).

(22693) RED DUKE.—Red, calved 1853, bred by the Duke of Richmond, Gordon Castle, got by Lochnager (9303), d. Sugar Candy, by The Peer (5455),—Miss Chrisp, by Bachelor (1666),—Peggy, by Emperor 1974),—by Houndilee (2139),—by Togston (5487).

(22710) REGAL DANE.—White, calved April 17, 1864, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Fitz-Clarence (14552), d. Riby Rose, by Vanguard (10994),—Rennet, by Fanatic (8054),—Rosebud, by Auld Robin Gray (6753),—Red Rose, by Scrip (2604),—by Burley (1766),—by Isaac (1129),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by son of Suworrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(22740) ROB ROY.—Red, calved April 26, 1864, bred by Viscount Strathallan, Strathallan Castle, got by Bridegroom (17441), d. Rosa Lee, by Hautboy (18034),—Ruby, by The Squire (15401),—Jewel, by Barnaby Rudge (11142), —Julia, by Belted Will (6780),—by Carnegie's Red Bull (3291),—by Monarch,—bred by Mr. Shaftoe.

(22760) ROSE DUKE.—Rich roan, calved May 14, 1862, bred by A. L. Maynard, Marton-le-Moor, the property of Lord Stourton, Stourton Hall, and W. Henlock, Great Ouseburn, got by Marton Duke (22307), d. Red Moss Rose, by Oxford Duke (15036),—Moss Rose, by Crusade (7938), —Rosamond, by Cotherstone (6903),—Red Rose, by Young Matchem (4425),—by Fairfax (1023),—by son of Marske (418),—by Palmsun (7311),—by a Bull of Mr. Maynard's,—by a son of Favourite.

(22772) ROYAL BOOTH.—Roan, calved Dec. 11, 1864, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Count of Windsor (21498), d. Venus Star, by Prince George (13510),—Vesper, by King Arthur (13110), &c., as in Booth's Royal Signet (28061).

(22774) ROYAL BUTTERFLY 17TH.—Roan, calved Oct. 13, 1863, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Rev. W. H. Beever, Pencraig Court, got by Royal Butterfly (16862), d. Vestris 3d, by Valiant (12253), —Venilia, by Tom of Lincoln (8714),—Venus, by Bellerophon (3119),—Verbena, by Renown (2525),—Venus, by Tartar (2738),—Miss Camidge, by Colton (1849),—Cornforth, by Pioneer (1321),—Coy, by Marshal Beresford (415),—Cordelia, by Cecil (120),—Cora, by Favourite (252), —Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—by Foljambe (263),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(22780) ROYAL ERRANT.—Red, calved April 23, 1863 bred by Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, got by Knight Errant (18154), d. Passion Flower, by Cardigan (12556), —Patience, by Lord Fanny (13187),—Purity, by Noble (4578),—Primrose, by Master Charley (7215), &c., as in Prowler (22662).

(22792) ROYAL OAK.—Roan, calved April 8, 1864, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Oakleaf, by The Baron (13833),—Aroma, by Matadore (11800),—Admah, by Fitz Adolphus Fairfax (9124),—Broken Horn, by Fitz Leonard (7010),—by Sovereign (7539),—bred by Mr. Robertson.

(22802) ROYAL SOVEREIGN.—Roan, calved March 19, 1864, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Royal Bridesmaid, by Prince Alfred (13494), &c., as in Royal Benedict (27348).

(22803) ROYAL STANDARD.—Red, calved March 28, 1864, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of N. Reid, Danestown, got by Lord Raglan (13244), d. Butterfly, by Matadore (11800), &c., as in Breadalbane (28073).

(22805) ROYAL WHARFDALE.—Red and white, calved Aug. 31, 1864, bred by E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, got by Duke of Wharfdale (19648), d. Royal Butterfly's Duchess, by Royal Butterfly (16862),—Roan Duchess 2d, by Frederick (11489),—Roan Duchess, by Whittington (12299),—Red Duchess, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Blanche 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Blanche 2d, by Norfolk (2377).—Blanche, by Belvedere (1706),—Lupin, by Belvedere (1706),—Tulip, by Lancaster (360),—by Petrarch (488),—by Major (397),—by Chapman's son of Punch (122), —by Dickson's Grandson of Punch (213),—by Checks (132),—by R. Grimston's Bull (282),—by J. Coates' Bull (148).

(22849) SCOTTISH CHIEF.—Red, calved Jan. 16, 1864, bred by Duke of Montrose, Buchanan Castle, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. La Valliere, by Gainford 5th (12913).—Farewell, by Royal Buck (10750),—Little Fanny, by Exquisite (8048),—Mantua Maker, by Hamlet (8126),—by Marcus (2262),—by Matchem (2281),—by Alderman (1622), —by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Sir Charles (592), by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by a son of Favourite (252),—Strawberry.

(22856) SEA WEED.—Roan, calved April 11, 1862, bred by T. Morris, Maisemore Court, the property of T. Cadle, Longcroft, got by Royal Alfred (18748), d. Sea Breeze 2d, by Macdonald (13268),—Sea Breeze, by Shamrock (10803),—Sprat, by Belus (8879),—Spruce, by Duke (1934), by Acton (716),—bred by H. Strickland.

(22895) SIR CHRISTOPHER.—Roan, calved Aug. 14, 1864, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Gen. Hopewell (17953), d. Marianne, by Lord of the Valley (14837),—Charlotte, by Crown Prince (10087),

—Caroline, by Fitz Leonard (7010), &c., as in England's Glory (23889).

(23061) THE SUTLER.—Roan, calved April 23, 1864, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Valasco (15443), d. Soldier's Joy, by Lord of the Valley (14837),—Campfollower, by Crown Prince (10087),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(23102) VAIN HOPE.—Red and white, calved July 28, 1864, bred by R. Booth, the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Welcome Hope, by Hopewell (10332),—Welcome, by Water King (11024), —Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239), &c., as in K. C. B. (26492).

(23178) WARRIOR.—Red, calved March 6, 1862, bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, got by First Fruits (16048), d. Lady Eagle, by War Eagle (15483),—Red Rose, by Vanguard (10994),—Lenny, by Leonard (4210),—by Buckingham (3239),—by Raspberry (4875),—by Jerry (4097).

(23226) WINDSOR 2D.—Roan, calved Aug. 6, 1863, bred by W. Linton, Sheriff Hutton, got by Earl of Windsor (17788), d. Venus, by Blood Royal (17423),—Beauty 2d, by Magnus Troil (14880),—Beauty, by Bates (12451),—Topsy, by Gen. Fairfax (11519),—by Liberator (7140),—by Prince Albert (4791),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Young Red Rover (4904), or Rockingham (2551),—by Whisker (1579), —by Pilot (496).

VOLUME XVII.

(23292) ALBERT VICTOR.—White, calved March 26, 1866, bred by and the property of Mr. Thornton, Stapleton, got by Joseph (20033), d. Annie Laurie, by Rhesus (18696),—Lady Vulcan, by Homer (14714),—Smith Lass, by a son of Vanguard (10994),—by The Prince (12213).

(23364) BARON KILLERBY.—Red, calved April 7, 1865, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Breastplate (19337), d. Pearl, by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590), &c., as in Priam (16710).

(23371) BARON OF OXFORD, 2525.

(23375) BARON OXFORD.—Red, calved April 14, 1865, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, the property of Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Duke of Geneva (19614), d. Lady Oxford 5th, by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749),—Lady Oxford 4th, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Maid of Oxford, by The Lord of Eryholme (12205),—Oxford 13th, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Short Tail (2621),—by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(23376) BARON OXFORD 2D.—Red and white, calved May 14, 1866, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, the property of Mr. Bulteel, Pamflete, got by Grand Duke 4th (19874), d. Lady Oxford 5th, by 3d Duke of Thorndale (17749), &c., as in (23375), above.

(23428) BLINKHOOLIE.—Red, calved June 30, 1866, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Prince of Warlaby (15107), d. Blink Bonny, by Booth Royal (15673),—Bright Dawn, by Vanguard (10994), &c., as in Bentinck (28016).

(23456) BRIGADIER.—Red and white, calved March, 1865, bred by T. Garne and Son, Broadmoor, the property of T. Mace, Sherborne, got by Gondomar (19867), d. Royal Blossom, by Royal Oak (16870),—Blooming, by Bashaw (12449),—Bloom, by Royal (13636),—Young Blossom, by Magnet (10488),—by Fitz-Hardinge (8073),—by Elevator (6969),—by Consul (1868),—by Gazer (7030).

(23471) BRITISH SAILOR.—Roan, calved March 29, 1864, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, the property of P. Riall, Old Conna Hill, got by British Flag (19351), d. Village Rose, by Blood Royal (14169), &c., as in Sovereign (27538).

(23539) CHARLES 2D.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 30, 1866, bred by C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, got by Lord Charles (24371), d. Baby, by Noble Arthur (16621),—Bonny Lass, by Prince Duke (13507),—Bibby, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Bessy, by Helicon (2107),—by Sir Thomas (2636), —by Enchanter (244),—by Major (397),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Favourite (252),—by Studley White Bull (627).

(23555) CHERRY PRINCE.—Red, calved March 17, 1866, bred by and the property of Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Prince of Warlaby (15107), d. Cherry Duchess 10th, by Duke of Wetherby (17753),—Cherry Duchess 3d, by 2d Grand Duke (12961), &c., as in Cherry Duke (25752).

(23580) CLIFTON DUKE, 3760.

(23717) 3D DUKE OF AIRDRIE, 4712.

(23718) 7TH DUKE OF AIRDRIE.—Roan, calved Sept. 13, 1861, bred by R. A. Alexander, Woodburn, U. S. A., got by Clifton Duke (23580), d. 3d Duchess of Airdrie, by Duke of Airdrie (12730),—Duchess of Airdrie, by 2d Duke of Athol (11376),—Duchess of Athol, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Duchess 54th, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Duchess 49th, by Short Tail (2621),—Duchess 30th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 20th, by 2d Earl (1511), &c., as in Duke of Northumberland (1940).

(23722) DUKE OF BEDFORD.—Roan, calved March 13, 1862, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Bridegroom (17442), d. Admah 2d, by The Baron (13833),—Aroma, by Matadore (11800), &c., as in Royal Oak (22792).

(23724) DUKE OF BRAILES.—Red and white, calved Oct. 19, 1865, bred by and the property of H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), d. America, by Marmaduke (14897),—Asia, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Apricot, by Fusilier (11499),—Augusta, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408), —by Duke of Cleveland (1937),—by Belvedere (1706),—a Cow of Mr. Bates'.

(23727) 3D DUKE OF CLARENCE.—Roan, calved April 25, 1866, bred by Captain Gunter, Wetherby Grange, the property of Col. Kingscote, Kingscote Park, got by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649), d. Duchess 80th, by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(23729) 3D DUKE OF CLARO.—White, calved May 30, 1866, bred by and the property of Capt. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649), d. Duchess 87th, by 7th Duke of York (17754),—Duchess 80th, by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184),—Duchess 72d, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Duchess 67th, by Usurer (9763), —Duchess 59th, by by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—Duchess 56th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Duchess 41st, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 32d, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 19th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—by The Earl (646),—by Ketton 2d (710),—by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(23752) 2D DUKE OF GENEVA, 5562.—Red, calved Jan. 6, 1865, bred by J. O. Sheldon, Geneva, U. S. A., got by Imperial Oxford (24185), d. 3d Duchess of Geneva, by Oxford Lad (24713),—Duchess of Geneva, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Duchess 71st, by Duke of Gloster (11382), —Duchess 66th, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26083).

(23753) 3D DUKE OF GENEVA, 5563.

(23771) DUKE OF MONTROSE.—White, calved Oct. 17, 1864, bred by S. Rich, Didmarton, the property of Rev. R. B. Kennard, Marnhull, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Duchess of Richmond, by Fitz-Roy (16058),—Duchess of Gloster, by Duke of Gloster (11382), &c., as in Earl of Verulam (26077).

(23794) 6TH DUKE OF THORNDALE, 4752.

(23804) DUKE OF YORK.—Rich roan, calved June 10, 1865, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. Sylph, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(23808) 8TH DUKE OF YORK.—Roan, calved July 2, 1865, bred by R. Stratton, Walls Court, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Maid of Honour, by Young Windsor (17241),—Duchess of Gloster 6th, by King John (14763), &c., as in James 1st (24202).

(23832) Earl of Eglinton.—Rich roan, calved April 10, 1866, bred by and the property of Mr. Saunders, Nunwick Hall, got by 10th Grand Duke (21848), d. Lady Elvira, by Lord Oxford (20214),—Countess Emma, by Heir-at-Law (13005),—Baroness Emma, by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—Emily, by Comet (1854),—by Eclipse (1949),—by Duke (1933),—by Wellington (2824),—by Young Remus (2522),—by Midas (435),—by Traveller (655),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(23844) 2d Earl of Oxford.—Rich roan, calved April 20, 1866, bred by Capt. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, got by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649), d. Oxford Rose, by 6th Duke of Oxford (12765),—Moss Rose, by Ravensworth (9532),—Graceful, by Freebooter (7025),—Treasure, by Ganthorpe (2049),—by Belshazzar (1704),—by Don Juan (1923),—by Shylock (2622),—by Muggeen's Bull.

(23889) England's Glory.—Roan, calved Jan. 3, 1866, bred by and the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by British Flag (19351), d. Alfreda, by Prince Alfred (13494),—Caroline, by Fitz Leonard (7010),—Christiana, by Buckingham (3239),—Young Christon, by Roseberry (5011),—by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (4702).

(24021) Gen. Hopewell 2d.—Roan, calved June 3, 1866, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Gen. Hopewell (17953), d. Miss Goldschmidt, by Rajah (18665),—Jenny Lind, by Vanguard (10994),—Jacinth, by Leonidas (10414),—Janette, by Gen. Washington (6036),—by Virgil (5568),—by Emperor (1014),—by Young Favourite (255),—by Young Major (1186).

(24023) Gen. Napier.—Rich roan, calved Dec. 10, 1865, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, the property of E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall, got by Grand Duke 4th (19874), d. Lady Sale, by Old Rowley (15020),—Lady Coke, by Jethro Tull (11616),—Lady, by Gen. Sale (8099),—Laura, by Napier (6238),—Maid of Orleans, by Mameluke (2258),—Helena, by Waterloo (2816),—Moss Rose, by Baron (58),—Angelina, by Phenomenon(491),—Anne Boleyn, by Favourite (252),—Princess, by Favourite (252,—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612),—by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422),—by Studley Bull (626).

(24063) Grand Duke 16th.—Red, calved July 10, 1865, bred by E. L. Betts, Preston Hall, the property of A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone Dayrell, got by Imperial Oxford (18084), d. Grand Duchess 8th, by Prince Imperial (15095),—Grand Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284),—Duchess 51st, by Cleveland Lad (3407),—Duchess 41st, by Belvedere (1706),—by 2d Hubback (1423),—by 2d Hubback (1423),—by The Earl (646),—by Ketton 2d (710),—by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(24068) Grand Duke of Essex 4th.—Rich roan, calved May 2, 1866, bred by D. McIntosh, Havering Park, the property of D. R. Davies, Mere Old Hall, got by Grand Duke 4th (19874), d. Lady Bates 3d, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Lady Bates 2d, by The Buck (13836),—Lady Bates, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Lady Blanche, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—by Cleveland Lad (3407),—by Belvedere (1706),—by a son of Herdsman (304),—by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23),—by Young Favourite (6994).

(24071) Grand Duke of York.—Rich roan, calved Jan. 1865, bred by Capt. Blathwayt, Dyrham, the property of W. Butler, Badminton, got by 7th Duke of York (17754), d. Fidget 4th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Fidget 2d, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Fidget, by 2d Earl of Darlington (1945),—Fletcher, by a son of Young Wynyard (2859),—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(24078) Grand Master.—Light roan, calved April 6, 1861, bred by Col. Healey, Morris Grange, the property of R. Emmerson, Eryholme, got by Cobham (14287), d. Ruth, by Albert (7767),—Rachel, by Noble (4579),—by Corelli (3485),—by Wauldby (2818),—by Wellington (5620),—bred by Major Rudd.

(24148) Hogarth 2d.—Roan, calved Aug. 30, 1866, bred by Rev. W. Holt Beever, Pencraig Court, got by Royal Butterfly 17th (22774), d. Rue, by Rex (16833),—Heartsease, by Hogarth (13036),—Snowdrop, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Science, by Sir Thomas Fairfax (5196),—by Young Sea Gull (5100),—by Crusader (934),—by Sultan (1485),—by White Comet (1582),—by son of Chilton (136),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(24185) Imperial Oxford, 4905.

(24202) James 1st.—Rich roan, calved Nov. 10, 1865, bred by R. Stratton, Walls Court, got by Lamp of Lothian (16356), d. Queen Mary, by Young Windsor (17241),—Duchess of Gloster 6th, by King John (14763),—Duchess of Gloster, by The Red Duke (8694),—Elegance, by Lottery (4280),—by Lottery (4280),—by Phœnix (6290).

(24240) King Charles.—Roan, calved June 25, 1866, bred by T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord of the Valley (14837), d. Charlotte, by Crown Prince (10087),—Caroline, by Fitz Leonard (7010), &c., as in England's Glory (23889).

(24291) Lackey.—White, calved May 11, 1865, bred by Sir G. R. Philips, Bart, Weston Park, got by Bull's Run (19368), d. Lactea, by Sarawak (15238),—Cornbind, by Janizary (8175),—Golden Rod, by Snowball (8602),—Florence, by Little John (4232),—by Caliph (1774),—by Rob Roy (557),—by Satellite (1420),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by Styford (629).

(24363) Lord Byron.—Red, calved April 16, 1865, bred by A. Crnickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Butterfly, by Matadore (11800), &c., as in Breadalbane (28073).

(24371) Lord Charles.—Red roan, calved July 5, 1864, bred by Mr. Sharpe, Courtlands, the property of Col. Barttelot, M. P., Hilliers, got by Lord Chancellor (20160), d. Purity Queen 2d, by Somnambulist (17015),—Purity, by Norman (13394),—Janetta 6th, by Cardinal (11246),—Janetta 2d, by Belleville (6778),—by Homer (2134),—by Gainford (2044),—by Lowther (4283),—bred by Mr. Atkinson of Temple Sowerby.

(24473) Lord Wallace.—Red, calved Oct. 21, 1864, bred by R. Sharpe, Courtlands, the property of C. A. Barnes, Charleywood, got by Lord Chancellor (20160), d. Miss Emily, by Young Duke of Cambridge (14433),—Young Celia 2d, by Lord of the South (13216),—Young Celia, by Lord of the North (11743),—Celia, by 3d Duke of Northumberland (3647),—Cornflower, by Bashaw (1692),—Columbine, by Helmsman (2109),—by Columella (904),—by Regent (544),—by Palatine (478),—by Palmflower (480),—by Patriot (486),—by Driffield (223),—by C. Holmes' Bull (314).

(24514) Major.—Roan, calved May 1, 1840, bred by R. Simpson, Cobairdy, got by North Star (4589), d. Dolly, by Porter's Bull,—Woodbine, by Monitor (2331), &c., as in 4th Lord of Eryholme (13209).

(24561) Masterpiece.—Roan, calved Feb. 2, 1865, bred by T. Garne & Son, Broadmoor, got by Gondomar (19867), d. Maid of Honour, by Royal Oak (16870),—Miriam, by Bashaw (12449),—Meg Merilies, by Harold (8131),—Edgcott Rose, by Son of Anthony (1640),—by a Bull of Mr. Champion's of Blyth.

(24666) Norfolk Thorndale Duke.—Red, calved Dec. 17, 1864, bred by H. Aylmer, West Dereham, got by Thorndale's Grand Duke (20976), d. Queen of the May, by Lord of the Harem (16430),—Sally, by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949),—Silky, by Bristol (11205),—Champion, by Vagabond (9765),—by Locksley (4240),—by Stanhope (5315),—by Marquis (22292),—from Mr. Jobling's Stock, of Styford.

(24691) Orbliston.—Roan, calved March 10, 1847, bred by J. Geddes, Orbliston, the property of Mr. Bruce, Broadland, got by son of 2d Holkar (6450), d. Rose, by son of Borderer (809),—Sprightly, by Edrom (1956),—Brandon, by Reformer (2502),—by Raby (2473),—by Sir Rowland (1455).

(24711) Oxford Gwynne, 12551.

(24713) Oxford Lad, 4220.

(24748) Pilot, 7108.

(24870) Prizeman.—Red and white, calved July, 1864, bred by J. Lynn, Stroxton, got by Waverley 4th (21084), d. Pride, by Great Comet (16192),—Pomp, by Sir John (12084),—Priscilla, by The Bonus (10922),—Pearl, by Hercules (7077),—by Richmond (4947),—by Belvoir (1708),—by Sir Roger de Coverley (5187),—by Albion (1624),—by a son of Favourite (252).

(24878) Provost.—White, calved June 17, 1864, bred by the Marquis of Exeter, Burghley Park, the property of C. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), d. Monitress, by Ozier (10588),—Governess, by Miracle 2d (2322),—Regina, by Woodville (2856),—Archduchess, by Christmas (3380),—by Atlas (42),—by Windsor (698),—by Windsor (698).

(24919) *Red Luggs.—White, red ears, calved Jan. 20, 1850, bred by C. Bruce, Broadland, got by Orbliston (24691), d. Jenny Lind, by Jacob (6101),—a well-bred Cow of Lewis Crombie's, bought at a Sale in England.

(24968) Robin.—Roan, calved Sept. 24, 1864, bred by Mr. Foljambe, Osberton Hall, got by Imperial Windsor (18086), d. Miss Nightingale, by May Duke (16553),—Mrs. Fry, by Man Friday (14893),—Sympathy, by Master Grateful (11797),—Sylphide, by Pestalozzi (10603),—by Lamplighter (8204),—by Zenith (5702),—by Warlock (5599),—by Alabaster (1616),—by Monarch (2324),—by Satellite (1420),—by Cato (119),—by Jupiter (342),—by George (273),—by Chilton (136),—by Irishman (329),—by B (45).

(24991) Rory O'More.—Roan, calved April 28, 1865, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of G. Mitchell, Meikle Haddo, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Rosemary, by Procurator (10657),—Prize Rose, by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506),—Rose, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Rose, by Red Highflyer (2488),—by Pyramid (4852),—by Harry Lorrequer (3985),—by Blucher (84),—by Magnum Bonum (4322),—by Buston's Styford (103),—by Son of Wetherell's Bull (690).

(24998) Rosolio.—Red, calved Nov. 2, 1866, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, got by Ravenshope (22681), d. White Ladye, by Valasco (15443),—Ladybird, by Sir Thomas (13749),—Charity, by Lord George (10439),—Familiar, by Fitz-Leonard (7010),—by Velocipede (5552),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(25007) Royal Butterfly 20th.—Rich roan, calved Oct. 20, 1866, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, got by Royal Butterfly (16862), d. Alice Wharfdale, by Duke of Wharfdale (19648),—Alice Butterfly, by Master Butterfly (13311),—Alice 2d, by Duke of Athol (10150),—Madaline, by Marcus (2262),—by Matchem (2281),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15),—by Albion (14),—by Suwarrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(25014) Royal Duke.—Red, calved May 17, 1866, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Royal Sovereign (22802), d. Grand Duchess 2d, by British Flag (19351),—Grand Duchess, by Grand Duke 3d (16182),—Sylph, by Hopewell (10332), &c., as in Lord Napier (26688).

(25021) Royal Duke of Oxford, 4337.

(25023) Royal George.—Red and white, calved Oct. 26, 1866, bred by Messrs. Atkinson, Peepy, got by Killerby Lad (20052), d. Tulip 4th, by Prince Patrick (16760),—Tulip 2d, by Richard Cœur de Lion (13590),—Opulent, by Abraham Parker (9856),—Flounce, by Tomboy (9750),—by Magician (7185),—by Vivian (5575),—by Belvedere 2d (3126),—by Alive'o (2995),—by Eclipse (236).—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by Paddock Bull (477),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(25044) Royal Sovereign.—White, calved March 13, 1866, bred by Mr. Barnes, Westland, got by Royal Sovereign (22802), d. Blossom 4th, by Duke of Bedford (11378),—Blossom 2d, by Suffolk (9694),—Blossom, by Napoleon (2349),—Bloom, by Satellite (1420),—by Farmer (251),—by Cato (119),—by Charles (127),—by St. John (572),—by Chilton (136),—by White Bull (421),—by Favourite (252),—by Dalton Duke (188),—by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by J. Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

(25099) Scotch Rose.—Red, calved Oct. 18, 1866, bred by the Duke of Montrose, Buchanan Castle, got by Scottish Chief (22849), d. Rosedale, by Valasco (15443),—Rosy, by Master Belleville (11795),—Red Rose, by Vanguard (10994),—Dinah, by Diamond (5918),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jack Tar (1133),—by Pilot (496),—by Young Albion (15).

(25100) Scotland's Pride.—Roan, calved April 16, 1866, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Grand Monarque (21867), d. Lovely 8th, by Bosquet (14183),—Lovely, by Kelly 2d (9265), &c., as in Lord Lansdowne (29128).

(25203) Speculation.—Red with a little white, calved 1865, bred by T. Raine, Gainford, the property of Mr. Nesham, Haughton-le-Skerne, got by Young Emperor (17807), d. Lady Maynard, by Problem (16767),—Miss Maynard, by Earl of Derby (12810),—Dolly, by Earl of Derby (12810),—Young Strawberry, by The Colonel (5428),—by Guardian (3947),—by Magnum Bonum (2243),—by Young Rockingham (2547),—by North Star (460),—by Denton (198),—by Ladrone (353),—by Henry (301).

(25335) Trooper, 7335.—Calved Sept. 21, 1846.

(25378) Victorious.—Roan, calved Oct. 7, 1865, bred by Lady Pigot, Branches Park, got by British Flag (19351), d. Victoria Regia, by British Prince (14197),—Victoria, by Hopewell (10332),—Britannia, by Albion (7771), &c., as Lord Napier (26688).

(25430) Western Star.—Red, calved March 17, 1857, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of Mr. Bruce, Broadland, got by Grand Knight (12967), d. Jessamine, by Matadore (11800),—Albinia, by Velvet Jacket (10998),—Antelope, by Fairfax Royal (6987),—Fancy, by Billy (3151),—by Sovereign (7539),—by Satellite (1420),—by Baronet (60),—by Cleveland (144),—by Symmetry (641).

(25468) Wizard.—Red, calved May 23, 1865, bred by R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, the property of T. T. Drake, Shardeloes, got by Grand Duke 7th (19877), d. WilyWitch, by Royal Butterfly 5th (18756),—Water Witch, by Lord Scarborough (14852),—Wallflower, by Lord Raine (13248),—Windsor Flower, by Earl of Scarborough (9064),—by Magician (7185),—by Sir Thomas (2636),—by Eryholme (1018),—by Eclipse (236),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by the Paddock Bull (477),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(25480) Zealot.—Roan, calved Aug. 3, 1865, bred by J. Gamble, Shouldhamthorpe, got by Zaratan (21134), d. Flirt, by Nechos (13376).—Fusee, by Pioneer (11904),—Fuchsia, by The Captain (5422),—Favourite, by Hero (4021),—by Percy (1314),—by a son of Comet (155).

VOLUME XVIII.

(25637) Bismark.—Rich roan, calved Aug. 28, 1866, bred by J. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, the property of Mr. Derham, Stoncleigh, got by Hengist (19943), d. Bloom, by Sir James (16980),—Blush, by 3d Grand Duke (16182),—Bashful, by Prince Imperial (15095),—Blissful, by Grand Duke (10284),—Bridget, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—by son of Apollo (36).

(25658) Booth's Kinsman.—White, calved June 7, 1867, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Royal Booth (22772), d. Morning Star, by Prince George (13510),—Vesper, by King Arthur (13110), &c., as in Booth's Royal Signet (28061).

(25688) Brockley Oxford.—Red and white, calved May 4, 1867, bred by J. T. Noakes, Brockley House, the property of Mr. Barnett, Stratton Park, got by Oxford (20450), d. Wild Cherry, by Cherry Duke 3d (15763),—Wild Rose, by Orthodox 14th (16662),—Woodbine, by Lincoln (10422),—White Charity, by Tory (5507),—by Comus (911),—by Young Barmpton (55),—by Wellington (680),—by Phenomenon (491),—by Favourite (252).

(25704) Cæsar Augustus.—Red, calved Jan. 6, 1867, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Emily, by Lord Sackville (13249),—Eliza, by Brutus (10000),—Laura, by Duplicate Duke (6952),—Sibyl, by Sir Walter (2639),—by son of Emperor (2671),—by Wonderful (700),—by Cardinal (841),—by Baronet (62),—by Cleveland (145),—by Butterfly (104),—by Globe (278).

(25706) Cambridge Duke 4th.—Red and white, calved June 1, 1867, bred by C. Leney, Leavers, the property of J. Lynn, Stroxton, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), d. Red Rose, by Marmaduke (14897),—The Beauty, by Puritan (9523),—Cambridge Rose 6th, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Cambridge Rose 5th, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—by Belvedere (1706),—by Belvedere (1706),—by 2d Hubback (1423),—by His Grace (311),—by Yarborough (705),—by Favourite (252),—by Punch (531),—by Foljambe (263),—by Hubback (319).

(25752) Cherry Duke.—Red, calved Dec. 31, 1866, bred by and the property of Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, got by 11th Grand Duke (21849), d. Cherry Duchess 9th, by Marmaduke (14897),—Cherry Duchess 6th, by 3d

Grand Duke (16182),—Cherry Duchess 3d, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Cherry Duchess 2d, by Grand Duke (10284), —Brandy Cherry, by Sheldon (8557),—by The Colonel (5428),—by Thorp (2757),—by Pirate (2430),—by Houghton (318),—by Marshal Blucher (416),—from the Stocks of Wright and Charge.

(25763) Cherry Prince 2d.—Roan, calved March 28, 1867, bred by Mr. Torr, Aylesby Manor, got by Prince of Warlaby (15107), d. Cherry Duchess 3d, by 2d Grand Duke (12961), &c., as in Cherry Duke (25752).

(25934) Duke of Babraham, 11684.

(25979) Duke of Kent.—Roan, calved Sept. 15, 1868, bred by F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, got by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), d. Twin Duchess, by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750),—Charming, by Mameluke (13289),—Charmer 6th, by Cardinal (11246),—Charmer 2d, by White Friar (9827),—Charmer, by Little John (4232),—by Caliph (1774), —by Sir Walter (2637),—by Hotspur (1117),—by Coxcomb (928),—by Midas (435),—by Comet (155),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by same son of Favourite (252), —by Hubback (319).

(25995) 18th Duke of Oxford.—Red, calved Aug. 12, 1868, bred by the Duke of Devonshire, Holker Hall, got by 10th Grand Duke (21848), d. Grand Duchess of Oxford 5th, by Priam (18567),—Countess of Oxford, by Earl of Warwick (11412),—Oxford 15th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Oxford 6th, by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621),—by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(26020) 12th Duke of Thorndale, 6694.—The property of D. R. Davies, Mere Old Hall.

(26022) 2d Duke of Tregunter.—Roan, calved Aug. 18, 1868, bred by Capt. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, the property of Mr. Bowly. Siddington House, got by 4th Duke of Thorndale (17750), d. Duchess 94th, by 2d Duke of Wharfdale (19649),—Duchess 84th, by Archduke (14099), —Duchess 72d, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), &c., as in 3d Duke of Claro (23729).

(26033) 5th Duke of Wharfdale.—Red, calved Feb. 12, 1867, bred by Capt. Gunter, Wetherby Grange, the property of Downing & Harward, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), d. Duchess 86th, by Grand Duke of Wetherby (17997),—Duchess 70th, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Duchess 66th, by 4th Duke of York (10167),—Duchess 55th, by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—Duchess 38th, by Norfolk (2377),—Duchess 33d, by Belvedere (1706),—Duchess 19th, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Duchess 12th, by The Earl (646),—Duchess 4th, by Ketton 2d (710),—Duchess 1st, by Comet (155),—by Favourite (252),—by Daisy Bull (186),—by Favourite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Brown's Red Bull (97).

(26077) Earl of Verulam.—Rich roan, calved Sept. 18, 1868, bred by S. Rich, Didmarton, the property of Mr. Strickland, Cokethorpe Park, got by 2d Duke of Claro (21576), d. Ursula 19th, by 7th Duke of York (17754), —Ursula 12th, by Gen. Canrobert (12927),—Duchess of Gloster, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Ursula, by Usurer (9763),—by Prince Ernest (4818),—by A-la-Mode (723),—by Ratify (2481),—by Wellington (680),—by Favourite (252), —by Punch (531).

(26078) 6th Earl of Walton.—Red, calved March 28, 1867, bred by C. W. Harvey, Walton-on-the-Hill, the property of Mr. Bowly, Siddington, got by 3d Lord Oxford (22200), d. Kirklevington 15th, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Kirklevington 10th, by Delhi (15865),—Kirklevington 8th, by Gen. Canrobert (12926),—Kirklevington 7th, by Earl Derby (10177),—by Earl of Liverpool (9061),—by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—by Belvedere (1706),—by son of 2d Hubback (2683),—a Cow of Mr. Bates', descended from the Stock of Mr. Maynard, Eryholme.

(26111) Eskdale.—Red, calved Jan. 8, 1867, bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, Dalkeith Park, the property of S. Campbell, Kinaller, got by Royal Errant (22780), d. Flora, by Victor Emanuel (15460),—Flavia, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—Frances, by Gen. Washington (6036),—Fanny, by Fitz Harry (7009),—by Plenipo (4724),—by Corporal Trim (1875),—by Pretender (2451),—by Favourite (2005), —by Grey Robin (1090),—by Brother to Grey Robin (1090).

(26143) Fawsley Chief, 10051.

(26161) Fitz Arthur.—Roan, calved 1864, bred by Sir John Lawson, Bart., Brough Hall, got by King Arthur (13110), d. Ciss, by Young Hopewell (14719),—Cecily, by Bellemont (11164),—Celia, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—Mabel, by Lord Lieutenant (4260),—by Outhwaite's White Bull (9825),—by North Star (459),—by Young Comet (157), —by Easby (232).

(26166) Fitz Killerby.—Roan, calved Jan. 15, 1867, bred by Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, the property of Mr. Lythall, Radford Hall, got by Baron Killerby (23364), d. Charmer 6th, by Cardinal (11246), &c., as in Duke of Kent (25979).

(26193) Frederick.—Roan, calved July 4, 1865, bred by Mr. Barber, Sproatley Rise, the property of J. Stephenson, Wheldrake, got by 7th Duke of Northumberland (19631), d. Amelia, by Frederick (11489),—Amy, by Sir Isaac (9645),—Amelia, by Prince of Wales (6345),—Adelaide, by Plumpton (2440),—by Gainford (2044),—by Cripple (1887),—by Young Rockingham (2549),—by Wellington (2824),—by Major (2255),—by Northumberland (464),—by Styford (103),—by Bolingbroke (86).

(26239) Gen. Napier, 8199.

(26256) Gladstone.—Red, calved March 7, 1866, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of S. Campbell, Kinaller, got by Royal Oak (22792), d. 7th Mint, by Baronet (15614),—5th Mint, by Lord Raglan (13244),—2d Mint, by Duplicate Duke (6952),—The Mint, by Robin O'Day (4973),—Brawith Bud, by Sir Walter (2638),—by Young Jerry (8177),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constellation (163),—by Hastings (293),—by Hastings (293),—by Leopold (372).

(26290) Grand Duke of Lightburne.—Red and white, calved June 8, 1867, bred by A. Brogden, M. P., Ulverston, the property of C. Howard, Biddenham, got by Grand Duke 16th (24063), d. Red Rose 4th, by Grand Duke 4th (19874),—Red Rose 2d, by Englishman (19701),—Red Rose, by Marmaduke (14897), &c., as in Cambridge Duke 4th (25706).

(26492) K. C. B.—Roan, calved March 25, 1867, bred by and the property of J. B. Booth, Killerby Hall, got by Knight Errant (18154), d. Soldier's Dream, by Windsor (14013),—Soldier's Nurse, by Crown Prince (10087),—Vivandiere, by Buckingham (3239),—Minnette, by Leonard (4210),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Priam (2452),—by Young Alexander (2977),—by Pilot (496).

(26523) King Richard, 8469.—Calved Jan. 29, 1867.

(26544) Knight of St. George, 8472.—Calved March 12, 1867.

(26625) Lord Chatham.—Red, calved Jan. 2, 1868, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Lord Byron (24363), d. Oak Apple, by Lancaster Comet (11663),—Oak Leaf, by The Baron (13833), &c., as in Royal Oak (22792).

(26677) Lord Lyons.—Roan, calved March 14, 1866, bred by and the property of J. Peel, Knowlmere Manor, got by Hengist (19943), d. Blush, by 3d Grand Duke (16182), &c., as in Bismark (25637).

(26688) Lord Napier.—Roan, calved Feb. 15, 1868, bred by and the property of T. Barnes, Westland, got by Ravenspur (20628), d. Alpine, by British Prince (14197),—Sylph, by Hopewell (10332),—Ophelia, by Hamlet (8126), Britannia, by Albion (7771),—Milliner, by Lord Stanley (4269),—Mantilini, by Marcus (2262),—by Matchem (2281), —by Alderman (1622),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550), —by Sir Charles (592),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by son of Favourite (252),—Strawberry.

(26762) 5th Lord Wild Eyes, 8539.—The property of Lord Fitzhardinge, Berkeley Castle.

(26766) Lord York.—Roan, calved Jan. 17, 1868, bred by and the property of J. Harward, Winterfold, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), d. Duchess of York, by 7th Duke of York (17754),—Grand Duchess, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387),—Juliet, by Sol (8608),—Kate, by Leo (4208),—by Treasurer (5513),—by Rupert (2580),—by North Star (460),—by Cripple (173),—by Minor (441),—by Freeman (269),—by Danby (190).

(26773) Macduff.—Roan, calved March 29, 1867, bred by Mr. Bruce, Broadland, the property of W. S. Marr, Uppermill, got by Great Seal (21873), d. Alexa,, by Western Star (25430),—Snowdrop, by Red Luggs (24919),—Young Lousea, by Major (24514),—Lousea, by Jock o' Darlington,—Mary of Eden.

(26801) Manfred.—Red and white, calved Feb. 6, 1867, bred by and the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Lord Blithe (22126), d. Mildred, by Lord of the Hills (18267),—Melina, by Crown Prince (10087),—Caroline, by Fitz Leonard (7010),—Christiana, by Buckingham (3239), —by Roseberry (5011),—by Priam (2452),—by Jerry (4097), —by Young Pilot (4702).

(26802) Manhattan.—Roan, calved May 5, 1864, bred by J. Christy, Jr., Boynton Hall, the property of R. Crabb, Great Baddow, got by Tragedian (20989), d. Myrtle, by Kirklevington (11639),—Madelina, by The Squire (8697),

—Martha, by Euclid (3739),—Mayflower, by Eclipse (1949),—by Stockwood (5331),—by Attratum (3053).

(26967) NOBLEMAN.—Red, calved March 26, 1862, bred by and the property of S. Campbell, Kinaller, got by Scarlet Velvet (16916), d. Elizabeth, by Garioch Boy (15384),—Buchan Lassie, by Narcissus (9430),—Whitehead, by Sir Arthur (12072),—Miss Grant Duff, by Prince Alfred (8421),—by Duplicate Duke (6952),—by Bachelor (1666),—by Emperor (1974),—by Houndilee (2139),—by Togston (5487).

(27019) OXFORD DUKE.—Roan, calved June 28, 1867, bred by and the property of Rev. R. B. Kennard, Marnhull, got by Duke of Montrose (23771), d. Empress of Oxford, by Imperial Oxford (18084),—Grand Duchess, by 4th Duke of Oxford (11387), &c., as in Lord York (26766).

(27107) PRINCE ALFRED.—Rich roan, calved July 25, 1867, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Baron Killerby (23364), d. Rose of Hope, by Prince Alfred (13494),—Rose of Promise, by Heir-at-Law (13005),—Rose of Autumn, by Sir Henry (10824),—Pelerine, by Buckingham (3239),—by Marcus (2262),—by Matchem (2281),—by Alderman (1622),—by Pilot (496),—by Remus (550),—by Sir Charles (592),—by R. Colling's son of Favourite (252),—by son of Favourite (252),—Strawberry.

(27123) PRINCE CHARLIE.—Roan, calved Sept. 2, 1866, bred by S. Campbell, Kinaller, the property of G. Isaacs, Holdiman, U. S. A., got by Prince of Worcester (20597), d. Ury 2d, by Dipthong (17681),—Ury Lass, by Beeswing (12456),—Miss Isabella, by Moss Trooper (11827),—Donside Lassie, by Vice-President (11002),—by The Pacha (7612),—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Sillery (5131),—by Sillery (5131),—by Young Western Comet (1575),—by Diamond (205),—by Favourite (256),—by Charge's Red Bull (1810).

(27161) PRINCE OF BUCKINGHAM, 8857.

(27262) REGAL BOOTH.—Rich roan, calved Dec. 7, 1868, bred by R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by Royal Booth (22772), d. Star Queen, by The Sutler (23061),—Star of Windsor, by Windsor (14013),—Vesper, by King Arthur (13110), &c., as in Booth's Royal Signet (28061).

(27310) ROBERT NAPIER, 8975.

(27348) ROYAL BENEDICT.—Roan, calved July 1, 1867, bred by and the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Prince Christian (22581), d. Royal Bridesmaid, by Prince Alfred (13494),—Royal Bride, by Crown Prince (10087),—Bride Elect, by Vanguard (10994),—Bianca, by Leonard (4210),—by Buckingham (3239),—by Raspberry (4875),—by Young Matchem (4422),—by Young Alexander (2977),—by Pilot (496),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Easby (232),—by Suwarrow (636).

(27350) ROYAL BOOTH.—Rich roan, calved Oct. 8, 1868, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Baron Killerby (23364), d. Flora, by Booth Royal (15673),—Faithful, by Sir James (16980),—Faith, by Sir Charles (12075),—Fanchette, by Petrarch (7329),—Fame, by Raspberry (4875),—Farewell, by Young Matchem (4422),—by Isaac (1129),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—by Julius Cæsar (1143).

(27351) ROYAL BRITON, 9014.

(27352) ROYAL BROUGHTON.—Roan, calved July 10, 1868, bred by and the property of T. C. Booth, Warlaby, got by Commander-in-Chief (21451), d. Lady Mirth, by Sir Samuel (15302),—Lady Blithe, by Windsor (14013),—Blithe, by Hopewell (10332),—Bliss, by Leonard (4210),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (4702),—by Pilot (496),—by a son of Apollo (36).

(27435) SCOTSMAN, 10951.

(27441) SENATOR.—Roan, calved March 8, 1867, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Caractacus (19397), d. The Gem, by Lord Raglan (13244),—Young Strawberry, by Red Duke (22693),—Strawberry, by Khimeea (10371),—Ennet, by Jacob (6101),—by Cleveland (3403),—by Doddington (1920),—Kate of Darlington.

(27507) SIR WINDSOR BROUGHTON.—Roan, calved Feb. 20, 1868, bred by Mr. Carr, Stackhouse, the property of T. Bracewell, Clitheroe, got by Prince of the Realm (22627), d. Windsor's Queen, by Windsor (14013),—Wideawake, by Royal Buck (10750),—Bonnet, by Buckingham (3239).—Bliss, by Leonard (4210),—by Young Matchem (2282),—by Jerry (4097),—by Young Pilot (497),—by Pilot (496),—by a son of Apollo (36).

(27538) SOVEREIGN.—Roan, calved April 11, 1866, bred by R. Chaloner, King's Fort, Ireland, got by Royal Sovereign (22802), d. Village Rose, by Blood Royal (14169),—Village Maid, by Crown Prince (10087),—Wharfdale Maid, by Sir Leonard (10827),—Village Belle, by Pilgrim (4701),—Wharfdale Lady, by 2d Hubback (1423),—Whiteface, by Frederick (1060),—Western Lady, by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—by Western Comet (689),—by son of Favorite (252).

(27834) WOODRANGER.—Roan, calved May 17, 1867, bred by and the property of W. Bolton, The Island, got by Grey Gauntlet (19908), d. Woodbine 2d, by Clydesdale (15779),—Woodbine, by The Bushel (17092),—Wallflower, by Will o' the Wisp (14009),—Wentworth Lass, by Phosphorous (9477),—by Gen. Washington (6036),—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Crusader (934),—by Honest John (1116),—by Middleton (1235).

VOLUME XIX.

(27907) BANNER BEARER, 11326.—The property of Sir W. S. Maxwell, Bart., Keir.

(27930) BARONET.—Roan, calved May 10, 1866, bred by J. Beattie, Newbie House, got by Baron Solway (27968), d. Sylph, by Lanercost (11665),—Snowdrop, by Strathmore (6547),—Catherine 3d, by Playfellow (6297),—Young Catherine, by Sir William (12102),—by Emperor (1974).

(27949) BARON KILLERBY.—Red and white, calved March 17, 1864, bred by and the property of J. Outhwaite, Bainesse, got by Knight of Windsor (16349), d. Rosamond, by Apollo (9899),—Ruth, by Albert (7767),—Rachel, by Noble (4579),—by Corelli (3485),—by Wauldby (2818),—by son of Wonderful (700).

(27968) BARON SOLWAY.—Red and white, calved Feb. 17, 1863, bred by J. Beattie, Newbie House, got by Knight Errant (18154), d. Cherry, by Cardigan (12556),—Comfort, by Nobleman (13392),—Carnation, by Newton (2367),—Cowslip, by Young Magog (2247),—by Margrave (2263),—by Sir Charles (593),—by Sir Dimple (594),—by St. Albans (2584),—by Layton (366),—by Charge's Grey Bull (872),—by J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(28016) BENTINCK, 13204.—Roan, calved March 13, 1869, bred by W. Torr, Aylesby Manor, the property of J. Beattie, Newbie House, got by Blinkhoolie (23428), d. Bright Countess, by Breastplate (19337),—Bright Princess, by British Prince (14197),—Bright Dawn, by Vanguard (10994),—Bright Phœbus, by Crown Prince (10087),—by Zadig (8796),—by Auld Robin Gray (6753),—by J. Chrisp's Bull,—by Burley (1766),—by Isaac (1129),—by Pilot (496),—by Albion (14),—by Lame Bull (359),—by Shipton (587),—by son of Suwarrow (636),—by Son of Twin Brother to Ben (88),—by Twin Brother to Ben (660).

(28047) BLOOD ROYAL.—Red, calved Jan. 14, 1870, bred by and the property of J. Beattie, Newbie House, got by Blinkhoolie (23428), d. Wave Breast, by Breastplate (19337),—Wave Princess, by British Prince (14197),—Wave Maid, by Vanguard (10994),—Water Queen, by Baron Warlaby (7813),—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—by Norfolk (2377),—by Waterloo (2816),—by Waterloo (2816).

(28059) BOOTH'S MARKSMAN, 9550.—Calved Sept. 29, 1869.

(28061) BOOTH'S ROYAL SIGNET.—Roan, calved Feb. 8, 1869, bred by and the property of R. S. Bruere, Braithwaite Hall, got by King Richard (26523), d. Evening Star, by Prince George (13510),—Vesper, by King Arthur (13110),—Vesper, by Morning Star (6223),—Primrose, by Roland (2556),—by Priam (2452),—by Matchem (2281),—by son of Peter (487).

(28073) BREADALBANE.—Red, calved Feb. 21, 1870, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Champion of England (17526), d. Butterfly 9th, by Baronet (15614),—Butterfly 5th, by Lord Raglan (13244),—Butterfly, by Matadore (11800),—Buttercup, by Report (10704), —by The Pacha (7612),—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Mahomed (6170),—by Sillery (5131),—by Carleton (843),—by Diamond (205),—by Diamond (205).

(28087) BRITISH BARON, 13557.

(28174) CHERRY GRAND DUKE 3D.—Red, calved March 20, 1869, bred by and the property of R. E. Oliver, Sholebroke Lodge, got by Grand Duke 7th (19877), d. Cherry Duchess 9th, by Marmaduke (14897), &c., as in Cherry Duke (25752).

(28390) 8TH DUKE OF GENEVA, 7935.

(28391) 9TH DUKE OF GENEVA, 7936.—The property of E. H. Cheney, Gaddesby Hall.

(28395) 3D DUKE OF GRAFTON.—Light roan, calved July 29, 1869, bred by Lord Penrhyn, Penrhyn Castle, the property of Earl of Macclesfield, got by 3d Duke of Wharfdale (21619), d. Dora, by Duke of Geneva (19614),—Duchess 1st, by Master Rembrandt (16545),—Duchess Nanny, by Jasper (11609),—Duchess Nancy, by 2d Duke of Oxford (9046),—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Belvedere (1706),—by Son of 2d Hubback (2683),—a cow of Mr. Bates', Kirklevington.

(28401) DUKE OF HILLHURST, 9862.

(28436) DUKE OF OXFORD AND GLOSTER.—Red and white, calved Jan. 22, 1869, bred by J. Bulteel, Pamflete, the property of J. Horswell, North Milton, got by Baron Oxford 2d (23376), d. Countess, by Gloster's Grand Duke (12949), &c., as in Royal Arch (18749).

(28441) 2D DUKE OF ROWLEY.—Roan, calved May 7, 1870, bred by and the property of I. Downing, Turner's Hill, got by 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033), d. 5th Maid 23718 of Oxford, by 7th Duke of Airdrie (~~[illegible]~~)—Oxford 20th, by Marquis of Carrabas (11789).—Oxford 5th, by Duke of Northumberland (1940),—Oxford 2d, by Short Tail (2621), —by Matchem (2281),—by Young Wynyard (2859).

(28458) 10TH DUKE OF THORNDALE, 5610.

(28459) 14TH DUKE OF THORNDALE, 8031.

(28480) 8TH DUKE OF YORK, 11867.—The property of Messrs. Allen, T. Bell and Tunnicliffe.

(28492) EARL LALLY.—Roan, calved April 27, 1870, bred by Mr. Harward, Winterfold, got by 3d Duke of Claro (23729), d. Lally 7th, by 3d Lord Oxford (22200),—Lally 2d, by Malachite (18313),—Lally, by Earl of Derby (10177), —Olive Leaf 3d, by Earl of Liverpool (9061),—by 2d Duke of Cambridge (3638),—by Belvedere (1706),—by a son of Herdsman (304),—by Wonderful (700),—by Alfred (23), —by Young Favourite (6994).

(28524) EARL OF WARWICKSHIRE 3D.—Roan, calved Nov. 4, 1869, bred by H. J. Sheldon, Brailes House, the property of G. Garne, Churchill Heath, got by Duke of Brailes (23724), d. Lady Emily 2d, by 7th Duke of York (17754),—Lady Emily, by Duke of Bolton (12738),—Eugenie, by Grey Friar (9172),—Fidelia, by Fawsley (6004), —by Little John (4232),—by Caliph (1774),—by Norman (2379),—by White Boy (1580),—by Wyville's Bull,—by a Bull bred by Mr. Charge.

(28757) GRAND DUKE OF GORDON, 11216.

(29006) KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT.—Roan, calved Feb. 27, 1869, bred by J. Booth, Killerby, the property of B. St. John Ackers, Prinknash Park, got by K. C. B. (26492), d. Hecate, by Knight Errant (18154),—Hecuba, by Hopewell (10332),—Helen, by Hamlet (8126),—by Leonard (4210).

(29056) LORD ABRAHAM, 11223.

(29128) LORD LANSDOWNE.—Red, calved March 24, 1870, bred by and the property of A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, got by Cæsar Augustus (25704), d. Lovely 10th, by Duke of Bedford (23722),—Lovely 6th, by Bosquet (14183),—Lovely 3d, by The Hero (10934),—Lovely, by Kelly 2d (9265),—by Robin O'Day (4973),—by Favourite (9116),—by Anthony (1640),—by Anthony (1640),—by Edgcott (1953), —by a son of Merlin (6522),—by Acton (1607).

(29255) MAJESTIC.—Roan, calved Oct. 18, 1869, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Prince Alfred (27107), d. Faithful, by Sir James (16980), &c., as in Royal Booth (27350).

(29535) PEABODY, 12575.

(29542) PETER PIPER.—Light roan, calved Feb. 12, 1869, bred by and the property of W. Woodward, Hardwick Bank, got by Marmaduke 2d (22287), d. Pretty Face, by Mayduke (13320),—Prize Flower, by 3d Duke of Oxford (9047),—Janetta 3d, by Sheldon (8557),—Jannetta 2d, by Belleville (6778),—by Homer (2134),—by Gainford (2044), —by Lowther (4283),—bred by Mr. Atkinson, Temple Sowerby.

(29553) PIONEER, 12593.—Red, calved Dec. 18, 1870, bred by and the property of Mr. Pawlett, Beeston, got by Baron Killerby (23364), d. Rose of Warlaby, by British Flag (19351),—Rose of Hope, by Prince Alfred (13494),— &c., as in Prince Alfred (27107).

(29647) PRINCE NICHOLAS, 11235.

(29852) ROYAL CHESTER, 12847.—The property of Mr. Taylor, Sydney.

(29857) ROYAL COMMANDER, 10914.

(29964) SHERIFF.—Roan, calved June 8, 1870, bred by A. J. Robarts, Lillingstone Dayrell, the property of H. Stone, got by Cherry Duke (25752), d. Seraphina 3d, by Royal Essex (18767),—Spangle, by Fitz Clarence (11477), —Seraphine, by Sweet William (7571),—Seraphina, by Earl of Essex (6955),—by Stratton (5336),—by Fanatic (1996),—by Red Rover (4902),—by Rufus (2576),—by Emperor (1014).

(30031) SORCERER.—Red roan, calved July 14, 1869, bred by D. Nesham, Gainford, got by Speculation (25203), d. White Silk, by Athol Warlaby (21196),—White Velvet, by Warlaby (21063),—Violet, by Gay Lad (11514),—by Prince Eugene (6336),—by Valentine (5540),—by Mowthorpe (2343).

(30055) STANDARD BEARER, 13293.—Red, calved April 29, 1869, bred by and the property of Dudding & Sons, Panton, got by Ravenswood (22682), d. Soldiers' Bride, by Superior (15362),—Splendid, by Baron Warlaby (7813), Symmetry, by Leonard (4210),—Stately, by Counsellor (6904),—by Snowball (8605).

(30170) TOWNELEY OXFORD.—Roan, calved Aug. 16, 1869, bred by Col. Towneley, Towneley Park, the property of Hosken & Son, Hayle, got by Baron Oxford (23375), d. Towneley Butterfly, by Count of Windsor (21498),— White Butterfly, by Butterfly's Nephew (15714),—Paris Butterfly, by Master Butterfly (13311),—Rosemary, by Gavazzi (11508),—by Baron of Ravensworth (7811),—by Raree Show (4874).—by Thick Hock (6601),—by Expectation (1988),—by Belzoni (1709),—by Comus (1861),—by Denton (198).

VOLUME XX.

(30448) BARONET.—Red, calved March 18, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, Kinaller, the property of N. Reid, Danestown, got by Nobleman (26967), d. Ury 2d, by Dipthong (17681), &c., as in Prince Charlie (27123).

(30577) BREADALBANE, 11429.

(30958) 4TH DUKE OF GENEVA, 7931.

(30959) 6TH DUKE OF GENEVA, 7933.

(30975) 3D DUKE OF HILLHURST, 13991.

(30996) 1ST DUKE OF ONEIDA, 9925.—The property of Lord Skelmersdale, Lathom House.

(30997) 6TH DUKE OF ONEIDA.—Red, calved Oct. 24, 1871, bred by Walcott & Campbell, Oneida, U. S. A., the property of F. Leney & Son, Wateringbury, got by 4th Duke of Geneva (30958), d. 10th Duchess of Geneva, by 2d Duke of Geneva (23752),—5th Duchess of Geneva, by Grand Duke of Oxford (16184),—Duchess of Geneva, by 2d Grand Duke (12961),—Duchess 71st, by Duke of Gloster (11382),—Duchess 66th, by 4th Duke of York (10167), &c., as in 5th Duke of Wharfdale (26033).

(31023) 9TH DUKE OF THORNDALE, 5609.

(31024) 11TH DUKE OF THORNDALE, 5611.

(31055) EARL OF CLARENCE, 14157.

(31234) GEN. PRIM, 18718.—The property of Mr. Miller, Canada.

(31268) GOLDEN KING, 14372.—Roan, calved April 23, 1868, bred by A. Cruickshank, Sittyton, the property of Mr. Philip, Boynds, got by Forth (17866), d. Golden Days, by Lord Raglan (13244),—Pure Gold, by Young Fourth Duke (9037),—Star Pagoda, by Duplicate Duke (6952),—The Mint, by Robin O'Day (4973),—by Sir Walter (2639), —by Young Jerry (8177),—by Roseberry (567),—by Roseberry (567),—by Constellation (163),—by Hastings (293), —by Hastings (293),—by Leopold (372).

(31425) JACK FROST, 17387.—Calved March 26, 1871, the property of R. Stratton, The Duffryn, and J. Stratton, Alton Priors.

(31600) LIEUTENANT GENERAL, 17514.—Calved Jan. 19, 1871.

(31616) LORD BARRINGTON, 17550.

(31652) LORD EGLINTOUN, 17562.

(31727) LORD OF THE MANOR, 17583.

(32031) OXFORD'S CROWN PRINCE.—Roan, calved Sept. 10, 1869, bred by E. Musgrove, Aughton Tower, the property of J. Morton, Skelsmergh Hall, got by 13th Duke of Oxford (21604), d. Fennel 6th, by Lord Oxford 2d (20215), —Fennel 3d, by Cherry Duke 2d (14265),—Fennel, by 5th Duke of York (10168),—Filbert, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—by 4th Duke of Northumberland (3649),—by Short Tail (2621),—by Belvedere (1706),—by son of Young Wynyard (2859),—descended from J. Brown's Red Bull (97).

(32232) RAJAH.—Red, calved March, 1871, bred by N. Reid, Danestown, the property of Mr. Hector, Colby Hill, got by Baronet (30448), d. Countess 2d, by Royal Standard (22803),—Countess, by Marmaduke (20284),—Fragrant, by John Bull (11618),—Fragrance, by Matadore (11800),—by 2d Duke of Northumberland (3646),—by Mahomed (6170),—by Sillery (5131),—by Carleton (843),—by Diamond (205),—by Diamond (205).

(32346) ROSOLIO, 15380.

(32375) ROYAL DUKE, 18242.—Red, calved Jan. 8, 1868.

(32449) OLD SAM, 10551.

(32607) STATESMAN, 15539.—Rich roan, calved April 9, 1869, bred by S. Campbell, Kinaller, the property of J. J. Davidson, Ontario, got by Nobleman (26967), d. Nonpareil 28th, by Prince of Worcester (20597),—Nonpareil 25th, by Dipthong (17681),—Nonpareil 24th, by Lord Sackville (13249),—Nonpareil 23d, by The Baron (13833),—Nonpareil 17th, by Matadore (11800),—Nonpareil 10th, by Prince Edward Fairfax (9506),—by Diamond (5918),—by Young Frederick (3836),—by Commodore (1858),—by Tathwell Studley (5401),—by Blyth Comet (85).

(32791) WAR BANNER, 13102.

(32800) WARRIOR, 18520.

(32828) WELLINGTON, 15692.

SUPPLEMENT,

CONTAINING PEDIGREES OR AMERICAN NUMBERS OF CANADIAN BULLS OCCURRING WITH CANADIAN NUMBERS IN VOLUMES IX, X, XI, AND XII, A. H. B.

[13] ALFRED, 4546.

[24] ARCHDUKE, 18620.—The property of John Jarvis, Trafalgar, Co. Halton.

[30] ASHDALE, 18622.

[36] BALTHAYOCK, 18625.

[45] BARON SOLWAY, 6432.—Imported in 1861, by Simon Beattie.

[52] BELLEVILLE.—White, calved July 15, 1853, bred by Stephen Moffat, Burnside, North Dumfries, Co. Waterloo, got by North Star [505], d. Venus, by Prince Albert, 5085,—Ruby, by Agricola (1614),—Beauty, by Snowball (2647),—Lawnsleeves (365),—by Charles (127).

[54] BELTED WILL 4TH, (13464).

[79] YOUNG BRITON, 15755.—Calved about 1847.

[81] BRONTE, 18646.

[91] BUTTERFLY 2D, 7637.

[98] CANADA.—Red, calved March 9, 1857, bred by and the property of Henry Stone, Humberstone, Co. Welland, got by Young Cambridge, 1130, d. Red Fancy, by Major Bower, 1828,—Fancy, by Nelson, 110,—Donna Maria, by Blucher, 269¼,—Blanche, by Bonaparte, 273, —Milkmaid, by Briton, 1279½,—Red Star, by Washington (1566),—Pansy, by Blaize (76),—Primrose, by Charles (127),—by Blyth Comet (85),—by Prince (521),—by Patriot (486).

[104] CAPTAIN (11240).—Imported by the late E. W. Thomson, York Township, near Toronto, the property of Geo. Miller, Markham, Co. York.

[115] CHANCE, 13633.

[118] CHARLES, 16020.

[129] CLEASBY, 1366.—Red and white, calved 1838, bred by Geo. Simpson, Newmarket, Co. York, the property of John Wade, Hamilton Gardens, near Port Hope, Co. Durham, got by imp. Roseberry [632], d. imp. Lady Jane, by Sir Walter (2639),—by a son of Booth's Jerry (4097), —by Young Star (5319),—by Roseberry (567),—by a son of Comet (155).

[133] CLIFTON DUKE 2D, 7711.

[136] COBDEN, 13670.

[137] COLBORNE.—Red and white, calved July 30, 1852, bred by the late John Wetenhall, Nelson, Co. Halton, the property of Thos. Hatt, Ancaster, Co. Wentworth, got by Don Juan, 2725, d. Wheat Ear, by Prince Albert, 5085,—Nonpareil, by Bonaparte, 273,—Countess 4th, by Duke, 440,—Countess 2d, by Leopold, 91,—Countess 1st, by Son of Comet, 991,—imp. Princess, by Lancaster (360), —Golden Pippin, by North Star (459),—by Favourite (252), —by Favourite (252),—by Favourite (252),—by Broken Horn (95),—bred by Mr. Best, Manfield.

[141] COMET, 11540.

[145] YOUNG COMET.—Calved 1849, bred by and the property of Nathaniel Davis, Yonge Street, near Toronto, got by Wellington, 183, d. Princess Royal, by Marquis, 14863 [437],—Victoria, by Holderness, 14498 [346], —Strawberry (imp. from Eng. by Mr. Mairs, Vespra, in 1837), by Old Windsor,—by North Star (460),—by Whitaker's Snowball,—bred by Mr. Watson, Newland.

[160] DAIRYMAN, 13747.

[164] DEERFOOT, 13788 [*alias* Canadian Chief, 5416].

[184] DUKE OF BOURBON, 5546.

[213] DURHAM, 1488.—Roan, calved June 10, 1847, the property of the Adelaide Tp. Agricultural Society.

[216] EARL DUDLEY.—Red, calved Nov. 24, 1865, bred by Geo. Robson, London, Co. Middlesex, the property of Thos. H. Brettell, Delaware, Co. Middlesex, got by Royal Duke of Gloster, 5155, d. Agate 2d, by Halton, 556, —imp. Agate, by 3d Duke of York (10166),—Annie, by 2d Cleveland Lad (3408),—Annabella, by Duke of Cleveland (1937),—Acomb (bred by T. Bates), by Belvedere (1706),—a cow of Mr. Bates', Kirkleavington.

[217] EARL OF GLOSTER, 18696.—The property of Arthur Hogge, Thornham Cottage, Guelph.

[220] EDMUND IRONSIDES, 9995.—The property of Jas. Cowan, Clockmohr, Waterloo.

[224] EMPEROR, 14194.

[235] YOUNG ETHELBERT, 18824.

[242] FARMER.—Roan, calved Jan. 20, 1863, bred by John Iles, Puslinch, the property of John Duffield, Eramosa, Co. Wellington, got by Harry [337], d. Mayflower 2d, by Friar John, 2892,—Mayflower, by Tortworth Duke (13892),—imp. Margaret, by Snowball (8602),—Red Neck, by Harbinger (9183),—by Nonsuch (4581).

[271] FREDERICK.—Red, calved April 13, 1862, bred by John M. Bell, Pickering, the property of F. Green, Pickering, Co. Ontario, got by Charles 16020 [118], d. imp. Lucy Neal, by Sir Charles (13705),—Young Rose, by Remus (11987),—Rosa, by Strathmore (6547),—Rose, by Sir William (12102),—Catherine, by Emperor (1974).

[274] FRIAR JOHN, 14278.

[275] FRIAR JOHN 2D, 2893.—The property of Robert Cromer, Pilkington.

[276] FRIAR JOHN 3D, 14279.

[282] GARIBALDI, 14300.

[283] GARIBALDI, 17136.

[311] GEORGE.—Red roan, calved 1844, bred by Nathaniel Davis, Yonge Street, near Toronto, the property of Martin Dew, Eramosa, Co. Wellington, got by George 3d, 1611, d. Red Lady, by Young Comet [145],—Brindle, by Sir Charles, 15477 [666],—by Briton 1279½,—Queen, imp. from Eng. by the late Hon. Receiver Gen. Dunn.

[315] GLANFORD, 14360.—Red, white and roan, calved July, 1852.

[332] GUELPH, 17266.—Red roan, the property of Fergusson & Watt, Fergus, Nichol, Co. Wellington.

[337] HARRY.—Roan, calved Jan. 30, 1861, bred by and the property of John Iles, Puslinch, Co. Wellington, got by Friar John 3d, 14279 [276], d. Blanche, by Kossuth, 619,—Snowdrop, by Durham, 1488,—Flora, by Wellington, 183,—Victoria, by Agricola (1614),—Beauty, by Snowball (2647),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by Charles (127).

[346] HOLDERNESS, 14498.

[371] JOE, 14592.

[372] JOE MILLER (14746)

[375] JOHN O'GAUNT 2D (13089).

[376] JOHN O'GAUNT 7TH, 14620.

[393] YOUNG LINCOLN, 18600.—The property of Thos. Smith, East Flamboro, Co. Wentworth.

[410] LORD ELGIN, 14767.

[421] LORD OF THE VALLEY, 14786.

[429] MAJOR.—Red and white, calved Dec. 26, 1860, bred by Arthur Hogge, Thornham Cottage, Guelph, Co. Wellington, got by The Marquis, 15584 [740], d. imp. Maud, by Gauntlet (10260),—Margaret, by Sweet William (8646), —Madelina, by Harold (8131),—Kate Nickleby, by Cedric (3311),—by Nimrod (4571),—by Cœlebs (897),—by Neswick (1266),—by Fisher's Old Bull (3799).

[437] MARQUIS, 14863.

[438] MARQUIS.—Dark roan, calved Feb. 16, 1857, bred by and the property of Stephen Moffatt, Burnside, North Dumfries, Co. Waterloo, got by Belleville [52], d. Duchess, by Prince Albert, 5085,—Dairymaid, by Young Farmer, 62,—Cowslip, by Reformer, 898 [605],—Imp. Pedigree, by Mynheer (2345),—Vanda, by Young Marske (419), —Trinket, by Meteor (432),—Princess, by Western Comet (689),—Selina, by Favourite (252),—Countess, by Cupid (177),—Lady, by Grandson of Bolingbroke (280),—Phœnix, by Foljambe (263),—Favourite, by R. Alcock's Bull (19),—by Smith's Bull (608),—by Jolly's Bull (337).

[463] MILTON, 18759.

[465] MINOR, 14929.

[473] NAPOLEON, 18766.—The property of I. H. Anderson, West Flamboro, Co. Wentworth.

[491] NERO, 14989.

[494] NICHOL.—Red roan, calved May 25, 1861, bred by J. W. Armstrong, Eramosa, Co. Wellington, the property of John Moffat, Dumfries, Co. Waterloo, got by Guelph, 17266 [332], d. Mayflower, by Hero, 574,—Cherry, by Kossuth, 619,—Dairymaid, by Halton, 556,—Beauty 2d, by Duke of Wellington, 55,—Victoria, by Agricola (1614),—Beauty, by Snowball (2647),—by Lawnsleeves (365),—by Charles (127).

[497] NICOL, 5037.—Imported in 1856 by and the property of George Miller, Markham, Co. York.

[503] NORTH STAR, 18770.—The property of John Tolton, Guelph.

[505] NORTH STAR.—White, calved Sept. 8, 1851, bred by John Howitt, Guelph, Co. Wellington, the property of Stephen Moffat, North Dumfries, Co. Waterloo, got by Prince Albert, 5085, d. Pedigree, by Prince Albert, 5085,—Cowslip, by Reformer, 898 [605], &c., as in Marquis [438].

[511] ONTARIO, 15040.

[514] OSWALD GRAY.—Red and white, calved Jan. 24, 1865, bred by and the property of James Cowan, Clockmohr, Waterloo, got by Oxford Lad, 5056, d. Red Rose 10th, by 3d Duke of Cambridge, 1034 (5941),—Red Rose 4th, by Earl of Chatham (10176),—Red Rose 2d, by Napier (6238),—Tuberose, by South Durham (5281),—Rose Ann, by Bellerophon (3119),—Rosette, by Belvedere (1706), —Red Rose, by Waterloo (2816),—Moss Rose, by Baron (58),—Angelina, by Phenomenon (491),—Anne Boleyn, by Favorite (252),—Princess, by Favorite (252),—by Favorite (252),—by Hubback (319),—by Snowdon's Bull (612) —by Waistell's Bull (669),—by Masterman's Bull (422), by Studley Bull (626).

[525] PATRIOT, 15106.

[529] PEVERIL, 10598.—Roan, calved Jan. 10, 184[illegible], bred by Thomas L. Harison, Morley, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., the property of T. H. Brettell, Delaware, Co. Middlesex, got by Hotspur, 4030, d. Pixy, by Barrington 1229,—Picotee, by John O'Gaunt 2d (13089),—Willoy 5th, by American Comet, 1196,—Willey, by Meteor, 104—Young Willey, by York, 2396,—Old Willey, imp. by Mr. Hammond, Westchester Co., N. Y.

[536] PRESIDENT, 15173.

[537] PRESIDENT, 15174.—Got by Baron Solway, 6432.

[546] PRINCE ALBERT, 18783.—The property of Philip Buck, Trafalgar, Co. Halton.

[561] PRINCE EDWARD.—Red roan, bred by Stephen Moffatt, North Dumfries, Co. Waterloo, the property of Joseph Salkeld, Downie, Co. Perth, got by Nichol [494], d. Polly, by Marquis [438],—Isabella, by Belleville [52],—Duchess, by Prince Albert, 5085, &c., as in Marquis [438].

[573] PRINCE PAUL, 8873.

[576] PRINCE OF WALES.—Red and white, calved April 4, 1857, bred by and the property of J. & J. White, Trafalgar, Co. Halton, got by Prince Albert, 18783 [546], d. Ladyday 2d, by Rocket, 18796 [622],—Young Ladyday, by Berry (3141),—Ladyday, by Armitage (1655),—Superior, by Gambier (2046),—Splendor, by Anson (1639),—Sophia, by Cupid (938),—by Merlin (429),—by Windsor (698),—by R. Colling's White Bull (151).

[584] PRINCE OF WALES 2D.—Red and white, calved Jan. 1, 1860, bred by John Stewart, Eramosa, Co. Wellington, the property of Henry Talbot, Eramosa, got by Prince of Wales, 2083, d. Alice, by Kossuth, 619,—Anna, by Remus, 146,—Annette, by Devonshire, 51,—Adeliza, by Frederick (1060),—Adela, by Orpheus (473),—Alfrede, by Alfred (23),—by Windsor (698),—Old Daisy, by Favorite (252)—by Punch (531),—by Hubback (319).

[589] PRIOR, 15238.

[598] RED DUKE.—Red and white, calved March 13, 1864, bred by John Iles, Penterry Farm, Puslinch, Co. Wellington, the property of William and Edward Tolton, Eramosa, Co. Wellington, got by Friar John 3d, 14279 [27[illegible]], d. Miss Maud, by imp. John O'Gaunt 2d (13089),—imp. Maud, by Gauntlet (10260), &c., as in Major [429].

[600] RED KIRK (15138).—Roan, calved April [illegible], 1855, by Robert Syme, Red Kirk, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, imp. by Wm. Miller, Pickering, Co. Ontario, and sold to Wm. N. Davis, Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill., got by Sir John (13735), d. Lady, by Remus (11987),—Red Rose, by Strathmore (6547),—Ladybird 2d, by Playfellow (2297),—Ladybird, by Scrip (2604),—by Thornington (172).

[605] REFORMER, 898.—Red and white, calved about 1832, bred in England, imp. by and the property of Rowland Wingfield, Guelph, Co. Wellington, got by Worcester (2857), d. imp. Favorite, by Warlen (1563),—Amba, by a son of Atlas (42),—Actonia, by Duke Humphrey (230), —by a son of George (1071),—by Badsworth (47).

[611] ROBIE BURNS, 15354.

[622] ROCKET, 18796.—The property of Wm. Applegarth, East Flamboro, Co. Wellington.

[632] ROSEBERRY.—Roan, calved April, 1836, bred by Mr. Parrington, late of Middlesbro, Stockton-upon-Tees, Eng., got by Young Sovereign [705], d. by Middlesbro (1234),—by Wonder (700),—by Jupiter (345),—by Phenomenon (491),—Tragedy, by Favourite (252),—by Clee by (141).

[643] ROYAL GEORGE, 15399.

[652] SAINT PATRICK, 15550.

[657] SEBASTOPOL, 15446.

[666] SIR CHARLES, 15477.

[674] SIR COLON, 18802.

[677] SIR DIMPLE, 15481.

[6[illegible]] SIR HENRY, 18804.

[692] SIR WILLIAM, 15491.

[705] YOUNG SOVEREIGN.—Calved about 1825 or 1830, bred and owned in England, got by Sovereign (5283), d. by Albion (14),—by Meteor (431).

[717] STRATHMORE, 15551.

[718] SULTAN, 15555.

[722] SULTAN.—Red and white, calved April 20, 1864, bred by John P. Wheler, Scarborough, Co. York, the property of Simon Beattie, Markham, Co. York, got by Balco, 4556, d. Amethyst, by Young Marnock, 1844,—Esterville 4th, by Boz, 28,—Esterville 2d, by Dan O'Connell (3557),—imp. Esterville, by Alfred (2987),—Amethyst, by Prince of Northumberland (4826),—Young Amazon, by Crusader (934),—Amazon, by Sultan (1485),—Bellona, by Mars (411),—Rolla, by North Star (458).

[740] THE MARQUIS, 15584.

[743] THE PRIEST, 6246.—Bred by R. A. Alexander, Ky.

[751] TOM BISHOP, 6253.

[758] TRIUMPH, 15614.

[763] VALIANT, 18814.—The property of W. C. Beaty, Trafalgar, Co. Halton.

[774] WALLACE, 15994.—Roan, calved March 27, 1854, bred by John Wade, Hamilton Gardens, near Port Hope, the property of John Simpson, Darlington, Co. Durham, got by Tecumseh, 2280, d. imp. Lady Eden, by Hudsworth,—Fisher Roan, by Maynard's Duke of Wellington, —by Waterloo (2616),—by Pyramus (4853).

[788] WELLAND, 15691.

[823] YOUNG WHITE, 15796.

[830] BELL DUKE OF OXFORD, 6449.

[843] GLENLYON, 18722.

[860] OXFORD DUKE, 18775.

[945] BELL DUKE OF MARKHAM.—Roan, calved March 14, 1868, bred by Geo. Miller, Markham, Co. York, the property of Birrell & Johnston, Maple Hall, Pickering, Co. Ontario, got by Bell Duke of Oxford, 6449, d. Snowdrop, by Prince of Wales, 5100,—Queen of the May, by Young England, 5281,—imp. Miss Syme, by Baron of Kidsdale (11156),—Spoors 3d, by Remus (11987),—Helen, by Strathmore (6547),—Spoors 2d, by Sir William (12102), —Old Spoors, by Togston (5487),—by George (272).

[2421] WELLINGTON, 15692 (32828).

ton
(127),-
(486).
[104]
Thomso
of Geo.
[115] C.
[118] C
[12

UNIVERSITY FARM
No.
LIBRARY